This document is made available through the declassification efforts and research of John Greenewald, Jr., creator of:

The Black Vault



The Black Vault is the largest online Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) document clearinghouse in the world. The research efforts here are responsible for the declassification of MILLIONS of pages released by the U.S. Government & Military.

Discover the Truth at: http://www.theblackvault.com



Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

September 14, 2018

MR. JOHN GREENEWALD JR. SUITE 1203 27305 WEST LIVE OAK ROAD CASTAIC, CA 91384

> FOIPA Request No.: 1415062-000 Subject: DEPUGH, ROBERT BOLIVER

Dear Mr. Greenewald:

Records responsive to your request were previously processed under the provisions of the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA). Below you will find informational paragraphs relevant to your request. Please read each item carefully.

✓

A search of the Central Records System maintained at FBI Headquarters indicated that records responsive to your request have been sent to the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA). Since these records were previously processed under the provisions of the Freedom of Information Act, we are providing you a copy of the previously processed documents.

Please be advised if this release of previously processed material does not satisfy your information needs for this request, you may make a request to NARA at the following address, using file numbers 88-HQ-34758, 91-HQ-28872, and 100-HQ-449975 as references:

National Archives and Records Administration 8601 Adelphi Road College Park, MD 20740-6001

Enclosed are 1472 pages of previously processed documents and a copy of the Explanation of Exemptions. This release is being provided to you at no charge.

Documents or information referred to other Government agencies were not included in this release.

Please be advised that additional records responsive to your subject exist. If this release of previously processed material does not satisfy your information needs for the requested subject, you may request the additional records for processing.

Requester Response					
	Yes, process and provide me the additional records responsive to my subject.				
	No, close my request.				
Please submit your response within thirty (30) days by mail or fax to—Work Processing Unit, 170 Marcel Drive, Winchester, VA 22602, fax number (540) 868-4997. Please cite the FOIPA Request Number in your correspondence.					
If we do not receive your decision within thirty (30) days of the date of this notification, your request will be closed.					

For your information, Congress excluded three discrete categories of law enforcement and national security records from the requirements of the FOIA. <u>See</u> 5 U.S. C. § 552(c) (2006 & Supp. IV (2010). This response is limited to those records subject to the requirements of the FOIA. This is a standard notification that is given to all our requesters and should not be taken as an indication that excluded records do, or do not, exist.

For questions regarding our determinations, visit the www.fbi.gov/foia website under "Contact Us." The FOIPA Request Number listed above has been assigned to your request. Please use this number in all correspondence concerning your request.

You may file an appeal by writing to the Director, Office of Information Policy (OIP), United States Department of Justice, Suite 11050, 1425 New York Avenue, NW, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001, or you may submit an appeal through OIP's FOIA online portal by creating an account on the following web site: https://www.foiaonline.gov/foiaonline/action/public/home. Your appeal must be postmarked or electronically transmitted within ninety (90) days from the date of this letter in order to be considered timely. If you submit your appeal by mail, both the letter and the envelope should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Act Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

You may seek dispute resolution services by contacting the Office of Government Information Services (OGIS) at 877-684-6448, or by emailing ogis@nara.gov. Alternatively, you may contact the FBI's FOIA Public Liaison by emailing foipaquestions@fbi.gov. If you submit your dispute resolution correspondence by email, the subject heading should clearly state "Dispute Resolution Services." Please also cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

Sincerely,

David M. Hardy Section Chief,

Record/Information
Dissemination Section

Information Management Division Enclosure(s)

EXPLANATION OF EXEMPTIONS

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552

- (b)(1) (A) specifically authorized under criteria established by an Executive order to be kept secret in the interest of national defense or foreign policy and (B) are in fact properly classified to such Executive order;
- (b)(2) related solely to the internal personnel rules and practices of an agency;
- (b)(3) specifically exempted from disclosure by statute (other than section 552b of this title), provided that such statute (A) requires that the matters be withheld from the public in such a manner as to leave no discretion on issue, or (B) establishes particular criteria for withholding or refers to particular types of matters to be withheld;
- (b)(4) trade secrets and commercial or financial information obtained from a person and privileged or confidential;
- (b)(5) inter-agency or intra-agency memorandums or letters which would not be available by law to a party other than an agency in litigation with the agency;
- (b)(6) personnel and medical files and similar files the disclosure of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy;
- (b)(7) records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes, but only to the extent that the production of such law enforcement records or information (A) could reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings, (B) would deprive a person of a right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, (C) could reasonably be expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, (D) could reasonably be expected to disclose the identity of confidential source, including a State, local, or foreign agency or authority or any private institution which furnished information on a confidential basis, and, in the case of record or information compiled by a criminal law enforcement authority in the course of a criminal investigation, or by an agency conducting a lawful national security intelligence investigation, information furnished by a confidential source, (E) would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions, or would disclose guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions if such disclosure could reasonably be expected to risk circumvention of the law, or (F) could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any individual;
- (b)(8) contained in or related to examination, operating, or condition reports prepared by, on behalf of, or for the use of an agency responsible for the regulation or supervision of financial institutions; or
- (b)(9) geological and geophysical information and data, including maps, concerning wells.

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552a

- (d)(5) information compiled in reasonable anticipation of a civil action proceeding;
- (j)(2) material reporting investigative efforts pertaining to the enforcement of criminal law including efforts to prevent, control, or reduce crime or apprehend criminals;
- (k)(1) information which is currently and properly classified pursuant to an Executive order in the interest of the national defense or foreign policy, for example, information involving intelligence sources or methods;
- (k)(2) investigatory material compiled for law enforcement purposes, other than criminal, which did not result in loss of a right, benefit or privilege under Federal programs, or which would identify a source who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence:
- (k)(3) material maintained in connection with providing protective services to the President of the United States or any other individual pursuant to the authority of Title 18, United States Code, Section 3056;
- (k)(4) required by statute to be maintained and used solely as statistical records;
- (k)(5) investigatory material compiled solely for the purpose of determining suitability, eligibility, or qualifications for Federal civilian employment or for access to classified information, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;
- (k)(6) testing or examination material used to determine individual qualifications for appointment or promotion in Federal Government service the release of which would compromise the testing or examination process;
- (k)(7) material used to determine potential for promotion in the armed services, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished the material pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence.

ROBERT DE PUGH

Callaban Conrad -Felt . Gale . DATE: July 9, 1965 Rosen Sullivan Tavel Trotter Téle. Rob6 Gandy_b7C UNLAWFUL FLIGHT TO AVOID PROSECUTION - KIDNAPING

Tolson Belmont

Mohr -Del oach

Casper

Special Agent in Charge Karl Dissly, Kansas City, telephonically advised that local authorities in Jackson County, Missouri, had charged DePugh, the head of the Minutemen, (a paramilitary organization whose avowed purpose is to fight when the Communist take over the United States) with These girls allegedly were held by DePugh for a period of approximately two weeks and, according to the story told by the girls, they effected their escape on June 19, 1965. The girls were not taken outside of the state of Missouri.

Local authorities afforded the two girls a polygraph test and this tended to confirm the fact that they were held against their will. DePugh reportedly told the girls that he wanted them to use their sex against Communists who are highly placed in the U. S. Government.

Local authorities of Jackson County, Missouri, have attempted to locate DePugh without success. They have asked for assistance from the Bureau under the Unlawful Flight Statute. In this connection the District Attorney has also requested the U. S. Attorney to authorize the issuance of a warrant under the Unlawful Flight Statute based on the local charge of kidnaping. According to Dissly, the U.S. Attorney will authorize the issuance of a warrant under the Unlawful Flight Statute. If this action is taken, immediate steps will be instituted to effect the apprehension of DePugh.

ACTION:

TO

b6

b7C

FROM

SUBJECT:

The SAC Kansas City has been instructed to keep the Bureau advised and to press this matter vigorously in the event a warrant is issued under the Unlawful Flight Statute. You will be kept advised of pertinent developments.

1 - Mr. Mohr

1 - Mr. DeLoach

1 - Mr. Belmont

1 - Mr. Rosen

1 - Mr. Sullivan

1 - Mr. Gale

1 - Mr. Eddy

REC-70

JUL 14 1965

b6 b7C

1/2	•		Mr. is resent
("Inh		FEDERAL BUREAU C7 INVESTIGATION	Mr. Mohr. Mr. DoLonch. Mr. Casper
N N		COMMUNICATIONS SECTION	Mr. Calleban Mr. Conrad Mr. Felt Mr. Felt
	FBI WASH DC	JUL 9 1965	Mr. Gele Mr. Roe'n Mr. Sulivan Mr. Tavel Mr. T
11	FBI KAN CITY	£6	
<i>5</i> •	2 PAGES	ъ7С	
	4-49 PM CST URGENT 7/9/65	JRC	
1.	TO DIRECTOR		6
1	FROM KANSAS CITY (88-8083)	IP tel 12-	
	ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH -	. / ·	NAPING. 00 KC.
	RE MY PHONE CALL TO BUI	REAU TODAY.	
	AUSA	KCMO, TELEPHONI	4. b6
	CONTACTED KANSAS CITY OFFICE	E TODAY, INFORMING HAD	
	REQUEST FROM JACKSON CO., MC	PROSECUTOR, KCMO, R	REQUESTING E
	ASSISTANCE IN LOCATING SUBJE		ORIZED
	PROSECUTION AND RECOMMEDNDER		• • •
,	TO FILING COMPLAINT, SA RAYN		*** * ••
	,	E LOCAL KIDNAPPING CHA	133 14-34158-3
	WHICH THE USA'S OFFICE, KCM		The second secon
	DEPARTMENT, WHO WAS MADE AW		2 JUL 15 1965
	AUTHORIZED COMPLAINT FILED	REAFTER RECONFIRMED HI	
	KMO, TODAY CHARGING SUBJECT		4
	2 15 3 8 9 kg kg p	RANT ISSUED.	
3	END PAGE ONE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The transfer of the same of th
	51 JUL 281965		
		CC	Rosin b7c

b6 b7C

KC 88:8083

PAGE TWO

P	SUBSEQUE	ENT TO	FILING	COMPL	AINT A	ND PR	IOR TO	INITI	ATING	
INVE	STIGATION	N AUSA				ксм	O. INF	ORMED (CIVIL	
RIGH	TS DIV.,	DEPT.	OF JUS	TICE	WASH.,	DC.	HAD TE	LEPHON:	CALLY	
ENTA	CTED HIM	AND I	NSTRUÇT	ED THA	T NO A	CTION	BE TAI	KEN ON	UNLAWF	·UL
FLIG	HT COMPLA	AINT A	ND WARR	RANT.	REQUE	STER	COPIES	OF THE	REE ZER	10

AS WELL AS COPY OF LOCAL KIDNAPING COMPLAINT

FILED BY JACKSON CO. PROSECUTOR. THREE ZERO TWO'S BEING

FURNISHED USA FOR FORWARDING TO DEPARTMENT. BUREAU HAS BEEN

FURNISHED COPIES OF THESE THREE ZERO TWO'S BY KANSAS CITY

AIRTEL JUNE TWENTYFIVE LAST. CAPTIONED MINUTEMEN. INFO

CONCERNING. IS.

INFO RECEIVED FROM JACKSON CO. PROSECUTOR SUBJECT
SURRENDERD TO JACKSON CO. AUTHORITIES, FOUR THIRTY PM CST, TODAY.
END

WA JRL

FBI WASH DC

9

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

		V		
REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
KANSAS CITY	\ KANSAS CITY	7/12/65	7/9-12/65	
TITLE OF CASE		REPORT MADE BY		TYPED BY
	- The Win	C SA GEOR	GE A. ARNETT	mfd
ROBERT BOLIVAR DE	PUGH - FUGITIVE,	CHARACTER OF	CASE / - (. 5 -	
Est.	. JU	-1	1 2	
De P	in Block	UFAP -	KIDNAPING	
	4 2			
		7.	- 11-65	
				(."

REFERENCE: Kansas City teletype to Bureau 7/9/65

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

A fugitive form letter was not submitted inasmuch as subject surrendered prior to the time that FD-65 could be prepared.

The Bureau is requested to credit Kansas City with a fugitive statistic inasmuch as local news media announced that FBI assistance was requested, and this undoubtedly had a bearing upon subject's surrender to local authorities.

Day.

(COVER PAGE)

APPROVED AND	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BE	LOW
1 - Bureau		8. 34258-4	MCEAG
l - USA, Kansas l - Kansas City	(88-8083)		REC- 28
	Park there are a	* [
	1 . 81 31	C. Walle	
DISSEMINATION RECOR	D OF ATTACHED REPORT	NOTATIONS FOR	
REQUEST RECD.		STAT SECT.	
HOW FWD.			
BY			

ED STATES DEPARTMENT OF FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 - USA, Kansas City Copy to:

SA GEORGE A. ARNETT Report of:

Kansas City

Date:

Field Office File #: KC 88-8083

Bureau File #:

Title: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Character: UNLAWFUL FLIGHT TO AVOID PROSECUTION - KIDNAPING Lil Authorized complaint filed before USC, KCMO, 7/9/65, Synopsis: charging subject with violation T. 18, Sec. 1073, Warrant isgued. Subject voluntarily surrendered to local USCO authorities Jackson Co., Mo., 7/9/65. On 7/12/65, complaint chargingo subject with violation T. 18, Sec. 1073, was dismissed by USC, KCMO. DETAILS: Investigation in this case was initiated on July 9, 1965, upon receipt of information from Assistant Kansas City, Missouri, that U. S. Attornev he had received a request from Prosecuting Attorney, Jackson County, Missouri, requesting assistance in locating ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH under the provisions of the Unlawful Flight Statute. DE PUGH was the subject of a complaint and felony warrant which was filed on July 7, 1965, in Magistrate Court of LOUIS J. MAZUCH, which charged him with the advised he had reason to believe subject had fled the State of Missouri to possibly the State of California, and related that Jackson County authorities would extradite subject wherever located, and would return him to Jackson County advised he would authorize the filing for prosecution. of a complaint and recommended \$5,000.00 bond.

On July 9, 1965, the U. S. Attorney's Office, Kansas City, Missouri, informed the Department of Justice of the details of this case.

On July 9, 1965, an authorized complaint was filed before U. S. Commissioner LEE E. CISEL by SA RAYMOND B. HOWE charging ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH with violation of Title 18, Section 1073,

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6 b7C KC 88-8083

USC. A warrant was issued and forwarded to the U. S. Marshal's
Office, Western District of Missouri, Kansas City, Missouri. Prior to taking any action in this matter,
Assistant U. S. Attorney, informed he had received a telephone call from the Department requesting that no action be taken on this complaint at this time.
On July 9, 1965, information was received from
that subject had surrendered himself to the court
of Judge MAZUCH on the Jackson County complaint charging him with kidnaping.

On July 12, 1965, LEE E. CISEL, U. S. Commissioner, advised that on the authority of the U. S. Attorney he dismissed the complaint and warrant which charged DE PUGH with violation of Title 18, Section 1073, USC, on that date.

b6 b7С UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

то

The Director

DATE - /11/5.

FROM

N P Callahan

SUBJECT

The Congressional Record

Fages 19035-18041. Senator McGovera (E) South Laketa, spoke concerning the dangers of the John Birch Seriety and the radical right, ife included an article from the New York Times, July 10, 1965, by Lenald James, concerning the kidnaping charges against Robert Bolivar de Pugh, national coefficients of the kidnatemen organization. The article states de Fugh turned himself in an July 9, 1986, and that the FBI had joined the search for him. A warrant had been issued for his arrest on charges of fleeing the state to avoid prosecution.

1

REC- 49 | 8 8 - 34 7 5 6 5

In the original of a memorandum captioned and dated as above, the Congressional Record for form the Director's attention. This form has been prepared in order that portions of a copy of the original memorandum may be clipped, mounted, and placed in appropriate Bureau case or subject matter files.

7 O AUC 301965

Original filed in

REPRODUCTION OF MATERIAL FORM CONGRESSIONAL INQUIRY UNIT

3-15-78

DATE

duced for delivery Assassina		•
(See Bufi	lle 62-117290; re HSCA request dated/-2	16-70
•	•	
	FILE NO. 88-34758	•
æ	SECTION ENTIRE FILE	•
	SERIALS through	
	(except following serials not in file on this date:)	
		•
•		
	EBF or BULKY:	
,		:
Number of	f copies made / By JTA/ilk	
*		
I	RETAIN THIS FORM AS TOP SERIAL	•

Felt. Gale _ Rosen _ Sullivan -Tavel_ Trotter _ Tele. Room _ Holmes _____ Gandy ____ Minutemen Leader Guilty

RANSAS CFTY, Mo., Jan. 21

(AP)—Robert DePugh, leader of the Minutemen, was convicted by a Federal District Court jury today, of bond jumping. Sentencing will be deferred at least 25 days. He was returned to the Federal penitentiary at Leavenworth, Kan., where he is serving a one-year term on a Federal firearms violation. DePugh was charged with willful failure to appear for trial in the District Court on Dec. 3, 1968. Minutemen Leader Guilty b6 b7C The Washington Post Times Herald ____ The Washington Daily News _ The Evening Star (Washington) _ The Sunday Star (Washington) ___ Daily News (New York) _ Sunday News (New York) _ New York Post _ The New York Times __ The Sun (Baltimore) The Daily World__ The New Leader _ The Wall Street Journal __ The National Observer ___ People's World _ Examiner (Washington) 47 JAN 26 1970 58 JAN29 1970 168

b6 b7c -

CITY AREA PEOPLE CONNECTED VITE SOME VERE NATIONAL FIGURES. MOST VERE KAYSAS VERE OTHERS IN ADDITION TO KING,

SAID THERE WAS NO INFORMATION LINKING KING'S SUSPECTED WITH THE MINUTEMEN.

HE SAID IF THE COURT GRANTS THE GOVERNMENT'S MOTION TO REMOVE DEPUGH'S APPEAL FROM THE DOCKET, THE GOVERNMENT WOULD THEN FILE A MOTION ASKING DISMISSAL OF THE APPEAL. THE SET DEPUGH RECEIVED-FOUR YEARS IN PRISON-FOULD THEN STAND.

THE SENTENCE

DEPUGH IS CURRENTLY WANTED ON A FEDERAL GRAND JURY INDICTMENT

ACCUSING HIM OF CONSPIRACY TO ROB BANKS IN SEATTLE LAST JANUARY.
THE MOTION FILED IN ST. LOUIS STATED THE FBI WAS "DILIGENTLY
LOOKING" FOR DEPUGH AND AN AIDE, WALTER P. PEYSON,
AND HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT THE TWO MEN MAY BE IN CANADA.
DEPUGH, 43, OPERATES A LABORATORY THAT SELLS VETERINARY PRODUCTS DEPUGH, 43, OPERATES A LABORATORY THAT SELLS VETERINARY PRODUCTION HIS HOMETOWN OF NORBORNE, MO., ONCE DESCRIBED THE MINUTEMEN AS "ESSENTIALLY AN UNDERGROUND ARMY" ORGANIZED BECAUSE ITS MEMBERS FELT "FREEDOM IS NOT GOING TO LAST MUCH LONGER."

Ţ

ς; ' \$-

KANSAS CITY MO. (UPI) -- THE U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE IN
KANSAS CITY MO. (UPI) -- THE U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE IN
KANSAS CITY REVEALED THURSDAY THAT AN INFORMANT OF "APPARENT
ELIABILITY" TOLD THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SOME TIME AGO THAT
INIUTEMAN CHIEFTAIN ROBERT B. DEPUGH HAD ORDERED THE ASSASSINATION
OF SEVERAL PERSONS, INCLUDING DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING, IF HE EVER
WENT TO PRISON.

IN A MOTION FILED WITH THE EIGHTH U.S. CIRCUIT COURT OF
APPEALS IN ST. LOUIS, THE U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE HERE QUOTED
THE INFORMANT AS SAYING:
"DEPUGH HAS ISSUED ORDERS TO OTHER MINUTEMEN THAT, IF HE GOES
TO JAIL CERTAIN PERSONS CONNECTED WITH HIS PROSECUTION AND OTHERS
ARE TO BE ASSASSINATED, INCLUDING MARTIN LUTHER KING."

DEPUGH DISAPPEARED LATE LAST YEAR. HIS RIGHT-WING GUERRILLA
GROUP BELIEVES THE GOVERNMENT IS BEING TAKEN OVER BY COMMUNISTS.

ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY, SAID.

HOWEVER, THAI "NOBUDY TO MY KNOWLEDGE CONSIDERS DEPUGH A SUSPECT
IN THE KING MURDER."

SAID THE PURPOSE OF THE MOTION WAS TO STRENGTHEN THE
GOVERNMENT'S CASE TO NULLIFY DEPUGH SAPPEAL OF HIS CONVICTION OF
THE MOTION NOTED THAT DEPUGH HAS DECLARED HIMSELF A "FUGITIVE
FROM INJUSTICE" AND HAS PUBLICLY STATED HIS INTENT TO EVADE CAPTURE.

"KING'S NAME WAS MENTIONED ONLY BECAUSE WE THOUGHT THIS
INFORMATION OUGHT TO BE BROUGHT OUT INSTEAD OF SUPPRESSED.

"WE'RE TALKING ABOUT A MAN WHO IS A FUGITIVE FROM JUSTICE. A

"MAN WHO ALLEGEDLY MADE THREATS AGAINST SEVERAL PERSONS. AND
"WE'RE TALKING ABOUT A MAN WHO IS A FUGITIVE FROM THIS INFORMANT,
SUBSEQUENT TO THE INFORMATION THAT WE RECEIVED FROM THIS INFORMANT,
SUBSEQUENT TO THE INFORMATION THAT WE RECEIVED FROM THIS INFORMANT,
SAID "SEVEN TO NINE" PERSONS WERE ON THE ALLEGED "DEATH

11 1 1 22 5 N. ELS 8 - 34758-A

NOT RECORDED

46 APR 24 1968

FOR MRE TOLSON

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

PR 5 1968

S. R.

```
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1415062-0
Total Deleted Page(s) = 46
Page 17 ~ Duplicate - to pages 3 thru 6;
Page 18 ~ Duplicate - to pages 3 thru 6;
Page 19 ~ Duplicate - to pages 3 thru 6;
Page 26 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 27 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 28 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 29 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 30 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 31 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 32 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 33 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 34 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 35 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 36 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 37 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 38 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 39 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 40 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 41 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 42 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 43 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 44 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 45 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 46 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 47 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 48 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 49 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 50 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 51 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 52 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 53 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 54 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 55 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 56 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 57 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 58 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 59 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 60 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 61 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 62 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 63 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 64 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 130 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 131 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 132 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 133 ~ b6; b7C;
```

December 22, 1967.

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE TIVISION

Attached relates to plan or subjects to rob two banks in the Seattle area to obtain funds for the "Minutemen," a secret paramilitary, anticommunist group based in Norborne, Missouri. The robbery plan is being presented for approval to Wally Peyson, assistant to Robert DePugh, National Coordinator of the "Minutemen." Peyson and DePugh are presently out on bond pending appeal to 8th Circuit Court of Appeals in connection with a conviction under the Federal Firearms Act.

Investigation being conducted to establish possible conspiracy violation. Local authorities and bank officials have been notified of proposed robberies. This matter is being followed closely.

ELG:pah



Mr. Tolson Mr. DeLoach FOR ALL WATER y 5. department of feater Mr. Callahan COMMUNICATION SECTION Mr. Conrad FBI WASH DC Tele. Room FBI SEATTLE M. J. H. Mics Gandy 754 PM URGENT 12/21/67 PJW NO DIRECTOR FROM SEATFLE /3PG/ UNSUB (1). REDMOND STATE BANK, REDMOND, WASHINGTON; PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK, REDMOND BRANCH, REDMOND, WASHINGTON: SEATTLE TRUST AND SAVINGS BANK, DES MOINES, WASH., DECEMBER TWENTYSIX, NINETEEN SIXTYSEVEN. BR - CONSPIRACY. RE SEATTLE AIRTEL DECEMBER FOURTEEN LAST CAPTIONED "MINUTEMEN, THAT STEEL BITY LS - MISC." HAS ADVISED THAT ACCORDING TO INFORMA-TION HE HAS RECEIVED, A GROUP OF MINUTEMEN WILL ROB THE PEOPLES REDMOND. WASHINGTO NATIONAL BANK AND THE REDMOND STATE BANK DECEMBER TWENTYSIX NEXT IF THE PLAN WHICH SUBJECTS HAVE OUTLINED IS APPROVED BY WALLY PEYSON, ASST. TO ROBERTI DE PUGHBEC 26 1967 ADVISES THAT SUBJECTS INTEND TO TAKE Q THE REDMOND POLICE DEPARTMENT SO THAT THE POLICE CANNOT INTERFERENTIAL THE BANK ROBBERIES. THEREAFTER ROBBING THE PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK FIRST AND IMMEDIATELY THEREAFTER THE REDMOND STATE BANK, BOTH LOCATED IN REDMOND, WASHINECTON, WASHIN NIEND TO ROB THE SEATTLE FIRST NATIONAL BASE IN END PAGE ONE XEROX MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR **DEC 1967**

SE 91-NEW PAGE TWO

Police Department

DES MOINES, WASH., AFTER TAKING OVER THE DES MOINES PD-IN A SIMILAR MANNER. DES MOINES IS ANOTHER SUBURB OF SEATTLE. THERE IS NO BRANCH OF SEATTLE FIRST NATIONAL BANK IN DES MOINES, WASH. HOWEVER, THERE IS A BRANCH OF THE SEATTLE TRUST AND SAVINGS BANK IN THAT COMMUNITY.

INFORMANT ADVISES THAT b6 A MINUTEMAN, IS TO RECEIVE A CALL FROM PEYSON AT TELEPHONE LA TWO NINE THREE FIVE SEVEN AT BOTHELL, WASHINGTON, AT ELEVEN THIRTY AM ON DECEMBER TWENTYTWO NEXT, ADVISING WHETHER OR NOT THE PLAN IS APPROVED. IF THE PLAN IS APPROVED. THEN SUBJECTS ARE TO CASE THE BANKS. PLAN THE GETAWAY ROUTE ON DECEMBER TWENTYFOUR, PREPARATORY TO PERPETRATING THE ROBBERIES ON DECEMBER TWENTYSIX NEXT.

THE TRIP TO	BOISE, IDAHO, O	N DEC. FIVE	LAST, REFERRED	TO IN RE		
SEAIRTEL, WAS TAK	EN IN A CAR REG	ISTERED TO			b6	
ARLINGTON, WASHINGTON.						
DESCRIPTIVE	DATA RE	SET FORTH	IN RE SEATTLE AD	RTEL.		

Police Derrana REDMOND PD AND DES MOINES-PD HAVE BEEN ADVISED RE CONTEMPLATED ROBBERIES, AS HAVE OFFICIALS-OF THE REDMOND STATE BANK, PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK IN REDMOND, WASH.

END PAGE TWO

DESCRIPTIVE DATA RE

SE 91-NEW PAGE THREE

INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED TO ESTABLISH POSSIBLE CONSPIRACY IN ADVANCE OF CONTEMPLATED ROBBERIES.

BUREAU ATTENTION INVITED TO LETTER DEC. FIFTEEN LAST FROM LITTLE ROCK TO KANSAS CITY RE MINUTEMEN, WHEREIN IT APPEARS THAT INFORMATION RE TELEPHONE CALL TO BE MADE TO ON TWENTY-SECOND INST. IS COMPTANED, SINCE NUMBER FIVE TWO TWO NINE THREE FIVE SEVEN COINCIDES WITH THE NUMBER LA TWO NINE THREE FIVE SEVEN WHERE PEYSON IS TO CALL

THE BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED. AM COPY TO KANSAS CITY.

CORR PG2 L18: INSERT WORD "AND" BEFORE WRD TO: PEOPLES.

END

SVW

FBI WASH DC

PP

CC (thermofay) mr. Sullivan

CC-MR. ROSEN

b7C

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO SAC SEATTLE (91-2732) FROM DIRECTOR FBI 4/-2	8872—	2			
	ETAL; REDLIOND		ETC.,	DR -	b6 b70
CONSDITRACY					

REURTEL THENTYSIX INSTANT.

SEVERAL ARRESTS SINCE MARCH FOUR NINE, NEBRASKA, WASHINGTON, CHARGES, BREAKING AND ENTERING, BURGLARY, DRIVING VIOLATION.

LATEST, POLICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, JUNE NINE, SIX TWO,

INVESTIGATION, RELEASED. COMPLETE RECORD FOLLOWS AMSD.

PAN Jan (4)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION
DECE71967

12 TELETIFE

Gandy .

PAN 1988

di



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE **COMMUNICATION SECTION**

DEC 261967

		P.
CET	ETYF	E
I Amelia	alkan X. X X	Seet

FBI	SEATTLE
-5,3 5	PF-QYZTAFAF-I-YGGGGGGCCCCCCCCCCCGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG

R PM URGENT 12/26/67 JDB

TO DIRECTOR

5:39

ATTENTION: IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

FROM SEATTLE (91-2732)

Mr. Tolgen Mr. DeLoach

Mr. Mohr_

Mr. Bishop_

Mr. Casper_ Mr. Callahan.

Mr. Conrad.

Miss H. imes Miss Gandy.

Mr. Felt_ Mr. Gale_ Mr. Regen. Mr. Sullive Mr. Tovol. Mr. Tretten Tele. Room.

ET AL; REDMOND STATE BANK, ETC., BR -

CONSPIRACY. 00: SEATTLE **REG-74**

BUREAU REQUESTED TO SUTEL SUMMARY OF IDENT RECORD FOR

FBI NUMBER

15 DEC 28 1967

AND THEREAFTER FORWARD AMSD COPY OF COMPLETE RECORD.

END

BGM

FBI WASH DC

P

Cc-Roser

wired 12-11-10/1/4

Copple

To FPCS It he 12-12-16

OHE NEW/ in

	7	
	FRI MASH DC 12-2-3-3-3-7 FRI MASH DC 12-2-3-3-7 COMMUNICATION SECTION DEC 2 6 1967	Mr. Telest Mr. DeLor in Mr. Toles
	2001/07/201	Mr.
	FBI SEATTLE WE AMED BONG & FITELETYPE	Mr. i
*	TO DIPECTOR ATTM: IDENTIFICATION DIVISION	Mr.
	WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE	Tile. Ru
	FROM SEATTLE (91-2732)	Man 11. Base
		The state of the s
	MERVIT HETDERS	0n; b6 b7c
	(Lru); REDUCTO STATE PARK, FIRST FA	TIONAL
	BANK OF REDWOND, FEDWOND, WASHINGTON: SFATTLE TRUST AND SAV	inge
	PARK, DES MOINES PRAYCH, DES MOINES, MASHINGTON. BANK FORBER	Υ
u.	COMSPIRACY. OD: SFATTLE.	
	IDENTIFICATION DIVISION REQUESTED TO SEARCH RECORDS RE	b6 b7C
	COAST QUARD CERTIFICATION NUMBER	<i>v</i>
	NIN	MESOTA,
,	WMA, SIX FEFT, ONE SEVENTYFIVE POUNDS, FAIR COMPLEXION, PLACE	HAIR,
	HATFL EYES. FUTEL IDENT RECORD AND IF PHOTO AVAILABLE, FOREN	APD
	AMED ALONG WITH TRANSCRIPT.	
	WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE IMMEDIATELY CONTACT	AT b6
	OFFICE USGS COMMANDANT CHUP - I, THIRTEEN HUNDRED FAST STREET	
_	WASHITSTON) AND ASCEPTAIN IF SHE HAS PHOTO OF	
L	IF 90, OFTAIR COPY AND FOREWARE TO SEATTLE INVESTAL	FLY.
	END JO W	12
		. V .
	FFI WASH IC	~1 ·1
. 04	END 10 MARIE COPY AND PORTURE TO TENTILE TO	
4)	WO COLLED WED MY Thomas The Thoma	

PLAINTEXT

12/29/67 1 - Mr. Huppert

TELETYPE

Tavel _ Trotter . Tele. Room . Gaudy .

URGENT

	TO SACS LITTLE ROCK SEATTLE (91-2732) FROM DIRECTOR FBF 9/- 28572	
الاستانية	FROM DIRECTOR FBH 9/- 2 8 12	
	ET AL., REDMOND STATE BANK, ETC., b6 b7c	
	BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY, OO: SEATTLE.	
ì	REFERENCE SEATTLE TELETYPE TWELVE TWENTY-EIGHT LAST.	
_	LITTLE ROCK IS AUTHORIZED TO OBTAIN b3	;
	THROUGH THE FEDERAL GRAND JURY. IF THIS IS NOT POSSIBLE,	
i	RECORDS MAY BE OBTAINED THROUGH ESTABLISHED SOURCES PROVIDED	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	THAT FULL SECURITY IS GUARANTEED AND BUREAU INTERESTS FULLY	
ţ	PROTECTED. SEATTLE WILL CONTINUE TO KEEP BUREAU ADVISED IN	
ia	THIS MATTER ON A CURRENT BASIS PARTICULARLY WITH REGARD TO ANY	
	PLANS ON PART OF UNITED STATES ATTORNEY TO AUTHORIZE CONSPIRACY FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
	CHARGES AGAINST SUBJECTS. U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION	
	JDH: jen jen DEC2 9 1967 /////	p.Ar
	(3) TELETYPE	
	NOTE: A reliable Seattle informant has advised that members of the "Minutemen," a secret anti-communist group, have been making plans to rob banks in the Seattle area to obtain funds for their organize	
18	tion. Investigation is being conducted to establish a conspiracy violation. All appropriate local authorities and bank officials	•
Tolson DeLoach	have been notified of proposed robberies. Investigation by Little	
Mohr	Rock has revealed that several telephone calls were recently made	
Casper Callahan	by an individual fictitiously registered at a Holiday Inn, Fayette	
Conrad Felt	♥111e, Arkansas. Seattle believes this person may have been Walter Peyson, assistant to Robert De Pugh, National Coordinator of the \	C
Gale Rasen	1. A.	į
Sullivan V	NOTE CONTINUED DAGE TWO A NUMBER OF THE PAGE TWO	. *

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO..

NOTE CONTINUED.....

"Minutemen." Peyson and De Pugh are presently on bond pending appeal in connection with a conviction under the Federal Firearms. Act. It is desired that the identities of persons calkdfrom Fayetteville, Arkansas, be determined in further efforts to develop a conspiracy case. Assistant United States Attorney

Seattle, believes successful prosecution for bank robbery conspiracy is possible and desires evidence be obtained of an overt act before authorizing such prosecution.

FBI WASH DC

DEC 2 8 1967

TELETYPE

FBI SEATTLE

155PM URGENT 12/28/67 JAJ

TO DIRECTOR AND LITTLE ROCK

FROM SEATTLE (91-2732)

ET AL. REDMOND STATE BANK, ETC., BR -

lar. Tolson

Mr. Mohr.

Mr. Bishop. Mr. Casper ..

Mr. Carrel Mr. I

Mi M. i. es.

b6 b7C

Mils Gandy

Mr. Gal

Mr. Calla on

Mr. DeLoach

00: SEATTLE.

RE SEATTLE TELETYPE TO BUREAU DECEMBER TWENTYONE LAST AN SPECIFICALLY TO LETTER DATED DECEMBER FIFTEEN LAST FROM LITTLE ROCK TO KANSAS CITY RE MINUTEMEN. WHEREIN IT APPEARS THAT A SERIES OF TELEPHONE CALLS WERE MADE BY AN INDIVIDUAL REGISTERED AS ROUTE ONE, BOX EIGHT ZERO. LAWRENCE, KANSAS AT HOLIDAY INN, FAYETTEVILLE. ARKANSAS.

INVESTIGATION BY KANSAS CITY REVEALS NO SUCH INDIVIDUAL AT ADDRESS GIVEN IN LAWRENCE KANSAS.

INVESTIGATION BY SEATTLE DIVISION REVEALS SUBJECTS UNDOUBTEDLY SEATTLE. BELIEVES AUSA PLAN TO ROB INSTANT BANKS. SUCCESSFUL PROSECUTION FOR BANK ROBBERY CONSPIRACY POSSIBLE: HOWEVER. DESIRES EVIDENCE OF OVERT ACT BEFORE AUTHORIZATION ADVISES INFORMATION TO DATE WOULD TEND b6 PEYSON IS INVOLVED IN CONSPIRACY AND COULD LIKELYJABE SHAPEGED. b7C SINCE INVESTIGATION WOULD' TEND TO INDICATE INDIVIDUAL REGISTERING MAY VERY LIKELY BE WALTER PEYSON, BUREAU IS REQUESTED AS END PAGE ONE

Dec St. C. 12 St. pt.

b6 b7C

PAGE TWO

TO AUTHORIZE LITTLE ROCK TO OBTAIN LIST OF TELEPHONE CALLS MAKE FROM
TELEPHONE HILLCREST TWO NINE FIVE NINE ONE AT HOLIDAY INN, IN FAYETTE-
VILLE, ARK. BY
IT DOES NOT APPEAR THAT THE IDENTITY OF PERSONS CALLED BY
CAN BE DETERMINED ANYOTHER WAY SINCE IS OBVIOUSLY A
FICTITIOUS NAME.
LITTLE ROCK ADVISES INFORMATION CAN BE OBTAINED FROM ESTABLISHED
SOURCES.
SUTEL.
END
SVW
FBI WASH DC

C C- mit hompoon

XDR0X

DEC 1967

r.~			Hr. Tolson
e "	- mala	• •	Mr. DeLoach Mr. Mohr
	U. S. D COMMU	BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION EPARTMENT OF JUSTICE NICATIONS SECTION DE O. A. 100.7	Mr. Bishop Mr. Casper Mr. Callahan Mr. Coarad
	FBI WASH DC	ELETYPE	Mr. Felt Mr. Gelo
	FRI SEATTLE	The state of the s	Mr. Tavel Mr. Troter Tele, Room Miss Holmes
	630 PM 12/24/67 PJW		Misc Gandy
	TO DIRECTOR	~ 0.20	2:4
ح	FROM SEATTLE (91-2732) /3XX2	PG/	
وځ		<u> </u>	fry !
	"CHANGED";	ME	RVIN MACA
0	HENDERSON,	(LNU); REDMOND STATE BA	NK, YA
ç	ETC.; BR - CONSPIRACY; OO: SE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	b6 b7C
	REMYTEL DECEMBER TWENTYT	WO LAST.	
	TITLE MARKED "CHANGED" T	O ADD HENDERSON	(LNU)
	TITLE MARKED "CHANGED" T		CLNU) STERDAY
		YE	STERDAY ()
	AS SUBJECTS.	REAU SA'S DISCLOSED SUBJECTS	STERDAY MEETING b2 b6 b70 b70
	AS SUBJECTS. AND TODAY. SURVEILLANCE BY BU AT SEA-TAC AIRPORT AT ONE PM	REAU SA'S DISCLOSED SUBJECTS	STERDAY MEETING b6 b7c b7D RT AND IN
	AS SUBJECTS. AND TODAY. SURVEILLANCE BY BU AT SEA-TAC AIRPORT AT ONE PM CAR REGISTERED TO IN	YEREAU SA'S DISCLOSED SUBJECTS TODAY AND CONFERRING IN AIRPO	STERDAY MEETING b6 b7c b7D RT AND IN S WERE TO MAKE
	AS SUBJECTS. AND TODAY. SURVEILLANCE BY BU AT SEA-TAC AIRPORT AT ONE PM CAR REGISTERED TO IN	YEREAU SA'S DISCLOSED SUBJECTS TODAY AND CONFERRING IN AIRPO VICINITY OF AIRPORT. SUBJECT	STERDAY MEETING b6 b7c b7D RT AND IN S WERE TO MAKE
Γ	AS SUBJECTS. AND TODAY. SURVEILLANCE BY BU AT SEA-TAC AIRPORT AT ONE PM CAR REGISTERED TO IN DRY RUN ON BANKS TODAY, BUT	YEREAU SA'S DISCLOSED SUBJECTS TODAY AND CONFERRING IN AIRPO VICINITY OF AIRPORT. SUBJECT	STERDAY MEETING b6 b7c b7D RT AND IN S WERE TO MAKE OUR PM b6 b7c
F	AS SUBJECTS. AND TODAY. SURVEILLANCE BY BU AT SEA-TAC AIRPORT AT ONE PM CAR REGISTERED TO IN DRY RUN ON BANKS TODAY, BUT	YEREAU SA'S DISCLOSED SUBJECTS TODAY AND CONFERRING IN AIRPO VICINITY OF AIRPORT. SUBJECT	STERDAY MEETING b6 b7c b7D RT AND IN S WERE TO MAKE OUR PM b6 b7c
	AS SUBJECTS. AND TODAY. SURVEILLANCE BY BU AT SEA-TAC AIRPORT AT ONE PM CAR REGISTERED TO IN DRY RUN ON BANKS TODAY, BUT TOMORROW.	REAU SA'S DISCLOSED SUBJECTS TODAY AND CONFERRING IN AIRPO VICINITY OF AIRPORT. SUBJECT IT HAS BEEN POSTPONED UNTIL F	STERDAY MEETING b6 b7c b7D RT AND IN S WERE TO MAKE OUR PM b6 b7c b7D b7D
	AS SUBJECTS. AND TODAY. SURVEILLANCE BY BU AT SEA-TAC AIRPORT AT ONE PM CAR REGISTERED TO IN DRY RUN ON BANKS TODAY, BUT TOMORROW.	PREAU SA'S DISCLOSED SUBJECTS TODAY AND CONFERRING IN AIRPO VICINITY OF AIRPORT. SUBJECT IT HAS BEEN POSTPONED UNTIL F ORY RUN ON POLICE DEPARTMENT A	STERDAY MEETING b6 b7c b7D RT AND IN S WERE TO MAKE OUR PM b6 b7c b7D b7D
	AS SUBJECTS. AND TODAY. SURVEILLANCE BY BU AT SEA-TAC AIRPORT AT ONE PM CAR REGISTERED TO IN DRY RUN ON BANKS TODAY, BUT TOMORROW. SUBJECTS TO MAKE I	PREAU SA'S DISCLOSED SUBJECTS TODAY AND CONFERRING IN AIRPO VICINITY OF AIRPORT. SUBJECT IT HAS BEEN POSTPONED UNTIL F ORY RUN ON POLICE DEPARTMENT A	STERDAY MEETING b6 b7c b7D RT AND IN S WERE TO MAKE OUR PM b6 b7c b7D b7D
	AS SUBJECTS. AND TODAY. SURVEILLANCE BY BU AT SEA-TAC AIRPORT AT ONE PM CAR REGISTERED TO IN DRY RUN ON BANKS TODAY, BUT TOMORROW. SUBJECTS TO MAKE I	PREAU SA'S DISCLOSED SUBJECTS TODAY AND CONFERRING IN AIRPO VICINITY OF AIRPORT. SUBJECT IT HAS BEEN POSTPONED UNTIL F ORY RUN ON POLICE DEPARTMENT A	STERDAY MEETING b6 b7c b7D RT AND IN S WERE TO MAKE OUR PM b6 b7c b7D b7D

SE 91-2732 PAGE TWO b6 b7C b7D MANAGEMENT FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF REDMOND ADVISED RE CONTEMPLATED ROBBERY, AS HAVE COP REDMOND PD, DES MOINES PD, AND SHERIFF JACK PORTER OF KING COUNTY SO RE PLANS RE THEIR DEPARTMENT. IS WMA. BORN FOR BUREAU'S INFORMATION, WASH., SSN UNEMPLOYED; IS WMA BORN MINN., RESIDES ARLINGTON BEING OBTAINED, AND WASH. DESCRIPTIVE DATA RE HENDERSON LNU)) BEING SOUGHT. INVESTIGATION FULL IDENTITY OF CONTINUING. --- SUBJECTS ARMED AND DANGEROUS ---AM COPY TO KANSAS CITY. END MXS

FBI WASH DC

December 23, 1967

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

Informant advised men ers of the "Minutemen," a secret anticommunist group, planned to rob two banks in the Seattle area to obtain funds for the "Minutemen." The robbery plan was to be presented for approval to Wally Peyson, assistant to Robert DePugh, National Coordinator of the "Minutemen." Peyson and DePugh are presently out on bond pending appeal to 8th Circuit Court of Appeals in connection with a conviction under the Federal Firearms Act.

Investigation being conducted to establish possible conspiracy violation. Local authorities and bank officials have been notified of proposed robberies. The use of the panel truck appears justified to cover this meet.

RJG:jdb

FRI WASH DC FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Jr. Corper FBI SEATTLE Mr. Callebon EC22 1967 Mr. Conrad. 844 PM URGENT 12/22/67 PJW Mr. Felt Mr. Gale TO DIRECTOR FROM SEATTLE (91-2732) /2P Mr. Trotter. Tele. Room 1,__ il___nes: Mics Gandy. "CHANGED": Unknown Subject UNSUB (1): REDMOND STATE BANK, FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF REDMOND, WASHINGTON, SEATTLE TRUST AND SAVINGS BANK, DES MOINES, WASH Bank Robbery TWELVE TWENTYSIX SIXTYSEVEN: BR - CONSPIRACY; 00: SE. REMYTEL TWELVE TWENTYONE LAST, AND MY CALL TODAY. AND TITLE-MARKED "CHANGED" TO INCLUDE FULL NAME OF TO REMOVE PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK, REDMOND BRANCH, AND REPLACE WITH FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF REDMOND, REDMOND, WASH., WHICH IS BANK TO BE ROBBED. b6 b7C RECEIVED CALL FROM b7D PEYSON TODAY AT ELEVEN THIRTY AM, AT TELEPHONE LA TWO NINE THREE FIVE SEVEN IN SEATTLE, NOT BOTHELL, AS SCHEDULED. COPY OBSERVED BY AGENTS AT PHONE TAKING CALL. INFORMANT TO MEET WITH CARLSON ETAL AT PARKING LOT AT SEARS ROEBUCK CO. IN RENTON, WASH., TO DISCUSS MORE DEC 27 1967 PLANS. IN VIEW OF LOCATION OF MEET, ONLY FEASIBLE WAY TO COVER MEET AND PHOTOGRAPH IS TO USE PANEL TRUCK. IT APPEARS TRUCK CAN BE USED WITH FULL SECURITY. UACB, TRUCK WILL BE USED TO COVER AND PHOTOGRAPH MEET SO ASSIC, IDENTIFY OTHER SUBJECTS, SINCE INFORMANT ADVISES FOUR O BE USED. de END PAGE ONE

SE 91-2732 PAGE TWO

--- SINCE SUBJECTS NOWN TO POSSESS FIREARMS, THEY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS. ---

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING. BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.

END

CORR PZ L5 WS KNOWN

END

MXS

FBI WASH DC

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

	TO SAC SEATTLE (91-2732)	3.14	
	FROM DIRECTOR FBI		(*
	ME	ERVIN HENDERSON;	
	(LNU); REDMOND STATE BANK, F	FIRST NATIONAL	•
	BANK OF REDMOND, WASHINGTON; SEATTLE TRUST	AND SAVINGS	Š
	BANK, DES MOINES BRANCH, DES MOINES, WASHINGTON. BA		/
	CONSPIRACY.		1
	REURTEL DECEMBER TWENTYSIX.		1_
	BASIS INFORMATION FURNISHED	MAYBE	<i>h</i>
	IDENTICAL SAME NAME, FBI	SIMILAR	b'
	DESCRIPTION AND SAME BIRTH DATA. MARCH FORTYONE, SE	HERIFF, RIVERSIDE	,
	CALIFORNIA, VAGRANCY, DISPOSITION UNKNOWN. APRIL FI	IFTYONE, STATE	
	PRISON, WAUPUN, WISCONSIN, BREAKING AND ENTERING NIC	GHT TIME, ONE	,
	TO TWO YEARS, RELEASED ON PAROLE APRIL FIFTYTWO, DIS	scharged november	~
	FIFTYTWO. OTHER ARRESTS FOR INVESTIGATION, DISTURB	ING PEACE,	
	DESERTER DASH U.S.M.C., DRUNK, AND THEFT. LATEST AI	RREST IDENTIFI-	
	CATION DIVISION FILES APRIL TWENTYFIVE FIFTYTHREE,		-
	STILLWATER, MINNESOTA, GRAND LARCENY FIRST DEGREE,	28513-8	
on -	AND ONE HALF YEARS, PAROLE JUNE FIFTYFIVE. 101 COMPLETE	E RECORD AND .	
	PHOTO BEING FORWARDED AMSD.	B DEC 27 1967	
ad a	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGAT U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATION SECTI	T.	

DEC 26 1967 R. H. P. P. TELETYPE

FEDERAL JREAU OF INV GATION



REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
SEATTLE	SEATTLE	1/5/68	12/12/67 - 1/3/68
TITLE OF CASE CHANGED	\ /	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
CHARGED		VERNON P.	COYNE dr m
MERVÝN EDWAR	D-HENDERSON:		ზ6 ხ70
	ľ		
(7.550		BANK RO	OBBERY - CONSPIRACY
UNSUB. aka			<u>9</u> -5 11
14			5
Redmond Stat			Ĩ/
Redmond, Was	al Bank of Redmon	d.	·
Redmond, Was	hington;	•	
	t and Savings Ban	k,	
Des Moines E Des Moines,			*
Des Mornes,	washing con		
Th	e title of this r	eport has be	en marked "Changed" b6
to correct t	he first name of	MERVYN EDWAR	D HENDERSON, which b7c
was formerly	carried as MERVI cell as adding UNS	N, and to an	il as a
subject as w	err as adding one	OD, aka	- ∤
	- A		
	COVE	PAGE	
		;	
ACCOMPLIS	HMENTS CLAIMED	ONE ACQUIT	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC. AUTO. FUG. FINI	ES SAVINGS F	ECOVERIES TALS	PENDING OVER ONE YEAR TYES X NO
		1 /	PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS YES X NO
	SPECIAL AGENT	<u> </u>	1
APPROVED COPIES MADE:	IN CHARGE	DO 1	IOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
(1) - Bureau	91-28872)	71-2	11-49 MCT-40
1 - USA, Sea	attle	Water	REC- 71
4 8++1-	(01 9729)	IS JAN 8	968 · EX 109
, 4 - Seattle	(91-2732)		The root
2 14 July	1.		of the same of the
Dissemination Record	of Attached Report	Notations	CACE - I
Agency .*			arr ATI MILL
Request Recd.		\neg $"$	511-6 b6
Date Fwd.			, · W// b7c
How Fwd.			
By 57 JAN 24 1968			
) /

REFERENCES: Seattle teletypes to the Director dated 12/21/67, 12/22/67, 12/24/67, and 12/26/67.

Seattle letter to the Director dated 12/29/67. Seattle teletype to Little Rock and Kansas City dated 12/26/67.

Seattle teletype to Director and Little Rock dated 12/28/67.

Bureau teletypes to Seattle dated 12/26/67 and 12/27/67.

Bureau letter to Seattle dated 12/26/67. Kansas City teletype to Seattle 12/27/67. Little Rock teletypes to Seattle 12/27/67 and 12/29/67.

Little Rock airtels to Seattle 12/27/67 and 12/29/67. Bureau teletype to Little Rock and Seattle 12/29/67. WFO airtel to Seattle 12/27/67.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

who supplied the information on which this
investigation is based, has advised he is willing to testify
on this case should prosecution be authorized and the USA at
Seattle is aware of this fact. When the complaint is actually
filed, as it is contemplated it will be when the USA at Seattle
has satisfied himself that an overt act has actually been committed
it is expected that the identity of the informant will become
known soon thereafter, and the informant expects this to happen. b2
Ъ7D
Copies of the following handprinted reports, which

Copies of the following handprinted reports, which have been received from and which do not identify the informant, are being made available by separate cover letter to the USA at Seattle so that he will have as complete a picture as possible of this case on which to base his prosecutive opinion.

- B -COVER PAGE

Charles to a constant of

midde in bound 50001 Tobbonious 50, 1200

mand and the Color of the color of

Ch Docomber 19, 1807, Chirm to d Cabins. Neball, Idahs, Ladvised an individual waing the land to have been current the cabin by the month and desired the use of it for approximately one year. That to Docomber 31, 1987. Load	ьб Ъ7С
indicated the various articles in the cabin, which include a large amount of kiverature concerning survival rict convert, information concerning wilderness areas; clothing and rations were brought to the cabin on one cocasion by and another individual in a car with State of Washington animown license, which was pulling a trailer that had the articles which were deposited in the cabin. No weapons or amountaion are known to be among the articles in the cabin.	b6 b7C
The physical description of CUD as furnished closely approximated that of a member of the MM. (The Minutemen is characterized in appendix pages).	b6 b7c
indicated does not have an auto- mobile, but on the occasions he has appeared to pay the ment, he is driven to the motel by unknown andividuals. He does not hour for any length of time and appears to be a pensonable in- dividual. The cabin rented by the case and appears to be a pensonable in- any for the house occupied by the case and appears to be a pensonable in-	b6 b7

Ohisi of Police WILLMAN ADVIE, NeCall, Id.L., obabed weeklin has approximately 2,000 residents and is lecated in lower-Central Idaho on Idaho State Figurey #15. The arca is

Serve Comment of Parish Server Comment of the Comme

publicating wealth, mommuniment, with recording the lawer lawer and recording the lawer and administration of the lectured many was lawer lawer and with the lawer manifold, the conting and with the lawer that the public lawer with the lawer that the lawer manifold on the restorm of the city will be public publication, and the lawer that the lawer manifold is the lawer manifold of the lawer manifold in the lawer man

This document contains neither recommendstions now conclusions of the FDI. It is the property of the FDI and as loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

A THE STATE OF THE

Canvert are Northerne, Misseria. Chillian to Septiminate Mesonaria Mesonaria, has been publicate Mesonaria the organization. Deputi has equiped the membership of the UN to be in excess of 85,000 members; however, conditionable sources of the greatly energy randed and that a more true customate would be between 800 and 1,010 members. Statements by Deputi and literature distributed by the enganization andicate its purpose to be the resistance to and superime of, as appead of communist influence within the first is its top the fermion to a guerrila or underground enganization to contat the troops of any foreign powers which might evenually escupy this country; and regist passage of laws which would regulate private ownership of firearms.

The "Manses City fram" newapuper had on numerous costsions contained articles conserming the MM, wherein it was source
that members of the organization participate in manuscors utilinaing guerrilla tactics with machine guns, mortars, granades, and
other firearms. Depugh has publicly stated the MM as an organization does not buy or store arms or almunition; however, individual
members are urged to maintain arms and ammunition, which is their
constitutional right. MM has given instructions in the use of
ourslosive compounds from such readily accessible ingredients as
common fertilizer, ammonium nitrate. ROBERT Depugh, along with
his close associate, MANATA PATRION PEYSON, and TROY MIJGHTON,
West Court of violation of the Federal Pircurms Acc. All were sentencof to prison and all are free on bond, pending their appeals to
the Sth Chronit Court of Appeals, St. Louis, Missouri.

On October 20, 1960, the Now York City Police Department Lurapted 10 members of the MM, charging them with "conspiracy to commit arean," and "illegal possession of firearms," An inventory of firearms seized as a result of these arrests included 118 rifles, 26 handgans, 3 automatic weapons, 5 bassohas, 2 mortars, 1 anti-ton, sun, and an unknown quantity of ammunition.

In April, 1968, Devent out the Mil organization was then dividing itself into the podict: one group to be membere who have been able to maintain their identity in complete scoresy about the public and government investigative agencies and the other group to be made up of members who have been publicly identified and who will become active in the Patricula Party. The first

الرام المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع

three will go completely also protes and will continue to capacitate and resistance warring to the proposal three darks actional convention of the Patriotic Party was well July that is a mass of the Patriotic Party was well July that the tasks of the Patriotic Party was well July that man. About 800 individuals actented this convention. The Local cannel servention of the Patriotic Party was held July 2, that 4, 100 cases Orty, Mansat, with approximately 240 persons access. Depute resigned as Matriotal Chairman at the convention; however, he stated he would continue in an advisory capacity. The delegates, at Depute would continue in an advisory contract of Alabama, Georgi Wallack, and William Pena Patriot, mallionairs cosmetics manufacturer, of San Rafael, California, as president and vice president candidates in the 1988 elections.

In addition, the aforementioned letter to the USA at Seattle will include information as set forth in Little Rock's letter to Kansas City dated 12/15/67, captioned, "Minutemen. IS - Miscellaneous. OO: Kansas City, BUfile 62-107261."

This letter reflects that Holiday Inn, Highway 71 North, Fayetteville, Arkansas, on December 1, 1967, advised that a secretarial-type notebook had been found in a public telephone booth which had some information in it concerning the "Minutemen" and had a message which appeared to be in code.

An examination of the notebook revealed that it contained several pages listing publications and where they might be obtained, such as the "Christian News" and the "Don Smoot Report."

This letter noted that on one of the pages of the notebook, written in what appeared to be code, was had quit his job to work full time for the organization; he is interested in banks; he has a little money; and a hide in Idaho; and he was to be phoned at 12:30 P.M. Seattle time at 522-9357; and that arrangements had been made to meet him near Boise, Idaho.

The information as set forth in the following FD302 is not being made available to USA at Seattle.

Date December 29, 1967

	Records of the	Ъ7D
777	disclosed that the following telephone	
	ere made from telephone number on 2, 1967. This is a pay telephone at the	
Fayettev	ville, Arkansas. According to telephone company officials	
there is	s no way of determining the name of the person who made	
these ca	alls.	
٦.	Call to telephone number, area code	56
		7C
	Fire Department	
	P. O. Box #5	
	Westville, Oklahoma (Duration of call: 3 minutes)	
2.	Call to telephone number, area code 801, 363-0614	
	Coin telephone listed to	
	Tent-Bu-Conoco Service	
	280 West South Temple Salt Lake City, Utah (Duration: 17 minutes)	
	and make and a source from a source with a succession of	b6
3.	Call to telephone number, area code	b7C
Г	Coin telephone, listed to	b7D
_	Salt Lake City, Utah (Duration of call: 24 minutes)	
À		
4.	Call to telephone number. area code	
	Forrest City, Arkansas (Duration: 3 minutes)	
5.	Call to telephone number, area code	
3.	Coin telephone listed to	b6
`		b7C b7D
	Salt Lake City, Utah (Duration of call: 28 minutes)	
On 70 (00	7/67 at Tilifia Book Arlancac File# 19 97-37/3	
3.2/25	9/67 " Little Rock, Arkansas File# LR 91-3143	
t		
by SA I	IICHOLAS D. HARREL / rp Date dictated 12/29/67	
	contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your ag nts are not to be distributed outside your agency.	ency:
	COVER PAGE	
	LACE TO A TO	

2

LR 91-3143

	In	the	event	the	above	info	prmation	is	to	ba	made	
public,	the in	ndivi	idual	to s	ubpoena	a is						
				_								

b6 b7C b7D

The information regarding the telephone calls made	
fromas set forth on the preceding page was	from
made available by	made
on December 29, 1967. pointed out	
the telephone calls furnished to the Little Rock Office were	the
all the long distance calls made from that pay telephone on	all
December 2, 1967, and are not necessarily made by the person	Dece
named who registered at the on that	
date. said there is no way of determining the	
exact calls made by this particular individual and these	exac
telephone calls could have been made by anyone.	tele

b6 b7C b7D

Contact on a continuing basis has been maintained with officials of the proposed victim banks in this case, as well as local and county authorities.

LEADS:

SEATTLE DIVISION At Seattle, Washington

- (1) Will continue consulting with the USA to obtain prosecution.
- (2) Will continue close coverage of the actions of the subjects.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:	I - USA, Seattle		
Report of: Date:	VERNON P. COYNE January 5, 1968	Office: Seattle	
Field Office File ∦:	91-2732	Bureau File #: 91-28872	
Title:	MEDIUM EDWARD HENDERGON.		
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	(LAST NAME UNKNOWN); UNKNOWN SUBJECT, also know REDMOND STATE BANK,		
XXXXX X	REDMOND STATE BANK, REDMOND, WASHINGTON; FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF RED REDMOND, WASHINGTON; SEATTLE TRUST AND SAVINGS DES MOINES BRANCH, DES MOINES, WASHINGTON	•	
CHARACTER:	BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY		
SYNOPSIS:			
engaged in receiving on 12/22/6 at Seattle in same can in same and on 12/26/6 two other around Recand the Resubject, Son also ALL SUBJE6	tion instituted to determine conspiracy to rob banks. telephone call in public parts. Tacoma Airport on 12/24/6 Tacoma Airport	Subject observed chone booth in Seattle observed meeting of; leaving the airport stended period of time and coing separate ways. be and ureau agents while riding aity of captioned banks an auto belonging to subject HENDER- Renton, Washington.	b6

DETAILS:

Investigation was instituted in this case to determine whether captioned subjects were engaged in a conspiracy to rob banks in the Redmond, Washington area and in Des Moines, Washington.

<u>1</u>	*		Date Ja	anuary 3, 196	88
	=			•	
				•	
observate At appleaving locate to the	ack Jaguar s yed to enter ed in the vi proximately ng this car. ed in the pa e booth, ent	mber 22, 1967, at a edan bearing Oregor the parking lot of cinity of N.E. 66th 12:18 PM He walked past a rking lot and then ered, and either mane number in this be	the QFC Groce and 12th Average was observed turned and was de or received	, was ery Store nue N.E. ved one booth lked back i a telephone	b6 b7
hone l	At appr	oximately 12:20 PM lked to the QFC Sto ly one minute, ther	left t	this tele- ned in the walked	
of N.	E. 67th and per 19. 1967	eattle First Nation Roosevelt. He cash , in the amount of	al Bank at the	e corner 765 dated	b6 b7C
	and	signed by Bank, Port Orchard	dı	rawn on	
automo	alked back t	oximately 12:28 PM o the QFC parking love away from the punches N.E.	ot. He got in	roceeding	56
of the	oublic telep e 711 Store othell Way.	oximately 12:38 PM, hone booth located in the vicinity of The Jaguar automob	in the parking 82nd Avenue N	observed g lot .E.	56 57C
in the	e parking 10	t at that time.		·	
			:		
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
				2	
12/22	767 at S	eattle, Washington	File # SE 9	1-2732	
SAs		and	F #		
,		PBC:mm	Date dictated	12/29/67]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6 b7C

	1 Date	1/2/68 n	
		,	
	At 11:11 a.m. on December 22, 1967, Sp bbserved	ng by the located reet, rk blue	6 ,
Ĺ	Thereafter, Special Agent walked immediate vicinity of the above Seven Eleven S a two block radius in an attempt to observe a Jaguar automobile bearing Oregon State License which is reportedly owned by automobile was not observed.	in the tore within black	70
,	At 11:22 a.m., Special Agent ret the above Seven Eleven Store and entered it, a 11:26 a.m. through the front window of the sto observed enter the public telephone bo front of the Seven Eleven Store. He also was by Special Agent looking through the tel book within the public telephone booth.	nd at re, oth in observed	
	At 11:29 a.m., was observed by Agent to pick up the receiver in the abotelephone booth, which has number LA 2-9357.		b6
•	At 11:33 a.m., was observed by Agent to replace the telephone receiver above, and was observed to look down at the op book.	mentioned	b7C
	At 11:34 a.m. was observed by Agent to leave the above telephone booth again stand by the above-mentioned ice machine this point, Special Agent discontinued h	, and to	
,			:
On .	12/22/67 at Seattle, Washington File #	SE 91-2732	b6 b70
by _	SA lal Date dict	ated 12/26/67	

Through observation, Special Arent determined the following physical description: for

Sex Race Height

Age Weight Hair

Hair Eyes

Peculiarities Dress Male

Caucasian

Approximately 6'

Mid-40s

Approximately 180 pounds

Blond, balding on back of head

b6

b7C

Color unknown, squints, wears glasses on occasion:

Navy or dark blue jacket,

gray pants, not hat

5

<u>1</u>	Date1/3/68	·
was on intersection of Bothel Street. On a corner o Store. Upon arrival,	ocery store. which is on the property was noted as	, b6 , b7c
in the telepho	on., Special Agent observed one booth, which is in front of the that this observation was made	Ъ6 Ъ7С
from Bothell Way North was on foot in the are	neast, while Special Agent	ь́6 ь7с
Seven Eleven Store and	n. Special Agent entered the walked by the telephone booth in ed as being in.	, b6 b7c
the window of the Seve	n. Special Agent observed from leaving the coceeding on Bothell Way Northeast.	•
the Seven Eleven Store and immediately upon 1		b6 b7C
	cinity, on foot, of Bothell Way enue Northeast, and at this time	. b6
		b7c
On12/22/67 at Seatt	tle, Washington File # SE 91-2732	<u> </u>
by SA	/lal 6Date dictated 12/27/67	
This document contains neither recommen your agency; it and its contents are not to	ndations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and	

	 •		
1	Date	1/3/68	

At 12:51 p.m., I arrived, in a Bureau automobile, at the Seattle - Tacoma Airport and parked in the parking lot off the south concourse of the airport, and the parking space in which I was situated was south of the baggage pickup entrance on the south concourse. At 1:23 p.m., I observed, while sitting in the parked Bureau automobile, three men go up the stairs to the observation deck at this airport. My attention was drawn to these three men because of receiving radio messages from foot-men who had been watching these people while these people were inside the building. I observed these three men go up the staircase whereafter they were joined by three other persons and I could observe the upper half of these persons bodies and saw that all six men seemed to be conversing in this group. During most of the period, these persons were on the observation deck; there was no one else on that particular deck.

The conference between these six persons lasted for approximately 10 to 15 minutes before it broke up and the individuals went in different directions and some of the individuals stayed on the observation deck longer than the others.

At 1:58 p.m. these same three men whom I had observed going up the stairs to the observation platform and conversing with three other men, came back down the steps and walked through the parking lot and gathered together near a parked Chevrolet station wagon, which station wagon bore Washington State license The trio of men stood near this station wagon, which station wagon had a salmon or copper tone bottom and a light top. I observed that one of the trio had red hair and a small red mustache; he did not wear a hat; he was wearing a brown leather jacket; and he appeared to be in his early 20's.

I further observed that another member of this group was a man approximately 40 years of age, who had a full head of hair, black and gray in color, which was worn in a duck-tail fashion, and this man wore a car coat with a

On _	12/2	4/67	_at	Seattle,	Was	hing	ton	_File #	S	E 9	01-2732	
her	S۷	VERNON	D	COVNE /cro	म्	Mary,	7	Doto d	: -+-+	د ـ	19/97/67	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6

fleece lined collar.

group was that the third member of this particular

b6 b7C

At 2:10 p.m. the three before mentioned individuals left the point where they had been standing near the station wagon and went back into the south concourse building at the airport.

At 2:30 p.m. six men arrived at the Chevrolet station wagon in groups, including the three members of the aforementioned group who had previously gathered near this same station wagon. The other three men who came to the station wagon were not seen clearly enough by me so that I could identify them.

All six men entered the station wagon and exited from Sea-Tac Airport through the main entrance and proceeded south on Highway 99. I observed this departure of this automobile containing the six men from the airport area and I further observed them going south on Highway 99, and this observation was made by me from my point of vantage on an inner road at Sea-Tac Airport.

At 3:25 p.m. I observed this same station wagon, from an observation point west of Highway 99 on South 188 Street. At this time, the station wagon turned the corner from Highway 99 eastward to South 188 Street and traveled for approximately two blocks before I lost sight of it.

At 3:28 p.m. I observed this same station wagon entering the main entrance of Seattle - Tacoma Airport and driving to a point outside the circle in front of the main entrance before I lost sight of the station wagon.

My next observation of this station wagon occurred at 4:37 p.m. when I observed this automobile parked in a parking lot of the White Front Store at 130th and Aurora Avenue North in Seattle. At that time, I parked the Bureau automobile in a space separated from the station wagon by only one parked automobile, and at that time I observed the men whom I had previously observed standing near the station wagon at Seattle - Tacoma Airport, who had a full head of hair, which was combed in ducktail fashion, and who wore a car coat, and when I observed this man at 4:37 p.m. he was standing outside the station wagon and I observed him closely as he walked back and forth, before I drove away from this parking lot.

SA JAMES H.

1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date12/29/67	
Airlines ticket counter in that building. At 12:58 p.m. I observed whom I recognized from a photograph which I had been given. who was dressed in a dark colored jacket and dark colored slacks was pacing around in the vicinity of the Continental counter and was observed carrying a portfolio under his arm.	b
	b6 b7
At 1:07 p.m., December 24, 1967, and a man dressed in a dark jacket with a fleece lined collar and wearing dark trousers was observed talking to in the vicinity of the Continental counter. This man was heavy set, had thick dark hair (greying) and appeared to be in mid-forties. He conferred briefly with and left immediate area. I have since observed a mug photo of Seattle Police Department No. and it is identical with the above mentioned man with the fleece lined collar.	7C
At 1:08 p.m. I observed a man wearing a dark colored hat, dark car coat, and dark slacks, who appeared to be forty to forty-five years of age, talking to at the Continental ticket counter. They conversed briefly and walked part way down the south concourse at the Sea-Tac Airport where they were joined by and entered the mens' restroom located at the north end of the south concourse. After a few minutes, they came out of the restroom and went down the stairs leading from the south concourse	b6 b7
12/24/67 & Mercer Island, Washington & 12/26/67 at Seattle, Washington File # SE 91-2732	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SANDUSKY/bjb

-Date dictated -

12/27/67

into the baggage room located under the concourse. b6 b7C At 1:15 p.m. the man with the dark hat and returned up the stairs from the baggage room and left that immediate area. and At 1:20 p.m. I observed a red headed youth in his early twenties in conversation in b6 the baggage room under the couth concourse. The man with red b7C hair had a small red mustache and was wearing a rust colored suede jacket and was slender in build. These three left the baggage room and walked out into the parking lot adjacent to the south concourse where they conferred briefly. and the red head male At 1:23 p.m. ascend the outside stairway up to the observation deck just b6 south and adjacent to the main administration building of the b7C Sea-Tac Airport. When I again observed them they had been joined the man with the dark hat, and one other individual whom I now know to have been MERVYN HENDERSON. These six individuals were observed in conversation with each other on the observation deck. At 2:10 p.m. I observed the man with the red hair and starding in the south concourse near mustache. the baggage room stairs in conversation. They are looking out the window towards the east. At 2:30 p.m. the man with the dark hat, HENDERSON, and the man with the red hair, drifted out of the south concourse area into the adjacent parking lot where they entered a 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, cream top over salmon colored body. This car drove out of the main exit to the terminal and headed south on Highway 99.

At 2:40 p.m. the aforementioned station wagon was observed parked in the Swept Wing Inn parking lot headed west. I saw six individuals in the wagon.

At 3:40 p.m. the aforementioned station wagon, with two occupants, was observed proceeding north on Highway 99, passing they Hyatt House. This vehicle was followed and was observed to travel east from the Duwamish junction to the access to Interstate 5 where it entered the freeway and proceeded north to the exit ramp at 130th Street where it turned off and proceeded west on 130th, to the White Front Store, located at 130th and Aurora where it parked in the White Front lot at 4:30 p.m. The man with the dark hat got out on the driver's side and went into the White Front Store. He returned to his vehicle at 4:45 p.m. and drove out of the parking lot.

	Date 1/2/68	
	.1	
	At approximately 12:30 pm on December 24, 1967, I was on duty at the front door of Seattle-Tacoma International Airport. At approximately 12:58 pm I saw at the south end of Continental Airlines ticket counter. He was carrying a large, brown portfolio with a ribbon tied around it. I recognized from a photograph which I had been shown prior to this.) k
		6 7C
	At approximately 1:05 pm I saw talk to an older man who was short with graying hair and partly bald in back. He appeared to be in his 50's, wore glasses and appeared unshaven.	
	On December 26, 1967, I observed the same man working in the Mercer Island Post Office at approximately 5:30 pm. He was identified to me as MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON.	b b
	At approximately 1:07 pm I saw two men enter the front area of the terminal and approach One man was tall, had a raincoat on which was like a carcoat, and wore a dark hat. He was dark in complexion and kept his hands in his coat pockets. The other man was short, about 5'7", with long black hair with some gray streaks in it. It was combed straight back and had a high wave. He wore a fleece lined jacket which was dark in color. He was in his late 30's or early 40's. These two men talked with in front of the airport on the south side of Continental ticket counter. This was on December 24, 1967.	
	I have since observed a mug photo of Seattle Police Department number and it is identical with the above described man with the fleece lined collar and long black hair	b b
	12/24/67 & STATE WASHINGTON "SE 91_2732	
On	12/26/67 at SEATTLE, WASHINGTON File # SE 91-2732	
by	SA	
This do your ag	ocument contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned ency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.	to

	At approximately 1:12 pm I saw the man
	with the hat, and proceed past Braniff Airlines ticket
	counter going down the south concourse. They went down to
	the baggage room, and as I was descending the stairs, the
	man with the hat and were ascending the stairs. I
	continued down the stairs and looked for but he was
	not in that area.
	At approximately 1:25 pm I saw and and
	ascend the stairs to the observation deck after
	leaving the baggage room.
	At approximately 1:30 pm I saw
	the man with the hat, MERVYN HENDERSON,
,	and a man with red hair, a red mustache, who was short, young,
	and about 135 pounds, with a brown rough suede jacket on, con-
	ferring on the observation deck.
	b: 4
	At approximately 1:58 pm, the group dispersed and
	descended to the south concourse area in separate groups.
	At this time the man with the hat and walked
	along the parking lot of the south concourse, got on the
	sidewalk and proceeded south to a parked 1960 Chevrolet
	station wagon with a white top and salmon colored bottom.

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

b6

At approximately 2:30 pm the six men emerged from the south concourse baggage area in separate groups and proceeded across the south concourse parking lot separately, converging on the 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, white on top and salmon colored on the bottom. All six men got into the station wagon and proceeded to the main exit of the terminal and headed south on Highway 99.

They did not enter the station wagon at this time but walked back across the parking lot to the baggage area.

At approximately 2:40 pm I observed the 1960 Chevrolet station wagon with six individuals in it parked in a parking lot of the Swept Wing Motel, 188th and Highway 99. The car was parked facing west, near the Swept Wing Motel sign, in the road nearest to Highway 99.

At approximately 3:40 pm I observed the 1960 Chevrolet station wagon pass the Hyatt House on Highway

99 heading north. The man with the hat was driving, and one passenger was in the car. The car proceeded to the Duwamish Intersection and then turned to get onto an entrance ramp to Interstate #5 heading north. The car then proceeded north to the 130th Street exit, got off Interstate #5, and went west on 130th Street to the White Front Store parking lot, Aurora Avenue North and 130th Street, which they reached at 4:30 pm.

At approximately 4:32 pm I observed the man with the hat walking through the parking lot to the White Front Store after leaving the station wagon.

At approximately 4:45 pm the man with the hat returned to the station wagon and drove away from the parking lot.

.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6 b7С

	· ·	
	Date	
	At approximately 12:30 PM on December 24, 1967, I was on duty at the Seattle - Tacoma Airport, Seattle, Washington standing near the Continental Airlines counter, and at approximately 12:57 PM I observed walking in front of the Continental Airlines counter located in the main terminal of the Seattle - Tacoma Airport. was carrying a legal size portfolio, dull red in color. was wearing a dark blue jacket, no hat, and dark work-type pants.	- ie
	At approximately 1:00 PM, I observed meet and talk with a white male with red hair and a small mustache and both were standing just south of the Continental Airlines counter at the Seattle - Tacoma Airport. This white male with red hair appeared to be in his early twenties in age, and wore no hat, was wearing a brown leather jacket. After talking for about two minutes, this individual with red hair left and walked toward the men's room and in the direction of the seconcourse of the airport.	
	At approximately 1:30 PM, I observed six individuals including and the person with red hair mentioned above and Also included were the following:	
	A white man wearing a dark felt hat and a dark brown jacket; a white man wearing a dark grey jacket with fleece collar and he had a full head of dark hair with a little grey and combed back in duck tail style; and one other individual. When observed at this time, all six persons were standing on the observation deck just south of the main terminal of the Seattle - Tacoma Airport and were in a group together.	. b70
	At approximately 1:58 PM the group of six persons on the observation deck dispersed and left in small groups in different directions toward the south concourse and the south baggage room of the airport terminal.	212 , 2 8
	At approximately 2:11 PM I observed man with red hair, man with dark felt hat, and man will full head of hair in duck tail fashion, conversing in a small group	b6 b7C
On	12/24/67 Seattle, Washington SE 91-2732	
J11	SA H. EDWARD MC NULTY: 1pt 12/27/	67

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

_Date dictated _

in the south concourse of the airport near the stairway to the south baggage room. These individuals were looking eastward out of the concourse windows viewing the south parking lot of the airport.

At approximately 2:30 PM six individuals, including man with dark felt hat, man with hair in duck byce tall fashion, man with red hair, and another individual, emerged from area near south concourse baggage room to the south parking lot area and these individuals proceeded to a 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, cream on top and dull reddish brown or salmon colored body, which car was located in the south parking lot of the airport. All six persons entered this car and car was observed to have been driven out of the parking lot toward the main exit from the airport. The man wearing the dark felt hat was driving this vehicle. The vehicle traveled toward Highway 99, via the main exit from the airport and then turned south on Highway 99.

At approximately 2:40 PM, this vehicle and its six occupants were observed parked in the parking lot of the Swept Wing Inn located at the intersection of South 188th and Highway 99. This vehicle was parked facing west and was located near the Swept Wing Inn sign in the parking lot.

At approximately 3:40 PM, I observed the 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, above mentioned, being driven by the man with a dark felt hat and one other passenger, proceeding north on Highway 99 in front of the Hyatt House Motel just north of the Seattle - Tacoma Airport. This vehicle proceeded north to the Duwamish intersection in south Seattle, turned eastward to U. S. Highway #5, and then proceeded north on U. S. Highway #5. This vehicle left Highway #5 at the North 130th Avenue exit in Seattle, proceeded west to Aurora Avenue North, and the parking lot of the White Front Store, located at the northeast corner of North 130th Avenue and Aurora Avenue North, Seattle, arriving at this lot at approximately 4:30 PM.

At 4:32 PM, I observed the man with the dark felt hat leave the 1960 Chevrolet station wagon and walk to the entrance of the White Front store. The passenger remained in the car but one occasion, he stepped out of the car momentarily.

At approximately 4:45 PM, man with the dark felt hat returned to the 1960 Chevrolet station wagon and he and his passenger drove from the parking lot.

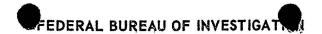
1	ϕ_k		Date1	2/29/67	
S	At 12:50 p.m. tation, Seattle - Taco arked in Seattle Unit	I arrived at the ma International A #15, in preparatio	irport, wher	e`I	
(a a w	agon, off white over sthree in the front sea pproaching the station irport terminal. I obashington and ud spattered on the botho also observed the v	at and three in the in traveling east a described the license that the car was very down I was talking of the U	n in the veh middle seat way from the plate to be ery dirty winton station	icle) th b6 b7c	-
titsdTtpHttS	n the Pacific Highway	on continued travel light on South 188 ton South 188th Stat, then suddenly tabout five feet fro all cars following eded further north lot of the Swept Wilghway South, facing wagon on 188th Station on the corner	I began foll ing south un th Street. reet and tra urned north m the street behind them where it was ng Inn Motor g west. I creet and par of South 18	owing til There veled on a , on- ked in 8th	
o e S	At approximatulled out of the motel nold Highway 99, agai ast and traveled very treet for one block. O degrees to South 188	in to the same stop slowly up the hill The vehicle then t	proceeded so light but t on South 18 urned north	uth brned 8th at	
On	70/04/07 6-117	le-Tacoma Airport, le, Washington	_File # _SE 91-	b6 b70 2732	<u> </u>
by	SA	lal	_Date dictated	12/27/67	•

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2

SE 91-2732

feet from the road. It then backed out onto South 188th and proceeded west to the same stop light where the vehicle turned north on old Highway 99, and continued in that direction past the Swept Wing Inn, until it was lost from sight by the observor at approximately 3:22 p.m.



Date December 26, 1967

1

On or about 6:52 AM, I was on duty at the intersection of N.E. 80th & 164th N.E., facing west on N.E. 80th, which is one block east of the Redmond Police Department and across the street from the First National Bank of Redmond.

On or about 7:56 AM, I observed a 1960 Chevrolet stationwagon, Chestnut brown colored body, with light colored top, possibly white, approaching the intersection from the westerly direction of N.E. 80th, travelling in an esterly direction and passing me. There were three individuals in the stationwagon; two in the front and one in the back.

Shortly after 8:00 AM, the same stationwagon approached the intersection from the south of 164th N.E., made a left turn travelling towards the west of N.E. 80th. At that time a Redmond Police car pulled up behind the stationwagon and followed it on to N.E. 80th, travelling west.

I followed the station wagon and travelled west on N.E. 80th. The vehicle made an acute left turn on to Highway 901 travelling south. It then turned at the "Y" on to the old Redmond Road, and the police car following it, turned to the opposite fork of the road.

At approximately 8:07 AM, the vehicle then proceeded beyond view after it went around a curve just before 154th Avenue N.E.

I observed the individual who was riding on the passenger side of the stationwagon as a light complected male, with long dark hair, combed back, extending outward on the forehead and combed up and back. He was wearing a dark jacket.

The individual sitting in back of the driver appeared to be shorter than the driver when seated. He appeared to be a male of slender build, with unruly hair.

It was not possible for me to obtain a good view of the driver of this vehicle.

On	12/26/67 at	Redmond,	Washington	File # SE 91-2732	b6 b70
bv	SA	klb		Date distated 12/26/67	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

		~ ~	
Date D	ecember	26	1967

1

After viewing a picture with the caption of Seattle Police Department, No. ______ it is noted that the individual in the photograph resembles the person I observed on December 26, 1967, at about 8:00 AM, sitting next to the driver of the 1960 Chevrolet stationwagon, Chestnut brown in color, with a light colored top in Redmond, Washington.

b6 b7C

> b6 b7C

On	12/26/67 at	Redmond, Was	shington	 File # SE 9	11-2732
by .	SA	klb	20	 Date dictate	d 12/26/67

b6 b7С

1	Date1/4/68
A photograph of from the Seattle, Washington, Police Deparnumber was observed by me on this department was observed by me on this department was being the same man whom I personally obtwo other persons near a two toned Chevrol bearing Washington license at the Airport, during the afternoon hours of Dec I further identified this with the man whom I observed standing and same Chevrolet station wagon while it was lot of the White Front Store located at 13 North during early evening hours of December.	served standing with et station wagon Seattle - Tacoma ember 24, 1967. as being identical walking near the parked in the parking oth and Aurora Avenue
. 3 - 30 ,	
•	
*	
•	
On 12/26/67 at Seattle, Washington	File # SE 91-2732
21	I m.:
by SA VERNON P. COYNE/sre	Date dictated12/27/67

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

• .	Date	12/29/67	
*		*	*
On December 26, 1967, at 7	ion wagon, 1967 W	ash-	
ngton License was observed est on Northeast 79th Street in Rec	lmond, Washington	· craveling	
The car was first observed 68th Avenue Northeast on Northeast een turning north on 104th Avènue M	79th Street, and		
The car, which contained to the driver, was dirty own as it passed by the front of the ent. The three men all turned to be a partment building as the car went	y and appeared to ne Redmond Police look at the Polic	slow Depart-	
spor smont pariating as the car went	~ <i>J</i> ,		
12/26/67 at Redmond, Washington	File #SE 9	1-2732	
		0.405.465	b6 b7
SA	Date dictated _	2/27/67	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Date December 26, 1967

1

On the morning of December 26, 1967, SA J. ROBERT SUTTHOFF was observing traffic on N.E. 79th Street, Redmond, from an office room adjacent to and on the west side of the Fire Department area of the Redmond City Habl. There is a window facing south and a second window facing west in this room.

At approximately 8:00 AM, a 1959 or 1960 Chevrolet stationwagon was observed from the south window. It was proceeding at a normal speed west on N.E. 79th Street and was observed to stop at the intersection of N.E. 79th Street and 164th N.E.; thereafter, turning north toward N.E. 80th. After the turn, the vehicle was blocked from vision by the north end of the Redmond City Hall.

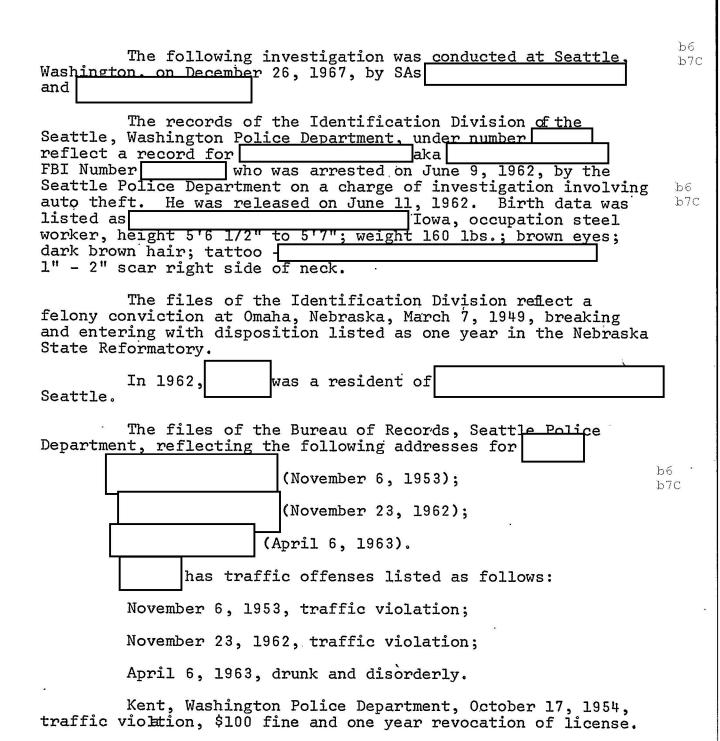
The aforementioned vehicle had an off-white or beige colored roof with the body being light brown with a pinkish or reddish tinge.

Due to the steamed condition of the windows in the stationwagon, none of the occupants was observed.

Later on in the morning of December 26, 1967, inquiries were conducted at the Lee Johnson Chevrolet Company (Eastside Chevrolet) in Kirkland, concerning color combinations on 1960 Chevrolet passenger cars. From the stock list and color charts, the color most closely approximating that of the aforementioned stationwagon, is that described as Suntan Copper. The color charts most closely approximating the top or roof of the stationwagon are those described as "Ermine White" or "Fawn Beige".

On	12/	26/	67 at	Redmond,	Washington	File # <u>SE</u>	91-2732	
					23			
by	SA	J.	ROBERT	SUTTHOFF/	clb	Date dicto	ated 12/26/67	

SE 91-2732 WJD:WJS/klb WJD/klb



SE 91-2732 WJD:WJS/klb WJD/klb 2

Seattle Credit Bureau, advised she could locate no record identifiable with	b6
	b7C
Washington, advised that she approximately eight years ago. He presently resided in the Edmonds, Washington area, telephone He works as a draftsman out of his residence.	
are still friendly through	b6
0	b7C
	b6 b7C
in the State of Iowa. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II. When he was approximately 21 years of age, he was arrested on a criminal charge and served approximately eight months in a reformatory in the State of Nebraska.	
	b6 b7C

On December 27, 1967,
Black Ball Transport, Inc., Pier 30, Seattle, Washington,
advised SA ROY G. SJOSTRAND that
currently employed by the company as an oiler.
works on the works seven days on the
ship and then is off seven days. goes to work on
Wednesday evening and is through the following Wednesday evening.
The most current address that has for
Washington, and he
pointed out that pay checks have been mailed to
that address except on occasions when picked them
up himself.

b6 b7C

b6 b7С

				Date	68	
1		le .	×			
wagon, Wa	to and eaching to ashing to sitting shing to a feteria table w	east of the on, at 6:4 ag in the on license of the control of the	e Sears and 5 pm. At 5 front seat YN HENDERSO in the Sear At	s located in part of this time I obsorbed of his Chevrol ON was observed as store where the table	e in served let station l enter- he sat	
			in his poo			
standing license B seat of h a box or standing	parking by HENDI GC842, a is vehic package by HENDI	ERSON's Fo at which t cle, reach which he ERSON's ve	cent to the rd station ime HENDER; ed over in handed to hicle.	were obset wagon, Washing SON got in the to the back sea who was placed page to the immediate	store, ston front at and got still ckage in	
		•		Ŧ		
					ä	
					ī	l
				•	i	
					1	
				,	,	
			•			
			ī			
			•			
			•			
12/27/67	atR	ENTON, WAS	SHINGTON	File #SE 9	1-2732	
12/27/67 SA JAMES			SHINGTON 27	File #SE 9		

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1		,	Date1/2/68	
I was Renton	At approxima on duty in the r, washington.	tely 6:45 PM on De parking area of the	cember 27, 1967,	re,
	g in Chevrolet S	tely 6:47 PM Station Wagon with Wagon was parked i	was seen Washington license n the eastern	b6 b7C
the Co	f the Sears Roek ffee Shop. He s	tely 7:26 PM I was buck Store when MER sat down at the tab ear the Service cou	VYN HENDERSON ente	fee <u>re</u> d
passin HENDER	g a white envelo	tely 7:29 PM ppe under the table envelope and put it	was observed to HENDERSON. in his pocket.	
Coffee Statio Sears front brough	een standing in Shop at 7:40 PM n Wagon, Washing parking lot by [seat of the car t out a box and	and reached into t handed the box to	ter leaving the nto a 1963 Ford 2 which is in the ERSON knelt on the he back seat. He	b6 b7C
standi	ng near HENDERSC	N's vehicle.	then placed the	
standi box in	ng near HENDERSC his own Station	N's vehicle.		
box in	ng near HENDERSC his own Station	N's vehicle.		,
standi box in	ng near HENDERSC his own Station	N's vehicle.		
standi box in	ng near HENDERSC his own Station	N's vehicle.		, ,
standi box in	ng near HENDERSC his own Station	N's vehicle.		
standi box in	ng near HENDERSC his own Station	N's vehicle.		
standi box in	ng near HENDERSC his own Station	N's vehicle.		
box in	ng near HENDERSC his own Station	N's vehicle.		
standi box in	ng near HENDERSC his own Station	N's vehicle.		
standi box in	ng near HENDERSC his own Station	N's vehicle.		
standi box in	ng near HENDERSC his own Station	N's vehicle.		
box in	his own Station	N's vehicle.		

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1_	Date _	1/3/68
		
	On December 27, 1967, Special Agent (SA on duty in the parking lot adjacent to Sears ne Renton shopping center, Renton, Washington	Roebuck Store
licens of the	driving a Chevrolet station wagon, bearing	renced parking Washington he eastern portion
	At 7:14 PM, SA comparent of the cafeteria in the Sears Room was observed sitting in the cafeteria	at this time. b6
	At 7:26 PM, Mr. MERVYN HENDERSON was of entering the cafeteria located in the Searche Renton shopping center, Renton, Washington to table with	s, Roebuck Store
at the	he table with	y y y
	At 7:29 PM, was observed by nvelope under the table to HENDERSON who subservelope into his pocket.	
	At 7:39 PM SA	
beside car wa close	standing in the parking lot in front of the de HENDERSON's car, a 1963 Ford station wago was located in the eastern portion of the page proximity to car. HENDERSON was	n. HENDERSON's rking lot in b6 observed in the b7
of his	t seat of his car and was reaching over into is station wagon. At this time, was de the front door of HENDERSON's vehicle. To was subsequently discontinued.	the backseat. observed standing
	D/OT/CT	
		attle 91-2732
у	SA 1pt Date dictat	12/28/67 ted —————

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1	Date1/3/67
PM. At 6:47 PM Chevrolet stationwagon,	arrived in the Renton Parking s Store in Renton, Washington at 6:45 was observed sitting in his Washington license parked the lot across from the Alpine Hut
cafeteria located in the with and was At 7:29 PM	WYN HENDERSON was seen entering the Sears Store where he sat at a table facing b6 was observed passing a white to HENDERSON who put the envelope
stationwagon, Washingto cated in the East porti HENDERSON was observed seen to reach over into box which he then hande HENDERSON's vehicle. wagon. returned of HENDERSON's vehicle seat. HENDERSON reache a long length of cor looked it over and then cord and placed it in he remaining portion to HE	tanding by HENDERSON's 1963 Ford a license BGC-842. The car was loon of the parking lot by car. In the front seat of his car and was the back seat where he obtained a who was standing beside placed the box in his station- to stand beside the open front door while HENDERSON sat in the driver's to the back seat of his car and took if or rope and handed it to who with a pocket knife cut a piece of its pocket and returned the large
	rking lot followed by the station-
On 12/27/67 atSeatt]	e, Washington File # SE 91-2732
by SA Lmc	Date dictated12/28/67

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ъ6 Ъ7С

•	FEDERAL BUREAU OF	IN 4 E 31 IOA-I IOR	
1		Date	
Seattle Police noted that observed in the	is identical with company of the Seattle - Tacon	dated June 9, 1962, the individual who	m I and
		*	
		*	i
	•	3 1	
	- *	•	
Į.			
•			
. •			
	·		

On ______at _____ Seattle, Washington File # SE 91-2732

SA H. EDWARD MC NULTY: 1pt 12/27/67

by _______Date dictated _______

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

in the second	2.*	Date January 3, 1968
T		
On	December 29. 1967.	_
observed the	following activitie	SA JAMES H. SANDUSKY es in the victoity of the
Sears and Roe	buck Store, R <u>enton</u>	Washington. Chevrolet
station wagor	n belonging to	observed parked in At 7:32 PM
MERVYN HENDER	OI Sears parking IC SON was observed en	ntering the Peggy Kellogg
Coffee House	located in the Sear	ntering the Peggy Kellogg
he sat at a t	table with	These two were observed
in conversati	ion with each other.	Both and HENDERSON
reit the coil	tee house at 7:40 PM	A and walked together to ered. At 7:46 PM
and HENDERSON	V werê observed inst	pecting the motor of
vehicle.	was using a fla	shlight. Shortly thereafter,
HENDERSON Ie	t briefly and retur	ned in his Ford station vehicle. Both
wagon which h	ne parked by the	vehicle. Both
raised At 5	7.55 DM an Enknown r	N's engine with the hood nale driving what appeared to
be a "Go-Cart	t". drove up and tal	Lked briefly to HENDERSON
and ar	nd then drove away.	At 7:58 PM and
HENDERSON wal	lked over to the She	erman and Clav Music Store
	ne area. They returned to	ned to car at at. HENDERSON got out of
this car at 8	3:28 PM entered his	Ford, and drove away.
álso d	irove out of the are	ea at this time.
		•
9	£	
25 6 G	ئى ق	
2.	a e e	
, *	* **	
	•	
. 4	,, t t *	****
~ 5		.5
-		
• •		
·		
On 12/29/67	st Seattle, Washington	on File # SE 91-2732
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
by SA JAMES H.	SANDUSKY / mm	1/2/69
byi	ATTIMONITY / HERE	Date dictated 1/2/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

m - -

b6 b7С

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

> b6 b7С

	Date January 3, 1968
	On December 29, 1967, SA viewed the following activities in the vicinity of Sears and Roebuck Store, Renton Shopping Center, Renton, Washington.
	to was observed parked in the eastern area of the parking lot near the Alpine Hut.
	At 7:23 P.M., SA entered the Saddle Shop of the Sears and Roebuck Store. Renton Shopping Center, and at this time observed sitting in the adjacent coffee shop.
	At 7:32 P.M., MERVYN HENDERSON was observed entering the PEGGY KELLOGG Coffee Shop, which is located in the Sears and Roebuck Store and sat down at the table with and they were both observed engaging in conversation.
- € €- 	At 7:40 P.M., HENDERSON were observed leaving the coffee shop at the Sears and Roebuck Store and walking together toward vehicle in the parking lot. Upon arrival at vehicle, both HENDERSON entered the front seat.
	At 7:46 P.M., HENDERSON were observed leaving vehicle walking to the front of the vehicle; and raising the hood of car. Both HENDERSON were observed inspecting the engine compartment.
	At 7:50 P.M., HENDERSON was observed approaching his Ford stationwagon which was parked in the vicinity of the Alpine Hut and subsequently drove his vehicle beside car where he parked it.
	At 7:58 P.M., HENDERSON locked their stationwagons and walked to Sherman and Clay Music Store located in the shopping center and they subsequently spoke to an individual in the store.
	1981 - Resident
On _	12/29/67 at Renton, Washington File # SE 91-2732
by _	SA Date dictated 1/2/68
-	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SE 91-2732 2	
At 8:02 P.M. HENDERSON returned to stationwagon and both sat in the front seat.	
At 8:28 P.M., HENDERSON was observed leaving vehicle and getting into his own stationwagon and subsequently	o 6 o 7 (
driving out of the parking lot. was also observed at this time driving his vehicle	
out of the parking lot.	

Surveillance discontinued.

f. 1.

C. L.

	<u>1</u>
	At approximately 6:40 p.m. on December 29, 1967, I was on duty in the east parking area at the Sears and Rocbuck Store, Renton, Washington. Chevrolet Station Wagon with license number was seen in this area.
	At approximately 7:23 p.m., I entered Sears and Roebuck's Saddle Shop and observed in the Coffee Shop through a window between the Coffee Shop and the Saddle Shop.
	At approximately 7:32 p.m., MERVYN HENDERSON entered the Coffee Shop and sat down at the table with They conversed while sitting at the table.
	At approximately 7:40 p.m., HENDERSON left the Coffee Shop together and walked to vehicle. Both got into the front seat.
	At approximately 7:46 p.m., HENDERSON got out of the station wagon and lifted the hood. Both men looked at the engine, with HENDERSON pointing to several different parts.
	At approximately 7:50 p.m., HENDERSON went to his Ford Station Waron, which was near car. He drove it beside car, lifted the hood up, and pointed to various parts of the engine. At this time, I was in the Ski Shop across from Sears Roebuck, near the two vehicles.
	At approximately 7:58 p.m., HENDERSON locked their station wagons and walked to Sherman and Clay Music Store located in the shopping center.
	At approximately 8:02 p.m., HENDERSON returned to station wagon and got into the front seat.
	At approximately 3:28 p.m., HENDERSON was seen leaving vehicle and getting into his own station wagon. Both he and left the parking area at this time. Surveillance discontinued.
On <u>1</u> 2	b6 2/29/67 of Renton, Washington File # Scattle 91-2732 b7C
by S/	Date distated 1/3/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

F5 - 26



1_		Date	1/3/68
mug photo of	3, 1968, SA JAMES H.		as identical
the dark colored car	whom he referred to as coat and who wore a da	rk col	ored hat and
1967, in the vicinity		lirline	s Ticket Counter
that date at other lo			
[and others.		

b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

37

<u>1</u>	Date
On January 3, 1968, SA a photograph of identical with individual observe Seattle - Tacoma Airport, Seattle on December 24, 1967 in a groun were standing on the observation of the airport.	as being ed by SA MC NULTY at the b6 e, at approximately 1:30 PM b7C of six individuals including all of whom
Later on December 24, in the south concourse of the Sea company of was dressed in wearking a dark felt hat on the a	attle - Tacoma Airport in the and one other individual. b6 b7 a dark brown jacket and
*	
	.•
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
On1/3/68 atSeattle, Washin	ngton File # SE 91-2732
by	Date dictated

•	
The following investigation was conducted by on December 27, 1967, at The Boeing Company, 7755 East Marginal Way South, Seattle, Washington:	
Space Group. Varranged for review of the personnel file for at the Boeing's Records Storage Center.	
Warehouse 40-B. This file was made available by	þ
Clerk, at the Roeing's Records Storage Center	þ
Their file reveals that was employed from June 20.	
1960 to December 3, 1962, and resigned by reason of	
"dissatisfied with present position". During his employment	
he was an and	
also in the positions of "Emergency Classification" or	
"Temporary Classification". His termination slip lists his assignment at the date of his resignation as "Tempor-	
ary Classification (Sweeper)".	
The standard of the cept of th	,
His file contains a memorandum dated December 3, 1962, which reads as follows:	*
"Do not recommend that be rehired	
by The Boeing Company. During his assignment in Shop 2-3842,	
has shown an extremely poor attitude toward the	b6
company and management; refused to accomplish work assign-	,b7C
ments and has shown no personal initiative." Signed	•
Shop 2-3842.	ş*•
file else meneral that he was but	
considered for a Minuteman Field Assignment by The Boeing	
Company, the Minuteman being a missile.	•
berns a missife	
A memorandum dated August 7, 1962, states in effect	
that was unable to leave Seattle because he had too	
many obligations. Further, he had purchased another house	
which he had to keep rented, and this was the second house he	
had up for rent. He had also invested money in AMICO, a	b6
seattle enterprise. Further, his broker was in Seattle.	b7C
and he did not want to change brokers because his stocks	
were beginning to move up, although he had previously planned	
to get rid of them "last July". had originally	
planned to have his father handle his enterprises, but his stepmother and did not get along well so his father	
stepmother and did not get along well so his father	

b6 b7C

39

SE 91-2732 CNG/1a1

would not be able to handle his enterprises, and there was no one else to do this for him. This memorandum does not refer to any specific addresses or any persons by name except himself. b6 His file reveals the following information: b7C Born Washington Social Security Number · Sex. ` AIRM Marital status Height 5° 11" Weight 180 pounds Hair Blond Eves Blue, Wears contact; (plastic) lenses all the time. advised The Boeing Company he had defective however, he also advised he had had removed from his "last fall" (1959), and that he had between The Boeing Company required him to wear safety glasses at all times. b6 Further information from his file is as follows: b7C · Education Seattle, Washington (no dates given) Employments 1952 - 1953Lighthouse for the Blind Elliott Avenue Seattle, Washington

house-to-house selling quit because he got

(sic) and (obscure word)

SE 91-2732 CNG/lal

> Employments 8/1/53 - 4/23/54(cont.) Hand Crest, Inc. 12th and Yesler Seattle, Washington machine operator (drill press) quit for school 1948 - "still employed" (His Boeing application is dated June 10, 1960) Carlson and Craven Electronics 610 East 76th Street Seattle, Washington owner, sell and service Residences place not given (prior) b6 Seattle, Washington b7C telephone (6/10/60)Seattle, Washington telephone (11/3/61)Seattle, Washington (12/3/62)Father Washington telephone (born in Sweden) b6 Mother nee b7C born in Sweden, aeceasea

SE 91-2732 CNG/lal Telephone Boeing employee as of 6/10/60, no address given References Employed at Boeing, b6 no address given. b7C telephone (scratched through) Kenmore, Washington telephone (scratched through) (scratched through, no address) prace not given *..b7C telephone Compensation above, authorized the lending of a so that copies could be made. picture or

The following investigation was conducted on December 26, 1967, by SA VERNON P. COYNE: b6 b7C Clerk, Puget Sound Power and Light Company, Bothell, Washington, advised that one MERVYN HENDERSON is presently a customer of this company and has been a customer for an extended period of time. She said that according to the records of this company, HENDERSON has an ___ address of P.O. Box 751, Woodinville, Washington. advised that from her own knowledge, she believed that the electric power being used by HENDERSON is actually being used in a trailer and not in a house. determined from a Puget Sound Power and Light Company detailed map that MERVYN HENDERSON actually b6 lives on N.E. 195th Street two houses to the right on the b7C north-hand side of 170th Avenue N.E. pointed out that the logical way to reach HENDERSON'S address is to proceed from Woodinville on the Woodinville - Duvall Highway to 168th Avenue N.E. and shesaid this is the corner where a grocery store and a Richfield service station. After reaching this intersection, _ said a left turn should be taken on 168th Avenue N.E. and this avenue should be followed north to where the avenue ends in a "T" at which time a right turn should be taken. She pointed out that this would put SA COYNE on N.E. 195th Street and this street should be followed past the first intersection, which is 170th Avenue N.E., and she pointed out that HENDERSON'S residence would be the second residence on the left after passing 170th Avenue N.E. SA COYNE proceeded in a Bureau automobile out the Woodinville - Duvall Highway to the address that had been obtained from and noted that this is the address of a lot which is covered by weeds and trees and thered is an older type trailer on this lot to which a shack has been appended and there are two junk type cars in this lot. is not any mail box in the front of this particular residence as there are in front of the other residences on this particular country road or street. On July 26, 1967, the grocery store and service station at 168th Avenue N.E. and

43

this business at this spot for 20 years and he is

the Woodinville - Duvall Highway, advised that he has been

well acquainted with MERVYN HENDERSON and has known HENDERSON for several years. advised that several years ago HENDERSON had actually done some repair work on the residence, on the roof as well as doing other odd jobs for him, ladvised that MERVYN HENDERSON does reside in the trailer located on N.E. 195th Street, just two residences to the east of 170th Avenue N.E., but he said that it is his belief that HENDERSON only stays at this place occasionally, and he, does not know where HENDERSON stays at other times. said he is aware that HENDERSON is employed by some church on Mercer Island and that he has been so employed for quite a period of time. described HENDERSON as being a rather eccentric individual who annears to be harmless and seems to have good character. said that at least during the period he has known HENDERSON, HENDERSON has never caused anyone in the neighborhood any type of trouble and he personally does not believe that HENDERSON could be dishonest. said that HENDERSON drives an older-type Ford station wagon which is somewhat "beat up" and HENDERSON has been driving this car for quite an extended period of time. said that he only sees HENDERSON once in every "blue moon" but he is aware that HENDERSON does still reside in the neighborhood as he occasionally sees HENDERSON'S car when it goes by the station.

On December 26, 1967, inquiry was made at the Bothell post office concerning MERVYN HENDERSON at which time it was ascertained that while HENDERSON actually resides at 17022 N.E. 195th out of Woodinville, Washington, HENDERSON actually maintains P. O. Box 751 at Bothell. It was noted that no background information had been supplied on the application for this particular P. O. Box and instead of any background information the only word that was written was "known" and SA COYNE was informed that this was put on this card as HENDERSON was known to some of the clerks in this post office.

It was ascertained that this particular application revealed that HENDERSON first opened a P. O. Box on November 27, 1954, but the application itself which is on file for Box 751 is dated September 12, 1966, for some unknown reason.

b6

b7C

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

	ь6 ь7С
by the Gayle R. Perry Janitorial Service, and this janitorial service is operated out of home which is located at on Mercer Island, telephone On December 26, 1967, SA COYNE proceeded to the vicinity of the residence on Mercer Island and ascertained that it is on a dead end or cul-de-sac and at the time SA COYNE was near this residence there were no automobiles in the vicinity at all.	
It was further ascertained that HENDERSON is employed as a Sexton at the Emanuel Episcopal Church located at 4400 - 86th S.E. on Mercer Island.	
On December 26, 1967, a cruise by this particular Episcopal Church in the nearby vicinity failed to reveal the whereabouts of HENDERSON at that time or of the automobile that he is known to drive.	
On December 26, 1967, SA caused a search to be made of the records of the Seattle Police Department and the King County Sheriff's Office and was unable to locate any records which could be identified with MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON.	b6 b7
On the same date, SA vas unable to locate any information in the Seattle Credit Bureau of any pertinence concerning HENDERSON.	
On December 28, 1967, SA caused a search to be made of the records of the Spokane Police Department and the King County Sheriff's Office concerning MERVYN HENDERSON SR., and was unable to locate any records which would be identified with this person.	Ъ6 Ъ7
On the same date, SA caused a search to be made of the files of the Spokane Credit Bureau at which time he determined that MERVYN HENDERSON, SR., has been listed in the files of this credit bureau since 1929; is listed as the file was last checked concerning	

b6 b7C

b6 b7С

this person in November of 1955; MERVYN HENDERSON, SR., had resided at 6407 North Washington from 1946 to at least 1962 at which time he was a roofer; and one of MERVYN HENDERSON, SR.'S prior employments was with because of MERVYN HENDERSON,	
SA also caused a search to be made of the Spokane Credit Bureau files concerning and determined that has been on file with this credit bureau from 1955; name is and he has	
Spokane Credit Bureau records reflect that as of December, 1967,	
SA determined from the files of the Spokane Police Department that , was born on and on October 17, 1967, he was issued a gun carrying permit.	
Files of the Spokane Police Department reflect that , was issued a permit to purchase a gun on October 21, 1966, and this was purchase number 3682 (from Chicago), not further identified.	
Files of the Spokane Police Department reflect that had been arrested on September 12, 1952, on a charge of reckless driving at which time he was fined \$35.00. The files also reflect that in 1966, resided at Spokane, Washington.	
The Police Department files reflect that is a white male American, 6 feet, 180 pounds, light brown hair, blue eyes, medium complexion, medium build.	
SA searched the files of the Spokane County Sheriff's Office and determined that bears Spokane identification number and , with fingerprint classification	
SA determined from the records of the Spokane County Sheriff's Office that Spokane County Sheriff's Office had finger-printed in September, 1952, on a reckless driving charge which fingerprints were sent to the Bureau who returned information that they had no prior record on him.	-
The files of the Spokane County Sheriff's Office further revealed that in 1952,, resided at, resided at, note that in Spokane, Washington, and on April 14, 1955, he was	

SA also determined that there is a mug shot available on at the Spokane County Sherifl's Office.

b6 b7C SE 91-2732

On December 26, 1967, it was determined from the records of the Department of Motor Vehicles at Olympia, Washington that MERVYN E. HENDERSON, Box 751, Bothell, Washington, is the registered owner of a 1963 Ford Stationwagon bearing Washington License BGC842, and also is reportedly the owner of a 24 foot mobile home bearing Washington License W1289.

The following investigation was conducted by SA b6 AT RENTON, WASHINGTON b7C Secretary, Industrial On December 27, 1967, Security Section, Commercial Airplane Division, made available the who has been employed as follows by file for The Boeing Company: January 16, 1956 - February 20, 1959 The Boeing Company, Wichita, Kansas September 24, 1959 - April 20, 1962 The Boeing Company, Wichita, Kansas April 21, 1962 - January 2, 1964 The Boeing Company, Seattle, Washington April 14, 1966 - To Date The Boeing Company, Seattle, Washington ascertained that as of December 27, 1967, was employed by The Boeing Company at the Flight Test Center. Plant II, Boeing Field, Seattle, Washington, Mail Stop 25-16. file reveals the following information: Name Date of Birth b6 Place of Birth Missouri b7C Social Security Number Sex Male Race White Marital Status 5 10 19 Height Weight 160 pounds Hair Brown Eyes Blue-Military Service May 14,1951 - February 13, 1953 U.S. Army b6 Service in Korea - Honorable b7C Discharge Education Four Years High School Filer, Idaho terminated here in 1953.

2 SE 91-2732 VPC/bjb

	Last Attended College	Twin Falls, Idaho (No dates given)			
;;	The current address f	as of December 27, Seattle, Washington. His			
wil	<u></u>	tly residing at Louisburg, Kansas. presently residing at Louis-			
<i>a</i> ;	in Seattle.				
≠	, Associations:	e e			
~	application on March 28, 1966 reflects him to be a member of the National Rifle Association; the American Legion; and the John Birch Society.				

b6 b7C 1 SE 91-2732 CNG: kmw

The following investigation was conducted on December 29, 1967 by SA at the Boeing Company, 7755 East Marginel Way South, Seattle, Washington. Clerk, Security Section. Aero-Space Group made available the file for who was employed from April 4, 1966 to May 15, 1967 as an Assembler, Installer, Structures C and a Factory Service Attendant C. He resigned for other employment. Wher he left the Boeing Company he was working at the Renton, Washington Plant in Organization 6-6250, Plant Telephone 237-4186 at \$2,445 per hour. His file reveals the following information: Born Place of Birth Washington Certificate # Social Security # Description Male 5'6" 125 lbs. Hair-Dark Brown Eyes-Brown Wears Glasses - has poor eyesight. Military Service Mone Selective Service Classification IX Education two years high school: attended a school (not no set) on Warren Aver s. Seattle. Washington le: ; in 1950. Has had suecial courses in radio. TV and -lectronics. Employments 9/51 - 11/56Hand Crest Incorporated Seattle, Washington Machine Shop Work b6 Terminated because of ac b7C work (The Paris was employed by this firm . irom 8/1/62 - 4/23/34 as noted in Mas Boetar Rersonael a Taj

b6

b7C

2 SE. 91-2732 CNG: kmw

> 6/54 - 10/54Bemis Bag Company " Seattle, Washington Helper - Seasonal Work 1951- 1960 Unemployed "Off and On" Seattle area 10/60 - 1964Self Employed in Seattle Anderson TV Sales and Service -Quit because of competition 1964 - "Now" (NB his application is dated 2/28/66) Apartment House Manager, Seattle, Washington no address given Residences Seattle, Washington (Prior) Seattle (2/28/66) Telephone Seattle, Washington (5/15/67)born at Washington Father Name not known (birth certificate data for shows his parents as "Mr and Mrs. Mother hezespeb seattle, Washington Telephone 52

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

3 SE 91 –27	32		
CNG: kmw			
		Boeing Employee	
		No address Given	
			7
		Boeing Employee	_
		No address given	
	Organizations	None	

b6 b7C

53

-

I

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date December 27, 1967

advised t	hat on or shout Decemb	or 1, 1967, she re	Holiday Inn, b6
cashier.	hor-type notebook, whi	bringing to her a	i blue covered
cerning H	inutezen and Communist	s which she felt r	should he
SA SA	o the attention of the	ibi. Mie irmedi: teville, Arkansas	tely contacted who came to
the Holid	ay Inn and made notation	ons from this note	book.
Γ	advise	d that the noteboo	it had been left
in a publ	ic telephone booth by	a guest of the im	a named
the after	noon was very	uce, Kansas. She distraught over lo	said that during
book and	several times question	ed her as to wheth	er or not the
notebook she wante	had been found and she	replied in the ne	exative because
returning	it to Sha s	tions from the not aid that later th	encok perore
instructe	d a beliboy to call	room advis	sing
that the	notebook had been four	d behind the sent	in a booth
waich nad afternoon	been occupied by	in the coffee	shop that
CALL OF A RESOURCE	•		છ
	advise	d that no copy had	been made of b
	book except for notation	ons taken by SA	at her
request.			
10/00/07	_at <u>Tanabhari 17a</u> Avira:	7000 File# 70	OT TONE
12/26/67	ot <u>Frystieville, Arka</u>	File # 13	91-3149

I

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date December 27, 1967

motel wi	hose name she doe	t on or about December 1, 1967, a s not know but who was staying at the at most of the afternoon in a public
telephon desk in	e booth located d the lobby. The s	irectly across from her cashler's said that this individual made a
he had a	n bis possession Sinished in the t	elephone calls using quarters which in rolls wrapped in hank wrappers. elephone booth, she noticed papers duties, cleaned the telephone booth.
She foun	d h e le ït four pa enograph e r notebo	ger wrappers from rolls of quarters ok with blue covering. Due threw
worll Con	munist so she imm	of the Holiday Inn on that
ween a	go	vised that she made no notations
concerni Coes kno	ng the notebook s	ind does not know the contents, but as called to examine the notebook.
	વેલ	scribed the individual as follows:
	Lace	White
	Cen	Hale
	lige	Aboutyears of age
	Height	519"
	Weight	160 to 160 pounds
	Nair	- Town

it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. $= \underbrace{\ }^{\ast}$

LR 91-3143 2

Complexion	Ruddy
Remarks	Northern accent
Race	White
Sex	Female
Age	About 35
Reight	8*G**
Weight	130 pounds
Hair	Brown

b6 b7C

She stated that neither of these individuals was what she would call a next dresser and both were extremely nervous.

Arkansas, would be the proper person to subpoens in the event testimony in this matter concerning discovery of the notebook would be required.

AT FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS

on becember 29, 1907, a photograph of Robert b.
DE DIGH. WALTER PATRICK PEYSON; TROY HAUGHTON; and
were exhibited among other photographs
Cashier, and Night Clerk, all
employed by the Holiday Inn. None of these individuals were
able to identify their quest.
Lawrence, Kansas, as being identifiable with any of the above
named persons.
named persons.
o by a company to the second control but the
On December 27, 1967, investigation conducted by
the Kansas City Division revealed that there is no
residing at Lawrence, Kansas and it was further
determined that Kansas License 84-192 is non-existent.
·
On December 28, 1967, Washington State Trooper
North Bend, Washington Detachment, telephonically
advised that his Blue Book reveals on December 5, 1967, he
stopped a car at 5:40 A.M., east bound on the Highway, 10 y
one mile west of North Bend. The car had gone through the
radar screen at 67 miles per hour. It was a 1960 Chevrolet
stationwagon bearing Washington License The driver
gave his name as Arlington, Washington,
born Trooper advised that he
born advised that he
had issued a warning ticket to on this occasion and
he said that it might be possible if he were to view a picture
of the occupants of the car he might be able to recall seeing
them and could very likely relate more information concerning
the incident.
Continuous contact has been maintained with Assistant
United States Attorney on this case since weekend of be
December 22, 1967, and as of January 2, 1968, advised by
that he would like to have a report on this case before he makes
a decision as to whether or not any of the actions by the subjects
in this case to date could be considered an overt act under the
Federal statute which would be the basis for a complaint.
Forest Francis Hiterry Sauce of the sauce and a confidence of

SE 91-2732

THE SUBJECTS OF THIS REPORT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS AS THEY ARE KNOWN TO POSSESS VARIOUS WEAPONS.

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR TLE NO.

91-2763

January 5, 1983

FBI FILE NO.

LATENT CASE NO. OFFICE

TO: SAC, Seattle

UT AL.

REDWOND STATE BANK

REDMOND, WASHINGTON:

RE: FEGT NATIONAL BANK OF REDMOND

REDITIOND, WASHINGTON;

SCATTLE TRUST AND SAVINGS BANK

DES MODIES BRANCH

DES MOINES, WASHINGTON

BR - CONSPIRACY

REFERENCE: Latter 12-29-07

EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Saritio

SPECIMENS:

One cardboard box

No latent prints of value were developed on the box, which is being returned under separate cover.

Tolson

DeLoach

Mohr

Bichop

Casper

Callahan

Conrad

Felt

Gale

Rosen

Sullivan Tavel —

Candy

Tele. Room Holmes ___ APC:gmril)

CB

Q.

John Edgar Hoover, Director

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

	Recorded:	1/3/68/3:00 pm	Reference No: 91-2732 FBI File No: 9/- 28872 -	
	Received:	1/3/68/mja	Latent Case No: 87638	/
	Answer to:	SAC, SEATTLE		
	Examination	requested by: Addressee		
	Copy to:			
	RE: Date of referspecimens:	REDMOND STATE BANK, REDMOND, WASHINGTON; FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF REDMOND REDMOND, WASHINGTON; SEATTLE TRUST AND SAVINGS BANK REDESMOINES, BRANCH, DES MOINES, WASHINGTON BR - CONSPIRACY Letter 12/ 1 box Named suspects: MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON, W/M, Named subject: W/M, dob	29/67	તે
	Result of ex	ramination:	Examination by Evidence noted by:	
Вох	Processe being ret	d Cardboard boy 5N no late of turned under sego Lover	polue developed 1/3 WZL	

ape/gme

Examination completed 11:60 PM 1/3/68 and Dictated 1/3/68 and Date 1)

TO

MAY 1362 EDITION GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6 UNITED STATES G

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

${\it 1} emorandum$

DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: IDENTIFICATION DIVISION LATENT FINGERPRINT SCTION) SAC, SEATTLE (91-2732)(P)

DATE: 12-29-67

b6 b7C

ET AL

REDMOND STATE BANK REDMOND, WASHINGTON;

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF REDMOND,

REDMOND, WASHINGTON; SEATTLE TRUST AND SAVINGS BANK,

DES MOINES BRANCH, ODES MOINES, WASHINGTON BR - CONSPIRACY

ReSEtel to Bureau, 12-21-67.

Enclosed herewith is one cardboard box.

and others, all Minutemen, are known to be presently conspiring to rob captioned banks on an as yet unknown date and are gathering the necessary parafernalia including guns and ammunition that they will use in the bank robberies.

On the night of 12-27-67, one MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON, WMA, born 1-29-10, on of the conspirators, was observed by the FBI when he turned a cardboard box of ammunition over to an Informant. It is believed that HENDERSON obtained this ammunition from of the group.

This is the cardboard box that is enclosed.

It is not know whether or not WMA, born or HENDERSON have fingerprints on file in the Identification Division.

Request attempts be made to develop latent fingerprints on the enclosed cardboard box and that the box be returned to Seattle after this has been completed.

REC 39

3-Bureau AM-REG.

1-Seattle

VPC:1dk

ENGLOSURE

b6

b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SPECIMENS DETACHED IN LFPS

SE 91-2732

requested			developed, oprints of:	is

b6 b7C

emorandum

: Mr. DeLoach

FROM Rosen

SUBJECT

ET AL.

REDMOND STATE BANK REDMOND, WASHINGTON BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY DATE: January 24, 1968

1 - Mr. DeLoach

1 - Mr. Rosen

1 - Mr. Malley

1 - Mr. Shroder

1 - Mr. Huppert

1 - Mr. Conrad

1 - Mr. Sullivan

Casper Callahan Contad Felt . Gale Rosen & Sullivan Tavel Trotter Tele. Room Holmes Gandy b6 b7C

Tolson

Mohr . Bishop

DeLoach

PURPOSE:

To advise that the subjects in this case have scheduled a meeting 1/25/68 in Seattle to perfect plans to commit bank robberies 1/26/68.

Departmental authority for this technique has been requested. (This has been received and memorandum from Attorney General attached.) BACKGROUND:

The subjects in this matter are members of an organization known as the "Minutemen," a secret anti-communist group dedicated to prevent the spread of Communist influence b2 In December, 1967, a Seattle within the United States. b7D informant. advised that the subjects were contemplating robbing banks in the Seattle area for the purpose of obtaining funds for the "Minutemen" organization. This matter has been followed very closely in efforts to develop a case against the subjects whereby they may be charged with conspiring to violate the Federal Bank Robbery Statute. REC 39 91-200

Our investigation has verified that the subjects have committed certain actions which appear to verify what the informant has furnished. However, no overt acts have been committed to date. The informant states that the subjects plan a meeting at 7:15 p.m., 1/25/68, in Seattle to perfect final plans to commit hank robberies 1/26/68. Assistant be Seattle, feels additional $^{
m b7C}$ United States Attorney corroboration of informant's information is desired and has

requested that the

The informant is willing to do this and is also willing to testify in court. Enclosure.

JDH: jenjen

CONTINUED - OVER

51 8

AL THE

70 FEB 5 1909/-28872

b7D

	RE: ET AL.	
	CONTACT WITH DEPARTMENT:	
	On 1/23/68, Criminal Division of the Department, was contacted concerning Departmental authority to utilize the above technique. had been in telephonic contact with Assistant Heited States Affine and States an	b6 b70
[with Assistant United States Attorney Seattle, who had recommended approval. On 1-24-68, advised he expects to obtain written authority from the Attorney General today to use He stated he would immediately have this authority delivered to the Bureau.	.b7
	ACTION:	
12:15 pm Spendents Spendents Spendents	Based on the written authority of the Attorney General, it is recommended SAC. Seattle be telephonically authorized to have	b7:
apple 1/25	ps OK. V	
	701	

0-4a (Rev. 1-19-67) FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTI WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535 DATE: Re: 1-23-68 ET AL TO: REDMOND STATE BANK: SAC, SEATTLE (91-2732) FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF REDMOND, WASHINGTON; SEATTLE TRUST & SAVINGS BANK

Invoice of Contents _

BR-CONSPIRACY

DES MOINES, WASHINGTON

2 EA. E-7 & E-8 COMPLETE RECEIPT OF EQUIPMENT DOES NOT CONSTITUTE AUTHORITY FOR ITS USE

> MAILED 8 COMM - FBL

Special Instructions: Mail Room: Show shipment date and registry number. Shipping Room: Show shipment date; bill of lading number; initial invoice; return to Section checked in block; after initialing in block, invoice to he placed in administrative file. FBI File No.

91-28872

Crypt.-Trans. □ Document J. Puse C Radio Engineering LFPS

b6

b7C

EDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION ASHINGTON, D. C. 20535 ATE: 1-5-68 b: SAC, Seattle (91-2732)	Re:	REDMOND STATE BANK, REDMOND, WASHINGTON; FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF REDMOND REDMOND, WASHINGTON; SEATTLE TRUST AND SAVINGS BANK DES MOINES BRANCH DES MOINES, WASHINGTON BR - CONSPIRACY
1 cardboard box	invo	CryptTrans. Document P & C Radio Engineering LFPS 715913 MAILED 2
Room: Show shipment date and registry number. ing Room: Show shipment date; bill of lading n invoice; return to Section checked in block; at ng in block, invoice to be placed in administration.	umber; îter ative fiļ	2000 20 0,000

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Rosen

ROM R.I. Shroder

SUBJECT:

ET AL.

REDMOND STATE BANK REDMOND, WASHINGTON BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY DATE: January 25, 1968

1 - Mr. Rosen

1 - Mr. Malley b6

1 - Mr. Shroder 1 - Mr. Huppert

1 - Mr. Hogan

oder pert

DeLoach

Mohr _ Bishop

Casper _ Callahan Conrad _ Felt ___ Gale ___ Rosen __

Sullivan Tavel _

SAC Earl Milnes, Seattle Office, telephonically advised evening of 1-25-67, complaints charging Bank Robbery - Conspiracy against subjects will be filed tonight and arrests will be made tomorrow, 1-26-68.

SAC Milnes advised a teletype furnishing details will be furnished to the Bureau by early a.m., 1-26-68.

SAC Milnes also advised that the subjects will meet tomorrow in three different places, one of which is located in a large parking lot in a shopping center at Bellevue, Washington, a suburb of Seattle. He requested authority to utilize the panel truck in the shopping center in order to observe the meeting of subjects prior to the arrests. He stated the truck could be utilized with full security.

SAC Milnes was granted authority to utilize the panel truck for this purpose after discussing the matter with SA Fletcher D. Thompson. It is noted that authority to utilize the truck in a similar situation in this case was previously granted.



ACTION:

None. For information.

AEH:hw (6)

July AV REST

16 19 9/- 238 12-12

25 JAN 30 1968

DEFERZ 1968

${\it lemorandum}$

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: January 26, 1968

JFROM : A. Rosen	
------------------	--

SUBJECT

ET AL.

BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY

1 .	- Mr.	DeLoach
~		_

1 - Mr. Rosen

1 - Mr. Malley

1 - Mr. Shroder 1 - Mr. Thompson

1 - Mr. Bishop

1 - Mr. Sullivan

Lang 166

Tolson DeLoach

Callahar Conrad Felt Gale

Rosen Sullivan Tavel Trotter Tele. Room

Holmes Gandy

In my earlier memorandum today, it was mentioned and six other individuals were to be arrested on conspiracy charges to violate the Bank Robbery Statute in connection with three proposed bank robberies to be committed today in the Seattle, Washington, area. and other members of this group are members of the Minutemen organization, a right-wing, anti-communist group.

SAC Milnes, Seattle, Office, advised that all seven subjects have been arrested. No incidents occurred. All subjects are at the present time being interviewed and will be arraigned on the charges later today.

Incidental to the arrests of the subjects, our Agents seized a large amount of material which was to be utilized in the perpetration of the robberies. included three pistols, nine sticks of dynamite, safety fuse, blasting caps, ten Molotov cocktails, electric wire, gasoline cans, a face mask, rope, and assorted items of clothing.

It will be recalled that subjects planned to bomb the Redmond Police Department, the local electric power plant, and to start fires as diversionary tactics.

In addition, subjects possessed floor plans for b6 b7C the banks to be robbed and plans of the Redmond Police Department and surrounding area. It is interesting to note that in the instructions for commission of the bank robberies. the subjects are not referred to by name but as etc., which is obviously patterned after the characters in James Bond novels. Enclosure

RIS:FDT:jcn///~

CONTINUED - OVER MES JAN 30 1968

(8)

Memorandum to Mr. DeLoach
Re: ET AL.

In addition, subjects had copies of a typewritten letter which clearly spells out that this bank robbery activity is to benefit the Minutemen organization and this letter makes specific reference to Robert DePugh, head of the Minutemen organization.

The Seattle informant earlier reported that, according to Wally Peyson, an official in the Minutemen headquarters in Kansas City, had knowledge of the plan to rob banks and said that no action should be taken until he had given the final word since similar operations were planned in other parts of the country. In our continuing investigation of this matter we will, of course, fully explore the possibility that other groups of Minutemen may be planning activities of this type.

ACTION:

Submitted for information and all facets are being given extensive investigative coverage.

ADDENDUM: CRIME RECORDS DIVISION TBC:jcn 1/26/68

A National press release (copy attached) was issued to the wire service in this matter at 2:30 p.m. after having been approved by Mr. Cliff Sessions, Office of Public Information in the Department. SAC Milnes in Seattle was advised that he could issue the press release locally at 2:55 p.m. In addition to the material contained in the press release, the wire services were also furnished information concerning some of the material seized at the time of the arrest. This was also approved by Mr. Sessions.

and D

RAPMW

BJ

b6

b7C





In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE JANUARY 26, 1968

FBI Agents today arrested 7 individuals in the State of Washington on a charge of conspiring to rob four banks in Redmond, Washington, and Des Moines, Washington, Attorney General Ramsey Clark announced.

among those arrested were alleged members of the "Minutemen," a secret anticommunist group whose aim is to combat the communists "after" they take over this country. Mr. Hoover advised that the arrests were made on the basis of a complaint filed by an Agent of the FBI in Seattle, Washington, this morning. The complaint alleges that the arrested men planned to rob three banks in Redmond, Washington, today and had also discussed the robbing of a bank in Des Moines, Washington. In addition, they allegedly planned to dynamite the Redmond, Washington, power plant and police facilities as diversionary tactics immediately prior to the planned robberies.

Mr. Hoover identified those arrested today as follows:

Duane Ivan Carlson, aged 35, an alleged full time employee of the "Minutemen" organization. He is single and was last known to be residing at 2110 Northeast 83rd, Seattle, Washington.

ENCLOSURE 9/-28 # 72 - 13

Joseph David Hourie, also known as Max and Mac, aged 20, reportedly an employee of a Seattle grocery chain, with residence at 1133 Southwest 139th, Seattle, Washington.

Ervin John White, aged 41. White is married and resides in Edmonds, Washington, where he is allegedly a self-employed draftsman.

Jerome Nicholas Diemert, aged 43. He is married and resides on a rural route in Arlington, Washington. He is currently unemployed but was recently employed as an oiler on a ship.

Mervyn Edward Henderson, Sr., aged 57. Henderson resides in Bothel, Washington, and is employed as a sexton in a church and also as a part time maintenance man.

Kelly E. Derano, aged 24, a civilian driver at Fort Lewis, Washington. Derano is married and resided at 2712 North Puget Sound, Tacoma, Washington.

Milton James Dix, aged 34, of 5403 28th Avenue, Southwest, Seattle, Washington, who was employed as a longshoreman.

Mr. Hoover advised that those arrested today will be brought before a United States Commissioner as soon as possible and, if convicted of the charge against them, could receive a sentence ranging up to five years' imprisonment and a \$10,000 fine.

54 FEB2 1968

Memorandum to Mr. DeLoach
Re: ______ ET AL.

will be sealed until arrests are made.

b6 b7C

Subjects are under surveillance by Agents of the Seattle Office. Attempts will be made to arrest subjects as simultaneously as possible. The Seattle Office will keep the Bureau advised of all pertinent developments.

This has been coordinated with the Crime Records Division which is preparing and will issue a National press release after coordination with the Seattle Office.

ACTION:

All developments being closely followed.

I tolk Bishop to sent through a property view of minutes man. Hoover a name in view of minutes man engle.

All developments being closely followed.

Many to the part through a property of the property of the part of

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 MAY 1962 EDITION 5010-106		6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		Tolson ————— DeLoach ———— Mohr —————
Memorandum		Bishop
		Callahan Conrad Felt
Mr. Rosen	DATE: January 26, 1968	Rosen
	1 - Mr. Rosen	Sullivan ———— Tavel ———— Trotter ————
Rex I. Shroder	1 - Mr. Hosen 1 - Mr. Malley	Tele. Room
<u> </u>	1 - Mr. Shroder	Gandy
T: ET AL.	1 - Mr. Thompson 1 - Mr. Bishop	AM 157
REDMOND STATE BANK REDMOND, WASHINGTON	1 - Mr. Bishop	No
BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY	1-1/2m	T I
	<i>y</i> ·	•
SAC Milnes Seattle Offic	ce, furnished the following infor	
concerning complaint in this matter		
Seattle:		
Named in the complaint a	ire	
Mervyn Edward Henders	on, Sr.	b6 b70
John Doe Number One, aka		vo, aka
The complaint reads as follo)&S:	
	12-1-67 and continuing through	
at Seattle in the Western District of		
together to commit an offense again Section 2113 (a) and (d) and the defe		
acts to effect the object of the consp		
1 Each of the defendant	s attended a meeting at the Rain	ior
Lane, 2901 - 27th Avenue South, Se	<u> </u>	
9 Defendants		b6 b7C
2. Defendants John Doe Number One, aka	Henderson, at the Seattle	IIG
Tacoma Airport on 12-24-67 and co		
is based o n:		
1. An informant relates	that over a period of time comm	nencing
in December, 1967, and continuing	through 1-25-68 various defenda	ants
have met at different times and place		
robberies of banks in Redmond and the theft of automobiles and the taki		
and the demonstration of comments of the	and the Alban at the Albandary	1
DIG.1	es in the city of Redmond. $9/-28/73$	-10

54 FEB 2 1968

RIS:hcs

25 JAN 30 1968

Mem	orandum	to	Mr.	Rosen	
Re:					

b6 b7C

- 2. The undersigned and other Agents of the FBI and local police have been present at times and places when the informant stated that meetings did occur and he observed defendants at the meetings discuss maps and other papers, pass out ammunition, drive getaway routesand rope for tying up bank personnel. Other information related by the informant as to the identities of the defendants has proven to be accurate. The reliability of the informant is felt to be excellent.
- 3. By search warrant issued on 1-25-68 evidence has been obtained of conversations of the defendants which indicates that they met on that date to complete plans for the Redmond bank robberies mentioned above which are scheduled to take place on 1-26-68.

	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATION SECTION JAN2 6 1968 TELETYPE Mr. Tolson Mr. DeLeach Mr. Mohr Mr. Bishop Mr. Callahan Mr. Callahan Mr. Carrad Mr. Carrad Mr. Carrad Mr. Felt Mr. Rosen Mr. Rosen Mr. Sulüvan
) 	F B I SEATTLE 341PM URGENT 1/26/68 JAJ TO DIRECTOR FROM SEATTLE (91-2737) Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele Room Ages Holmes Gandy Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele Room Gandy Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele Room Gandy Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele Room Tele Room Mr. Tavel Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele Room Mr. Tavel Mr. Tavel Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele Room Tele Room Mr. Tavel Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele Room Mr. Tavel Mr. Tavel Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele Room Mr. Tavel Mr. Tavel Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele Room Mr. Tavel Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Mr.
	FUG; ET AL. BR - CONSPIRACY.
	AT TWO TEN PM TODAY AUSA SEATTLE, ADVISED THAT THE FOLLOWING BAIL HAD BEEN SET ON THE SUBJECTS BY USC RESEBURG. TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS; HENDERSON, by TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS; AKA FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS; ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS; AKA ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS. END LLD FBI WASH DC
	EX-110 P/-24/72 - 16
	cc-played

The state of the s		
FBI WASH DC	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATION SECTION JAN261968	Mr. Tolson Mr. DeLonch Mr. Mohr Mr. Bishop Mr. Cosper Mr. Collabon Mr. Conrad
	TELETYPE*/	Mr. Folt
F B I SEATTLE 329 PM URGENT 1/26/68 JAJ	6- 11000 18 S.	The man is the state of the sta
	Walled	Tele, Loom
JO DIRECTOR	6-11 640	% isa Gandy
FROM SEATTLE (91-2737) 3P		1 7 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
CHANGED.	- FUG;	- FUG; b6
MER VY N EDWARD HENDERSON - FU	G. FUG;	
F UG :	FUG; REDMOND STATE BANK,	R FDMO ND.
		·
WASHINGTON, ETC., BR - CONSP	IRACY.	
,		
TITLE CHANGED TO DELETE	AND ADD NAMES OF	AND
PREVIOUSLY CARRIED AS	PAREN LNU END PAREN AND I	JNSUB AKA b6 b7c
	TE DV GA HEDNON D. GOVNE DEFORM	T HOO HALTED
	E BY SA VERNON P. COYNE BEFORE	
J. RESE BURG, JR. AT SEATTLE	, CHARGING SUBJECTS VIOLATION	TITLE EIGHT-
TEEN, SECTION THREE SEVEN ON	E, US CODE, AND SPECIFICALLY V	VITH COMSPIRIONS
TO COMMIT AN OFFENSE AGAINST	THE U.S. TO WIT TITLE EIGHTER	EN, SECTION
TWO ONE ONE THREE PAREN AND	END PAREN AND PAREN D END PARI	EN, AND
	SUBJECT ATTENDED MEETING AT RA	ከ 7ር
TWO NINE ZERO ONE TWENTYSEVE	ENTH AVE. SOUTH, SEATTLE, EVEN	ING OF JANUARY
TWENTYFIVE LAST AND DEFENDAN	HENDERSO	N, AND
INDIVIDUAL NOW IDENTIFIED AS	ATTENDED MEETING AT	SEATTLE-TACOMA
AIRPORT DECEMBER TWENTYFOUR	the state of the s	
END PAGE ONE	EX 106.	1 30 1968
54 FEB2 1 1968	CC - Horred 25 JAN	Name of the latest of the late

PAGE TWO

COMPLAINT CHARGES SUBJECTS COMMENCING IN DECEMBER NINETEEN SIXTYSEVEN AND CONTINUING THROUGH JANUARY TWENTYFIVE NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT
MET AT DIFFERENT TIMES AND PLACES AND PLANNED ROBBERY OF BANKS AT REDMOND AND DES MOINES, WASHINGTON, ALONG WITH THEFT OF AUTOMOBILES AND
TAKE-OVER OR DISABLING OF POLICE FACILITIES AND DYNAMITING OF POWER
FACILITIES, CITY OF REDMOND.

COMPLAINT CONTINUES AND INDICATES THAT AGENTS AND POLICE HAD
OBSERVED THESE MEETINGS TAKE PLACE, SAW SUBJECTS PASS OUT AMMUNITION,
DRIVE GETAWAY ROUTES, PREPARE ROPES FOR TYING UP PERSONNEL.

IN ADDITION, COMPLAINT INDICATES THAT SEARCH WARRANT ISSUED ON JANUARY TWENTYFIVE NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT, EVIDENCE HAD BEEN OBTAINED OF CONVERSTATIONS BY THE DEFENDANTS WHICH INDICATE THEY PLANNED TO ROB REDMOND BANK ON JANUARY TWENTYSIX, NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT.

A SEARCH WARRANT WAS ISSUED BY USC RESEBURG ON TWENTYFIFTH INST.

AS A RESULT OF WHICH RECORDINGS OF CONVERSATIONS ENGAGED IN BY DEFENDANTS WERE OBTAINED.

DM IV.	10 1	M IT!! IT	OD THINED.						
ī				1					b6
				HENDERSON.	ARRESTED	IN	AUTOMOBILE	OWNED	b7C
L									
END	DAG	יד ער	an						

PAGE THREE
BY AND FOUND IN CAR WERE NINE STICKS OF TROJAN HIGH EXPLOSIVE
DY NAMITE, ONE ROLE OF MINER'S SAFETY FUSE, SEVEN BLASTING CAPS, TEN
MOLOTOV COCKTAILS, ONE PIPE BOMB, UNASSEMBLED, TWO BOTTLES OF LIQUID,
A THIRTYEIGHT CALIBER REVOLVER, SET OF INSTRUCTIONS FOR MINUTEMEN,
CRIMPING PLYERS FOR FUSE, ONE BENZOMATIC PROPANE TORCH AND PLASTIC TAPE $^{ m b7C}$
TOGETHER WITH QUANTITY OF CLOTHING, ETC.
HENDERSON ARRESTED IN PARKING LOT IN
BELLEVUE, WASHINGTON, IN AUTOMOBILE OWNED BY HIM, HE FOUND TO
BE IN POSSESSION OF THIRTYEIGHT CAL. REVOLVER AND THIRTYTWO AUTOMATIC,
AS WELL AS FACE MASKS AND TIEUP ROPES.
HENDERSON ARRESTED IN AUTOMOBILE, FOUND IN
IT WERE BROWN SHOPPING BAG, TWO EMPTY GAS CANS, TWENTY FOOT STRANT b6
OF WIRE WITH ALLIGATOR, TWENTY BALLS OF NYLON CORK, TOGETHER WITH
CLOTHING.
ARRESTS EFFECTED WITHOUT INCIDENT. SUBJECTS BEING ARRAIGNED BE-
FORE USC NOW.
INVESTIGATION CONTINUING.
END
CORRECTION PAGE ONE SECOND PARALXXX FIRST SEN. USC WALTER J. RESEBURG
-PAGE THREE 3 RD TO LAST PARA SHOULD BE 20 BALLS OF NYLON CORD.
GA
BJP
FBI WASH DC

	FBI WASH DC Mr. Tolcon. Mr. DeLoach. Mr. Mohr. Mr. Bichep.
	FEDERAL BUGGAU OF KIVESTICATION Mr. CasperMr. Callahon
	F B I SEATTLE U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATION SECTION Mr. Felt Mr. Felt
	Mr. Gale_Mr. Rosen JAN2? 1968 Mr. Sullivan JAC
	TO DIRECTOR TELETYPE Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter
	Tele. Room Mics Helmes
N	b6
*	6- Hryppelle 700 670
	6 - 1
	- FUGITIVE, ET AL. BR - CONSPIRACY. OO: SE.
	b6
	REMYTELS INSTANT.
	SUBJECT HAS GIVEN SIGNED STATEMENT STATING
	HE METIN SEATTLE ABOUT TWO WEEKS AGO THROUGH
	, SUBJECT AT THAT TIME ASKED HIM WHETHER HE
	WOULD PARTICIPATE IN THE ROBBERY OF A BANK TOLD HIM TO THINK
	IT OVER AND LET HIM KNOW HIS DECISION.
	A COUPLE OF DAYS LATER TOLD HE WANTED TO BE 56
	INCLUDED IN THE BANK ROBBERY.
	STATES HE DISCUSSED THE BANK ROBBERIES SUBSEQUENTLY BRIEFLY
	WITH BUT DID NOT ACTUALLY SEE AGAIN UNTIL A MEETING
	IN SEATTLE ON EVENING OF THURSDAY, JANUARY TWENTYFIVE LAST. AT THAT b6
	MEETING, AT WHICH WERE PRESENT
	AND THREE OTHERS WHOSE NAME DOES NOT KNOW,
	OUTLINED TO, AND DISCUSSED WITH THE GROUP, PLANS TO ROB THREE BANKS IN
	THE REDMOND, WASHINGTON, AREA ON FRIDAY, JANUARY TWENTYSIX INSTANT.
	END PAGE ONE
par .	END PAGE ONE WIND TO THE PER JAN 30 1968. TAN BISER 1968
04	是 5

SE 91-2732 PAGE TWO

HAD MAP ON WHICH HE HAD MARKED THE LOCATIONS OF THE BANKS TO book by
BE ROBBED, AND ALSO HAD THE LOCATION OF THE REDMOND POLICE DEPARTMENT
MARKED AS AN "S". AT CONCLUSION OF MEETING, MADE ARRANGEMENTS
FOR A MEETING ON FRIDAY MORNING, JANUARY TWENTYSIX INSTANT, AT THE
LIBRARY ON THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON CAMPUS. AFTER THE THURSDAU
EVENING MEETING, AND ALSO WHILE DRIVING TO THE LIBRARY ON FRIDAY MORNING
WHO WERE ALL IT CAR, DECIDED THE
WHOLE AFFAIR WAS SO DISORGANIZED AND CONFUSED IT HAD NO CHANCE FOR
SUCCESS, AND THEY WANTED NO PART OF IT. THEY WENT ON TO LIBRARY WHERE
MET WITH WHO URGED CONTINUATION OF THE PLAN.
ASKED TO BE DRIVEN TO ANOTHER LOCATION TO MEET SOMEONE WHOM HE DID NOT
IDENTIFY BY NAME, AND ON THE WAY THERE HE CONTINUED TO OUTLINE PLANS
WHICH HE THOUGHT WOULD BE SUCCESSFUL IN COMPLETING THE ROBBERIES b6
EARLIER CONTEMPLATED. STATES HE, WERE NOT
CONVINCED, AND UPON ARRIVAL AT THE PLACE WHERE WANTED TO GO,
THEY STILL WERE ADAMANT IN THEIR RELUCTANCE. ARRESTS WERE MADE
BY AGENTS AT THIS POINT.
END PAGE TWO

SE 91-2732 PAGE THREE

AT FIRST MEETING WITH STATES HE WAS GIVEN HAND-
WRITTEN INSTRUCTIONS TO REVIEW CONCERNING THREE BANKS WHICH HAD be
IN MIND FOR ROBBING. THESE PAPERS WERE FOUND ON PERSON UPON
ARREST, AND ARE BEING RETAINED AS EVIDENCE.
ALSO STATES THAT WHEN HE ME AT THE LIBRARY ON
FRIDAY MORNING OF THE TWENTYSIXTH INSTANT. SAVE HIM A TYPE
WRITTEN PAPER HEADED "NETWORK THREE SIX EIGHT POLICY", WHICH CONTAINED
INSTRUCTIONS WHICH WANTED HIM TO READ AND ALSO TO GIVE TO
AND THIS PAPER WAS ALSO FOUND ON PERSON UPON
ARREST, AND IS BEING RETAINED. IT IS AN OUTLINE OF "HOW THE CUT ON THE
FIRST JOB" WOULD BE DIVIDED, AND ALSO OUTLINED VARIOUS TYPES OF
CLOTHING, SUPPLIES, AND FIREARMS WHICH SHOULD BE PURCHASED WITH
"CUT". THIS PAPER ALSO STATES "IF ONE OF THE PEOPLE IS CAPTURED
AND JAILED HE WILL STILL BE ON THE PAYROLLS. I WILL TRY TO GET HIM OUT
AS SOON AS POSSIBLE." THIS PAPER SAYS AT THE END "EACH MEMBER
PULLED OUT WILL IN RETURN BE EXPECTED TO HELP ME BUILD THIS NETWORK AND
THUS HELP MR. DE PUGH BUILD THE ORGANIZATION AND CONSEQUENTLY REWIN OUR
COUNTRY". NO MENTION OF MINUTEMEN MADE IN PAPER, BUT WAS TOLD b6
BY PREVIOUSLY THAT WAS A MINUTEMEN MEMBER.
END PAGE THREE

SE 91-2732 PAGE FOUR

ADMITS PARTICIPATING WITH TESTING OF HANDIE-TALKIES IN THE VICINITY OF REDMOND, WASHINGTON, ABOUT A WEEK AGO, AND STATES THIS TESTING HE KNOWS WAS DONE IN THAT VICINITY BECAUSE THE BANKS TO BE ROBBED WERE THERE AND THEY WANTED TO BE SURE THE RADIOS WOULD WORK PROPERLY IN THAT VLOCALITY. ALSO EXPLAINED HOW HAD DISCUSSED "DIVERSIONS" AT THE MEETING ON THURSDAY EVENING, JANUARY TWENTYFIVE LAST TOLD HOW THESE DIVERSIONS WOULD CONSIST OF THROWING MOLOTOV COCKTAILS INTO TWO BUILDINGS IN DIFFERENT OUTLYING AREAS OF REDMOND FOR THE PURPOSE OF KEEPING THE POLICE OCCUPIED WHILE THE BANK ROBBERIES TOOK PLACE. -P-; ARMED AND DANGEROUS. END GORR S PG2 L5 WIO "THURSDAY"; PG4 L5 WII "LOCALITY" END JMS FBI WASH DC PP			•
ABOUT A WEEK AGO, AND STATES THIS TESTING HE KNOWS WAS DONE IN THAT VICINITY BECAUSE THE BANKS TO BE ROBBED WERE THERE AND THEY WANTED TO BE SURE THE RADIOS WOULD WORK PROPERLY IN THAT VLOCALITY. ALSO EXPLAINED HOW HAD DISCUSSED "DIVERSIONS" AT THE MEETING ON THURSDAY EVENING, JANUARY TWENTYFIVE LAST TOLD HOW THESE DIVERSIONS WOULD CONSIST OF THROWING MOLOTOV COCKTAILS INTO TWO BUILDINGS IN DIFFERENT OUTLYING AREAS OF REDMOND FOR THE PURPOSE OF KEEPING THE POLICE OCCUPIED WHILE THE BANK ROBBERIES TOOK PLACE. -P-; ARMED AND DANGEROUS. END CORR S PG2 L5 WIO "THURSDAY"; PG4 L5 WIL "LOCALITY" END JMS FBI WASH DC	ADMITS PARTICIPA	TING WITH	IN THE
VICINITY BECAUSE THE BANKS TO BE ROBBED WERE THERE AND THEY WANTED TO BE SURE THE RADIOS WOULD WORK PROPERLY IN THAT VLOCALITY. ALSO EXPLAINED HOW HAD DISCUSSED "DIVERSIONS" AT THE MEETING ON THURSDAY EVENING, JANUARY TWENTYFIVE LAST TOLD HOW THESE DIVERSIONS WOULD CONSIST OF THROWING MOLOTOV COCKTAILS INTO TWO BUILDINGS IN DIFFERENT OUTLYING AREAS OF REDMOND FOR THE PURPOSE OF KEEPING THE POLICE OCCUPIED WHILE THE BANK ROBBERIES TOOK PLACE. -P-; ARMED AND DANGEROUS. END CORR S PG2 L5 WIO "THURSDAY"; PG4 L5 WII "LOCALITY" END JMS FBI WASH DC PP	TESTING OF HANDIE-TALKIES IN	THE VICINITY OF REDMOND,	WASHINGTON,
TO BE SURE THE BANKS TO BE ROBBED WERE THERE AND THEY WANTED TO BE SURE THE RADIOS WOULD WORK PROPERLY IN THAT VLOCALITY. ALSO EXPLAINED HOW HAD DISCUSSED "DIVERSIONS" AT THE MEETING ON THURSDAY EVENING, JANUARY TWENTYFIVE LAST TOLD HOW THESE DIVERSIONS WOULD CONSIST OF THROWING MOLOTOV COCKTAILS INTO TWO BUILDINGS IN DIFFERENT OUTLYING AREAS OF REDMOND FOR THE PURPOSE OF KEEPING THE POLICE OCCUPIED WHILE THE BANK ROBBERIES TOOK PLACE. -P-; ARMED AND DANGEROUS. END CORR S PG2 L5 W10 "THURSDAY"; PG4 L5 W11 "LOCALITY" END JMS FBI WASH DC PP	ABOUT A WEEK AGO, AND STATE	S THIS TESTING HE KNOWS W	AS DONE IN THAT
ALSO EXPLAINED HOW HAD DISCUSSED "DIVERSIONS" AT THE MEETING ON THURSDAY EVENING, JANUARY TWENTYFIVE LAST TOLD HOW THESE DIVERSIONS WOULD CONSIST OF THROWING MOLOTOV COCKTAILS INTO TWO BUILDINGS IN DIFFERENT OUTLYING AREAS OF REDMOND FOR THE PURPOSE OF KEEPING THE POLICE OCCUPIED WHILE THE BANK ROBBERIES TOOK PLACE. -P-; ARMED AND DANGEROUS. END CORR S PG2 L5 W10 "THURSDAY"; PG4 L5 W11 "LOCALITY" END JMS FBI WASH DC	VICINITY BECAUSE THE BANKS T	O BE ROBBED WERE THERE AN	D THEY WANTED b6 b7c
THE MEETING ON THURSDAY EVENING, JANUARY TWENTYFIVE LAST HOW THESE DIVERSIONS WOULD CONSIST OF THROWING MOLOTOV COCKTAILS INTO TWO BUILDINGS IN DIFFERENT OUTLYING AREAS OF REDMOND FOR THE PURPOSE OF KEEPING THE POLICE OCCUPIED WHILE THE BANK ROBBERIES TOOK PLACE. -P-; ARMED AND DANGEROUS. END CORR S PG2 L5 WIO "THURSDAY"; PGA L5 WIL "LOCALITY" END JMS FBI WASH DC	TO BE SURE THE RADIOS WOULD	WORK PROPERLY IN THAT VLO	CALITY.
HOW THESE DIVERSIONS WOULD CONSIST OF THROWING MOLOTOV COCKTAILS INTO TWO BUILDINGS IN DIFFERENT OUTLYING AREAS OF REDMOND FOR THE PURPOSE OF KEEPING THE POLICE OCCUPIED WHILE THE BANK ROBBERIES TOOK PLACE. -P-; ARMED AND DANGEROUS. END CORR S PG2 L5 WIO "THURSDAY"; PG4 L5 WIL "LOCALITY" END JMS FBI WASH DC PP	ALSO EXPLAINED F	OW HAD DISCUSSED	"DIVERSIONS" AT
TWO BUILDINGS IN DIFFERENT OUTLYING AREAS OF REDMOND FOR THE PURPOSE OF KEEPING THE POLICE OCCUPIED WHILE THE BANK ROBBERIES TOOK PLACE. -P-; ARMED AND DANGEROUS. END CORR S PG2 L5 WIO "THURSDAY"; PG4 L5 WIL "LOCALITY" END JMS FBI WASH DC PP	THE MEETING ON THURSDAY EVEN	NING, JANUARY TWENTYFIVE L	AST. TOLD
OF KEEPING THE POLICE OCCUPIED WHILE THE BANK ROBBERIES TOOK PLACE. -P-; ARMED AND DANGEROUS. END CORR S PG2 L5 WIO "THURSDAY"; PG4 L5 WII "LOCALITY" END JMS FBI WASH DC PP	HOW THESE DIVERSIONS WOULD	CONSIST OF THROWING MOLOTO	V COCKTAILS INTO
-P-; ARMED AND DANGEROUS. END GORR S PG2 L5 W10 "THURSDAY"; PG4 L5 W11 "LOCALITY" END JMS FBI WASH DC PP	TWO BUILDINGS IN DIFFERENT (OUTLYING AREAS OF REDMOND	FOR THE PURPOSE
END CORR S PG2 L5 W10 "THURSDAY"; PG4 L5 W11 "LOCALITY" END JMS FBI WASH DC PP	OF KEEPING THE POLICE OCCUPI	ED WHILE THE BANK ROBBERI	ES TOOK PLACE.
END JMS FBI WASH DC PP	-P-; ARMED AND DANGEROU	JS.	
JMS FBI WASH DC PP	END		
JMS FBI WASH DC PP	CORR S PG2_L5_W10_"THURS	DAY"; PG4 L5 WIL "LOCALITY	; 11
PP TO THE TOTAL TOTAL TO THE TO	END		
PP	JMS		
••			
Co-12.	PP	W. L. 2.28 W.	
	Co- Million	.8 - 1 } - ⁴	

FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATION SECTION

JAN28 1968

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolcon .. Mr. Dolaach ... Mr. Mohr. Mr. Bich p . Mr. Casper .. Mr. Callahan . Mr. Conrad. Mr. Felt_ Mr. Gale. Mr. Rosen. Mr. Sullivan. Mr. Tavel.

Mr. Trotter.

Tele. Room.

Miss Holmes. Ilias Gandy_

b6

F B I SEATTLE

317 PM URGENT 1-28-68 KNY

TO DERECTOR

FROM SEATTLE (91-2732)

FUGITIVE, ET AL, REDMOND STATE BANK.

6 Amery

REDMOND, WASHINGTON, ETC; BR - CONSPIRACY. 00:SE.

ON EVENING OF ONE TWENTYSEVEN LAST A MEMBER OF EMMANUEL EPISCOPAL CHURCH. MERCER ISLAND. WASHINGTON. WHERE SUBJECT HENDERSON EMPLOYED AS A SEXTON. FOUND ITEMS HIDDEN IN THE FURNACE ROOM OF THE CHURCH THAT WERE OBVIOUSLY SECRETED THERE BY HENDERSON.

WITH WRITTEN CONSENT. RESPONSIBLE CHURCH MEMBERS AND OFFICIALS. A SEARCH WAS MADE ONE TWENTYSEVEN SIXTYEIGHT BY FBI AND MERCER ISLAND PD OFFICERS OF CHURCH PROPERTY AND ITEMS FOUND NOW IN POSSESSION OF FBI, SEATTLE.

THE ITEMS LOCATED INCLUDED A TWENTYTWO CAL. LONG RIFLE AUTOMATIC PISTOL WITH THE FRONT OF THE BARREL GROOVED FOR A SILENCER AND A SILENCER WHICH FITS THIS GUN.59

ALSO LOCATED WERE THREE THREE-POUND COFFEE CANS AND OTHER CONTAINERS CONTAINING WHAT IS ESTIMATED TO BE MORE THAT FIVE 25 JAN 30 1968 THOUSAND ROUNDS OF LIVE AMUNITION, SUCH AS THIRTY CAL. CARBINE FULLE MM AND TWENTYTWO LONG RIFLE. AMUNITION CLIPS WERE

END PAGE ONE., XEROX 1

JAN 1968

PAGE TWO SE 91-2732 ALSO LOCATED.

END PAGE TWO

IN ADDITION A TWENTYFOUR INCH MACHETTE IN A SCABBORD WAS LOCATED. ALSO LOCATED WAS A SHORT WAVE RADIO AND EARPHONES, A PICK AND SHOVEL COMBINATION, AND ARMY FIELD MANUALS ON "IRREGULAR FORCES." AND "BOOBY TRAPS."

FORTYONE PLAT MAPS OF SEATTLE AND SURROUNDING TERRITORY
WAS LOCATED AS WELL AS A BOUND BOOK ON THE SEATTLE CITY LIGHT
POWER SYSTEM.

MAILING STICKERS WERE LOCATED WHICH CONTAIN NAMES, AMONG
OTHERS, OF SUBJECTS HENDERSON,
AND OF

b6 b7C

> b6 b7C

PAGE THREE SE 9L-2732

AN ENVELOPE IN THIS FOLDER BEARING THE RETURN ADDRESS OF

ONE ONE TWO SEVEN W COLLEGE, INDEPENDENCE, MISSOURI, ADDRESSED

"RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED," WHICH WAS NOT POSTMARKED NOR DOES

IT BEAR A STAMP, CONTAINS A THREE PAGE PENCILLED NOTE, ADDRESSED

TO "DEAR "THIS NOTE IS NOT DATED AND IT REFERS TO "WALLY"

BEING IN IDAHO "NEXT WEEK," AMONG OTHER THINGS. THIS NOTE, WHICH

IS SIGNED "BOB," ADVISES TO "WRITE ME AT MY MOTHERS

PLACE," "LESTER DE PUGH, ONE ONE TWO SEVEN W. COLLEGE, INDEPENDENCE

MISSOURI.2"

THE CONTENTS OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED CACHE IS BEING SCRUTINIZED CAREFULLY BY THE SEATTLE OFFICE AND THE BUREAU WILL BE FURNISHED COMPLETE DETAILS WHEN COMPLETED. MILITARY AUTHORITIES ARE BEING ADVISED OF THE AMUNITION THAT WAS LOCATED.

END

CORR LINE NINE PG 3 SHD READ MISSOUR."

END

SAA

FBI WASH DC

me. Saldin

CC-MR. ROSEN

b6 b7C

UNITED STATES GOV DEPARTMENT OF IL Mr. Casper $Memoranar{d}um$ Mr. Callahan. Mr. Conrad Mr. Felt. Mr. Gale M9.68oser : Director TO January 24, Federal Bureau of Investigation Mr. Sullivai Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter. FROM Attorney General Tele. Room. Miss Holmes Miss Gandy SUBJECT: b6 Redmond State Bank, b7C Redmond, Washington, et al. Bank Robbery; Conspiracy This is in reference to the recent discussions between your agents and Assistant United States Attorney of Seattle, Washington, concerning the above investigation. We understand that your investigation has disclosed an alleged plot by a group of Minutemen to rob the Peoples National Bank and the Redmond State Bank at Redmond, Washington. It is our understanding also that the plan, which includes the takeover of the Redmond Police Department, was approved by Wally Peyson, Assistant to Robert DePugh, National Coordinator of the Minutemen. Both have been convicted of Federal Firearms Act violations and are free on bond pending appeal. We understand further that the plan encompasses a similar police takeover and bank robberies in Des Moines, Washington, a suburb b6 of Seattle. One of the known subjects in contact with Peyson is ,b7C a reported Minuteman. We are advised that when the group will formulate and discuss final plans. If you deem it appropriate and practical, you are authorized b7D I am advised that your Bureau has alerted local authorities and bank officials.

	The same	¥7 00	0 001
-3-4	THE A	7-20	3-67)



AΙ	RG	RA	M	CA	ABL	.EG	R	Δ

XXI RADIO

DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale 11
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Candu

b2 b6

b7C

b7C

URGENT 1-23-68 FROM SEATTLE

						_	{	. 3
						@	, , ,	
	ET	AL;	REDMOND	STATE	BANK,	REDMOND,	÷ -	
WASHINGTON, ETC., Bank Ro	bbory		Ç	dies of Crisi	R .			
WASHINGTON, ETC., -	7 =	CONS	SPIRACY	00:	SEATT	LE.		

HAS ADVISED THAT SUBJECTS THIS CASE TO HAVE MEETING 7:15 PM, 25 INSTANT IN RAINIER BOWLING ALLEY, SEATTLE, TO Actional United States Attendeb 7D PERFECT FINAL PLANS TO COMMIT ROBBERIES, 26 INSTANT. SEATTLE, IS OF THE VIEW THAT ADDITIONAL COR-ROBORATION OF INFORMANT'S INFORMATION DESIRED AND REQUESTS THAT HAS CONTACTED AT DEPARTMENT.

WHO ADVISED HE WILL RECOMMEND APPROVAL. IF DEPARTMENTAL APPROVAL CONTEMPLATES OBTAINING SEARCH WARRANT FROM

DISTRICT COURT BASED ON AFFIDAVITS FILED BY AGENTS, OBTAINING

COURT AUTHORITY FOR INSTANT OPERATION.

XEROX JAN 1968

If the intelligence contained in the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably paraphrased in order to protect the Bureau's cryptographic systems.





Tolson —
DeLoach
Mohr —
Bishop —
Casper —
Callahan
Conrad —
Felt —

Gale ____ Rosen __ Sullivan . Tavel ___

DECODED COPY

□ AIRGRAM	□ CABLEGRAM	₩ RADIO		Trotter Tele. Room Holmes Gandy
PAGE TWO	FROM SEATTLE			
	<u> </u>	w	ILLING TO TESTIFY	
IN COURT.	ADDROVAL 10 050UE	7.F.D. FOR		b7D
BURE	AU APPROVAL IS REQUES	STED FOR	IF	1- Special
	GRANTED, IT IS REQUES	STED EQUIPMENT	BE FORWARDED AMS	D. Vilier,
AT ONCE.				
ÉECE IVED:	6:38 PM MSE			
- 19 19				
·				

contained in the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably or to protect the Bureau's cryptographic systems.

MAY 1962 EDIT (C) GSA FPMP (41 CFR) 101-11.6 UNITED STATES GOV

Memorandum

TO

DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: January 29, 1968

FROM

C, SEATTLE (01-2732)(-P-)

SUBJECT:

et al Redmond State Bank: a Kedinad

BR - CONSPIRACY 00:

SEATTLE

b6

For the information of the Bureau, there is attached a copy of the affidavit prepared by SA and b7C

the search warrant that was issued by U.S. Commissioner WALTER J. RESEBURG, JR., on January 25, 1968, together with a copy of the complaint that was filled by SA VERNON P. COYNE (A), in this case on January 26, 1968.

2)- Bureau (Encl 3) "ENCLOSURE ATTACHED" 2 - Seattle JEM:klb

(4)

EX-105

5 JAN 31 1968



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

1 EUGENE G. CUSHIKG United States Attorney 2 JOHN M. DARRAH 3 Assistant U.S. Attorney 4 1012 U.S. Courthouse Seattle, Washington 98104 5 583-4735 6 7 8 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON 9 NORTHERN DIVISION 10 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 11 Commissioner's Docket No. Plaintiff, 12 Case No. V. 13 DUMNE IVAM CARLSON; JEROME NICHOLAS DIEMERT; 14 MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSCN; AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT ervin john white; john doe #1, 15 known as KEITH; JOHN DOE #2, known as "MAC"; JOHN DOE #3; and JOHN DOE #4, 16 17 Defendants. 18 BEFORE Walter J. Reseburg, Jr., 304 U.S. Courthouse, Scattle, Wash. 19 The undersigned being duly sworn deposes and says: 20 That he is positive that on the evening of January 25, 1968, at 21 the Rainier Lanes bowling establishment near Sick's Stadium in 22 Seattle and at unknown places thereafter, in the Western District of 23 Washington, Northern Division, the defendants or some of them will 24 gather to plan, in violation of Title 18, U.S.C., Section 371, 25 certain bank robberies and other crimes and that evidence of a con-26 spiracy will be available in the words spoken by the defendants at 27 28 this gathering. The facts tending to establish that there is probable cause for 29 30 the issuance of a Search Worrant are as follows: 31 (1) An informant relates that over a period of a month and 32 more, various defendants at different times and places have been

7

heard by him to plan the robberies of banks in Redmond and Das Mointe, Washington, along with the theft of automobiles and the take-over or disabling of certain police facilities.

- has advised the undersigned of five separate occurious when and where said defendants or some of them were scheduled to meet in various public places and the undersigned, other F.B.I. agents in the Scattle office, and Redmond Police have observed the defendants meet, discuss maps and other papers, pass out ammunition, drive possible getakely routes, and propare other paraphernalia necessary to the criminal plan, as it has been related by informant. Labitle tablic radio equipment described by the informant as being possessed by the deferdants has been observed and heard in action by one Redmond Police Officer on January 24, 1968, while some of the defendants were preparing for their roles in the planned bank robberies.
- (3) Through outside sources such as vehicle registration, the information given by the informant as to the identity of the defendants has been found to be correct. The reliability of the information is felt to be excellent.
- (4) The informant advises that present plans call for the robbery of three Redmond banks and the take-over or disabling of at least one police facility on the morning of January 26, 1968. Final preparations are scheduled to be made at a meeting of the defendants on Thursday evening, January 25, 1968, at the Rainier Lanes bowling alleys, at 2901 27th Avenue South, Seattle, Machington.

LECENTO K. SYLLES Special Agont, F.B.I.

Suorn to before me, and subscribed in my presence, January 25, 1968.

UNITED SINGES COMMISSIONA

United States District Court

FOR THE

Commissioner's Docket No.

Case No.

COMPLAINT for VIOLATION of

U. S. C. Title 18

Section 371

United States of America Plaintiff.

DUANE IVAN CARLSON;
JEROME NICHOLAS DIEMERT;
MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON;
ERVIN JOHN WHITE;
JOSEPH DAVID HOURIE; JOHN DOE #1,
aka KEITH; JOHN DOE #2, aka JIM

BEFORE WALTER J. RESEBURG, JR.

Name of Commissioner

304 U. S. Court House, Seattle

Address of Commissioner.

The undersigned complainant being duly sworn states:

That/on or about December 1 , 19 67, xetx and continuing through January 25, 1968, at Seattle

in the

Western District of Washington, did conspire together to commit an offense against the United States, to wit: Title 18, Section 2113 (a) and (d), and the defendants have committed the following acts to effect the object of the conspiracy:

- 1) Each of the defendants attended a meeting at the Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th Avenue South, Seattle, on the evening of January 25, 1968.
- 2) Defendants CARLSON, DIEMERT, HENDERSON, WHITE and JOHN DOE #1 aka KEITH, attended a meeting at the Seattle-Tacoma Airport on December 24, 1967.

And the complainant states that this complaint is based on

- . (1) An informant relates that over a period of time commencing in December 1967, and continuing through January 25, 1968, various defendants have met at different times and places and have been heard by him to plan robberies of banks in Redmond and Des Moines, Washington, along with the theft of automobiles and the take-over or disabling of police facilities and the dynamiting of power facilities of the City- of Redmond.
 - (2) The undersigned and other agents of the FBI and local police have been present at times and places when the informant stated that meetings would occur and have then observed defendants meet, discuss maps and other papers, pass out ammunition, drive get-away routes and prepare ropes for use in tying up bank personnel. Other information related by the informant as to the identity of the Andthexampleinant further states that the kelieves that

defendants has proven to be accurate. The reliability of the informant is felt to be excellent.

(3) By Search Warrant issued on January 25, 1968, evidence has been obtained of conversations of the defendants which indicate that they met on that date to complete plans for the Redmond bank robberies mentioned above which are scheduled to take place on January 26, 1968.

-	
·	
VERNON P. COYNE	Signature of Complainant
SPECIAL AGENT	24
	· Openal Lyte.
Store to before me, and subscribed in my presence,	, 19
•	
•	
	To And Plants of the state of t

(1) Lasert same of tecased.

[.] Inger, statement of the essential facis constituting the offence charged.

1 EUGENE G. CUSHING United States Attorney 2 JOHN M. DARRAH 3 Assistant U.S. Attorney 4 1012 U.S. Courthouse Seattle, Washington 98104 5 583-4735 6 7 8 9 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON 10 NORTHERN DIVISION 11 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Commissioner's Docket No. 12 Plaintiff, Case No.39 13 vs. 14 DUANE IVAN CARLSON; JEROME NICHOLAS DIEMERT; 15 MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON; ERVIN JOHN WHITE; JOHN DOE #1, SEARCH WARRANT 16 known as KEITH; JOHN DOE #2, known as "MAC"; JOHN DOE #3; 17 and JOHN DOE #4 18 Defendants. 19 Leonard K. Stiles, or any other authorized agent of the F.B.I. TO: 20 Affidavit having been made before me by Leonard K. Stiles that 21 he is positive that in the presence and meeting of the defendants, or 22 some of them, on Thursday evening, January 25, 1968, at the Rainier Kersefte at WM/
Lanes, Seattle, and other places unknown within the Western District 23 24 of Washington, Northern Division, there will be concealed certain 25 property, namely conversations of the defendants, which may be used 26 in the prosecution of the defendants for violation of Title 18, U.S.C., 27 Section 371, and as I am satisfied that there is probable cause to 28 believe that the conversations so described will be concealed in the 29 presence of the defendants on this date and that the foregoing 30

-0-713-713

31

32

344

12.

grounds for application for issuance of the Search Warrant exist.

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to search the above-described meeting of the defendants on the evening of January 25, 1968, commencing at the Rainier Ianes, Seattle, and continuing to such places as this meeting may be held, by means of a small battery powered tape recorder placed on the person of the informant referred to in the Affidavit For Search Warrant. Said informant shall be instructed to record, as nearly as possible, only those conversations bearing on plans for bank robberies and the implementation thereof. Such recording shall be limited to the evening hours of January 25 and such time thereafter into the morning of the 26th as the meeting shall last. Following the completion of this search, the agent or agents conducting it shall report to me on January 26, 1968, and divulge to me the results thereof.

DATED this 25th day of January, 1968.

Willy Keebur W UNITED STATES COMMISSIONER

(1,100)

-2-

January 26, 1968 91- 21172 -23 LIEMORANDULI FOR RIR. CLIFF SESSIONS DIRECTOR, OFFICE OF PUBLIC INFORMATION There is attached a proposed press release concerning the arrests of Duane Ivan Carlson and others in the State of Washington in connection with the planned robberies of several banks which I thought you might like to make available to the press. Very truly yours, (5) 2. El gar Heore John Edgar Hoover Director Enclosure TBC:mel (5) ENCLOSE Tolson DeLoach Bishop Casper Callahan Conrad Sullivan Trotter Tele. Room

Mohr .

Felt Gale Rosen

Tavel .

Holmes

Gandy

AIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE JANUARY 26, 1968

FBI Agents today arrested 7 individuals in the State of Washington on a charge of conspiring to rob four banks in Redmond, Washington, and Des Moines, Washington, Attorney General Ramsey Clark announced.

among those arrested were alleged members of the "Minutemen," a secret anticommunist group whose aim is to combat the communists "after" they take over this country. Mr. Hoover advised that the arrests were made on the basis of a complaint filed by an Agent of the FBI in Seattle, Washington, this morning. The complaint alleges that the arrested men planned to rob three banks in Redmond, Washington, today and had also discussed the robbing of a bank in Des Moines, Washington. In addition, they allegedly planned to dynamite the Redmond, Washington, power plant and police facilities as diversionary tactics immediately prior to the planned robberies.

Mr. Hoover identified those arrested today as follows:

Duane Ivan Carlson, aged 35, an alleged full time employee of the "Minutemen" organization. He is single and was last known to be residing at 2110 Northeast 83rd, Seattle, Washington.

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT PINCLOSURE 9/- 2 17 3 - 2 -

Joseph David Hourie, also known as Max and Mac, aged 20, reportedly an employee of a Seattle grocery chain, with residence at 1133 Southwest 139th, Seattle, Washington.

Ervin John White, aged 41. White is married and resides in Edmonds, Washington, where he is allegedly a self-employed draftsman.

Jerome Nicholas Diemert, aged 43. He is married and resides on a rural route in Arlington, Washington. He is currently unemployed but was recently employed as an oiler on a ship.

Mervyn Edward Henderson, Sr., aged 57. Henderson resides in Bothel, Washington, and is employed as a sexton in a church and also as a part time maintenance man.

Kelly E. Derano, aged 24, a civilian driver at Fort Lewis, Washington. Derano is married and resided at 2712 North Puget Sound, Tacoma, Washington.

Wilton James Lix, aged 34, of 5403 28th Avenue, Southwest, Seattle, Washington, who was employed as a longshoreman.

Mr. Hoover advised that those arrested today will be brought before a United States Commissioner as soon as possible and, if convicted of the charge against them, could receive a sentence ranging up to five years' imprisonment and a \$10,000 fine.

1 - Mr. Jones

1 - Mr. Roseń

TBC:par (6)

1 - Mr. DeLoach 1 - Mr. Rosen 1 - Mr. Malley The Attorney General January 29, 1968 1 - Mr. Shroder 1 - Mr. Thompson Director, FBI 1 - Mr. Gale 1 - Mr. Sullivan 1 - Mr. Bishop AND OTHERS BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY I thought you would be interested in some of the details relating to the investigation and apprehension by Special Agents of this Bureau on January 26, 1968, of and six other subjects in connection with a plot to rob banks for the purpose banks of raising money for the Minutemen organization, a secret anticommunist group. Intensive investigation has been conducted by us since: our Seattle Office learned in December, 1967, that this group allegedly had plans to rob several banks in the Seattle, Washington, area for the purpose of raising money for their organization. Investigation disclosed subjects had made elaborate plans for dynamiting police facilities and the electrical power plant in Redmond, Washington, as well as placing bombs and starting fires in other locations as diversionary tactics immediately prior to the planned robberies. EX 110 REC-68 Based on a complaint filed by a Special Agent of this Bureau before the United States Commissioner in Seattle, Washington, on January 26, 1968, charging the seven subjects with conspiracy to violate the Federal Bank Robbery Statute, all subjects were arrested by the FBI without incident on the same date. Our Agents seized, incidental to the arrests, a large amount of material which was to have been used in the perpetration of the robberies. This included three pistols, nine sticks of dynamite, blasting caps, a face mask, rope and ten Molotov cocktails. TO FEB 1 1968 On the afternoon of January 26, 1968, all subjects appeared pefore the United States Commissioner who fixed bond in amounts ranging The

The Attorney General

from \$1,000 to \$10,000. Two of the subjects were released on bond and the other five were incarcerated in the King County Jail, Seattle, Washington.

An informant of our Seattle Office has quoted subject as saying that similar activities were planned by other Minutemen groups throughout the United States. We are continuing our investigation to resolve this possibility. You will be advised of any further pertinent developments.

- 1 The Deputy Attorney General
- 1 Mr. Fred M. Vinson, Jr. Assistant Attorney General

b6 b7C



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: FBI, Seattle (91-2732)

Date: February 15, 1968

et al.
BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY

John Edgar Hoover, Director

Lab. No.

91-28872

D-554604

HE

Examination requested by:

Seattle

Reference:

Letter 1/29/68

Examination requested:

Document-Fingerprint

Remarks:

This Laboratory report confirms and supplements the telephone call to your office on 2/9/68.

b6 b7C

For your information, similarities were noted in the handwriting appearing on specimens Q1 and Q2 when compared with the signatures appearing on the fingerprint cards of ROBERT BOLIVER DE PUGH, under FBI #1798E.

Further information, dictated or undictated handwriting specimens of ROBERT BOLIVER DE PUGH, FBI #1798E, will probably be of value in this matter.

Yourare being advised separately regarding the latent fingerprint examination which you requested at which time the submitted evidence will be returned.

FEB 15 19 COMM-FBI

Tolson _ DeLoach Mohr ___

Casper ___ Callahan . Conrad __ Felt ___ Gale ___ Rosen __ Sullivan _

Tavel ____ Trotter ___ Tele. Room

Holmes

CL: JMF (4)

AIL ROOM

Énclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

TELETYPE UNIT

_ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

HUPPER RESMETIL



REPORT of the





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

FBI, Seattle	e (91-2732)	Date: FBI File No. Lab. No.	February 91–28872 D–554604	-	1968
et al. BANK ROBBER	Y - CONSPIRACY				
Specimens received 1	/31/68				b6 b7C
Guarante	bearing handwritten mess ed" and return address "1 ence Mo."				
	ge letter beginning Dearing "as to where Wally		passed you."	our.	. "
ALSO SUBMIT	TED:				
Blank	sheet of paper				
Result of e	xamination:				
Q1 and Q2 w signatures partly beca sufficient1	o conclusion was reached a ere written by ROBERT BOL appear on fingerprint care use the questioned and kno y comparable and partly be he known handwriting.	IVER DE PUG ds under Fl own specim	GH, whose BI #1798E ens are n	, ot	
on the mate	t was concluded that the rial listed as "ALSO SUBM age 2 of specimen Q2 was	ITTED" was			Lng
"ALSO SUBMI copies of s appearing o	pecimens Q1, Q2 and the material returned pecimens Q1, Q2 and the in the material listed as ned in the files of the B	separately ndented wr "ALSO SUBM	. Photog	•	LC
Bishop Caper CL: JMF CAIching CL: JMF CAIching CL: JMF CAIching CL: JMF CAIching CAIching CL: JMF CAIching CAIching CL: JMF CAIching CAIch	ł)		,		
Tavel Trotter Tele. Room Holmes Gandy MAIL ROOM	TELETYPE UNIT				

DATE: 1/29/68

Attention: FBI Laboratory SAC, SEATTLE (91-2732) (P)

: DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872)

554604

ET AL BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY

b6 b7C

Re report of SA VERNON P. COYNE, 1/5/68, at Seattle.

In connection with the subject case, MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON was arrested who had been employed as a Sextant at the Emanuel Episcopal Church, Mercer Island, Washington. a result of a search made on January 28, 1968, in the basement of this church, a large number of items were obtained including amunition and records pertaining to the Minutemen of the State of Washington. Included in records was an envelope containing the return address of 1127 W. College, Independence. Missouri. This envelope contained a letter captioned "Dear _____ signed "Bob".

is believed to refer to was arrested in connection with instant conspiracy and who has been identified as a leader of the Minutemen in the State of The "BOB" mentioned in the letter is believed to be identical with ROBERT B. DePUGH who has been publicly identified as the national coordinator of the Minutemen organization and w resides at Norborne, Missouri.

Inasmuch as DePUGH has denied that current member of the Minutemen organization and since the contents of the letter enclosed in the envelope appears to indicate a current knowledge of activities of deemed important that it be established whether or not DePUGH wrote the enclosed letter. It is therefore requested that comparison of the handwriting in instant letter and the envelope be compared with any known handwriting specimen of

It is also request d that the latent fingerprint section examine the letter for any identifiable latent finger-

Bureau (Encl. 1)

(1 - Identification Division, Latent Fingerprint Section)

Fold File goened Seattle

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

TO

prints and that these latent prints be compared with those of DePUGH in an effort to establish whether he wrote this letter. During the recovery of the letter it was handled by SA VERNON P. COYNE and latent prints of SA COYNE may appear on the letter. It is requested that following the above requested examination that the letter be returned to the Seattle Office for evidence purposes.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

O : DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872)					
• DIRECTOR FRI (Q1_28872)	ന	•	DIDIOMAR	7777	

DATE: 1/30/68

FROM

SAC, SEATTLE (91-2732) (P)

SUBJECT:

ET AL BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY

b6 b7C

relating to who was one of seven subjects arrested on January 26, 1968, and charged with conspiracy in instant case.

Copies of this LHM have been disseminated locally to 115th MIG, Fort Lawton, and to DISCO, Columbus, Ohio.

NO

3 - Bureau (Encl. 4ENCLOSURE)
-2 - Seattle
HWW:cmh
(5)

REC 16 9/- 22 700- 26

EX 110

16 FEB 1 1968

/ encl. 5-7/6

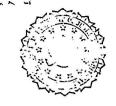
1 de LHM & PME(Army)
1 ee LHM to CSC

JDH-NIS
2-6-68





1968



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Seattle, Washington January 30, 1983

RE:	
	U.S. Department of Derense
	Truck Driver, Services Division
	U.S. Army, Fort Lewis, Washington
	BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY

On January 26, 1968, a complaint was filed by VERNON P. COYNE, Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, before WALTER J. RESEBURG, JR., United States Commissioner, 304 U.S. Court House, Seattle, Washington, charging JOHN DOE #1, also known as _____, and six other individuals with violation of U.S. Code Title 18 in that starting December 1, 1967, and continuing through January 25, 1968, at Seattle, Western District of Washington, they did conspire together to commit an offense against the United States, to wit, Title 18, Section 2113 (a) and (d), and that the defendants committed the following acts to effect the object of the conspiracy:

- (1) Each of the defendants attended a meeting at the Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th Avenue South, Seattle, on the evening of January 25, 1968.
- (2) JOHN DOE #1, also known as _____, and four of the other defendants attended a meeting at the Seattle-Tacoma Airport on January 24, 1967.

Further basis for the complaint was set out as follows:

"(1) An informant relates that over a period of time commencing in December, 1967, and continuing through January 25, 1968, various defendants have met at different times and places and have been heard by him to plan robberies of banks in Redmond and Des Moines, Washington, along with the thert of automobiles and the take-over or disabling of police facilities and the dynamiting of power facilities of the City of Redmond.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the F3I. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

b6 b7С

b6 b7C

RE: KELLY ESOKIN DE LANO

- "(2) The undersigned and other agents of the FBI and local police have been present at times and places when the informant stated that meetings would occur and have then observed defendants meet, discuss maps and other pages, pass out ammunition, drive get-away routes and prepare ropes for use in tying up bank personnel. Other information related by the informant as to the identity of the defendants has proven to be accurate. The reliability of the informant is felt to be excellent.
- "(3) By Search Warrant issued on January 25, 1968, evidence has been obtained of conversations of the defendants which indicate that they met on that date to complete plans for the Redmond bank robberies mentioned above which are scheduled to take place on January 26, 1968."

	On January 26, 1968, the individual named in the above complaint as JOHN DOE #1, also known as was arrested on a warrant issued on the above complaint by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, at which time his identity was established as
	Washington, a civilian driver at Fort Lewis, Washington.
	On January 29, 1968, Clerk, U.S. Civil Service Commission, Personnel Office, Fort Lewis. Washington, advised that her records reflect that
L	Tacoma, Washington,
	was employed on September 9, 1967, as a truck driver, Services Division, United States Army, U.S. Department of Defense, Fort Lewis, Washington, Wage Board Grade WB-6. She stated that her records reflect his marital status that he was born Washington, and has Social Security Number

b6 b7С

> Ъ6 .b7С

January 30, 1968 GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

This relates to the case involving 7 subjects, led by employee of the Minutemen, who were arrested by Bureau Agents 1/26/68 for conspiracy to violate the Federal Bank Robbery Statute.

This teletype reports recovery of additional guns, ammunition and other material in possession of subjects.

Investigation continuing.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATION SECTION JAN29 1968

TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

F B I SEATTLE

738 PM DEFERRED 1/29/68 PJW

TO DIRECTOR (91-28872)

FROM SEATTLE (91-2732) (-P-) /3PG/

la land of the

Mr. Rozei Mr. Sullyan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele. Room Miss Holmes Miss Gandy

Ir. Tolson

Mr. DeLoach

Mr. Callahan

Mr. Conrad.

Mr. Felt. Mr. Gale

> --.p6 **=**b7C

FUGITIVE, ET AL, REDMOND STATE BANK, REDMOND,

Office of Origin : The

WASH., ETC: 02 - CONSPIRACY: CONSPIRACY:

DI WIN

mother

RE MYTEL JANUARY TWENTYEIGHT LAST.

SEARCH CONDUCTED TODAY WITH SEARCH WARRANTS OF TWO AUTOMOBILES
BELONGING TO SUBJECT HENDERSON. MISCELLANEOUS MINUTEMEN AND PATRIOTIC
PARTY DOCUMENTS FOUND, AS WELL AS FAMILIAR PINK SLIPS OF TYPE FOUND
IN POSSESSION OF OTHER SUBJECTS. THESE TWO PINK SLIPS FOUND IN HENDERSON'S AUTO CONTAIN INFORMATION ON GETAWAY ROUTES AND ASSIGNMENTS ON
NUMBER ONE AND NUMBER TWO SOUTH JOBS (OBVIOUSLY REFERRING TO PROPOSED
BR'S AT DES MOINES, WASHINGTON).

RIFLES WITH SCOPE SIGHTS; FOUR HANDGUNS; APPROXIMATELY NINE HUNDRED by ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION; TWO BANDOLIERS; SIX GAS MASKS; AND MINUTEMEN REC 18

END PAGE ONE .

55FE JER JÚS8

MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

16 FEB 6 1968

SE 91-2732 PAGE TWO

	-		b7
SUBJECTS		OUT	ON BAIL TODAY.
LETT#ER V	WRITTEN BY DE PUGH FOUND I	N EMANUEL EPISCOF	AL CHURCH ON
JANUARY TWENTY	YSEVEN LAST BEING SENT TO	LABORATORY TODAY	FOR HANDWRITING
AND LATENT FIN	NGERPRINT EXAMINATION.		
SUBJECT IN	RY TWENTYNINE INSTANT, TWO Assistant United States At NDICATED TO AT Y PLEA FOR HIM, BUT THIS S United States Attornsy (S) AND OFFICE.	ttorney SEATTLE THAT THE	Y WANTED TO b6
ALSO ON .	JANUARY TWENTYNINE INSTANT	, AN ATTORNEY REP	RESENTING
SUBJECT	WHO ALSO SAID HE MAY REP	RESENT SUBJECT	WAS IN
	SAS OFFICE AT SEATTLE. T	HIS ATTORNEY SAID	HE HAD TALKED
TO AND	TOLD HIM THAT NEXT	TO SUBJECT	HE,
KNEW MORE THAN	N ANYONE ELSE ABOUT THIS C	ASE. THE ATTORNEY	REPRESENTING b6
WANTED I	TO KNOW WHAT THE POSSIBILI		
GUILTY, AND IF	THIS WOULD DO HIS CLIENT	Assistant United	INDICATED
	TALKING STAGE, AND THAT I	F DOES WANT	TO PLEAD GUILTY
END PAGE TWO			

PAGE THREE

HE, WILL INSIST THAT PROVIDE ALL INFORMATION CONCERNING
THE TRIP HE AND SOME OF THE OTHER SUBJECTS TOOK TO IDAHO IN EARLY
DECEMBER, SIXTYSEVEN, IN THE HOPES THAT A CASE CAN BE DEVELOPED AGAINST
DE PUGH AND PEYSON.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

END

BAP

FBI WASH DC

PP

CC: Mr. Lale Mr. Roser Mr. Corrad Mr. Gratter

All all the Till

	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INV U. S. DEPARTMENT OF IX COMMUNICATION SE	Mr. Tolson
0 5	FEB 2 1968	Mr. DeLoach Mr. Mohr
-1	JELETYPE A	Mr. Bishop Mr. Casper
	FEI WASH IC	Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad Mr. Felt
		Mr. Gale Mr. Rosen
	F B I SEATTLF	Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter
	420FM UNGENT 2/2/68 JAJ	Tele. Room Miss Holmes
	TO DIRECTOR (91-28872)	Miss Gandy
	FROM SEATTLE (91-2732)	Will !
	6	J. Joseph J.
- 1)	ET AL; REDMOND STATE BANK, REDMOND, WAS	HINGTON, ETC;
<u>.</u> ,,,	ER - CONSPIRACY; OO: SE.	b6
		Ъ7С •)
	RE SEATTLE TT TO DIRECTOR, JANUARY TWENTYNINE SIXTYFIG	HT. J^U
	PRELIMINARY HEARING FOR SUBJECTS HEN	DERSON,
	HELD SEATTLE TODAY. ALL FIVE EOUND OVER	10 FGJ WITH
	BOND ON EACH REMAINING THE SAME.	
	ONE DEFENSE COUNSEL ASKED SA VERNON P COYNE, ON CROSS	EXAMINATION,
	IF THE INFORMANT IN THIS CASE WA: U'S COMMISSI	ONER RULED
	NOT NECESSARY FOR GOVERNMENT WITNESS TO ANSWER THIS QUESTION	
	IDENTITY OF NOT FURTHER REVEALED REC 18 91 - 2371	1 98 b7D
	DURING THE HEARING AUSA AGREED DEFENSE COUNSEL	LOULD b6
	LISTEN TO TAPE RECORDING, MADE OF THE MEETING ON JANUARY TW	ENTYFIFTH,
	AT SOME FUTURE DATE IN PRIVATE WITH UNDERSTANDING COUNSEL F	OR DEFFNSE
	WOULD NOT MAKE SAME PUBLIC PRIOR TO TRIAL.	Constitution of land
	END 4/11.4	15 FER 6 196
	ECM CC Shappert	Remarks Keine
	FEI WASH DC	
	FEB LOUIS 1968	

```
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1415062-0
Total Deleted Page(s) = 40
Page 12 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 13 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 14 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 15 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 16 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 17 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 18 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 19 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 20 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 21 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 22 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 23 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 24 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 25 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 26 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 27 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 28 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 29 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 30 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 31 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 32 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 33 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 34 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 35 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 36 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 37 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 38 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 39 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 40 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 41 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 51 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 53 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 75 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 76 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 78 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 82 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 85 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 153 ~ Duplicate - to page 59;
Page 154 ~ Duplicate - to page 60;
Page 227 ~ b7E;
                                     Χ
                                         Deleted Page(s)
                                     X
                                         No Duplication Fee X
                                         For this Page
```

FD-263 (Rev. 13 -67)	.7
FEDERAL DUREAU OF INVESTIGAT	ION
REPORTING OFFICE OF ORIGIN ONE INVESTIGATIVE PER	100
SEATTLE SEATTLE 1/31/68 12/24/67 -	
TITLE OF CASE	TYPED, BY
CHANGED SA VERNON P. COYNE	drm b6
aka CHARACTER OF CASE	
U. S. Department of Defense,	
Truck Driver, Services Division, BR - CONSPIRACY BR - CONSPIRACY	
Fort Lewis, Washington - FUGITIVE;	
aka restitution of the state of	3
and personal in the second sec	5
ET AL - FUGITIVE; 3 maleur	2 9 -
REDMOND STATE BANK, REDMOND, WASHINGTON;	right is
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF REDMOND,	C.
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF REDMOND, REDMOND, WASHINGTON; PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK, REDMOND BRANCH,	
REDMOND BRANCH, REDMOND, WASHINGTON;	
SEATTLE TRUST AND SAVINGS BANK, DES MOINES BRANCH,	1
DES MOINES, WASHINGTON	18
COVER PAGE	9
ACCOMPLISHMENTS-CLAIMED SE ACQUIT CASE HAS BEEN!	一种
CONVIC AUTO. FUG. FINES SAVINGS RECOVERIES TALS PENDING OVER ONE PENDING PROSECU	YEAR TYES END
OVER SIX MONTH	HS. TYES X NO
APPROVED DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE	S BELOW (S)
(2) - Bureau // / / 2 4 4 7 2 3	9 VICT-37
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	REC- 43
1 - USA, Seattle 1 - Kansas City (62-7797) (INFO) 13 FEB 5-1968	
4 - Seattle (91-2732)	EX-105
ALC PAFORMATION CONTAINED	
Dissemination Record of Anached Report & CLC (Datetions	
Agency 331, 960. SIELL SICI.	av / =
Date Fwd.	1 /m
How Fwd. 55 5 5 5 6 2 7 1900	Me
By 5 5 F E B 2 / 1968	#
The state of the s	Y.

states; to add the alias of for and the alias of and the alias	-	The title of this communication has been marked "Changed" to record the middle name of for subject.	
add the full name of and the alias			
' formerly carried as "INSIIR aka and to add	ì		
	2	' formerly carried as "UNSUB, aka and to add	
the Peoples National Bank, Redmond Branch, Redmond, Washington.	-	the Peoples National Bank, Redmond Branch, Redmond, Washington.	

REFERENCES: Report of SA VERNON P. COYNE dated 1/5/68 at Seattle. Seattle teletypes to Director 1/26/68, 1/27/68, 1/28/68 and 1/29/68.

Seattle letter to Director 1/30/68.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

By referenced Seattle letter to Director dated January 30, 1968, an appropriate LHM concerning subject, a United States Government employee, was forwarded to the Bureau.

b6

One copy of this report is being designated for Bureau file 62-107261 because of the information herein on the Minutemen and one copy is designated for Kansas City for information as they are office of origin in the Minutemen matter.

identity as the informant in this matter is no longer being protected as his identify became known to the other subjects on the day of the mass arrest and he is willing to testify in this matter.

Credit for apprehension of seven fugitives is being claimed although Fugitive Form Letters were not submitted as all seven men were apprehended within hours after the warrants were issued and all were apprehended through stake-outs and not in their residences.

LEADS:

SEATTLE DIVISION

Will follow and report prosecution

- B* -COVER PAGE

11- 28872-

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

1 - USA, Seattle

Report of: Date: SA VERNON P. COYNE January 31, 1968

Office: SEATTLE

Field Office File #:

91-2732

Bureau File *: 91-28872

Title:

ET AL:

WHXXXX.

REDMOND STATE BANK,

Sykownek

REDMOND, WASHINGTON; FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF REDMOND,

REDMOND, WASHINGTON; PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK,

REDMOND BRANCH,

REDMOND, WASHINGTON;

SEATTLE TRUST AND SAVINGS BANK,

DES MOINES BRANCH,

DES MOINES, WASHINGTON

Character:

BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY

Synopsis:

Meeting between

by FBI Agents.

MERVYN HENDERSON,

in a bowling alley on 1/18/68 observed advised that at this meeting plans

b7C

b7D

to rob banks in Redmond, Washington were again discussed; that said he had been in telephonic contact with "BOB" DE PUGH

and robberies had been postponed as DE PUGH had given his personal bessings for the bank robberies to be pulled off on

1/26/68; and the plans for the bank robberies were brought

up to date. Meeting held at another bowling alley in Seattle on the evening of 1/25/68 at which time all seven subjects present plus On basis of authority granted by

the Attorney General,

E Plans again discussed on 1/25/68 regarding three bank robberies to be pulled the following day at Redmond, Washington. At this meeting the plans changed so that two

diversionary fires were to be set through use of molotov cocktails and power supply to Redmond to be dynamited.

HEREIK IS UKCLASSIFIED

PATE 4-18-9418PD CLC ON

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Authorized complaint against all seven subjects filed by
SA VERNON P. COYNE before USC WALTER J. RESEBURG, JR.,
Seattle, in early morning of 1/26/68, charging all seven
subjects with violation of Title 18, USC, Section 371,
conspiracy to commit bank robbery. Individual warrants
for all seven subjects issued on same date by USC. Physical
surveillance conducted by FBI Agents on 1/26/68 in vicinity
of Lake City area of Seattle, Mercer Islam, Washington,
and Bellevue. Washington, resulted in apprehension of subjects
At time of his arrest, had in his possession a brief-
case which contained, among other items, plans of the Redmond,
Washington City Hall, which houses the Redmond, Washington
Police Department; floor plans for the Seattle Trust and
Savings Bank at Des Moines, Washington; floor plans of
the First National Bank of Redmond, Redmond, Washington; and
pink slips of paper on which assignments for 001 through 007
on bank jobs are set forth. not armed at time of
on bank jobs are set forth. not armed at time of arrest but subsequent search of his automobile with search
warrant disclosed three rifles with scopes and four hand guns.
Patriotic Party and Minutemen literature located in
residence through search warrant plus miscellaneous apparatus
and equipment that possibly could be used to make molotov
cocktails. At time of arrest. HENDERSON not
in possession of any fire arms but automobile in which they
were riding contained, among other items, two black stocking
masks, 22 lengths of twine, three pillowcases, two green
fatigue jackets, and documents on the Minutemen. Search
conducted on 1/27/68 at HENDERSON's place of employment in
a church disclosed cache of more than 5,000 rounds of small
arms ammunition; a .22 caliber long rifle automatic pistol
grooved for a silencer, and a silencer: a short wave radio:
Army field manuals on "Irmegular Forces" and "Rooby Trangly
grooved for a silencer, and a silencer; a short wave radio; Army field manuals on "Irregular Forces" and "Booby Traps;" mailing stickers which contained names, among others. of subjects HENDERSON,
HENDERSON
Also located in this cache was a paper folder, believed to
be the property of subject was a paper folder, believed to be the property of subject which contains, among other
items, an unmailed letter from BOB DE PUGH addressed to
paper folder also contained an envelope addressed to
in Seattle postmarked 1/20/68 at Kansas City, Missouri,
and Minutemen literature contained in this envelope. Under
authority of a search warrant, the search of HENDERSON's
residence resulted in finding a rifle, ammunition, and Minutemen and Patriotic Party literature. Subjects
Minutemen and Patriotic Party literature. Subjects

b6 b7C

arrested together and at time of arrest	e
nine sticks of dynamite, blasting caps, bottles containing	
liquid believed to be molotov cocktails, ammunition, one	
.38 revolver, and other paraphernalia located in	***
car. provided signed statement admitting conspiracy	-
involving all seven subjects to rob banks at Redmond,	2
Washington and furnished statement identifying other six sub-	7
jects who had attended meeting on night of January 25, 1968.	.C - 7
At time of arrest at Bellevue, Washington, had two hand	·.k.
guns in his car, brass knuckles, tie strings, and other parapher-	
nalia. All seven subjects individually brought before USC	
at Seattle on 1/26/68. Testimony given by SA COYNE to iden-	-
tify as being JOHN DOE #2, aka as set forth in	
the complaint. Bail in varying amounts set on each subject	٠,
by USC and on 1/26/68 subjects bailed out.	ŧ
On 1/29/68 subjects also bailed out. Pre-	
liminary hearings set for 2/2/68 and 2/7/68, except for	(4) (
who waived a preliminary hearing.	***
The state of the s	

DETAILS:





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

T	Deta 1/17/68	
1	Date	
from a set of "hot-wires" of for starting an automobile without using a wires had "aligator" or snap clips on each about 10 inches long and the other wire was long. These wires were photographed by SA SA and SA marked the clips; with an "X" and with a done with a tool similar to an ice pick and into the metal.	key. The two end; one wire was s about five feet e inside of the "Y". This was	96 97C
by SA these wires	,	6 7C
:		
	ŗ	
•		
		Ļ
1/12/68 at Seattle, Washington File	SE 91-2732	
SA /LKS·nla	b6 b70 e dictated	•

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

On

		FEDERAL BU	REAU OF INVE	STIGATION	9		
7	*	*	i , o	- Date.	1/16/6	8	بنتيسية
by s	Feder on took pecial A	January 12, al Bureau of photographs of gent n at Seattle,	Investigat	ion, Sea t wires" Federal	ttle. Was	đ	
Inos Burc	e film and process of the contract of the cont	ecial Agent nd a 4" by 5" es were taken vestigation Of The following	speed gra at the th lice, 1015	phic came ird floor Second	r of the livenue. S	flash. Federal	· ·
	1.	Shutter did	not trip		ų -	~	*
± •1	2.	Wires bunche 1/100 of a s	d on desk second \$22	top at	I leet at		
	. 3.	Same	÷		. • 		1
d .	4.	Wires stretc pillar at 1	hed and so feet at	otch tar L/100 of	ed to a	supporti F11.	ng -
	5.	Same		Ē	-		
3	6.	Wires in pla second F22.	stic bag s	it 4 feet	at 1/10	of a	FI W
					æ	*	
		>	ě			-	i e
	¥			3		L	
•		- *	٠.	=		-	
afi.				,			
	w)				(*)		
		,					
~	. 44		lt.			- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
			~ >	**		*	
•	-				,		
-	215				المتسبك فالخاربا		
-1/12	/6 8— ^{at} —5	leattle, Washi	ngton	File#	E 91-273	2	
1/12 	/68 —at—S	l eattle, Nashi ———	ngton	File#	IS .91-273 :	,	- b6 b70

it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

		Date1/23/68	
			×
At 7:30 p.m.		served sitting near	
pool tables that were l			
of the Village Bowling observed to leave this			
the bowling alley and o	to the transfer of the control of th		
joined by three other			ng b6
alley.			570
*	4		

b6

b7C

Two of the individuals who joined___ were known MERVYN HENDERSON. The-third individual, to be a white male, was approximately 25-27 years of age, had dark auburn hair, and was wearing a waist length suede jacket which was 'tannish in color. This man was very slender.

These four individuals were observed to greet each other and then proceed up the stairs to the balcony and then come back down immediately. Thereafter, at approximately 7:42 p.m., they entered the cafeteria in the Village Bowling Lanes and took a table at the extreme rear of the cafeteria where they could be readily observed through the large glasswindows situated next to the bowling lanes.

These four men were observed to be in an animated discussion and appeared to be poring over a multi-color paper which appeared to be a map. This conference lasted until approximately 8:22 p.m. when all four were observed to leave the cafeteria and, after a short stop in the lobby near the main door, left the building on foot and thereafter proceeded to the east parking lot where they all entered a Chevrolet station wagon, bearing Washington license This car was parked by itself with no other cars nearby.

At 8:40 p.m. the four men were observed to still be sitting in this automobile in the same spot.

On .	1/18/68	st Seattle, Washington File #_	SE	91-2732	,	b6 b70
hv	SA SA	; SA SA VERNON P. COYNE VPC] bjjb	1/23/68		•

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

The following handprinted reports are Xerox copies of reports made by courring on the dates specified:

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

7		3	Date JANUA	RY 2	9,	1,968
يد الم	· ·		V		20 41 -	

During the evening of January 25, 1968, between 7:45 PM and 9:10 PM, Agent was in Rainier Lanes, a bowling alley located at 2901 27th S., Seattle.

During the above time period, Agent observed several individuals at a table in an alcove area of the restaurant located between the main and upper floors of the bowling alley. Individuals were also observed coming and going from this table drinking coffee and conversing.

I have observed photographs of the following, and can state that these individuals were in attendance at the above mentioned meeting at Rainier Lanes.

MERVYN' HENDERSÔN

b6 b70

⁴ On	1/25/68	Seattle, Washington	File#SE 91-273	2
by	SA		Date_dictated 1/29/6	b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



0

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

					ï	-
-	T	, ,		Date	1/29/68	
				,		7.
			٠			4
	At an	proximately 7:1	5 p.m., on	January	25, 1968,	
~	was on duty a	t the Rainier L	anes, 2901	27th S.,	Seattle,	e:
	Washington.	· ·	r ig:			
	At or	proximately Z;2	Q ~ m + + -	ا و ده هم		
' Г	standing	in front of the	o pomos i c	nserveu		
	front door of t	he bowling alle	A CHOCK-Off	desk ne	arest "the	
	and some and are are		,			jp
	At ar	proximately 7:3	O∵orama	ą	was ob-	ď
19	served in the r	estaurant, section	on of Raini	er Lanes		
ī		***		7 -3	™ 8 g	
	At ar	proximately 7:3	2 p.m., MER	VYN HEND	ERSON was	
* ,	observed enteri	ng the bowling :	alley throu	gh the r	ear exit	
ь.	which connects	to the upper le	vel of the	bowling :	alley.	
	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *				*	
-	At ar	proximately 7:3'	7 p.m.,		observed	اين ه
	sitting in a ch	air facing the	bowling all	eys on t	he right	3,779
	side after ente	ring the front	door of the	bowling	alley.	
			<u> </u>	1.2.9	e de la companya de l	
E.	ar ar	proximately 7:40	o p.m.		an unknown	
	5180 Or 519th to	hite, about 35 IL, wearing brown	years or ag	e, appro	ximatery	
	jacket and a ta	n ocolored cap,	ontgoor to	ne with	a neak and	*
~ _	flaps, having a	high forhead w	ith recedin	g hair 7	ine and his	j.
•	hair was grayis	h in color, HEN	DERSON		ere observed	
	in the restaura					•
		and the same of the same	—	ir.	- 4 4	— ,
Г	At ar	proximately 7:4	7 p.m.,			
	mere or	served in the re	estaurant s	ection.	•	
	i. At an	Santatate 7:5	± غ. ش. □		was	
-	nt ap	proximately 7:50 ng, the front do	or of the h	omline a		
	brief case. He	went directly	to the rest	aurant a	rea.	س. ش
(3)	war-ter atraine We	Monte afficeati	ao ário xíoná		2,000	_ 16 .
<u></u>	At ap	proximately 8 o	tclock p.m.	.,		1
			MERV	YN HENDE	RSON, the	٠,
	unknown male,				erved sittle	ıg
	ät a table in t	ne restaurant se	ection of t	he bowli	ng alley.	
		i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i				in.
	At ap	proximately 8:13	2 p.m., the	above in	ndividuals	
1000	were observed c	onversing.			THE RESERVE	
•	₹		a •		÷	
				i de		-
			File	#	ing heno	
	T/Zo/og ? Se	attle, Washingto	on	SeartI	91-2/32	
				g.	•	
į,	` ` `			-1		

At approximately 8:51 p.m., the above individuals were observed conversing.

At approximately 9:08, p.m., the meeting broke up and the above individuals, with the exception of left the bowling alley.

At approximately 9:29 p.m. and the surveillance was discontinued. eft the alleys b7C

1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date1/29/68
At approximately 7:15 PM, January 25, 1968, I was at the Rainier Lanes, 2901 - 27th South, Seattle.
At approximately 7:30 PH I observed in the Rainier Lanes.
At approximately 7:40 PM. I observed an individual, known to me as using the name of whom I had observed at Seattle-Tacoma Airport on the afternoon of December 24, 1967, and other individual in the restaurant area of the Rainier Lanes.
This other individual was of the white race, in the middle thirties in age, wearing a tan outdoor type jacket and a cap, tan in color, with a bill and ear flaps turned up.
and this unknown man left the restaurant area of Rainier Lanes and walked to the main exit of the bowling alley on the main floor. stopped at the top of the stairs of exit inside the bowling alley and the other individual walked down the stairs and walked outside through the parking lot directly east of the bowling alley.
Between 7:30 PM and 7:40 PM, I observed walking in the restaurant area of the Rainier Lanes.

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

On 1/25/68 ot Seattle, Washington File# Seattle 91-2732

by SA H. EDWARD MC NULTY/jik Date dictated 1/29/68

This document contains neither recommendations not conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

About 7:45 PM, I observed park a 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, Washington state license #, in the Rainier Lanes parking lot, and enter the bowling alley. About 8:00 PM I observed	About 7:45 PM, I observed park a 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, Washington state license #, in the Rainier Lanes parking lot, and enter the bowling alley. About 8:00 PM I observed	main exit of the bowling alley. stopped at the stairs and returned to the restaurant section and the unknown individual left through the main exit of the bowling alley. About 7:45 PM, I observed park a 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, Washington state license in the Rainier Lanes parking lot, and enter the bowling alley. About 8:00 PM I observed MERVYN HENDERSON, and the unknown individual sitting at a table in the restaurant section of the bowling alley conversing. About 9:05 PM I observed the above mentioned individuals leave the restaurant section and go down to the bowling lanes	About 8:00 PM I observed About 8:00 PM I observed About 9:05 PM I observed MERVYN HENDERSON, and the unknown individual sitting at a table in the restaurant section of the bowling alley conversing About 9:05 PM I observed the above mentioned individuals leave the restaurant section and go down to the bowling lanes	ENDERSON, ablé in the bout 9:05 I	an restaura M I obser	d the unki nt section yed the al	own income incom	e bowling	sitting g alley individu	at a convers als	
1960 Chevrolet station wagon, Washington state license #	About 7:45 PM, I observed park a 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, Washington state license #, in the Rainier Lanes parking lot, and enter the bowling alley. About 8:00 PM I observed	main exit of the bowling alley. stopped at the stairs and returned to the restaurant section and the unknown individual left through the main exit of the bowling alley. About 7:45 PM, I observed park a 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, Washington state license in the Rainier Lanes parking lot, and enter the bowling alley. About 8:00 PM I observed MERVYN HENDERSON, and the unknown individual sitting at a table in the restaurant section of the bowling alley conversing. About 9:05 PM I observed the above mentioned individuals	about 35 years of age, about 5'8" tall, 170 lbs., stocky build, light complexion, wearing a light brown jacket (out door type) and a cap with a bill and flaps and the unknown individual walked down from the restaurant area towards the main exit of the bowling alley stopped at the stairs and returned to the restaurant section and the unknown individual left through the main exit of the bowling alley. About 7:45 PM, I observed park a 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, Washington state license # in the Rainier Lanes parking lot, and enter the bowling alley. About 8:00 PM I observed MERVYN HENDERSON, and the unknown individual sitting at a table in the restaurant section of the bowling alley conversing About 9:05 PM I observed the above mentioned individuals	ENDERSON, ablé in the	an restaura M I obser	d the unki nt section yed the al	own income incom	e bowling	sitting g alley individu	at a convers als	
# in the Rainier Lanes parking lot, and enter the bowling alley. About 8:00 PM I observed MERVYN	About 7:45 PM, I observed park a 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, Washington state license #, in the Rainier Lanes parking lot, and enter the bowling alley. About 8:00 PM I observed	main exit of the bowling alleystopped at the stairs and returned to the restaurant section and the unknown individual left through the main exit of the bowling alley. About 7:45 PM, I observed park a 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, Washington state license # in the Rainier Lanes parking lot, and enter the bowling alley. About 8:00 PM I observed MERVYN	about 35 years of age, about 5'8" tall, 170 lbs., stocky build, light complexion, wearing a light brown jacket (out door type) and a cap with a bill and flaps. and the unknown individual walked down from the restaurant area towards the main exit of the bowling alley. stopped at the stairs and returned to the restaurant section and the unknown individual left through the main exit of the bowling alley. About 7:45 PM, I observed park a 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, Washington state license # in the Rainier Lanes parking lot, and enter the bowling alley. About 8:00 PM I observed MERVYN	Àb							
1960 Chevrolet station wagon, Washington state license # in the Rainier Lanes parking lot, and enter the	About 7:45 PM, I observed park a 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, Washington state license #, in the Rainier Lanes parking lot, and enter the	main exit of the bowling alleystopped at the stairs and returned to the restaurant section and the unknown individual left through the main exit of the bowling alley. About 7:45 PM, I observed park a 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, Washington state license #, in the Rainier Lanes parking lot, and enter the	about 35 years of age, about 5'8" tall, 170 lbs., stocky build, light complexion, wearing a light brown jacket (out door type) and a cap with a bill and flaps and the unknown individual walked down from the restaurant area towards the main exit of the bowling alley stopped at the stairs and returned to the restaurant section and the unknown individual left through the main exit of the bowling alley. About 7:45 PM, I observed park a 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, Washington state license # in the Rainier Lanes parking lot, and enter the								- 2
About 7:45 PM, I observed park a	About 7:45 PM. I observed park a	main exit of the bowling alleystopped at the stairs and returned to the restaurant section and the unknown individual left through the main exit of the bowling alley. About 7:45 PM. I observed park a	about 35 years of age, about 5'8" tall, 170 lbs., stocky build, light complexion, wearing a light brown jacket (out door type) and a cap with a bill and flaps. and the unknown individual walked down from the restaurant area towards the main exit of the bowling alley. stopped at the stairs and returned to the restaurant section and the unknown individual left through the main exit of the bowling alley. About 7:45 PM. I observed park a	ji	n the Rai	n wagon, V nier Lanes	yashing s parkin	ig lot,	and ente	e r the	, ,
Terre furfors true marn exact of the boaring strek.	Traile demonstrate the main again again all the hamilian all age	main exit of the bowling alleystopped at the stairs and returned to the restaurant section and the unknown individual	about 35 years of age, about 5'8" tall, 170 lbs., stocky build, light complexion, wearing a light brown jacket (out door type) and a cap with a bill and flaps. and the unknown individual walked down from the restaurant area towards the main exit of the bowling alley. stopped at the stairs and returned to the restaurant section and the unknown individual	Åb	out 7:45	PM. I obse	erved 🗀	· · · · · ·	pa:		15

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	. "	To all the second of	%
ŧ.		Date1/29/6	8
AC .			

Between the times of 7:15 PM and 9:30 PM on January 25, 1968, SA JAMES H. SANDUSKY observed the following activities at the Rainier Lanes, a bowling alley located at 2901 27th South, Seattle, Washington.

At 8:00 PM the following individuals all met and sat at a table located in the restaurant section of the bowling alley:

2 ,						
					from an FBI	
photograp	h as	and a	white	male. unky		
	me but whom I		y as		from an FBI	
photograp	h and MERVYN I	ENDERSON.				

b7C

This group was observed in conversation during the period from 8:00 PM to 9:08 PM when they all left the bowling alley with the exception of who remained in the building until 9:30.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

)*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

				,									,			7 4	i.
	1					, ft				Ďα	10_J	anu	ary	<u>30,</u>	1968	3	T.
	in ti eveni	ie Ra ng o	The inier f Jan	Lane	es Bo	wlir	sted m ng All 3:	ale ley	indi at 29	vid 01	lua l 27t	s wo	ere outh	obse on	the	.e.	
		. [d the							oxin			*
			and wn on			here	after	he	was	joi	ned	by			and	· ,	,
			Appr	oxim	ateli	ter	ninu	ites	iate	r [and			ŀ
Ĺ	A.			were	e obs	erye	d in	the	rest	aur	ant	ar	ėa.		n	•	k
		, t.a					i minu		'late	r					ntéz	ed	
	LOBER	неги			4 2110	I RA	101114		MERV	ZN E	END	EŖS	ON .			i v	
			They	"were	e sea	ted	arour	dä	tabl	le I	oca:	ted	in,	a si	nall		
:	room	near	the	souti	h end	of	the r	est	aurar	nt c	oun	ter	•				
	9:00 area	P.M.					this broke									,	-
. 1	ar ea	.	ē.	· .			* .	4 **	٠				*				7
		~		1,		8			·			k.	**		'n		
			,		e .				e *						۲,	~ .	
		*	, , _		à.							u.				, +	
	¥*	•		şt.		· · · · ·	% - i	380		v			eller -			, 4	
	٠,	, .	* 3.	-	F	,			* 4	,		-			. 4	-	
			E-	*		- 1		ì		F (2)	,						*
		i	ř.		В	9			- 0					٨,		×	
4				~ ,		,	<i>*</i>		a	:	i		:=	4		,	c
		•	~	4	7		4		*		* .				w:	~~	
-		12	ÿ.			₹,			3				-yu ₽	1			
•				41.	*	*				è		×	r			•	2
	,						ď		•	21		*		×	ř.	r~ .	•
<u>, 4 </u>					,	 		, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>		 1	- 44 to 71. 1			, , , , , ,	g i car	-20-5	.
,	مرسة		ī.		*	*		-	~				·**	-	***	₹ .:	
	7 /9K	/ĠQ .	at Sc	2447	ă We	ach'i	naton	ε	* 'F	ile #		oi.	-279	2			i
12.5	-1-1-City	-:	<u></u>	الإرباسات	<u> </u>	ודוופי	-Recon-	 .		, 10 H		سقلط	-ui	, <u> </u>	. ,	b6 b7C	•
**																	

4.1.

I knew as

restaurant section again.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	s s s	
5 %	1/29/68	
Date	1/43/00	

I arrived in the main lobby of the Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th Avenue South, at approximately 7:35 PM.

Within approximately five minutes, I observed two male individuals leave the restaurant section of the bowling alley and walk directly towards me in an easterly direction. towards the main entrance. I knew one of the two men to be Awhom I had seen on a man then known to me only as prior occasions. I had never observed the second man before to my knowledge.

> The two men proceeded to the front entrance. The man came back and was observed entering the

The second man, whom I did not then know, left the bowling alley and was observed entering the bowling alley again, approximately five minutes later. This then unknown man walked directly by me and was observed entering the restaurant section of the bowling alley and was further observed entering a room where I knew a meeting was taking place.

Within a few minutes thereafter I observed HENDERSON come out of the room in the restaurant where I knew a meeting was taking place and I saw reach out and touch HENDERSON and thereafter both and HENDERSON returned into the same room.

b6

b7C

b7C

-ot-Seattle, Washington-

SA VERNON P. COYNE: bil

Date dictated_

This document contains neither recommendations not conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

After obtaining authority to do so from the Attor-
ney General of the United States, SA on be
January 25, 1968, signed an affidavit for a search warrant b7
before United States Commissioner (USC) WALTER J. RESEBURG, JR.
at Seattle naming the United States as the blaintiff and
the defendants as
MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON JOHN DOE #1; known
as JOHN DOE #2, known as JOHN DOE #3 and
JOHN DOE #4.
In this affidavit, SA alleged that he was
In this affidavit, SA alleged that he was positive that on the evening of January 25, 1968, at the
Rainier Lanes in Seattle and at unknown places thereafter
the defendants or some of them would gather to plan, in viola-
tion of Title 18, United States Code, Section 371, certain
bank robberies and other crimes and that evidence of a
conspiracy would be available in the words spoken by the
defendants at this gathering. This affidavit further states by
four facts which tend to establish the probable cause for the
issuance of this search warrant.
On January 25, 1968, SA obtained
a search warrant from USC RESEBURG after the filing of the
above-mentioned affidavit and this search warrant authorized
the recording of the conversations of the defendants expected
to attend a meeting at the Rainier Lanes in Seattle on
January 25, 1968, and at other places thereafter, by means by by
of a.

On January 26, 1968, on the authority of Assistant
United States Attorney (AUSA) SA VERNON P. COYNE
filed a complaint before USC RESERURG at Seattle charging
MERVYN EDWARD
HENDERSON - JOHN DOE
#1, aka JOHN DOE #2, aka with violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 371, for conspiring to commit
18, United States Code, Section 371, for conspiring to commit
an offense against the United States, Title 18, Section
2113(a) and (d), bank robbery. This complaint alleges that
the above-named defendants have committed the following acts
to effect the object of the conspiracy:

- (1) Each of the defendants attended a meeting at the Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th Avenue South, Seattle, on the evening of January 25, 1968.

The complaint sets forth that this complaint is based on:

- (1) An informant relates that over a period of time commencing in December 1967, and continuing through January 25, 1968, various defendants have met at different times and places and have been heard by him to plan robberies of banks in Redmond and Des Moines, Washington, along with the theft of automobiles and the take-over or disabling of police facilities and the dynamiting of power facilities of the City of Redmond.
- (2) The undersigned and other agents of the FBI and local police have been present at times and places when the informant stated that meetings would occur and have then observed defendants meet, discuss maps and other papers, pass out ammunition, drive get-away routes and prepare ropes for use in tying up bank personnel. Other information related by the informant as to the identity of the defendants has proven to be accurate. The reliability of the informant is felt to be excellent.
- (3) By Search Warrant issued on January 25, 1968, evidence has been obtained of conversations of the defendants which indicate that they met on that date to complete plans for the Redmond bank robberies mentioned above which are scheduled to take place on January 26, 1968.

o6 h70

b6

On January 26, 1968, immediately after the filing of the authorized complaint, USC RESEBURG issued individual warrants for the arrest of each of the subjects named in the complaint.

.Óń_

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	1/29/68
De .	to
was observed to of the Albertson's Food Store, 3020 NE 1276 Lake City District, at approximately 9:55 A 1968. He was arrested at approximately 10: was talking to	M on January 26,
of the arresting agents, both were given a for weapons, and thereafter immediately place automobile. was advised he was being warrant charging him with conspirity to roke immediately advised of his rights. A state his rights was read to him immediately after in the Bureau automobile.	ng arrested on a b6 a bank, and b70 ment outlining
During the search of before in the Bureau automobile, a gray plastic letaken from his possession by SA	ore he was placed etter case was
was transported in a Bure the Seattle FBI Office, leaving the Alberts mately 10:29 AM and arriving at the Seattle approximately 10:42 AM.	son's lot at approxi- b70
was immediately searched Seattle FBI Office, where he declined to sicating he would be willing to answer questions tatement.	gn a waiver indi-
A receipt was given to for property taken from him when he was arrested allowed to telephone an attorney. After the announced he would make no more statement furnish any information whatever.	iking to the attorney
was fingerprinted and photoafter eating lunch was transported to the commarshal in a Bureau automobile, and was turu. S. Marshal at approximately 12:54 PM.	office of the U.S.
1/26/68 Seattle, Washington	OF 01: 0720
	SE 91-2732
SA H. EDWARD MC NULTY/WHW:pla Date di	b7C fictured 1/29/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI, It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency:

it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency:

2 UE 91-2732

Following his arrest, and until he was turned over to the U.S. Marshal, declined to enter into any discussion, and said that he had nothing to discuss with the arresting agents.

b6

b7C

The following physical description was obtained from observation and information contained on documents among CARLSON's personal effects:

Name Born		Wash.
Race Sex Nationality Height Weight Hair Eyes	White Male American 5'11" 175 lbs. Blonde Blue -	
Scars Build Complexion	Heavy Reddish	b7c



Ó

-FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date	1/29/68	
Date		

b6

b7C

1

items:

was arrested on January 26, 1968, at which time he had in his possession a gray, plastic, "zip-all" brief case portfolio. This case contained the following

2 ball point pens

I Richfield Map of Everett, Wash.

1 letter folder, legal size

The letter folder contained a Chevron Standard map of Tacoma, Washington, and the following items which were xeroxed:

On 1/26/68 of Seattle, Washington File # SE 91-2732

SA Date dictated 1/29/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Network 368 Policy

As director of network 368 I feel its important to state the desired policy for the benefit of those concerned. Though it is true the following policies can only operate under ideal circumstances - namely if we are able to acquire sufficient funds. Therefore I will try to follow these policies as closely as possible. If it isn't possible to completely follow these policies I know you will understand.

The cut on the first job will be \$1000 to each instead of the origina \$500 stated previously. Each one receiving this amount will be expected to completely outfit himself with the following unless he already has them boots - soles should have hard rubber lugs which will grip

boots - soles should have hard rubber lugs which will grip slippery surfaces. 6" to 7" in height to provide ankle support. Should allow one pair of heavy and light socks.

sleeping bag - 100% down bag.
pack frame - lightweight aluminum with nylon pack bag.

clothing:
flannel pajamas
heavy Norwegion boot socks
woolen trousers

Norwegian fish net T-shirt cotton T-shirt wool shirt wool sweater

long insulated underwear a wool "army" type blanket

a parka - water repellant and windproof wool mittens

Personal items are as follows:
topographical map of intended area of travel
good quality luminous lensatic compass
sunglasses to prevent snow blindness
small flashlight with spare batteries and bulbs

waterproof matches plumbers candles (3)

first aid kit

spare clothing, socks, underwear personal hygiene items, soap, etc. foot powder

fish spear head fish hooks, lures, line, etc.

pocket knite - boy scout or Swiss Army type mess gear with knife and fork

spare food, dehydrated or powdered (kits will be furnished for hide areas)

plastic ground cloth - DuPont's Tedlar 0.001 inches thick # 100

BG - 30 about 6 ft square

nylon over cover for emergency tent use air mattress made of rubberized canvas

waterproof poncho made of nylon, extra long size cooking kit

camp shoes - lightweight tennis type nylon cord - 50 foot length 55

note book and pencil to make maps, take notes monocular (10 power) or high power himsellars

monocular (10 power) or high power binoculars (7 x 35) knife - this is an item of personal choice, but should be of

O

weapons:

at least one good hand gun of .32 cal or better
at least one good rifle - M l carbine or 30.06 is good. It
is even better if it has a scope on it.
at least a 1000 rounds for each gun is necessary. I can
purchase most of the above for you if you wish.

Those who have to leave will receive the following:
a salary of \$100 a week to do with as he pleases
a place to stay rent-free

If one of the people is captured and jailed he will still be on the payrolls. (I will try to get him out as soon as possible)

Because of the differences of likes for food each will take care of his own. Those who wish to purchase through quantity buying I hope I will be able to accommodate.

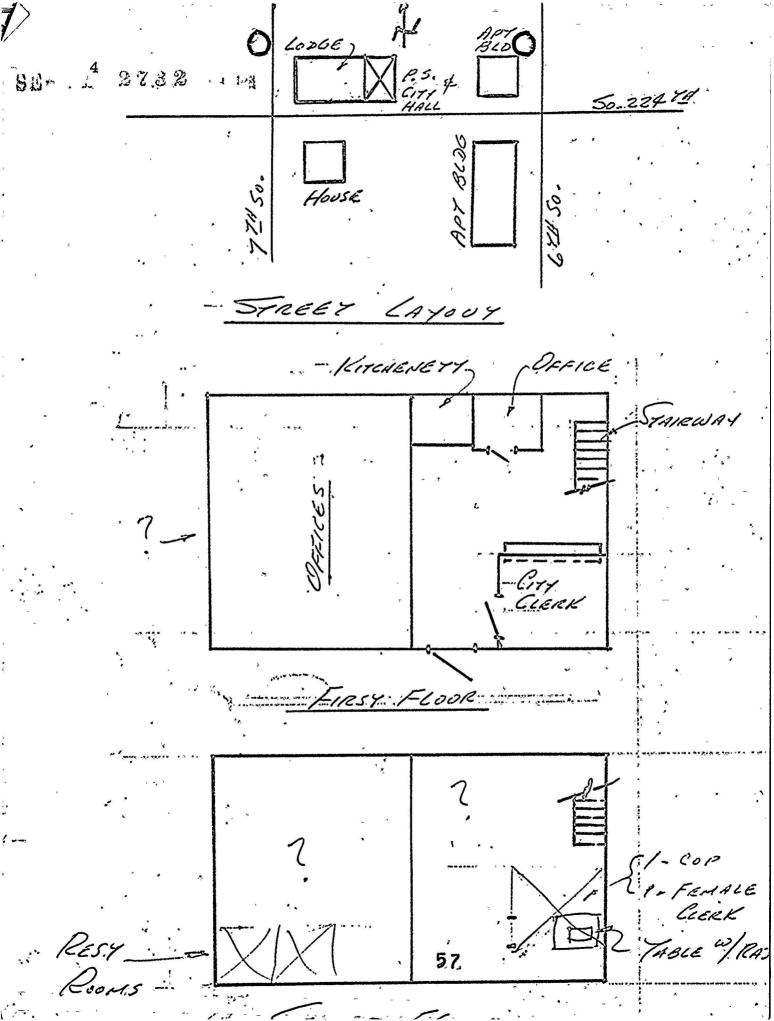
Survival lits will be furnished by the organization for the hides.

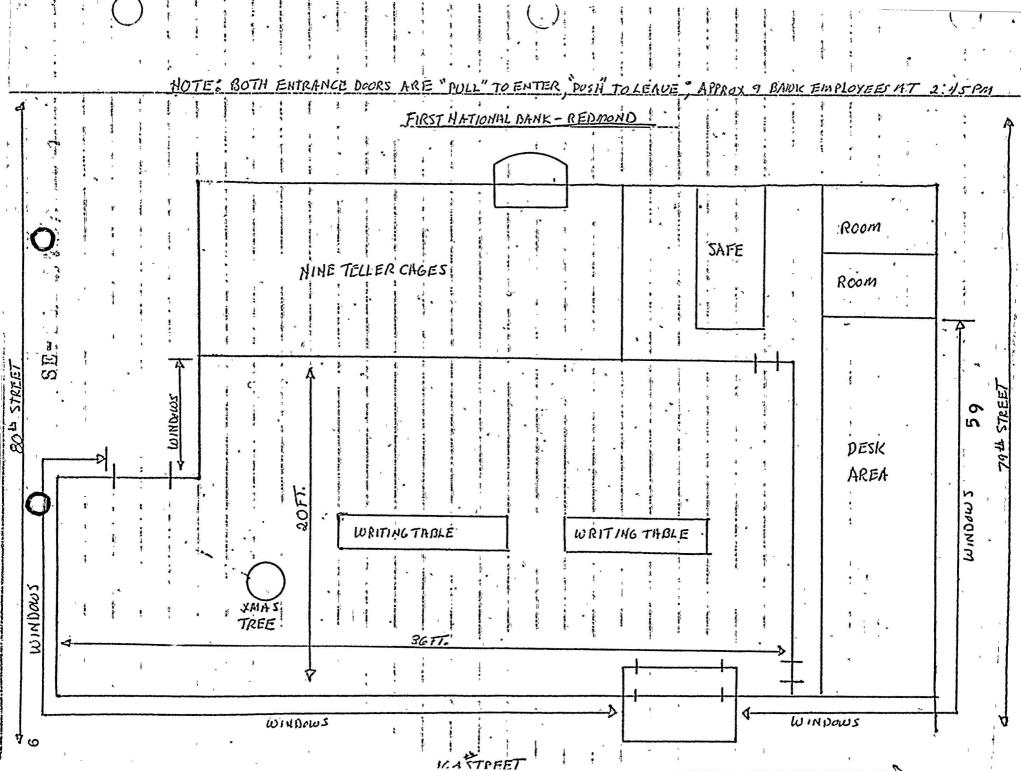
Equipment encluding cars will be furnished as needed.

A bullet press will be furnished by the organization to make available bullets free to guerrillas but this won't be for a while.

Future jobs may not be rewarded moneywise each time as the funds are badly needed for other more important things.

Each member pulled out will in return be expected to help me build this network and thus help Mr. DePugh build the organization and consequently rewin our country.



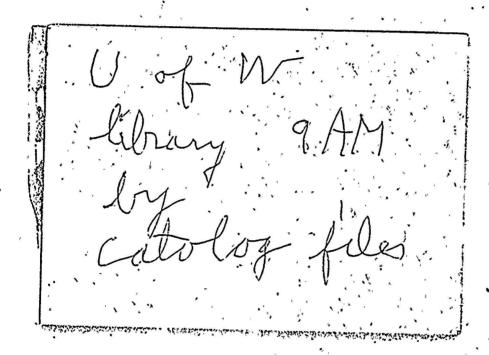


The control of the co

W Sleek As

SB-91, 2792

8



(Reverse side of page 7)

#1 North	
Drives to Sik	~
City Savelvay :	* 32
after then drives to the	6
Ronton driver South fol	
drives to hido are	a
	u, w. > u
Carlot Ca	فتتسيسي

10 SE- 1 O 32 # 2 North Job drives Hot HZ. it i North fold goes to Lake to between NE 79 INESO. lity Safeway and pick where he parks it. ___rides out with He then drives to It can possible Pichs from trailer over to. pecks up. 216 then east across freeway to first road Then drives to on felt them left Miletary Rd of 211 on their road around to pick up L bend where ! Then all three drive get out. then drives to. to trailer park boshing Renton Inn where gets out to tricky to Seifeway at 216 & 99

II SE-CLO #1. South fol #1 North takes is sicked up Military Road oxiX by of Pay & Save and the goes to state Mercer Island. military road of 211 and parks can there # 2 South for get into car and drives to Boring parking lot to let of at his car. Than can go both to his normal job shaking

SE-9/1 02722 #2 north fob # / North fob drivesto Payard Lave drivesta#1 car to on Mercer Clark. Picks where Hot # 2 car is up and drives to parked pulling up behind Value mart at Belview it, This occurs after all is done at state Bank. Hot wires #1 Hot can and drives it to sport Then drives to lot between NE 79 d NE 80. National Bank where at this point Dicks up. out with him.] get out " drives can to parking, James to 1st can lot of Riedmond State bank position where heading west with book on et out dives to Viele Most # / Sorth fob # 3, North Job arrives at South then drives his own car to Pay I Save where 216 and 29th where he picks up gets out. drives him to they drives to Boeing lot on E, Margial South 217 and 29th. Way and Hudson Street where he parks his car. - hot wies a can and Drives South on 99 To safeway lot where he sichs up drives to Dexesso station in Des Morines,

5.5

CN-AZ OFES

to Johnson lot where

to Johnson lot where

get

ont. then ditches can

on dead and

then walks a block

to be picked up by

track drops off

ke can

then yols home.

#1 North fob #2 North fob drives to 1st ai after drives to position and picksup Car in Kirkland area total Then drives to lexitle then driverto Value Mart where area.] are picked up: He then drives to Kirkland area where he hat wives a ar. prive station after as to Value Mint where all we transfered to # 1 Southfob # 2 South Job drives his can to South drives to Seleway 217 and about 29 the Lot where Parks his an there. get out. Then drives to where he detelies his car, is picked uply then walks a hol wires a car at Boeing lot. to Safeway lot block to where his own can is parked. and picks up drives to station. then goes home. 67

1 South Job # 1 North Job ries with drives to Value a passager to Safaway Most lot in Belver. at South 216 and highey Parks car. 99 and parks carinlot after to where his can parked, off at Sufeway lot, zeli. then drives to high area. stays with [then divesto Seitle area,

16

b6

drives with on on both affairs.

0

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1/26/68	a Seattle, Wash	ington File#_	SE 91-2732	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
				A 4.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
- \$ ·				* * *
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•	
- F v -		e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		
-				
-		v v		
				* ~
	-	Ī	er 21 - 12	, -
*		,		·
	*	*		
	u ~	•		
and xerox	ecopies of these	items follow:		
	The following i	tems were located	iñ 🔝	wallet
	wallet also con	tained a Washingto ther identificatio	n state driv	er's and
\$20 bills	An inspection of six \$1 bills.	f wallet	disclosed to a \$1 bill.	þree
	1 ostrich skin	wallet	~ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
ů.	1 pink note pad	ntaining 60¢ in si	1ver	
	3 safety pins	ote paper (xeroxed	, .	
	3 sets of keys 1 comb		~	
man file T	500	n his personal pos	session;	v
He was se	arched at the Se	was arrested o	t which time	he.
				1000
Γ) () 	
Γ	1		e	1 (50 0.0 5
і	1 300 _	Dai	1/29/68	

4 SE 91-2732

To the restoration of our Constitutional Republic, To the defense of individual freedom and To the preservation of our American heritage, WE PLEDGE—
Our lives, our fortunes and our sacred honor.

(Reverse side of page 3)



"MINUTEMEN"
P.O. BOX 60
NORBORNE, MISSOURI
WE WILL NEVER SURRENDER



"MINUTEMEN"
P.O. DOX 48
NORBORNE, MISSOURI
WE WILL NEVER SURRENDER



"MINUTEMEN"
P.O. EOX ES
NORBORNE, MISSOURI
WE WILL NEVER SURRENDER



"MINUTEMEN"
P.O. BOX 68
NORBORNE, MISSOURI
WE WILL NEVER SURRENDER



"MINUTEMEN"

NOREORNE, MISSOURI
WE WILL NEVER SURRENDER



"MINUTEMEN"
P.O. BOX 63
NORBORNE, MISSOURI
WE WILL NEVER SURRENDER



"MINUTEMEN"

NORBORNE, MISSOURI

WE WILL NEVER SURRENDER



"MINUTEMEN"
P.O. BOX 63
NORBORNE, MISSOURI
WE WILL NEVER SURRENDER

7 SE 91-2732

Rent Cabin-#3 11-1 to 37

Broogs Motel

Coscade Idahe 1 dubb 1/20 poid

P.O.B. 850

218 83611

Rent starts on

1-1-68 to

THE GOT A PROBLEM WITH

The Y. P. s Tuncie, Kansas

12 0 4 5 6 7 8 7 8 0 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 10 15

WED., JUNE 22, 1966

1 et Morday

192

WED'SDAY

#1 634 9926

#2 Post Office
Justice 634 9959

cotside 68

#3 Conoco
634 9992

#4 Gold Stripe Stamp
634 9987

#5 Standard
634 99.64

#2 Post Office
Inside 634 9959 2 and Juvely,
Outside 634 9959 2 and Juvely,
Outside 68 6PM
#3 Conoco 3nd Wenter
634 9992 2PM
#44 Golda Stamp 4th Ihur
634 9987 5PM
#5 634 9964

Texaco

9801 #3 9962 #2 9269 #1 9225

LAZ 9994 M 11:AM # LAZ 9532 W 11:15 AM #3 LAZ 9357 + 11:30 AM

eg or-stad

b6 b7C





No. 23
Received from

Surate dollars and Tho Dollars

For Rent of Superit on Zieldis (fets #6 til Det. 1, 1967)

from 10 19

Cascade

11 SE 91-278 b6 b7c

×

-ioo Bollars lrevious Balance \$ dieğ invom, lalance Due

14 SE 91-2732

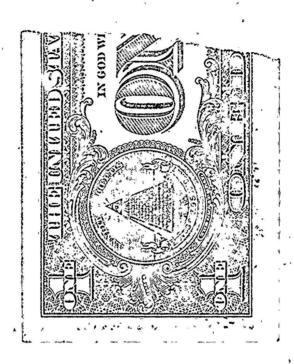
MSCALL, 1DAHO

(Reverse side of page 13)



•

16 86 91-2782



(Reverse side of page 15)

picks up

picks up

picks up

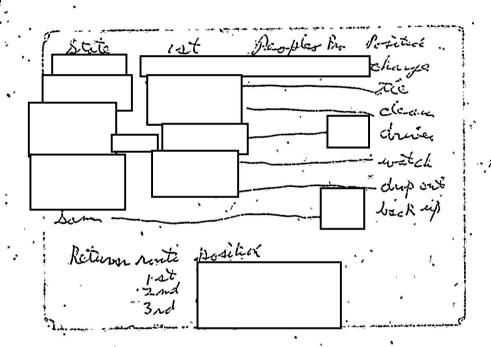
tom at Fredericks of Nelson (Frops han
off at friend)

Elinear square extrance

Belinear wash.

b6 b7C

b6 Ъ7С



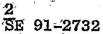
Lacome rout praps Suttle route maps Back up report mit 1M 10:30AM Conclusion; Wait Lill Contados #2 Sheresis , Rookster (pol Sci) #3 Urof W Library

b6 b70

bу___

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	1 Date 1/30/68
	Tenney's Toyota, 10430 Lake City Way N. E., Seattle, advised that on December 22, 1967 he sold a 1968 Toyota Corona, dark blue, four-door sedan, Washington license OEY 566, serial number RT4362237, engine number 3R647445 to MERVYN E. HENDERSON
	On January 22, 1968 HENDERSON stated to that he had the cash available but would have to cash bonds to make payments and there was a four-day waiting period before these bonds could be cashed. HENDERSON stated he would cash these bonds and bring in the proceeds on January 26, 1968 to make payment in full then told HENDERSON this arrangement was satisfactory and he would meet with him on January 26, 1968 to close the deal.
*	On January 23, 1968 HENDERSON brought the car into Tenney's Toyota for a 1000 mile warranty checkup then returned on January 24, 1968 for adjustment on the trunk hood. stated this repair necessitated adjusting the tension bars on the trunk hood. When opened the trunk he saw at least 6 or 8 steel ammunition boxes. He did not look into these boxes but stated they seemed heavy when he moved them from the trunk in order to make the repairs.
	advised HENDERSON did not appear on January 26, 1968 to make payment in full as he had promised. stated that the legal owner of the 1968 Toyota is Tenney's Toyota.
	made available credit application of MERVYN E. HENDERSON which revealed the following information:
	1/27/68 of Sectile Washington File#SE-91-2732
	1/20/90 Nonopoly management put you to be
ďo	SA Date dictated 1/30/68 cument contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency:



Age 57 Social Security # 533-14-2875 Marital Status Separated

Employer

Bothell, Washington Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 4400 S. E. 85th Mercer Island, Washington

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

		. 5	. 3		1 95
Date		1/30	/68	. ~ .	
	4. 1				

Pursuant to a search warrant issued January 27, 1968 by the United States Commissioner, WALTER J. RESEBURG, JR., authorizing the search of "a 1968 Toyota, dark blue, Washington libense OEY 566" this automobile was located on January 29, 1968 at the Crane Towing Inc., 3822 4th Northeast, Seattle, Washington, At this time the indicated car was searched by Special Agents and JOSEPH G. WALTERS. The following items were seized as evidence in accordance with

- 1 M1 30 cal. carbine with scope, Serial number 40267.
- 1 30.06 cal. rifle with scope, Serial number 3328463.

the instructions in the search warrant:

- 1.22 cal. Winchester rifle with scope, Serial number 262204.
- 1 Smith & Wesson revolver with holster, Serial number 468586.
- 1. Walther 32 cal. automatic with loaded clip, Serial number 198465.
- 1 9 mm cal. automatic Fabrique National D'armes De Guere with loaded clip, Serial number 30913
- 1 32 cal. Colt automatic with loaded clip, Serial number 81510.
- 140 rounds of 30 cal. MI ammunition.
- 500 rounds of 22 cal. ammunition.
- 2 full ammunition belts containing 30 cal. MI ammunition in clips. Approximately 400 rounds of ammunition.
- 150 rounds of 38 cal. ammunition.
- 4 boxes containing 53 rounds of German made ammunition of unknown cal.
- 1 Partially full box of 32 cal. ammunition
- 6 Gas masks
- 1 notebook containing Minutemen documents
- l electronic device for Hallicrafter radio Miscellaneous papers and cards appearing to be membership lists.

	走 人	· .	7.	*	b 6
Onatatat			-Filo#-SE-91-2	720	- b7C
^{On} —1/29/68— ^{a1} —	- Searcie, Masi	trug con	- Dr. or-S	194.	
#: 1	**			' ₄ °	•
SA	and	er e i	n it v		
SA JOSEPH G	. WALTERS bjl	-1	Date dictated	30/68	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency:
It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1	Date1/29/68
•	On January 27, 1968, a search of the premises
	ed at 2110 Northeast 83rd Street, Seattle, Washington, and in the presence of the
the h	ant of this residence. advised he rented ouse at this address but that slept time to time in one of the bedrooms and had certain
other the b	possessions in the garage and in the hallway near ack door of the house as well as in the bedroom in he slept.
	The following is a list of items seized at ime of the search which lasted from approximately a.m. until 10:30 a.m.:
	1. One cardboard box brand, Universal Firearms Corporation, 3746 East 10th Court, Hialeah, Florida, model M-1, grade B, caliber 30, record number 40267, price \$79.97.
	2. One General Electric camera box (empty).
	3. Remington Rand portable typewriter, serial number B-1610335.
	4. One gallon can of unknown liquid labeled Schalks Savabrush.
·	5. One cardboard packing labeled, Olin Winchester - Western Division, New Haven, Connecticut, customer number invoice number addressed to Seattle,
•	Washington, dated September 22, 1965.
-	6. One cardboard carton labeled, Winchester automatic rifle, model 290; serial number B 262204.
,	7. One box of literature from Christian Crusade. P. O. Box 977, Tulsa, Oklahoma, addressed to Seattle, Wash-
	ington, from Patriotic Party, 613 East Alton, Independence, Missouri, containing the following:
1/27/	68 of Seattle, Washington File # SE 91-2732
SA	SA &
	ns neither recommendations not conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: not to be distributed outside your agency.

- a. application for membership forms
- b. pamphlet entitled "George Washington or Unity"
- c. leaflet entitled "Take Your Choice" issued by Patriotic Party
- d. leaflet entitled "A Summary of the Purposes, Platform, & Policies of the Patriotic Party"
- e. Patriotic Party leaflet with picture of eagle f. pamphlet entitled "The Patriotic Party and Its Political Platform".
- g. letters on <u>Fatriotic Party</u> letterhead asking for dues giving as Washington State Chairman of the Patriotic Party
- 8. One cardboard box containing 25 paper paint mixing be buckets, and a blue bag with Bank of California, National Association, imprinted on its cover, containing numerous coin wrappers.
- 9. One cardboard carton addressed to

 Seattle, from 613

 East Alton, Independence, Missouri, containing blue colored pamphlets entitled "Blueprint for Victory" by ROBERT B. DePUGH, price \$1.00.
- 10. One cardboard carton containing a cigar box of numerous pens, filing cards (4 X 6), empty boxes, Special Delivery airmail carton from P. O. Box Independence, Missouri, and notes on 4 X 6 cards.
- 11. Small box containing address gum labels with numerous names and addresses.
- 12. One cardboard box containing leaflets "Take Your Choice" issued by Patriotic Party, numerous Patriotic Party cards, Patriotic Party literature and a pamphlet entitled "Brain Washing" by KENNETH GOFF, P. O. Box 116, Englewood, Colorado, leaflet entitled "How to Set Up Your Local Party Headquarters, Arizona Newsletter, issued by Liberty Bell Books, P. O. Box 288, Sedona, Arizona, as dated summer, report 1967.
 - 13. One cardboard box containing leaflets and liter- b6 ature and sundry supplies of Patriotic Party and one bag U.S. Mint Denver cent \$50, 1959 1960.
 - 14. One cardboard box containing label model CB-8, serial number 408001605530 affixed to it.
- 15. One cardboard box from Silmar Electric, 3476
 Northwest 7th, Miami, Florida, to

3 SE 91-2732

containing an empty box with brand name Concord 350 tape recorder.

16. One cardboard box containing six quart cans of SAE Pennzoil Motor Oil, a glass funnel, three pairs of rubber gloves, a plastic syringe, and length of plastic hose with clamp.

17. One cardboard box containing seven laboratory stoppers and five screw bottle caps.

18. Three black, three red, and one metal five gallon cans which appear to be empty.





1	-		Date	1/29/68
· \ _		v		
Seattle. W	ashington, was in	nterviewed	by SA	
who identi	fied himself as	a Special A	gent of the	Federal
Bureau of	Investigation and	d informed		his
purpose on	contacting him	was to exec	uțe a searc	h warrant
the portio	the United States n of the premises	s District	Court in Se	attle for
OLO POLOLO	m or one bremise	s occupied	.by	
	At the beginning	of the int	erview,	
refused to	identify himsel:	f and state	d he did no	t want to
get involv	ed and was in go	eneral; unc	ooperative.	
,	However.	then	reluctantly	<u>iden</u> tified
himself by	name and stated	he is unem	ploved	and
that			that he ren	
house belo			ted at	
oral confe	Seattle, Wash: act. He stated l	ington, by	means of an	informal,
approximat	ely September 1,	1967. and	that he hav	ouse ou s \$94,00
per month	directly to the n	mortgage co	mpany, the	Burwell
and Morfor	d Company. He st	tated.	sleeps i	n one of
the bedroom	ms and still has	a few thin	gs in the g	arage.
	A search of the h	bedroom occ	unied by	
	pproximately 8:48			included
articles b	elonging to	in the	garage and	also in-
the hallway	y adjacent to the	e back door	of the res	idence
with acco.	rding to	was p	roperty of	
, ,			no knowledg	e of any
of	activities and	d that [arres	t came as
a big surp asked he a	rise to him. He	stated Pot	nad in riotic Part	the past
	refused to do as			
He also sa	id he saw some "I	Minutemen"	pamphlets i	n the house
in the pas	t but paid no par	rticular at	tention to	them.
		ther stated	he met	approxi-
mately 12	vears ago social			
and that	came to hi	im and aske	d if he wou	ld like to
rent his h	ouse for the mort	tgage payme	nts as he h	ad secured -
	X		r	ę.
			Est ave	- -
1/27/68—at	Seattle, Washin	ngton	File#SE	91-2732
		ā		r
cra l	/sre		Date dictated	7 /00 /00

95

2 SE 91-2732

	<u> </u>		
a tob some	where else.	stated as a res	ult.
	t the house with the un		
			b6
	ted to sleep in one of		b 70
		o left a few things	in
the house	and the garage.		
	ndvisod a	pproximately three	nights

ago	noved some things ou		that
he did not	pay much attention to	what was moved.	
-	When asked if he knew	inuthing about	
			7
	f his companions mixing		
at		stated	
heard this	story from people but	refused to say who	he
heard it f		ted he had no perso	
		oca no maa no perse	
Knowredge	of this incident.	a	ات الاست. الله الاست.
U .			
	He also stated he had	not seen	Jaguar
automobile	recently; however, he	knew he was trying	to
coll it ab	out a month or so ago.	He stated to his	Opho Frons
	ver owned a Toyota aut		advised
	d noticed that lately		ctod b6
strangely.	like something was on	his mind. He furth	or stated b7
ON ON	ins two cats which are	presently in the ho	use and he
NOT TOWNS S	omeone from Olympia, W	ochington, rid 17 cor	top bee o
DOTTENED S	omeone from Olympia, m	ashring cond ware cor	e and get
thom. Ho	refused to name who th	re someone was.	*
			-
~ - 3	further s	tated he has a here	di by vision
defect and	as a result is living		
Were to and	ated although he is an	and an and out thinks	a and had
ne areo er	gred arruough he re an	THOSPORUGUE CHINK	and nas
	leas on what is causing		
does not b	ave any affiliation wi	+h	
		(11)	his Minutemon
and he con	siders to		his Minutemen
and he con	siders to	be his friend.	his Hinutemon
	siders. to	be his friend.	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	to The following physical	be his friend.	. be
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	siders. to	be his friend.	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	to The following physical	be his friend.	. be
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The following physical ned by observation:	be his friend. description of	. be
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The following physical ned by observation:	be his friend. description of	. be
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The following physical and by observation: Race	be his friend. description of White Male	bé b
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The following physical red by observation: Race Sex Age	be his friend. description of White Male Approximately ye	. be
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The following physical red by observation: Race Sex Age	be his friend. description of White Male Approximately 5'5" to 5'6" tall	bé b
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The following physical led by observation: Race Sex Ago	be his friend. description of White Male Approximately 5'5" to 5'6" tall	bé b
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The following physical red by observation: Race Sex Age Neight Weight	be his friend. description of	bé b
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The following physical red by observation: Race Sex Age Neight Weight Build	be his friend. description of	bé b7
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The following physical and by observation: Race Sex Age Height Weight Build Hair	be his friend. description of White Male Approximatelyye 5'5" to 5'6" tall 130 pounds Slight Dark brown	bé b7
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The following physical red by observation: Race Sex Age Neight Weight Build Hair Eyes	be his friend. description of	bé b7
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The following physical red by observation: Race Sex Age Neight Weight Build Hair Eyes	be his friend. description of White Male Approximatelyye 5'5" to 5'6" tall 130 pounds Slight Dark brown	bé b7
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The following physical and by observation: Race Sex Age Height Weight Build Hair	be his friend. description of White Male Approximatelyye 5'5" to 5'6" tall 130 pounds Slight Dark brown	bé b7
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The following physical red by observation: Race Sex Age Height Weight Build Hair Eyes Characteristics	be his friend. description of White Male Approximatelyye 5'5" to 5'6" tall 130 pounds Slight Dark brown Brown	bé b7
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The following physical red by observation: Race Sex Age Height Weight Build Hair Eyes Characteristics	be his friend. description of White Male Approximatelyye 5'5" to 5'6" tall 130 pounds Slight Dark brown	bé b7





العد ا	Date 1/29/68	
٠	Seattle Washington a advised he and his friend,	
Ĺ	saw who lives at	
Ļ	and another man mixing sulfuric acid in their front yard last summer. He advised and this other	
7	man wore rubber gloves and the jars they had were several in number and had "sulfuric acid" printed on them. He also	
	stated he and called the police about this	
1	incident as they felt it was dangerous. He stated he did not know what action the police took.	
	further described	6
1	by stating they tack literature up on telegraph poles.	70
j	He stated he thought they called themselves "Minutemen". He also stated formerly drove a black Jaguar	
7	automobile, the old design, which had an Oregon license.	
1	but which car he has not seen recently. He stated	
	had a "for sale" sign on this Jaguar automobile a month or so ago.	
1	He stated he has seen a 1956 Ford station wagon parked at house and the driver of this car has	ě
	visited in the past. He also stated a couple of	
	days ago there was a pickup truck which came to residence at and apparently	k
	loaded some stuff into this truck as it was backed	k
-	up to the garage: however, he did not pay too close attention	
•	to this incident to describe the truck other than it was a pickup truck or what items were actually being loaded into	
	it.	
	also advised he believed	
	called himself a "Minuteman" and he and believed	b
L	and his friends are odd in that they tack literature	b'
	up on telegraph poles.	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	validati kana kanda da kana kalika ya kana mara kana kana kana kana kana kana kana k	
	1/28/68-at Seattle, Washington File# SE 91-2732	
		k
		1

1		Date	1/29/68	
- F	i .	, A	*	
				i
Seattle Wochington		vised the p		· • 1
live at stated the blond hai		are "weirdos		, * ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ }
unknown, and another	man, were mixi	ing sulfuric	acid in	
a number of jars on	their front law	vn last summe	er. He	_
stated the blond hai	ired stocky indi and the other	ividual, who	n he	*
gloves and that thes				
acid" on their outsi	de surface. He	stated he	and his	
friend,	who also with	ressed this	incident,	<i>b</i> - '
called the police. a black Jaguar, the				i
inin the past, but h	e has not seen	this car la	telv. He	
also stated he obser	rved a red and v	white 1956 Fo	ord station	
wagon parked in	driveway	during the	rècent past	
and the driver of th	is car apparent	tly visited	vith	
	ren e	¹ ₹	un.	Ē
,	* ***	a ~ =	× ,	# .
	*		* *	
)	,	1 20	160	* *
* *		ij	ev	rus La
	e. •		*	- w
	. <u>.</u>	,	er and	
* " , *				
~ *		ं क ।	-	i
	¥1		76 €	e .
-		•		
	,	_= f	•	, -
			•	3 · 3
) m	**	T,	- 1	
			. 1	•
, at			-	
₩ ₩1	e" .	-	*	
ÿ * *	spel.	*	ž .	
<u> </u>				
*	· •		<i>3</i> *	
1	,		. T ≈	-,
1/26/68 Seattle	Washington	File#_SE	91-2732	
	Managian O A A Marie Control		anger ergererak	. b6
*	e	B. N		b70
SA_ gs		Date, dictated_	7/29/68	·

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

dentified as upon obersvation of n the front yard of and an inknown girl, as mixing about 6 or 7 jugs of acid. He stated e assumed it was acid as it smoked and sputtered and these ndividuals wore rubber gloves while they mixed the stuff. stated he and and a friend called he police about this incident. He further advised he has ot seen the Jaguar automobile which ormerly drove	identified as upon obersvation of in the front yard of and an unknown girl, as mixing about 6 or 7 jugs of acid. He stated he assumed it was acid as it smoked and sputtered and these individuals wore rubber gloves while they mixed the stuff. stated he and and a friend called the police about this incident. He further advised he has
nknown girl, as mixing about 6 or 7 jugs of acid. He stated e assumed it was acid as it smoked and sputtered and these ndividuals wore rubber gloves while they mixed the stuff. stated he and and a friend called he police about this incident. He further advised he has ot seen the Jaguar automobile which ormerly drove	unknown girl, as mixing about 6 or 7 jugs of acid. He stated he assumed it was acid as it smoked and sputtered and these individuals wore rubber gloves while they mixed the stuff. stated he and and a friend called the police about this incident. He further advised he has not seen the Jaguar automobile which ormerly drove
ndividuals wore rubber gloves while they mixed the stuff. stated he and and a friend called he police about this incident. He further advised he has of seen the Jaguar automobile which ormerly drove	individuals wore rubber gloves while they mixed the stuff. stated he and and a friend called the police about this incident. He further advised he has not seen the Jaguar automobile which ormerly drove
he police about this incident. He further advised he has ot seen the Jaguar automobile which ormerly drove	the police about this incident. He further advised he has not seen the Jaguar automobile which ormerly drove
ot seen the Jaguar automobile which ormerly drove	not seen the Jaguar automobile which ormerly drove
il Over a month.	THE OVER A MICHAEL
	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
•	*
*	
÷	.

b7C

b7C

	*	- Type-	Date 1/29/68
····	*	m² ~	
. F	,	1	
		พล่ง	s placed under arrest while in
a 1960	blue Dodge sedan, parl		in the Valu-Mart parking lot,
Bellevi	ie, Washington, at 10:30	0 a	m.
			•
			advised of his rights as they
appear	on the form entitled '	"You	ir Rights". read the
form as	nd stated he did not w	ish	to sign it. stated
he did	not wish to discuss the	he 1	reasons for his arrest nor his
			The following physical des-
cription	on was taken from obsei	rva	tion and interview:
T	Manua	Γ	₹ <u>2</u>
±.	Name Sex		Male
	Raceg		White ***
и ,	Date of Birth		THE THE
·	Place of Birth	L	Tacoma, Washington
•	Height		517211
	Weight		145 pounds
	Eyes		Blue
	Hair		Brown
	Father		<i>y</i>
	, ,		
	ate the second s		Tacoma, Washington
e o	Military Service		U.S. Navy
- ,		,	December, 1960 - April, 1962
· ·			Honorable Discharge with 10%
p t "			disability for leg injury
45 It	Selective Service		B
•	Number		57 - 20
	Local Board		No. 12
	Telisophison		Tacoma, Washington
. *	Education		Stadium High School
. #	. 0 €		Tacoma, Washington (Did not graduate) Left in 1960
- a	Employment		Truck Driver - Motor Pool,
*	Timbrosmovi o	-	Ft. Lewis, Washington
	4 g	·	Department of the Army Civilian
ě	Marital Status		Tables of the same
<u>.</u>	The second secon	ì	
			, and the second

On	1/26/68	at	Bellèvue	, 1	Vashington	File	SE	91=2732	·	b6
	SÀ		SA [· ·		b7C
ъу	SA		1.4	SA			hih.	od	1/28/68	

Residence	·-
	Tacoma, Washington
Scars and Marks	•
,	
*	
Arrest Record	Claims arrested 16 years of
r r	age for drunk and disorderly
	Tacoma, Washington - served
	3 days in jail.
	s place of arrest while the above
Dodge vehicle was searched. A	copy of the list of articles
	en to following the search
He was then transported to the	Seattle Office of the TBI, 1015
Second Avenue.	
307 37 - 34 41 - 10003 - 1	
while at the office.	stated that he was only erson known as "MERVYN" who was
casually acquainted with the pe	erson known as Mery IN' who was
son works at a church in the Be	his arrest. He stated this per-
	ay to purchase a car at the time
of his arrest. He stated	was going to help him purchase
the car.	
bite curi	¥ s
stated he subsc	cribed in the past to certain
periodicals and literature from	the Minutemen organization.
He stated he has also subscribe	ed to certain Left Wing organi-
	ieves in getting extremist views
	er having attended any meetings
of the Minutemen or being ammer	nber of that organization. He
stated he is not acquainted wi	th any members of the minutemen.

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

•	1	•
	н	

Date 1/30/68

On January 26, 1968, following the arrest of and MERVYN FOWARD HENDERSON in a 1900 blue podge, license number at the Valu-Mart parking lot in Bellevue, a search was made of this vehicle. The following items were obtained:	b6 b7C
1. One pair latex gloves	
2. 22 lengths of twine	
3. length of wire with clips	
4. Two black stocking masks	
5. One plastic funnel with tubing	
6. One pair dark glasses	
7. One pair dark eye shields	
8. Various documents dealing with Minutemen organizati	ons
9. One wooden stick	
10. Three print pillow cases	
11. One fatigue cap.	**
12. One pair angle cutters	
13. One suede jacket	
14. One gallon can labeled windshield washer solvent	b6
155. One registration certificate	b7C
16. One ballpoint pen	
17. One alarm clock	
18. One lunch bucket with thermos and two cups	
19. One fathgue cap	
20. One pair gray suede shoes	
21. One pair black gloves	
22. One Washington and Oregon road map	
23. Two green fatigue jackets	
24. One pair rust colored trousers with belt	
25. Two pairs cloth gloves	
26. One black pocket comb	
27. One gallon can not labeled	

On1/26/6	8 ° Betlevue,	Washington	File #SE 91-2732	
bySA		ŜA	Date dictated	b6
This document co	ot tó ha dietelhutad autsida		BI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to	your agency:

	January 29, 1968
	Located in a 1960 blue Dodge Sedan at the time of the arrest ofin the Valu-Mart parking lot, Bellevue, Washington, were the following described documents found in a green corduroy shirt folded and placed in a brown paper bag in the front seat of the vehicle:
	One 3" by $4\frac{1}{4}$ " pink paper card bearing the penned notation:
	"Empire Way to left to Rainier to Rainier Bowl, Thursday, 7:30."
	On the reverse side of this card was the following penciled notation:
	"Wednesday, 330, M-I."
	Six 3" by 5" pieces of paper bearing penned notations. as follows:
	Sheet No. 1:
	Red 55 dodge PNL, said they live at Lake Samamish. Light Matillic Green 54 Chev 2 dr. parked at my house Dec 31 all evening Nobody in it."
	Sheet No. 2:
	blue or green has stopped showing up in the early morning.
	"I didn't get a picture of but got a picture of his I just now got it."
	Sheet No. 3:
	"Letter No. 140012 of it in to be developed. If I remember right you said that you man lived at b7C Lake Samamish. This man told me he lived in Issaqua.
	Yesterday said she lived at Lake
	Samamish.
1	26/68 Bellevie, Washington File # SE 91-2732
i	b6 b70
Ļ	Date dictated 1/28/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is Joaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100

SE 91-2732

"Yesterday while talking to himself I told him that the books he let me read were too anti-Jewish."

b7C

Sheet No. 4:

"Letter No. 140012 of for me. He told me he met a F.B.I. Agent from San Francisco last week. This Agent told him the F.B.I. was fighting Anti-Reds more than Reds. His truck 56 Dodge PNL-Red,

"Has our mutual friend found anymore about the sewer."

Sheet No. 5:

"Letter No. 140012 of Book if so I will be glad to do whatever I can. At my job all but 4 out of 23 have been laid off I took two days off anticipating action last week Now I cannot take off anytime until I expect to go directly into underground. plan to have all"

Sheet No. 6:

"Letter No. 140012 of to have all my personal business finished by early February."

1

SE 91-2732 PBC: bgv

A check of the Washington State Department of Motor Vehicles on January 28, 1968, reflects Washington license is registered to a 1956 Dodge station wagon.

VIN the property of Issaquah, the legal owner being same.

ЪĜ

b6

b7C

A check of the Washington State Department of Motor Vehicles on January 28, 1968, reflects that Washington license is registered to a 1954 Chevrolet two-door.

VIN the property of Tacoma, the legal owner being the same.

SE -91-2732

The files of the Tacoma, Washington Police Depart-
ment reflect that orn
residing at Tacoma, Washington, made an
application for a permit to carry a concealed weapon on July 24,
1967.
The records of the Tacoma Police Department reveal
that application to carry a concealed weapon was denied on
August 8, 1967.
A case history report in the files of the Tacoma
Police Department reveals that in 1959, when
was age 15, he was taken from his home to a youth detention
house because he was incorrigible at home and a complaint
had been made by his mother.
Another case history report in the Tacoma Police
Department files reveals that this same was arrested
in August, 1960 for being drunk.
The files of the Tacoma Police Department also
The files of the Tacoma Police Department also reveal that this same has been arrested by
The files of the Tacoma Police Department also

	.1			ï	•	*	, D	ate	1/29	/68	
9	 -	j≠ *	, ·	•		14		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	e sur a gr		-
	individ	vho ide dual is o was p	ntified the sa resent	l hims ime ma at th	elf as n I ha e meet	ve rei	ferred t Sea-	l to a	irport	on.	T.
	December and a	er 24, red mus	1967 ai táche	nd who	was d	escri	bed as	havi	ng red	hair	88
£		P (4 - 5)	,		•		*		,		
	,	ig:		• 8	-	10	*		*		4
	3		31_			-			· 11		
		1	·	,			*	. "		*	
		in 1		#		<u>*</u>			и - "	*	5
	ŕ		-								
			•		72		×		- 4	· ·	۹.
	· T				40"		(A)	t -			2
-	`\			· .	, , ~		, E		1	44	. ai
		ŧ						*			
	, ,		و ما شو ما شو			*		ž	-5a'		
			ų		' 👌 1		r			-	
2,	٠						á.	v.	· ·		
*	~~		44					•	*		
					·~ *				-6		
	-		-	9	,	¥					
	,			r		,	4	*		*	•
		4			×					. ,	
	*	÷ '	'	•			•		74	*	
-		e e		÷ ,		` <u>.</u>	1. 2	ć		~ x	~
				w		•		ee.	,	•	
	3	•			•			_ * * 1	1	,	
,	,			i.	1			45	.3.	2.5	- ^
		2.4	-				• ,		7	· · ·	-
	- 1		*						· ·		
						2 : -			- <u>a</u>		٠, ١
, ,	- 🗱	, ", " "		i.		3 %	9				
		F . 10	η	1,			, i			. , }	
			*	8		•					
		1 50	*				~ 	<u> </u>			
		F 1				Υ,		- '	, " F T T		
		-	*	4.		T.,	£			e a	. "
	n looste	الأساسية التي	2 .	·	a aire e e		en	المراجعة المراجعة	יייי. מייי לא הלדי הל	หลัก	
-	1/26/6	s—ar—Ze	attle,	-Washi	ngton-			Seatt	16-91-2	154	
		*	•	•	~.' •	•		t.			
	12.5	7		diz-			Dataid	lictated_		00/60	

it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SANDUSKY at the Sea-Tac Airport in a group which included and mustache and was wearing a rust colored suede jacket.	the pers from per date.	sons	il ot	ser Ser	vati	on a	and F	BI ph	10 <u>10 [</u>	graph	as s ta		the	same	 \$
MERVYN HENDERSON. At that time was wearing a red mustache and was wearing a rust colored suede jacket.	SANDUSKY	Or at	the	embe Sea	er 2 Tac	4, Ai	1967, rport	in a	gr	was oup w	obse hick	rved	1ude	d	***
	MERVYN H mustache	ENDI	RSON Was	, we	At t	nat g a	time rust	colo	ręd	was.	wear e ja	ing	a re		-
	, , ;					ø		-					(F) (8)	٠,	. µ
	1,				,		-			-1		-			
	Ĭ.	1	E.				30-1 - 44. 31					. `			
	ų , r	* +			*	. *	1	1 4 ×		3	ř -		-	. **	
	." 					i.			-		ař.	•		7	*
	*			4	. _				¥)	,		340			
	ē.			t in	**		•	×		·		4*	ŧ	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
	. y				1 4			*	·¥		•		e e		121
				ur.	*	i.e.		e u		n n	1.				-
		·=				L	*		٠. *	. p)		6		. 3	
	• <u> </u>		-			-	~		30	4		- ·	4		
	*		~ 5 *				*				*	z.		•	
					*	3	ب جو		æ	¥i					(2)
	<i>.</i>						25)		**	H 5			50	e e e	
	r.						ı			A* *	۵ر				
	₹.			3.		-					٠.			•	
	•	. "		tre '		,	, ,	1 2 1	- *			T	•		<u>,</u>
		Te.	š				* 1				• 4		ř	140	
	29/68	8			-	£	gton					-2732			

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is laaned to your agency. it, and it's contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

108

Date dictated_

r	, a		Date 17	/30/68	r
	* 9	- Pl •	-		
1			,		
1	On January 26, 19	68, I obs	erved an inc	lividual in	
the F	B.T. Office, Seattle.	Washingt	on, identifi	ed as	
	also known as	who i	s one of the	individua.	Īs.
I obse	rved in Rainier Lanes				
		1968.	,	4	~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b7C

, K	1 Date 1/29/68
	Date 1/29/08
 Г	were arrested at 10:02 AM by SA's KENNETH C. HOWE,
L	KEITH E. UNDERWOOD, and 178 576
	parking lot at 127th Avenue and Lake City Way.
	andwere informed of the identity of the arresting
	agents, the charge against them, their right to remain
	silent, anything they said could be used against them in
٠	court, their right to an attorney before and during questionning,
	and their right to a court appointed attorney if they could not
	afford their own.
	Achin kadan alkan kana bakan onkanobala
	After being placed in a Bureau automobile;
-	asked SA's and UNDERWOOD if he could say
•	something. When granted permission, stated, "If there byc
	was a conspiracy, it was called off."

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

On 1/26/68 of Seattle, Washington File # Seattle 91-2732 b6
SA KENNETH C. HOWE, SA
SA KEITH L. UNDERWOOD &
by SA | Date dictated 1/29/68

		1/29/68
agents, be used and duri	was informed of the his right to remain against him in court	was interviewed at the at the at the onset of the interview, dentity of the interviewing silent, anything he said could his right to a court appointed ord his own.
and Waiv		didn't wish to say anything until and refused to sign a Warning his rights. did agree ation on himself.
items:	Confiscated from	were the following two
Idaho, i	1. Rent receipt fr	com the Breeze Motel, Cascade, dated December 21, 1967.
words:		ription of as obtained
	Name: Alias: Sex: Race: Race: Nationality: DOB: POB: Height: Weight: Hair:	Male White American Duluth, Minnesota: 6' 0" 185 pounds Black, graying on temples and balding Brown
	Complexion: Build: Scars:	Fair Medium
	•	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency, 113

Marital Status: Social Sec. Number: Military Service: Serial Number: Admitted Arrests: Incarcorations:	USMC: 7/12/43 to 12/18/46 Too numerous to recall State penitentiaries in Minnesota and Wisconsin, 1953 to 1955, 1951 to 1952, First Degree Grand Larceny, and Breaking and Entering (night)
	Arlington, Wash.
	Ar-Hington, Wash.
Parents:	
, /t _{tm}	Duluth, Minnesota
Characteristics:	San Diego, California Right-handed

٠	, •

n :	Janua	74 47.	20	7968
Vate.	CULLIA	- Y -	-HY-1	1000

b7C

A search was made of a Chevrolet station wagon, VIN Washington license which was located in a parking lot at Northeast 127th and Lake City Way, Seattle. During the arrest of
and the following items were taken from the above-mentioned car:
1. Nine sticks of Trojan High Explosives, 40 WR;
2. One bottle "500 aspirin" containing liquid;
3. One amber bottle marked with white tape "Deton Mix" (twice) and "Shake," also "Deton Mix" on bottle cap;
4. Seven blasting caps in envelope from "Pilchuch Power and Blasting Co. Inc., Trojan Powder and Blasting Supplies OW 1-2363, Nights EL 3-1308, Box 163, Granite Falls, Washington, 98252."
5. Ten bottles (8 with R twist caps; 2 with plain twist caps) containing liquid.
6. One roll safety miner's fuse.
7. Five rounds .38 caliber ammunition (plus one spent cartridge 7.62 mm).
8. One .38 caliber Smith & Wesson, 2" barrel, 5 round cylinder, Serial No. 384554-above 5 rounds from this gun.
9. One box Peters .38 caliber Police Special 150 grain ammunition, Index No. 3844.
10. One propane torch set, Benzo-matic, in metal case.
11. One field pack, field cargo bag M-1945 "A Co. 150 Inf."
12. One extra propane bottle.

On 1/26/68 of Seattle, Washington File # SE 91-2732 b7

SA HARRY W. WILSON. JR.

VAD/bgv Date dictated 1/29/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



SE 91-2732

- 13. One pair of leather gloves with wool liners.
- 14. One roll plastic tape.
- 15. One pair No. 2 crimping pliers.
- 16. One, one-man cross-cut saw, 4+ feet long with wooden handle.
 - 17. One 4 ox. jar of white Vaseline.
 - 18. One fatigue cap.
 - 19. One pair blue jeans.
 - 20. One fatigue shirt.
- 21. One $1\frac{1}{4}$ ID pipe, 4 long, capped at both ends and drilled—both ends.
- 22. Three railroad 10-minute red safety fusee, Olin, April, 1967.
 - 23. One gray blanket.
 - 24. One multi-colored quilt.
 - 25. One gray coat.
 - 26. One pair jumper cables.

~ ~	27. One	letter add	ressed to		
Coho,	Pier No. 30,	Seattle,	Vn., from		
	Pier No. 30, Arlington,	Wn., 6¢ p	ostage, C/	o Black Ball	Transport.

b6 b7C

28. One note: Go to Albertsons in Lake City, will see you there."

- 29. Seven maps.
- 30. One state driver's guide,
- 31. One suitcase containing various clothing and gun-cleaning items, one knife and some personal items.
- 32. One plastic bag containing paper bags, which are labeled as to what they formerly contained.

SA

	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
	1/30/68	
Ĺ	On January 26, 1968, SA Federal Bureau of Investigation, took the following pictures at the Albertson Food Store parking lot located at Northeast 127th Street and Bothell Way Northeast, Seattle, Washington. SA used one film pack of four inch by five inch Tri-X Kodak film, black and white, and a four inch by five inch Speed Graphic camera. SA Federal Bureau of Investigation, Seattle, Washington, witnessed the picture taking and kept notes on each picture taken.	
,	Pictures one through seven were taken without a flash at 1/25 of a second at F11.	
•	1. Facing southeast looking toward Chevrolet station wagon, Washington State license plates	
	2. Looking south towards rear end of above station wagon, showing license plates.	}
	3. Looking north showing front end of above station wagon, showing license plate.	
	4. Looking west toward driver's side of above station wagon.	·
	5. Looking east toward passenger side of above station wagon.	
-39	6. :38 caliber short-barreled five shot revolver, serial #384554.	
а "	7. 12 inch pipe (inher diameter) 4 inches long, capped at both ends, held by SA	
,	Pictures eight and nine were taken from the driver's side of the above station wagon with flash bulbs at 100th of a second at F22.	
/9/	6/68 Seattle, Washington SE 91-2732	ī
121	SA Seattle, washington File# SE 91-2152 b6 SA b7C	
W 4.1	SA CNG: 1pt Dote dictated 1/29/68	

b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

117

Date dictated

2 SE 91-2732

- 8. Rear seat of the above station wagon.
- 9. Dash board and front seat of the above station wagon.

Picture #10 was taken without a flash at 1/25 of a second at F11;

10. Seven blasting caps recovered from above vehicle and resting on sheet of newspaper.





L

On January 26, 1968, I observed at the Seattle Office of the FBI, 1015 Second Avenue, and he is

b6

b7C

Identical with the individual whom I observed at the Seattle-Tacoma Airport in the company of

on December 24,

1967. is also identical with the individual, known to
me as whom I saw at the Rainier Lanes, 2901 - 27th

South, Seattle, on the evening of January 25, 1968.

On 1/26/68 or Seattle, Washington File #-Seattle 91-2732

PY SA H. EDWARD MC NULTY/JIK Dote dictated 1/29/68

This document contains notifier recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.





7	۰	۲	

January 30, 1968

On January 26, 1968, the Items listed below were transported to the Seattle Police Department Police Range, 10868 Interurban Avenue South, Seattle, Washington, where they were placed in this range's explosives bunker in the custody of Sergeant

b6

- (1) Ten bottles containing liquid; eight bottles with screw caps bearing the letter "R" and two bottles with plain screw caps.
- (2) Seven blasting caps in white envelope bearing address of the Pilchuck Power and Blasting Company, Box 163, Granite Falls, Washington.
- (3) Nine sticks Trojan High Explosives, 40 WR, taped together with black tape.
- (4) Two bottles; One marked "500 Aspirin" and the other an amber bottle marked with white tape bearing the notation "Deton. Mix" (twice) and "Shake," with cap of latter bottle bearing the notation "Deton. Mix," both bottles containing liquid.

On	1/26/68 at	Seattle, Washington	File# S	E 91-2732	
	sà l	sa 🗆	1 5		b6
oy	SA	SA HARRY	W. WILSON, didRed	1/30/68	
	ument contains neither	CNG/drm	Bl. It is the property of the F	Bl and is loaned to you	ır anency:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBL It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency; it

	1 Date: 1/29/68	
_	At approximately 10:05 a.m. on January 26, 1968, Special Agents VERNON P. COYNE and ROY G. SJOSTRAND observed a male individual, whom SA COYNE had observed at the Rainier lanes in Seattle the previous evening and who was then known to SA COYNE only as walking north beside the Valu-Mart Department Store and thereafter enter the main entrance of that store.	
ī	At approximately 10:25 a.m., Special Agents COYNE and SJOSTRAND observed the person known to SA COYNE only as walking south near the east side of the Valu-Mart Store. Proceeded southward across the parking lot, to the Valu-Mart Service Station rest room and then came back on the same route. Was observed to continue walking past the main entrance of the Valu-Mart, northward, and was last observed by Special Agents COYNE and SJOSTRAND near the northeast corner of the Valu-Mart Department Store building.	مسعد
e v	At approximately 10:33 a.m., Special Agents COYNE and SJOSTRAND observed the man then known as come out of the Valu-Nart Department Store main entrance. Walk to an older model Ford bearing Washington license This man was observed to unlock and open the door of this automobile at which time he was arrested by Special Agent COYNE.	
-	The arrested person was identified as of Seattle. After a search of automobile was completed by other FBI Agents, was transported to the Seattle Office of the FBI in company with SAS COYNE, SJOSTRAND, was orally	<u> </u>
₩.	advised of his rights while in the Bureau automobile and while in the Seattle Office of the FBI he read and signed a state— bottoment which sets forth his rights and a waiver of rights.	- 1
	advised that he did not wish to make any statement, orally or written.	
· · · · · · ·	During a search of the contents of billfold, a pink card, 3 inches by 42 inches, was found. The following Xeroxed copy was made of this pink card and the original is being maintained as evidence.	
	b6	7
)n / 'his doo	SA VERNON P. COYNE (A) / djz cument contains neither recommendations not conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your age.	===
r and-it	s contents are not to be distributed outside your agency:	

PORT ORCHARD

SEC. W. S. P. PARTY

b6 b7C

I 2 I

3 · SE 91-2732

dark glasses. 29 errors
army cap over ears It Vine
fitigue facketif Sentillo
wood glover Supliese
party Warless
will Michigan

<u>4</u> SE 91-2732

After was photographed and after he had made a telephone call to was removed to the custody of the United States Marshal in Seattle, Washington. The following physical description was obtained through observation and interrogation: · Name b7C Sex Male Race White Residence Address Seattle, Washington Height 5!111 Weight 165 lbs. Eves Blue Hair Blonde - crew cut - receding Medium Bu11d Claims none Military Service Scars & Marks None Tattoos None Marital Status Education Completed 9th grade Nother b6 Brandon, Seattle Brother Washington Soc. Security No. Occupation Longshoreman Previous Occupation Merchant Seaman Arrest Record Advised when he was 21 years of age he had been charged with contributing to the delinquency of a minor and was placed on one year's probation. This arrest allegedly occurred in Seattle, Washington

	1	,		Dațe	January 30	7, 1900
	a two tone	At approxima e 1955 Ford t lu-Mart shop	wo door sed	lan entered	the parking	
,	was obser January 2 Valu-Mart	The individuved at the Ra 5, 1968. Thi Store.	inier Lanes	in Seattle	on the ever	ning of
,	parked at	At approxima				rved
2	had	At this same entered the				that
	appeared east wall	At approximate counter in to be coffee and was faci	the store. and seated ing west.	He bought himself at	a table alor	at ng the
ŀ	proceeded	At approximation toward the				and *
	and SA prior to	He was follo		ie store <u>exi</u> joined SA		ne store
	driver's	He turned so e 1955 Ford. door, he was . SJOSTRAND.	After unlo	cking this	car and open	ded
	the trunk	furnis e trunk lid. . He was ask He said "In	A canvass	wher	was observed e his gun w	ás
د د	was found	This bag was therein; how	then searcy	ched and a secrial number	38 caliber ; r had been s	revolver ground
— سور ا	· ·					*
·	1/26/68	otBellevue,	, Wáshingtór	File #	SE 91-2732	<u> </u>
				ě		b6
	~ A		/drm	E	ated 1/29/6	b7C

SE 91-2732

He was then asked by SA where the other guns were located and he replied, "In the glove-box."

The following items were found in the canvass bag:

- (1) One loaded .38 caliber Smith & Wesson Revolver, Model 10-6 (serial number ground off).
- (2) Cartridge belt adapter with 12 rounds of .38 caliber cartridges.
- (3) Army fatigue hat.
- (4) One pair grey work pants.
- (5) Two pair brown knit gloves.
- (6) One black turtle-neck sweater.
- (7) One grey work shirt.
- (8) Two black knit socks with ends tied together.
- (9) One pair sunglasses.
- (10) One three-inch blade hunting knife with sheath,
- (11) Sixteen "tie ropes" (as described by

Also taken from the trunk of this auto was a Tacoma, Washington Street Guide.

^

/ *

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

		l w
	₩	
d white, two-tone was observed to lue Mark store loc Redmond road, Belled from sight behithe individual who observed walking and enter the stocense was lue Mart building	o drive through the ated at 140th Street evue, Washington. I nd the Value Mart by was driving the about the 1955 Ford because the vehicle in wand the vehicle in ward the south end of the vehicle in ward the vehicle in ward the south end the vehicle in ward the vehic	gton parking N.E., and his lilding. ve described f the Value learing r the south
rved to leave the observed to insert car door, at which	Value Mart and appro a key into the door time he was placed u	ach his of the car
ord bearing Washin the car was a map t section depictin partment was found the lock in the t	gton License of the Seattle area the Bellevue-Redmo to be locked and the runk of the car and	on the which was build area. build area. build area. build area build area.
dividual driving t and who was s that the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the	he car who identifie tanding on the drive the glove compartmen the door. His offer lock, the entire lo	d himself as r's side of t door was was refused ck cylinder
holster was obserain a 7.65 caliber 60421, and a clip ght .32 caliber shas a brown paper believe items were ta	ved, which upon example of and B automatic properties. Also observed ag containing a set ken, and after being	ination was distol, distol in the glove of "brass dinitialed
	``````````````````````````````````````	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
g	-	
ellevue, Washingto	n File# SE 91-2732	b6 b70
	d white, two-tone was observed to lue Mark store loc Redmond road, Bell ed from sight behind the individual who observed walking and enter the store lue Mart building traveling was drine Ford.  0:33 AM, the individual who cense was drine was drine was drine ford.  0:33 AM, the individual who can door, at which ent VERNON P. COYN diately following ord bearing Washing the car was a map to section depicting partment was found the lock in the the key hold of the lock in the the key hold of the lock in the the key hold of the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the on opening the door holster was obserting the key in the con opening the door holster was obserting the section of the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the con opening the door holster was obserting the section of the control of the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the control of the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the control of the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the control of the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the control of the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the control of the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the control of the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the control of the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the control of the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the control of the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the control of the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the control of the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the control of the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the control of the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the lock of lunteered to open ing the key in the lock of lunteered to open ing the l	was observed to drive through the lue Mark store located at 140th Street Redmond road, Bellevue, Washington. The ed from sight behind the Value Mart buthe individual who was driving the aboobserved walking from the south end of and enter the store. The 1955 Ford become was observed parked nearly was observed parked nearly was driven to a spot approximate form.  0:33 AM, the individual who had been it rived in was driven to a spot approximate form.  0:33 AM, the individual who had been it rived to leave the Value Mart and approximate for a spot a

1

Date 1/29/68
On January 26, 1968, I observed at the Seattle Office of the FBI, 1015 Second Avenue, and he is identical with the unknown individual I observed at the Rainier Lanes wearing a tan outdoor type jacket and a cap,
tan in color, with a bill and ear flaps turned up, on the evening of January 25, 1968, in the company of

b7C

Scattle, Washington Seattle 91-2732

by SA-H. EDWARD MC NULTY/JIk-This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Date dictated___

j L	ж * 5	^	1.		Date	1/30/68	
	ĭ		* .				
-		On January 2					<b>,</b> b6
	the F.R.T.	Office, Sea					j b7c
	Rainier La	who is one one ones, 2901 27					
	January 25		ا دنيفي سميا	~ ~ ~ , <del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,</del>	,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

by SA Date dictated 1/30/68

This document contains neither recommendations not conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency:

This document contains neither recommendations not conclusions of the EBI; It is the property of the EBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

128

L	-	 Date 1/29/68

On January 26, 1968, agents of the FBI arrested an individual who identified himself as _______ This individual is identical with the man I observed on January 25, 1968 at the Rainier lanes and whom I described as white, male, about 35 years of age, about 5.8" or 5'9", wearing brownish colored outdoor—type jacket, and tan colored cap outdoor type with a peak and flaps and who had a high forhead with receding hair line and his hair was grayish in color and whom I referred to as "the unknown man."

by SA Date dictated 1/29/68 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations not conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency:

It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1

On__

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	AND ARTS OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TO PE	
	1 /00 /00	
مَنْمُ	 1/29/68	

	. **
At TO:28 a m MERVY	TE. HENDERSON was arrested by
SAs SAs	T. IDADDADOR WAS BITCS GOOD V
	and JOHN M. FLIEGE. He was
arrested while sitting in a ca	ir at the north end of the Wlu-
Mart parking lot, Bellevue, Wa	ishington. He was in the com-
pany of	- h.
	al to arrest, it was determined
that HENDERSON had no identifi	cation on his person, however
two scraps of paper were locat	ed in his pocket; the first
having the notation 2712 North	Puget Sound and SK 2=6017;
The other scrap of paper had t	
were the names	b7c Also on this scrap or paper b6
More the names	#
HENDERSON was verbal	ly advised of his rights and given
a typed statement setting out.	is rights, which he refused to
waive. He requested an attorr	ney. HENDERSON was placed in a
Bureau car and the following r	physical description was obtained
by observation and interview:	
•	e e
Name .	MERVYN E. HENDERSON
Height	51711
Weight	145 pounds
Hair	Light Brown
Eyes	Blue
Date of Birth	January 29, 1910
Place of Birth	Spokane, Washington
Residence	Post Office Box 751
a grant and a second	Bothell, Washington
Employment	Sexton
	Emmanuel Episcopal Church
Window Grahma	Mercer Island, Washington
Marital Status	Separated
	Spokane, Washington
φ.	Spokane, Washington
r	
	Spokane, Washington*
the first of the second se	photomo i impirating tour.
	b7C
* * *	
7/00/00	The second secon
1/26/68 of Bellevue, Washin	gtonFile#SE_91-2732
ćas 📗	T _i
SA	
SA JOHN M FLIEGE/bib	Date dictated 1/29/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency (f and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2 SE 91=2832.

Spokane, Washington-

Coulee Dam, Washington

.b6 .b70

Fairbanks, Alaska

Unknown Address, Texas

Build Scars and Marks

Characteristics

Education

Parents

Appendectomy scar
Mastoid scar behind right ear
Walks with a limp; has dropped
left foot from a car-bicycle
accident at 19 years of age;
wears glasses; hard of hearing;
has only six lower front, teeth
Three years high school
Benson Poly Technical
Portland, Oregon
GLADYS MC FARLINE - Mother

LOUIS MC FARLINE - Stepfather Kenmore Heights, Washington

1

### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	,	Date 1/30/68
States Divis: "Unite aka	ted Sta Distri Ion, Com Ed State	suant to a search warrant issued January 26, 1968 tes Commissioner WALTER J. RESEBURG, Jr., United ct Court, Western District of Washington, Northern missioner's Docket No. 9. Case No. 425. entitled, s of America versus  MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON:  JOHN DOE No. 1, aka,  JOHN DOE No. 2 e residence at Washington, was searched.
items	As were re	a result of this search, the following described moved:
	1.	One Winchester rifle, .22 caliber, SN 351959 with carrying case.
ŕ	Ż.	One black leather holster with cartridge belt containing eight rounds of Remington UMC S/W w bullets, .38 caliber ammunition.
	3.	Twenty empty rifle magazines.
,	H.	One map depicting portion of Snohomish County, Washington, with portion of Ebey Slough colored blue and the locations of a draw bridge and pump house on the slough colored red.
r	5.	Three empty ammunition carrying boxes bearing stencil "250 cartridges CAL. 30 Linked ball M-2, Lot LCL-39346, and Lots LCL-39490 and 39490 respectively."
· · ·	6.	One empty ammunition carrying box hearing stencil "250 cartridges CAL .30 Linked 4 ball, N-2 - 1TR M25, Functional Lot TWL-92363."
~ <u>_</u> £	7.	One ammunition carrying box bearing stencil "250 cartridges CAL .30 Linked 4 ball, M-2 - ITR M25, Functional Lot TVL-92067, Containing 200 rounds of .30 caliber ammunition."

On 1/26/68 Woodinville, Washington File # Seattle 91-2732
SA CHAPLES R ST JOHN
Så L
by SA   CRS/jlk   Dote dictated 1/29/68
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency:
it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 8. One empty ammunition carrying box bearing stencil "420 cartridges, 7.62 MII
  180 5 Lot WCC 6262."
- 9. One empty ammunition carrying box bearing stencil "420 cartridges, NATO 7.62 MM Ball M30 N5RD Clips in bandoleers, Lot FC-1907."
- 10. One ammunition carrying box bearing the stencil "420 cartridges, 7.62 MM M80 5 Lot WCC 6262 containing 1,000 rounds of Peters .22 caliber long rifle bullets, 1,000 rounds of Western .22 caliber long rifle bullets and 300 Sears .22 caliber long rifle bullets.
  - 11. Three boxes containing 50 each Western .22 caliber short bullets.
- 12. Miscellaneous pamphlets, letters, documents pertaining to the Patriotic Party, Minutemen, Gorilla Warfare, and brainwashing.
  - 13. Two boxes containing 50 and 28 ball caliber .38 special M-41 bullets, respectively.

A copy of the search warrant and a receipt for items removed were left at the residence.

			e de	
-		¥	Date 1/29/68	
1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, .,	22
and.	•		,	
HENDERSON stated HI had no pa	I was employed INDERSON had no rt of the prem did he have an	as a janitor o living quarte ises allocated	Emmanuel sed that Mr. MER f that church. rs on the premis to him for his k or locker on t	He es, personal
stated the quently in to him, w	e items locate emoved from th	proximately 9: d by the polic e premises wer property, and	t during the sea 15 to 11 pm. He e officers and s e not previously he had no objec	ubse- known
WHATSOEVE	r to their rem	oval.	4	-
-se	÷.		<u></u>	
× *		-		~
		79	¥ ,	-
	4			,
a #	, 1		=	
			±	*1
	r ka s			~
Ę. ·	* .	<u>-</u>	*	<b>"</b> - " <b>ų</b> ,
	*	· · ·		
	) d	i #		,
	15			
	*	,		er 144
*		,		
·		- ,		<u>.</u>
	* _ *		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
				<del>,</del>
1/27/68	of MERCER ISLAN	D, WASHINGTON	File#SE 91-273	2
	í			. L
		A. Committee of the com		b b

it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Bellevue, Washington, was interviewed at the Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 4400 - 86th S.E., Mercer Island.   advised he had been acting as   for the church as a replacement for Mr. HENDERSON under arrest in this matter.  About 6:45 pm on January 27, 1968, while in the furnace room of the church, he noticed a booklet and a package of what appeared to be papers lying on the floor, against the wall, at the end of a narrow space between the stairway entrance to the furnace room from the floor above and the wall. He crawled into this space, examined the booklet, and ascertained that it contained some information pertaining to Redmond, Washington. He then looked to his immediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.  Stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She stat she would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.  Accordingly, remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by of the church: Stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.				1/29/68	
Bellevue, Washington, was interviewed at the Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 4400 - 86th S.E., Mercer Island.   ladvised he had been acting as   for the church as a replacement for Mr. HENDERSON under arrest in this matter.  About 6:45 pm on January 27, 1968, while in the furnace room of the church, he noticed a booklet and a package of what appeared to be papers lying on the floor, against the wall, at the end of a narrow space between the stairway entrance to the furnace room from the floor above and the wall. He crawled into this space, examined the booklet, and ascertained that it contained some information pertaining fo Redmond, Washington. He then looked to his immediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.    stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain, on the premises. She statishe would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.    Accordingly,			Dai	te - 1/20/00	<del></del>
Bellevue, Washington, was interviewed at the Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 4400 - 86th S.E., Mercer Island.   advised he had been acting as   for the church as a replacement for Mr. HENDERSON under arrest in this matter.  About 6:45 pm on January 27, 1968, while in the furnace room of the church, he noticed a booklet and a package of what appeared to be papers lying on the floor, against the wall, at the end of a narrow space between the stairway entrance to the furnace room from the floor above and the wall. He crawled into this space, examined the booklet, and ascertained that it contained some information pertaining to Redmond, Washington. He then looked to his immediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.    stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She statishe would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.    Accordingly,		3			
at the Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 4400 - 86th S.R., Mercer Island.   advised he had been acting as   for the church as a replacement for Mr. HENDERSON under arrest in this matter.  About 6:45 pm on January 27, 1968, while in the furnace room of the church, he noticed a booklet and a package of what appeared to be papers lying on the floor, against the wall, at the end of a narrow space between the stairway entrance to the furnace room from the floor above and the wall. He crawled into this space, examined the booklet, and ascertained that it contained some information pertaining to Redmond, Washington. He then looked to his immediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.    stated he then went upstairs and called   who is   of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She statishe would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.    Accordingly,		**	$\neg$		
at the Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 4400 - 86th S.R., Mercer Island.   advised he had been acting as   for the church as a replacement for Mr. HENDERSON under arrest in this matter.  About 6:45 pm on January 27, 1968, while in the furnace room of the church, he noticed a booklet and a package of what appeared to be papers lying on the floor, against the wall, at the end of a narrow space between the stairway entrance to the furnace room from the floor above and the wall. He crawled into this space, examined the booklet, and ascertained that it contained some information pertaining to Redmond, Washington. He then looked to his inmediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.  Stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She statishe would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.  Accordingly, remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by of the EBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.			recidir	nor in t	
at the Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 4400 - 86th S.E., Mercer Island. advised he had been acting as for the church as a replacement for Mr. HENDERSON under arrest in this matter.  About 6:45 pm on January 27, 1968, while in the furnace room of the church, he noticed a booklet and a package of what appeared to be papers lying on the floor, against the wall, at the end of a narrow space between the stairway entrance to the furnace room from the floor above and the wall. He crawled into this space, examined the booklet, and ascertained that it contained some information pertaining fo Redmond, Washington. He then looked to his immediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.  Stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She stat she would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.  Accordingly, remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.		Bellewie Wash			
Accordingly,  stated he then went upstairs and called  who is who let mercer Island Police Department.  Accordingly,  Accordingly,  and was thereafter joined by  Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain  of the Mercer Island Police Department.  Accordingly described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He was present during the mercer Island Police Department.  Stated he search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with set at approximately 11 pm.	the Emmanual				m
About 6:45 pm on January 27, 1968, while in the furnace room of the church, he noticed a booklet and a package of what appeared to be papers lying on the floor, against the wall, at the end of a narrow space between the stairway entrance to the furnace room from the floor above and the wall. He crawled into this space, examined the booklet, and ascertained that it contained some information pertaining to Redmond, Washington. He then looked to his immediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.    Stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She statishe would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.    Accordingly,   remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by   of the church. Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain   of the marrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with   at approximately 11 pm.					
About 6:45 pm on January 27, 1968, while in the furnace room of the church, he noticed a booklet and a package of what appeared to be papers lying on the floor, against the wall, at the end of a marrow space between the stairway entrance to the furnace room from the floor above and the wall. He crawled into this space, examined the booklet, and ascertained that it contained some information pertaining to Redmond, Washington. He then looked to his immediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.  Stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She statishe would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.  Accordingly, remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by of the Church. She advised him of the Mercer Island Police Department.  Stated this group then waited for the arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.	rann' a				
About 6:45 pm on January 27, 1968, while in the furnace room of the church, he noticed a booklet and a package of what appeared to be papers lying on the floor, against the wall, at the end of a narrow space between the stairway entrance to the furnace room from the floor above and the wall. He crawled into this space, examined the booklet, and ascertained that it contained some information pertaining to Redmond, Washington. He then looked to his immediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.  Stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She statishe would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.  Accordingly, remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by  Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain of the Church stated this group then waited for the arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.		racement for Mr. H	nocasuna.	inder arrest in	Į.
furnace room of the church, he noticed a booklet and a package of what appeared to be papers lying on the floor, against the wall, at the end of a narrow space between the stairway entrance to the furnace room from the floor above and the wall. He crawled into this space, examined the booklet, and ascertained that it contained some information pertaining to Redmond, Washington. He then looked to his immediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.  Stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She states he would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.  Accordingly, remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by of the church.  Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain and Sgt.  Of the Mercer Island Police Department.  Stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.	us matter.		,	4	
furnace room of the church, he noticed a booklet and a package of what appeared to be papers lying on the floor, against the wall, at the end of a narrow space between the stairway entrance to the furnace room from the floor above and the wall. He crawled into this space, examined the booklet, and ascertained that it contained some information pertaining to Redmond, Washington. He then looked to his immediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.  Stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She states he would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.  Accordingly, remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by of the church.  Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain and Sgt.  Of the Mercer Island Police Department.  Stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.	Àhant	Gilliam on Tonnom	- 97 106C	mhila in tha	4.
package of what appeared to be papers lying on the floor, against the wall, at the end of a narrow space between the stairway entrance to the furnace room from the floor above and the wall. He crawled into this space, examined the booklet, and ascertained that it contained some information pertaining to Redmond, Washington. He then looked to his immediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.    Stated he then went upstairs and called   who is	Juoga to maor coorer	the chirch be no	y 21, 1900	olejop ong a	J.
against the wall, at the end of a narrow space between the stairway entrance to the furnace room from the floor above and the wall. He crawled into this space, examined the booklet, and ascertained that it contained some information pertaining to Redmond, Washington. He then looked to his immediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.  Stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She statishe would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.  Accordingly, remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by of the church.  Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain and Sgt.  Chief James SKAGGS; Captain and S	triace room or	the church, he no	treed a po	or the grade	
stairway entrance to the furnace room from the floor above and the wall. He crawled into this space, examined the booklet, and ascertained that it contained some information pertaining to Redmond, Washington. He then looked to his immediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.	ckage or what	appeared to be pa	pers lying	on the moor,	
and the wall. He crawled into this space, examined the booklet, and ascertained that it contained some information pertaining to Redmond, Washington. He then looked to his immediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.  Stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She stat she would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.  Accordingly, remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by of the church.  Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain of the Mercer Island Police Department.  Stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.					
booklet, and ascertained that it contained some information pertaining to Redmond, Washington. He then looked to his immediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.    Stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She states she would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.    Accordingly,					e
pertaining to Redmond, Washington. He then looked to his immediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.    Stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She states would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.    Accordingly,   remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by   of the church and Sgt.   of the Mercer Island Police Department.    Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain   and Sgt.   of the Mercer Island Police Department.					المدائد
immediate left in a narrow space under the stairway entrance to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.    stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She states would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.    Accordingly,   remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by   of the church of the Mercer Island Police Department.    Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain   and Sgt.   of the Mercer Island Police Department.    Stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm,   led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with   at approximately 11 pm.   1/27/68   of MERCER ISLAND/Washington   File # SE 91-2732	oklet, and as	sertained that it	contained	some informati	on
to the furnace room and saw a quantity of other material. This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.    stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She states would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.    Accordingly,   remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by   of the church and Sgt.	rtaining to R	among, washington	He ther	r looked to his	
This material included ammunition boxes, coffee cans containing bullets and a carton containing a Luger pistol.    stated he then went upstairs and called   who is   of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She states he would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.    Accordingly,   remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by   of the church. Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain   and Sgt.   of the Mercer Island Police Department.    Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain   and Sgt.   of the Mercer Island Police Department.   stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm,   led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with   at approximately 11 pm.					
stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She state she would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.  Accordingly, remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by of the church.  Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain and Sgt. of the Mercer Island Police Department.  Stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.					
stated he then went upstairs and called who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She states she would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.  Accordingly, remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by of the church.  Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain and Sgt. of the Mercer Island Police Department.  Stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.					٠,
who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She state she would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.  Accordingly, remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by of the church.  Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain and Sgt. of the Mercer Island Police Department.  Stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.	ining bullets	and a carton cont	aining a i	uger pistol.	
who is of the church. She advised him to disturb nothing and to remain on the premises. She state she would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.  Accordingly, remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by of the church.  Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain and Sgt. of the Mercer Island Police Department.  Stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.					$\neg$
Accordingly, remained on the premises. She state she would notify the Mercer Island Police Department.  Accordingly, remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by of the church of the church and Sgt.  Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain and Sgt.  of the Mercer Island Police Department.  stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.		stated he then wen	t upstairs	and called	
Accordingly, remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by  Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain and Sgt.  Of the Mercer Island Police Department.  Stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.					
Accordingly, remained on the premises and was thereafter joined by  Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain and Sgt.  of the Mercer Island Police Department.  stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.					ated
chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain and Sgt.  of the Mercer Island Police Department.  stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.	ie would notif	y the Mercer Islan	d Police I	epartment.	*
chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain and Sgt.  of the Mercer Island Police Department.  stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.	A :		7		
Chief JAMES SKAGGS; Captain and Sgt. of the Mercer Island Police Department.  stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.			1 remained	on the premise	<u>:s</u>
of the Mercer Island Police Department.    stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm,   led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with   at approximately 11 pm.	ld was therear	rer lorneg by		of the church	
stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.	SOF TANTE CITA	cca. Cantain		The state of the s	
stated this group then waited for the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.	of the Me	room Teland Police	Donartmor		
the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.	or_cne. me	cer island bolice	Debar imer	10,5	1
the arrival of a representative of the FBI. When SA arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.		stated this	group ther	waited for	
arrived at approximately 8:15 pm, led the group to the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.  1/27/68—of MERCER ISLAND/Washington—File#—SE 91-2732	to Isviras as		P' the TRT	When SA	
the furnace room and pointed out the place where the previously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.  1/27/68 MERCER ISLAND/Washington File # SE 91-2732					
viously described material was located. He was present during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located. He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.  1/27/68 - of MERCER ISLAND/Washington - File # SE 91-2732					. i
during the entire period of the search on Saturday evening and personally observed all the items which were located.  He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.  1/27/68 of MERCER ISLAND/Washington File# SE 91-2732					1
and personally observed all the items which were located.  He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.  1/27/68 MERCER ISLAND/Washington File # SE 91-2732					g I
He left for home with at approximately 11 pm.  1/27/68 MERCER ISLAND/Washington File # SE 91-2732					
1/27/68d1_MERCER_ISLAND/WashingtonFile#SE_91-2732					~ <b>~</b>
	YET C TOY WOM	, HAVII	ws. wpproxi	madorl ar bitte	
			-	7	
	-	ř		-	·/ `
	/97/68_at_umpr	FR TSLAND/Wachingt	onFile#	SE 91-2732	
Div David T/00/00	THY CO-	ALT AUGUSTALIS C	V.1.		7
District Top (an	•				1
SA Date dictated 1/29/68		/mew	Date di	ctated1/29/68	b la
nument contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI, and is loaned to you	t contains noither conimin	7 January 7			1

*		Î	1/29/68	
1	~ ,		*	ti .
Emmanuel Episcopal called to the chur				
7:30 pm, by			as a result of	3.7
information development develo		of the arre	who, i	<b>ù</b> p
HENDERSON, had loc HENDERSON.	ated various	items possi	bly owned by	[V] 1
of the church, tha	t he did the the the church, ha	janitorial id no part	of the church	he by
premises allocated had no personal lo				er
*			arrival of SA	فــ ـــ
the parish, and bo	conferred with	consent to	member search for Ca	ptain
la c	of the Mercer	sland Poli	ice Department. L times during	the b6
search of the chur	ch on Saturday	evening k	y SA	)\d
and member	s of the Merce	r Island I	Police Departme	nt.
			į.	
			ž.	¥
*	-			- 100
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	~	*		
	, *	ŧ	• •	
ja		- *		
¥			*	TOP
	1	2 1	129	
1		_		er er
is ·		~		
			<u> </u>	·
		<b>*</b>		
tion los	company, & normal sources		. dw' o'i oboo	<u>u</u>
1/27/68ot_MERCE	LISIAND, WASH	ĹŃŒĹĊW Lije}	SE 91-2732	<del></del>
	٦.	₩ ————————————————————————————————————		b6 b70
SAI	/msw	Date	dictated_1/29/68	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency:
it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Бу_

### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

		Date 1/29/68
1		
. عام	·	· · ·
		ogether with Chief JAMES
		d Sgt. of
the Mer	cer island Police Departme urnace rooms of the Emmanu	nt, conducted a search of
Mercer	Island, between 8:25 pm ar	id 11 pm, January 27, 1968.
	members	
	were present at all t	imes during the search.
		same state and the same same
ahout 9	:15 pm and was thereafter	joined the group
	ed. The following items w	
of the	main furnace room immediat	ely adjacent to and under
the sta	irway leading into the roc	om from the floor above.
	The first 24 items were	found there:
*		-
with a	<ol> <li>paper folder with n rubber band;</li> </ol>	iscellaneous papers bound
~	2 hound book (Souttle	City Light Power System
Informa	tion, 1966);	CITY TIRTY DOMET DAZ CEM
12	*	
	3. one pick shovel com	bination;
35.	4. three boxes of inde	x cards (0xford);
adapted	5. one Ruger standard for silencer, serial numb	long rifle automatic, .22 cal. piper 447619;
×	6. one silencer;	,
color),	7. one three-pound can two-thirds full of live 3	(S & W coffee can, red in caliber carbine ammo;
color),	8, one three-pound can one-half full of ammo cli	
color),	9. one three-pound car 30 caliber carbine ammo,	(S & W coffee can, red in one-half full live ammo;
* #		e .
	*	
1/27/68	ot MERCER ISLAND, WASHIN	GTON - File #SE -91-2732
``	1	b
ص ا	<i>I</i>	Date dictated 7/29/68
	msw	11. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency;

- 10. one brown paper bag containing carbine clips;
- 9 M/M; one Postum cardboard box of live ammo marked
- 12. one military ammo box approximately one-half full of 30 caliber carbine ammo;
- 13. one military ammo box containing approximately 3,000 rounds of 22 long rifle ammo (1,500 super X and 1,500 Remington)
- 14. one roll of topographical maps wrapped in brown paper and tied with a rubber band;
  - 15. mimeo master sheets containing various names;
- 16. one brown paper sack containing applications for membership of Minutemen and list of names;
- 17. one peanut butter cardboard box containing a quantity of filing folders with information enclosed;
- 18. one brown paper sack containing seven boxes of 32 caliber auto-ammo;
  - 19. one 24 inch machete with leather sheath;
  - 20. 'two packages of 'fight' parasites;";
- 21. 14 boxes of 50 rounds each of 22 caliber long rifle ammo (two boxes of Remington, two boxes Super X and 10 boxes cci)
  - 22. three boxes of 30 caliber carbine ammo;
  - 23. one military shovel;
- 24. one roll of street maps of Seattle and surrounding area

A search was then made of the furnace room which served the children's education building. The following

items were located in this room on a table which explained was ordinarily used for the purpose of soaking stamps to remove them from various mail. Mr. HENDERSON customarily removed these stamps which were utilized as a source of revenue for charitable purposes.

- 1. one  $2\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$  green index file box (metal) with cards inside;
- 2. one book of instructions entitled "Irregular Forces" and one entitled "Booby Traps";
  - 3. one Lafayette short wave radio and ear phones

A search of a third furnace room of the church described as another of the places where MERVYN HENDERSON would have duties was made, but no items pertaining to this case were located.

All of the above named items were identified by the officer or officers locating same, were packaged and transported to the Seattle Office of the FBI.

1	In Supplemental States		Date 1/3	0/68
by USC WALT	Pursuant to a se TER J. RESEBURG,	JR. U.S. I	District Cou	rt. Western
District of	Washington, No. 130. entit	rthern Divis:	ion, Commiss tates of Ame	ioner Docket rica versus
HENDERSON:	JOHN DOE no 2	-9 aka	500	N EDWARD JOHN DOE no.
	nington license	was	searched.	brar Tori
effect that	copy of the se	moved from t	and a notat he vehicle a	s a result
Auto Repair	ch was furnishe , 2855 80th SE, above describe	Mercer Isla	nd, Washingt	Rundle's on, in whose

On 1/29/68 SE 91-2732 Mercer Island, Washington & SA CASTELLOW & SA CHARLES Date dictated by SA RUBAIVAT B. CASTELLOW & SA CHARLES Date dictated 1/29/68
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency:

On___

### FEDERAL BURFAU OF INVESTIGATION

	FEDERAL BUREA	U.OF INVESTIGATI	ION	
	P	h _	Dote January 31, 1968	
in a paper if Episcopal Chul968, which revenue brown envelopment of this position.	colder which had karch at Mercer Island folder is believed a brown leg at his resided bears a postmattmark was placed	been located land, Washing ed to be the gal sized envidence addresark date of Jon this enve	ton, on January 27, property of elope addressed to s in Seattle, which	es:
contents, the letter in a mailed, which college. In	nere was located, white envelope the ch envelope bears	among other hat bore no e a return add hri. A Xerox	copy of the letter	ž
		*	*	
, <u>*</u>	•			
			~ <b>\$</b>	
Sec.	41.			
			w)	
E				
-				
-				
	•	in.		
	•			
			<u> </u>	
*		_	~	
7 /28 /68	Seattle, Washingt	on su	_# SE 91-2732	
arar		riio	# - Total Control of the Control of	
- SA VERNON_P	. COYNE/drm	Date	dictated 1/30/68	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency:

b6 b7C SE 91-2732 Dear Mon passed your letter on to me I hope this reacher your at Scittle I'll try to reach your by phone Wally will be in. I daho next week and will try to reach you personally I sure hope you two Can get togather personally to work things out according

SE 91-2732 to the plans we discussed I simply have no money and the metrical arganization is flat broke Seavence Wolfy Con divens pone poslities with your on that problem, The "flip charts " have never been printed and I'm doubt ful if They ever will be, Im trying hand to pres all asok regarding

SE 94-2732 the patrictic party on to other people - suggest your try to do the same in Wash. so we can contrate on other things Jancerly Lab. I'll he and of town for the next week - White. me at mothers place Jeste De fryk 1127 W. Callege Independence, Missouri as to where welly can phone your

•	£			Fg. 144	:#: =
1	d * * *	.'	Date1	/30/68	·
Philips II	- T		Date	***/* <b>*</b>	54
District No. 9, Cas No. 9, Cas HENDERSON I, aka Washington	ITER J. RESERVO MASHINGTON, SE No. 429, er JOHN DOE NO 11 CENSE	no. 2, aka	a 1956 Ford	rt, Western Loner Docket Lica versus N EDWARD JOHN DOE no. Station Wago	d - b
	2. Miscell emen and to th 3. Two 3	ne patriotic pa x 5 cards bear	and documents	ous names,	to
			* TAI	, –,	b
5 2 G	ж.				þ
			*	,	Į•
•	, h	ກດ ກັດກອ ກັນ		th,	. •
· . ·	и	Rusiness	illegible phone, City Li	te MA3-7600	)
i Se	Extension	108	Provide Agency		
** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	4. Two 3x		peets with note	s, copies of	, i
which are	attached.	s	. 1		
₩1	Cuty.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	₩ .	,	
		, ^a a	ş -		•
e		•			
	·		* .	***	
K. S		I ;			100
4	· p	) ie	* * *	2 kg *	,
ļu I	7h	' *	· H	, a.,	

On-1/29/68 Mercer Island, Washington File # SE & SA **b**6 SA RUBAIYAT B. CASTELLOW & SA CHARLES b7C Date dictated 1/29/68 by R. ST. JOHN/CRS:ser This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI, and is logned to your agency: if and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

# 2 Seith fal #1 South pol Lakies Jean and dreins Military Road axet to Boring purhing but and 200 th. hould 21, and parks to let 1 at his un, car there, Then can go back to his normal Job sheking?

SE 91-

3

SE 91-2732

The search warrant and a receipt listing the above items as being the only items removed from instant vehicle as a result of the search was furnished to employee Richfield Gas Station, 7810 SE 27th, Mercer Island, Washington, in whose custody instant vehicle was located.

~	<b>2</b> 1	`	=		باد.
ì		ji s	Date January	29, 1968	ę.
itemized l the retent of the bal was given file show	Concident with hand certain mater in the personal ter, was the personal to the personal terms and a contract to the personal terms and the personal terms are the per	ial which was retained. A rial, as well onal effects copy of this d herein are	receipt which as the return found on his designated for statements may	records n to him person, r Seattle	· ·
(1)	Four (4) sheets (3" x 4" and stap writing as follows:	led together,	paper approxim	ately and-	
	then drives	to Value Mari	en drives to	Kirkland !	b6 b7(
	tobar. Aft. Kirkland area	er that by then driven the driven dri	where all are lrives to ves to Seattle outh 217 and a	car in aréa.	-b6 b70
	Parks his car the after is picked up Boeing lot.	Ďy C	hot wires a feway lot and tation.	car at picks up	¥
	drives to Sat then drives t then walks a bloo then goes hor	to where he d ck to where h	litches his car	get out.	b6 b7C
1/26/68 at	Seattle, Washi	ington Fi	_{10:#} ŠE 91–2732		manage of
SA	/_mm	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ate dictated 1/29/68		b6 b7C
-		2			

(2) One (1) sheet of pink pad paper as above on which appears in handwriting:

"Dues

Oct

260 000 sent 259 997"

b6 b7C

with respect to (1) and (2) these were given to him by on the	above, said
when he was taken by to his first me	
at the Valu-Mart Parking Lot at about 1	
and Aurora some two weeks earlier.)	

(3) Carbon copy of a typewritten page, written on both sides, and headed "Network 368 Policy." The content of this is as follows:

SE 91-2732 with respect to (3) said he was given two of these by on the morning of Friday, January 26, 1968, at the library on the University of **b**6 b7C Washington campus. He was told to give one of them to and to retain one for his own perusal. He did give one to either and kept one.) (4) A stop watch carrying the brand name "Select". (With respect to (4) says this is the and of no significance with property of reference to the matter in connection with which he was arrested earlier in the day.) b7C **(5)** A mimeographed item of four legal size pages stapled together headed "January Network Bulletin," and addressed "To members of Network No. 368." Content not being set forth herein since it is concerned exclusively with general Minutemen program and policy. stated (5) was given to him several weeks ago by (6) A printed 3" x 5" card headed "Redmond Police Department Field Interrogation Reportit, on which name appears along with certain identifying data concerning him. stated (6) came into his possession in Redmond. Washington, several days earlier when he, were in the locality testing "walky-talky" radio units which it was anticipated would be used in connection with the subsequent robbery of some banks in that area. The police questioned in his parked car and took some identification papers from him. They later returned these papers to him and amongst these was the above item.) One (1) box "Peters" .22 calibre Long Rifle (7)cartridges with 25 bullets in it - hollow point variety. said he owns a .22 calibre weapon and has had these cartridges for some time.

- /	(15-64)
	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
· / · .	Date1/29/68
f. "	
-	<b>1</b> , , ,
	executed the following signed statemen
ŧ	"Seattle, Wash.
	1/26/68
	I was born
	at Seattle. Washington, and am presently Living at
_	Seattle, Washington. I freely and
	voluntarily provide the following information to KENNETH C. HOWE
**	and H. EDWARD McNULTY who have identified themselves to me as
*	FBI agents, having been advised that I do not have to make any statement if I do not so desire, that I have the right to an atto
	and if I cannot afford an attorney, one will be proveded for me
	by the court, and that anything I say may be used against me in
	a court of law.
	The state of the s
*	"Approximately two weeks ago last Thursday night, I, accompanied with
	accompanied with met met at the Gov-Mart Bazaar at 130th and Aurora, Seattle, Washington.
3	"Previous to this, had advised me that wa
. *-	known to as a member of the Minutemen organization. At
-,	the meeting at the Gov-Mart Bazaar. requested me to join
	him in an attempt to hold up a bank. No specific details were
	discussed at this time and requested me to think the
	situation over to decide if I wanted to join him.
<del>.</del> . w	"A couple of days later I called my
	and told him that I wanted to be included in the bank
* 1	robbery.
127	
	"On three occasions, directed me to go to certain
57	locations in Lake City to meet but I did not go to these meetings.
	tnese meetings.
· ,	"At the meeting at the Gov-Mart, mentioned above,
	gave me several small slips of pink paper on which were
	some handwritten instructions which concerned the bank robberies
-	he evidently intended to pull. I retained these.
	The second secon
On	1/26/68 Seattle, Washington File # SE 91-2732
	FIRE VETTERFERRY FI TICKETE AND AL
bv	SA KENNETH C. HOWE and  SA H. EDWARD McNULTY: bjl Dote dictated 1/29/68

"After the meeting at Gov-Mart, and missing the three
abnointments with had made for me, I next saw
on the evening of Thursday, January 25, 1968, at
the Rainier Lanes on Rainier Avenue South. At that time. be
besides and myself, there was present my b70
and four others whose right names I
never learned but who were known by phoney names. The name
given me to use was and this is the same name told
me I should use on the first occasion I met him at the Gov-Mart.
"At the meeting at Rainier Lanes on Thursday evening
January 25, 1968, after we were all together, pulled
out a map of which I believe was the Redmond, Washington area,
and said "this is the way we are going to do it." On this map
had three locations marked with "Bs" and one location
marked with an "S". These he referred to as B1, B2, and B3
and it was understood these were the banks which were going to be
involved in the robberies which he said would take place on the
following day, Friday, January 26, 1968. He proceeded to give each
individual present assignments saying what car they would be in be
and which bank they were to go to. The thing was very byc
confused and chaotic with some of the men trying to insert their
ideas of how the thing should be done. thought all three
banks could be robbed, someone else thought only two should be done,
and still someone else said he thought one would be plenty. I
was given the assignment of driving a car and taking two persons,
whose real names I do not know, to one of the banks and leaving
them out there to pull the robbery. I was not told the name of
this bank but was just shown its location on the map.
"After this I went to the men's room and when I came
back I couldn't find any of the rest of the group. I looked around
and found them all outside on the parking lot. Here be
showed everyone a piece of paper on which he had written b7c
"U of W Library 900 AM." After that we all left. I left in my
own car and went to house
(?) ) where I stayed all night.
were there also.
"On the morning of Friday, January 26, 1968, I got up
& went to the house of my
was supposed to be there also, but he had called and we went
& met him at a small care on Aurora or Highway 99 a little north $\frac{1}{12}$
of Lynnwood. We went in and was there. We got coffee and
sarted talking about what wanted to do. I said I thought
it was crazy trying to hit three banks, and even one since we were
so disorganized. We all decided we didn't want to go through with
it and we then left in car to see at the U of W

<b>3</b>
SE 91-2732
Library. We and I) had taken our cars to a place where both both both both cars.
inthon we got to the H of W Tiburne I want in while
and stayed in the car. I met in the Library.  The first thing he did was hand me a paper which was a typewritten
copy and had at the top "Network 368 Policy." I later put this in
my pocket & kept it. No gave me two of these papers and said
any proced a kept it. He kaye me two of these papers and said
one should be given to to read. He then started going over the plans again about the bank robberies. He then told me to take
one of the papers he had given me out to the car for the other
two to read & see what they had to say. I just said "OK" and walked
out to the car & handed the paper to & got into the back seat
of the car whateled the paper to get into the back seat
of the car. We talked a few minutes and all decided they did not
want to go through after the Topocries. I not out their and went
back into the library and told this to he seemed
disturbed at our decision & went with me back out to the car. We
got into the back seat. started to talk as though he
hadn't heard what I told him in the Library about us not wanting
to go through with the robberies. He just starting talking again
about 'We're going to do this and we're going to do that." None of the others had showed up and pointed this out and said
or the others and showed up and pointed this out and said
because of this and the fact everything was so disorganized the night
before we didn't think there was any hope of success or that we
had a chancethen asked to be taken to Lake City Albertson's
on Bothel Way where he was supposed to meet somebody. He didn't
mention any name. All the way to Albertson's he
kept talking and trying to figure ways we could do the bank robberies.
When we got to Albertson's he toldto park & he then got out
& walked toward Albertson's store. That's the last I saw of him
until after we were arrested.
When I went to the Rainier Lanes on Thursday evening
I had a suitcase with some extra clothes in it, a blanket, & an
old coat in my car which I had brought because at that time I thought
I still might go through with the robberies with
had told me I should bring this stuff since we might have to take
off after the robberies to someplace. He didn't say where. I put
this stuff into car at the Rainier Lanes Parking Lot b6
on Thursday evening when we all met there. It was then next seen
by me in car as we drove from the cafe to the U of W
& I presume put it there from his car. I did see him
take a duffle bag of his own out of his car & put it into
ear, and the second sec

remember, I called
"At the gathering at Rainier Lanes on Thursday night discussed with us what he called "diversions" which would take place before the bank robberies. These were to consist of throwing molotov cocktails into at least two old buildings, One of these was East of town and the other north. This was to keep the police busy while we went to the banks.
"I have read the above statement consisting of this and eight other paper. I understand it and it is true to my best knowledge and belief.
"%/s
"S/S KENNETH C. HOWE, FBI; Seattle, 1/26/68" "S/S H. EDWARD MCNUETY, FBI, Seattle, 1/26/68."
Through observation and interrogation the following descriptive and background data concerning was obtained:

Name:		be be
Sex:	Ĺ	Male
Race:	**	White
Birth:	9	MILLE
Drr en:		Standard and the latest and a significant
Trans.	•	Seattle, Washington
Height:	•	# <b>61</b>
Weight:	•	140 lbs.
Eyes:	,₹	Blue
Hair:		Dark brown
Scars and mark	s:	None
Marital status:		· [
	^ %	
, #		Street
Social Securit	v #+	, h
Military servi		None
Local Draft Bo		# 7, Seattle
Mother:	aru.	Auburn,
*worner:		
		Washington
	sak ,	Auburn,
*	af	Washington
Father:		·-
	*	
	20	Seattle, Washington
,	<b>]</b>	Seattle, Washington.
		Burien, Washington
	r k.	Kirkland, Washington b6
	1 3	Auburn, Washington
	3 P	Auburn, Washington
	* a	Auburn, "asuring con
	\$.	District on Works in orthograph
* Marchelia.	J	Burlen, Washington
* Education:	ē.	lith grade, Edison Technical,
		Seattle, Washington
Occupation:	3	Grocery Store Clerk
Employer;		Unemployed. Discharged
		from Albertson's, 1/68.
Arrest record:		4/62 - Seattle, Juvenile Bureau,
		Auto Theft, Disposition - 1 year
	×	with foster parents.
		8/67 - King Co., Seattle, Non-
		support. Disposition - 1 week jail
	ē.	paphora in wrondergroun - T weep larr
A		

7 7

1.	January 29, 1968
	On January 26, 1968, a search warrant was executed
at the	residence of
	The occupants of this apartment, which
is one	or many located in the Burien Garden Apartments, were
not at	home at the time and entry was gained to using a master key supplied by the
<del>'\                                    </del>	The search of the premises was conducted by SA
	JOHN M.
FLIEGE.	A receipt of the items taken as well as the original
copy of	the search warrant were left on the premises at the
concrus	sion of the search. The door to this apartment was at the conclusion of this search by Burien Garden Apart-
ment Ma	inager, This search began at 4:10 P.M.
and con	icluded at 5:30 P.M.
	The following items were taken from the residence:
•	l box Remington Hi-Speed 7 mm Mauser center fire
	cartridges
	1 packet literature and papers relating to Minute-
	men organization:
	/23 Non-manually named ablum include about the state of
	(1) "On Target" newsletter published by Minute-
-	men, dated May, 1967, one copy, P. 1-8. (2) "The Herald of Freedom" newsletter, dated
96	December 30, 1966.
	(3) Document on the Correspondence Training
*	Program and Minutemen training program -
~	cover page and pages 1-6.  (4) Document - "Fellow Patriot" - Directive
=	No. 1, 2P.
<b>.</b>	(5) Document - Directive No. 2 Letter No. 260,0
	of 9.
	(6) "Patriotic Party" newsletter entitled "A
NEW CONTRACTOR	Monument For Our Boys in Vietnam, P. 1-6. (7) Document - Special Bulletin entitled "Kill
	Whitey They Scream and The Negro Revolution
	is Here" IP.
,	γ [‡]
	* **
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Ţ.	
1/26/68	Seattle, Washington File# SE 91-2732
sā	SA JMF/bjb:drm
	SA JOHN M. FLIEGE - Date dictated 1/29/68
_SÅ_	SA JUM BI PHI PAPE - Date dicinica

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency.

It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- (8) Document ="Calling All Patriots", Alert No. 26, December 24, 1965.
- (9) Pamphlet "How to Organize an Anti-Communist. Underground Army, P. 1-6.
- (10) Document Special Bulletin: Members of Nework No. 368.
- (11) Document Richard Cotten's Conservative Viewpoint Script No. 80, broadcast on April 14, 1967. (12) Document - "Let's Keep Fighting" P. 3 and 4.
- (13) Document & "Prepare for Attempted Gun Pick-up soon, 1P.
- (14) Document Psy-war Project No. 32 "Traitors Beware".
- (15) Document April Network Member's Bulletin, 3P. (16) Document Gathering Intelligence Letter No. 260,000 of 9.
- (17) Document "Development of Resistance Networks",
- (18) Bulletin February, 1967 Minutemen, P. 1-4.
- (19) Cotten's Conservative Viewpoint 22, January, 1966.
- (20) Letter Minutemen, dated January 21, 1967 (21) 19 Patriotic Party Sticker
- (22) 3x5 card No. 368 Time and location code.
- (23) 3x5 card, Last name, first initial.
- (24) On Target Bulletin, February, 1967, P. 1-6.
- (25) 3x5 card continuous memos
- (26) I white envelope postmarked Seattle, Washington, October 4, 1967.
- 1 parts of wooden gun stock (2) front
- 1 parts of gun, metal pieces (10 Bach)
- 1 disassembled silencer, metal (6 pieces) and accompanying instructions to glue materials together.
- 3 electrical switches
- 2 allegator clips .
- 1 electrical clip
- 1 metal clamp I metal solinoid
- 1 pair plyers
- 1 gun barrell, 22 LR
- 5 7mm R-P rounds of ammunition
- 2 7mm R-P spent cartridge cases

	ŝ		_ *			
	*		N	Date 1/29/		
	1		executed th	e following s	igned state	ment:
			-	"Seattle W	ach	.b6
		and the same of th	, XC }	Jan. 29,		b70
		~	1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
		"My name is		and I was bo	rn	he
	ir	Seattle. I have	been advise	d I do not ha	ve to make	
	any state	ement if I don't wa	int to: that	I have a ric	ht to	2
	thing T	n attorney before	making any	statement; an	d that any-	•
4	told this	do say may be used by KENNETH C. HOW	against me	in court. I	have been	a.
	me as an	FBI Agent.	m who has to	dentitied ulu	serr ro	
	Send the stand			. 1		
	•00	"I make the follow	wing statem	ent voluntari	ไซ⊹ลทดั	
	no threat	s or promises have	been made	to me		
	*			B	2	
1		"I have been show	n a row of	photographs of	f men in	
	a newspar	per clipping. I ha	ve looked a	t each one of	the	
	photograp	hs and recognize a	II as being	of individua	ls who	•
	of Thursd	tógether at a tabl lay, January 25, 19	e at kainie	c Lanes on the	e evening	, 1
	for some	bank robberies the	A dan &	wara citting	orans,	* =
	a table.	I have placed my	initials alo	neside the n	icture	
	of each m	an I recognize as	having been	at this gath	ering at	,
	Rainier I	anes.		3		\$
.5		The state of the s	_			
	سمت بسطهم	"I have read the	above stater	ment on this :	and one	
	orner pag	e. I understand 1	t and it is	true.	*	عد عد
•		·-	"s/s			
4	÷	- <b>&amp;</b>	, , ,,,,,,	(4)		1
•	'Witnesse	d:				
		The state of the second		00 M		
£	,	"s/s kenneth c. H	OWE, FBI, Se	eattle, 1/29/6	58 ^{n.}	4
	,	mha sassasana a	ا د يون لايسوريليم ف	ai Laista		b6
	above sta	The individuals p tement is concerne	d ore identi	ne cripping v	vith which	b7C
	as	tement is concerne	a are ruenci	reten tu mess	irreie	٠
		ERVYN E. HENDERSON			•	
		n viewing the phot	os ŝa	id the indivi	duals	
	were sitt	ing in the followi	ng <del>order a</del> rc	ound a table a	t the	Jerra A
2	Rainier L	anes on the evenin	g of Thursda	ly, January 25	5, 1968, at	
<del>1                                  </del>	the time	the details of the	bank robber	ies contempla	ited	/
<b>3</b> 1		- %			.,,	
		-				
On -	1/29/68,	ot Settle, Washing	eto ñ	File # SE 91-27	732	/
·						<u></u>
	÷	. 1		1	/	
фу		H.C. HOWE:bjl		Date dictated	1/29/68	
		ither recommendations nor conclusio		property of the FBI and is	loaned to your	
it and i	its confents are not.	to be distributed outside your agency			\	
z			160	e ma		
					`	

for the next day was being discussed, starting at his left:

(Not at that time known to him by name)

HENDERSON (Not at that time known to him by name)

(Not at that time known to him by name)

Individual whose identity he still does not know

1 SE 91-2732 KCH:bj1

The clipping shown to as reflected in the statement set out hereinbefore was from the January 27, 1968 issue of the Seattle Post Intelligence, and is being retained in the exhibit section of the Seattle file of this matter with identifying initials thereon.

b6 . b7C

by___

### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

is employed as a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:    Number	for a g		and.		File#_SE	91-2732 1/29/68	
a waitress at Rainler Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainler Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:    Number	for a g		and.		File#_SE	91-2732	
a waitress at Rainler Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainler Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:    Number	for a g				4		
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:    Number	for a g				1		
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:    Number	for a g				1		
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:    Number	for a g			- w y ·	d x		
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:    Number	for a g			- wy.			
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:    Number	for a g	SE SUP. OF MEH		- Py'	d	M [*] , N	
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:    Number	for a g			- w y ·	di ma	*	
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:    Number	for a g	- Cup, OL, mon		- w y ·	d	**************************************	
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:    Number	for a g		* .*	- <b>x</b> y.'	4		
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:    Number	for a g	Carlo Or mon		-	4		
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:    Number	for a g		ge ge	-	11 <del>***</del> *		
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:    Number	for a g		* .	*	11		
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:	for a g	ידי אמידי חדי יווים וו				*	- *-
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:    Number	for a g	Princh of man			4	**************************************	
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:  Seattle Police Department  Number  McNeil Island, Washington Number  identified photograph of as being identical with an individual who was with a group of individuals sitting at a table in the alcove just off the restaurant area in Rainier Lanes. She stated that during the early evening	and pur	ne coffee pur	chased was	unusual	and she	her. She st noted it was	ated
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:  Seattle Police Department  Number  Seattle Police Department  Number  McNeil Island, Washington Number  identical with an individual who was with a group of individuals	in Rair	ier Lanes.	She stated	that dur	ing the	early evenin	ıg
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:  Seattle Police Department  Number  Seattle Police Department  Number  McNeil Island, Washington Number	identic	cal with an i	ndividual	who was w	ith a gr	oup of indiv	iduals
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:  Seattle Police Department  Number  Seattle Police Department		· .			_	7	ř <b>π</b>
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:  Seattle Police Department  Number  Seattle Police Department				~ .	•	Pre-	
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:  Seattle Police Department  Number  Seattle Police Department	· · · · · ·	****		au		ı	
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:  Seattle Police Department Number	-	Number	\$	eattle Po	TICE Dep	artment	<del>ĕ</del>
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:  Seattle Police Department		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		*; 	. <u>.</u>		
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed of the following:	ī .	Number		s	eattle P	olice Depart	ment
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed	**	,				za ża -*	
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.  She was exhibited a group of photographs composed		m5			*	· 647	•
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25, 1968.	of the	following:	e pėj iutuk	group or	buorogr	abus combose	sų "
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She was employed at Rainier Lanes during the evening of January 25,	* ,	Cha mag a	intakitat i	amaur að	nkataan	duba semidali	
a waitress at Rainier Lanes, 2901 27th South, Seattle. She	1968.	oloyed at Rai	nier Lanes	during t	he eveni	ng of Januar	y 25,
de omnTovod as	was em	robb or barni	· Ca municipy	2901 27th	South,	Seattle. Sh	ie ·
	á waltı was emr	tock at Daini	er Tanes:		4~	ama Tairad aa	
1 Date January 30, 1968	á waltı was em	togg at Daini	er lanes	ž		•	

163

	1		Dote 1/29/68
ē.	h a,	, , ,	
£			was furnished with a Waiver of
ı	Rights	form which he read a	nd executed.   was asked
	if he w	ished to make any st	atement concerning the matter
	in which	he was charged, bu	t declined to do so. b6
	¥		b7c
		The Tollowing des	cription was obtained through
~	opserva	tion and interview:	
	-	Name	, "
=	*	DOB	* *
		POB	Towa
_^	1	Race	Caucasian
	ž.	Sex	Male
		Height	51711
~		Weight	160 pounds
20		Build	Stocky
		Hair	Black, graying
-		Eyes	Brown
		Complexion	Ruddy
	_	Tattoo	
3	8	Address	Edmonds, Washington
, ž	k	Social Security #	Telephone
		U., S. Army	), k
*		U.S. Navy	Served from 1943-1946
•			
_	÷ * .	<u> </u>	September 28, 1963
			Former
-	=		
			, , ,
		·_	,
	. ~ <del>''</del>	~	*
	-	Occuration	Solfamiliared and a set windthing I set on I
	H.	Occupation.	Selfemployed as a structural steel detailer
÷	÷	Education	Graduate of Edison Technical School,
	•	•	Seattle, Washington, 1952
		Mother	Iowa
š	3	Previous arrests	Omaha, Nebraska, 1948, Burglary
			Served 1-year in Nebraska State
<del></del>	<del>4-2-4 - 1 - 1</del>	7	Penitentiary
	*	ه است	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	3.		b6
<u>-1</u> 3	26/69	ot Booktin Wanten	ofton File# an of oggo b7C
/	<del>HŲ/ VO : · · ·</del>	Seattle, Washin	Reord - SE ST-ST-ST
		G WAITERS &	
α'n	TOCTOTY		
SA -gà	HGEZOL	JHE:ser	Date dictated

On____

### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Ļ		,			Doio_Janu	ary 29,	1968
evealed the	A searche foll		tems which	h were	ncidenta taken as	l to his evidence	arrest e:
368 Policy		typewr	itten set	of ins	truction	s, "Netw	ork
743-2711,	2. One 1847 No	3" by . 165, I	5" index I 2-4053	card, ". 7:40";	14019 Hw	y 99 Ald	erwood
:	3. One	spiral	. notebook	, No. 9	21.		
-	=		*				
ē.	•		·-				
				a.	W		
			,-				-
			-		ÿ		
	,					***	š
			ç		=		
-w					,		
			¥.	· *			
	•			۴			
			<del>-</del>	-			
	•			ī			
•	·		; 	<u> </u>			

Date dictated 1/29/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBJ. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

	3	FED	ERAL BUREAU	) OF INVESTI	GATION:	*	, ,4	•	
	in the pl January 2 rounds of the same according	h he had i anned bank 6, 1968. ammunition to tion	n his per robberie Thas equi n for a which ME MENDER	ial Agent sonal aut s at Redm pment inc 30 calibr	over to omobile ond, Wa luded a e M-l o	shington pproximation arbine. lelivered	Agent equip sible use for tely 400 This is	b ⁷	C
,				5. 5.	,	<i>y</i>	e e	,	t.
			= †		*			e i	

On 1/26/68 ot Seattle, Washington File# Seattle 91-273	<del>2</del>
sa and Date dictated 1/30/68	b6 b7C
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your a it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.	gency:

SE 91-2732 VPC/drm

On January 29, 1968, Chief of Police R. SOLLITTO of the Redmond Police Department made available copies of report made by Officer of the Redmond Police Department on activity which had occurred on December 26, 1967, which Officer had observed. A copy of this recorded activity is set forth hereinafter:

SE 91-2732 VPC/drm OFFICER: Ending Mile to 12-26-67 Chrolog Milety ...... Weather ...... Total Mileann 0802 3 wmn - 2 in 1:in_back. Direction Of Travel on 164NE in Front of north 1 ST N+1. Bank west on NE 80th to stepsion 10 Front of Post Office West on Redmont way to west LK. Sammanish Rd South on west Lt. Sammanish Rd TO NE 70 TH (Old Redmoved Rd) West on NE 70th Subjects_were_chriving_very_. legally and safely, apparently

12-26-67 Ending Mileage ..... Storing Mileage ..... Weather ..... Weather ..... 1950 4- door cheurolet Occupants Front seat. Direction Leary From peoples Augnola (chia 2nd Time Avandale to Redmend Red Store Bank 164 WE Pas Bonk Abortlas on Bothell - Woodinville Hwy

16.9.

SE 91-2732 Lij 109 REDPD 12-26-57 MV OLYMPIA REGISTRATION PD REDYOVD DR 12-26-67. 285 OLYMV 12-25-67 PD REDYOND REFER 109 REDPD 12-26-57 b6 b7C CHEV-59 SEATTLE

170

OLYMPIA QV

#### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Dote January 30, 1968

On January 24, 1968, Chief of Police R. SOLLITTO, Redmond, Washington Police Department, telephonically furnished a resume of pertinent actions and investigation which had occurred on that date in and near Redmond.

On January 29, 1968, Chief of Police SOLLITTO furnished a copy of the Redmond, Washington Police Department report concerning the same information, which report is set out hereinafter:

7 /24	25, & 29/6	Ω -		*	**	_
(5) (6) (8)	atat	Seattle. Wa	shington	File # SE 91.	-2732	2.4
			, Washington			,
		COYNE/drm-		Date, dictated		<del>1111</del>
This document o	ontains neither recomm	nendations not conclusi	ons of the FBI. It is the	property of the FBI a	nd is loaned to your age	ency:

This document contains neither recommendations not conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency if and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

# INVESTIGATION

					*			
Complainant	(Last)	/Ciret\	(Middle)	ature of Co	CRIM	inal info	RMATION	
			Phor					
Victim	(Last)			<b>7</b> ess				
	Received E				1-24-68			
Officers Assigne								
•	s Made: Letter [	In Person		our 110.		acted		h70
or Ki	white over br (vehicle) Cop momentaril crkland Highvo	onze 1960 C e #3) proce y and, afte y, where it	stop in the I hevrolet stati ed into the Bar observing the then turned state the front seat	on wagon rnaby Ch is offic outh ont	, Washington Nevron Stationer, proceed	n license on parking west on	number g lot, the Redn	nond
. 139 · Th	is officer ha	d radio adv	ise Chief Soll	itto and	Captain			b6
NE Wa Ve al Wh	2 70th, between shington lice whicle #3. The long the side .	n 148th NE nse number ree subject of the road NE 72nd at	ing on NE 70th and 140th NE. was p s, two of whice 140th NE, thi NE. The same	Another arked in h were i	vehicle, a a small din n vehicle #1	white 193 rt drivews 3, were co	57 Desot ny with onversir cle #3	to,
The ak	chicle. A 10- ne occupants o	29 was run	on the Desoto,  3 are tentativ  ka WMA  of	with the	e vehicle cl	necking cities office the contraction of the contra	lear.	b6 <b>70.</b> b7
₩e		th. Two who	cle #3 to be t ite male adult					
i. Le Ief	•		,					CASE NO.
vestigation '	*						[5	3
r			17			2 04		00 be
This Offense is I	Declared:	Signed	Investigating		I	Dato1-24-	.00	b7

Capt. Date 1-29-68

Signed .

Approved

leared by Arrest .....

xceptionally Cleared .....

active (Not Cleared)

# REDMOND POLICE DEPARTMENT REDMOND, WASHINGTON

Type of C	Caso		Date		nber 671521
1-24-68					b6 b7c
1140	Car #53 (Officer vehicle "No. 3" (color, Washington Kirkland Road, ar occupied by two v	1960 Chevrol 1 license num 1 would keep	et station w ber under obser	westbound o	st observed ind tan in on the Redmon
	CHIEF SOLLITTO ar at Bud's Drive-Ir situation. Both the Redmond-Kirk!	n, Redmond Sho immediately	opping Squar	e, and advis	tbound on b6
	Contact with Officer vehicle turned le where he (Officer	48th 1	N.E., off th	led that the e Redmond-Ki surveillanc	rkland Road;
1145	Both police vehice of re-locate the on 1485 N.E.	instructed f	to head west	on N.E. 70th	in an attemp
1146	Radio contact was vehicle and anoth 70%, between 148% and N.E. 70%. The occupants of the lone occupant of license number	N.E. and 140 ne officer sta suspect "veh	Ob N.E.   ated it appe Lcle #3" wer	stood by ared that th e conferring	at 140% N.E. e two male with the
•	Chief and Captair Desoto and it's I the north side of	one occupant	backed into	unimproved	roadway on
.150	Contact was made As the Police car tarily that he watwo-way portable	stopped, the still street:	male subject	t advised Of	ficers volun-
г	The subject was a property and requal a draft registrate stating he had no showed the vehicl Lynwood, Was	ion card, and other I.D. e registered	la King Cou The <u>registra</u>	nty Blood Bar	private % e produced nk card, 0
•	D ON PAGE TWO	Signed	·	Cast Date 1	
ase Cleare	'Y i ming	rySigned Investigating	Officer O	Dαte	aptain "
ara Onon	-		1006		

			,
Type of Case	Tato	Case Number .	671521
PAGE TWO CONTINUED FROM PAG' DNE		·	
The subject's name was		0£	
Seattle, Washington, Telephor follows: White male, (possik approximately years of age 6'0" in height, slight build, style; medium length, dark cofront teeth (upper), one slight dressed in lightweight jacket	oly of mixed e, approximate black hair omplexion (la phtly crooked	te weight, 140 p combed back pom atin type), two i, hazel or brow	ion)  ounds, b6  padour  prominent  n eyes,
The subject stated he had no brother-in-law, who owned the parked.			
did not annone nousees	· · on makelod	bon gónyonsing	b7C
did not appear nervous Officers, smiling and replyir He explained that the car bel and he was just assistir The instrument is described a width and lk" in depth, black The control knobs are on the	ng with reads longed to ng in testing as approximat in color, h	y answers when d g out the Walkie cely 8" in heigh	uestioned. -Talkies. t, 4" in
The suspect told Officers he Washington, and lived in the			errace, b6 b7c
During the conversation, he s meaning of Officers as follows, "Go munication, apparently regard the transmission.	anead -	He transmitted This is ",	in presence other com-
was then asked why he appeared to be He reand he uses the code name, said to use these names.	pplied,	not : I	s name
Contact was again attempted he suspect acknowledged and asked what was the matter see my driver have one. You better come he	replied, "Ye er, and s license ar	replied, "Th	e 🔀 b6
was advised that he have vehicle without a license. A the residents complained.	ed no problem lso to have	n, but not to dr the vehicle mov	ive the ed before
AGE TWO ONTINUED ON PAGE THREE Signed	d Allend	Cant. Date 1-2	4-68 0 b6
ase Cleared Signed Signed		Capta	in   in   by   by   cr
rse Closed   Investigati	no Officer		20
rse Open Approved	BKKIKA		9-68

se Closed ______

Approved ...

# REDMOND POLICE DEPARTMENT REDMOND, WASHINGTON

	****	The big or 17 , passe year, w	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	A AMERICA S	
Type of	Case		Date	Case Number	671521
PAGE T UNITNO	HREE ED FROM PAGE TWO	)		,	
	At this point, from. He replied with the was asked with street crosses N.E. 70% Street	ed, "Oh, from here on it, I don't kn	and the on which on	He lives on reply was, "Whe e." He was aske that must be it	was com: b6 b70 re the mair d if it was
	The subject was	then left in	the vehicle	and the Officer	s departed.
	shield bore a d local Police." that appeared t	lecal at the lo The back seat to be maps. On vere observed, the type used	wer left had was covered the floor No labels for duplica	it was noted thand corner, "Supped with rolled pasof the rear, two or odor detected ting fluid, etc.	ort your per tubes one gallor
1209	ownership, Tele	type number 79 Y on Teletype Nuary 24, 1968,	, Redmond Ponumber 205,	ned from Olympia olice Department Olympia Motor V icle 19	, January 2
1210				Seattle to relathis time. A m	
1230	Special Agent E received the in			SOLLITTO by tele uspects.	phone and
1325	Officer	occupied by tw	o white male	was again observ e adults, northb h proceeding wes	ound on
1600	Special Agent i	n Charge. MR.	MILNES adv	d spoke to <u>FARL</u> ised that two ag regarding the ma ion was received  SOLLITTO by tele	ents tter
1635	will hit them	early Friday mo	rning before	SOLLITTO by tele U.S.Attorney. e they have a ch e authority by t	ance hen."
the second account of	TUED ON PAGE FOUR	Signe	Officer	Cant Date 1-24	_68
se Clear	red 🗆	Signod sprover V		Capta	in m

· REDMOND POLICE DEPARTMENT

REDMOND, WASHINGTON

Type of Case
PAGE FOUR CONTINUED FROM PAGE THREE
Special Agent COMNE also stated that they felt was the seventh member of the gang. The F.B.I. has obtained a mug shot of him. The aforementioned description fit. has KCSD be provided by the poor of the provided by the prov
has record, F.B.I. Local and KCSD (arrested 1964) described as 5:10", black hair, and is 31 years of age.
Special Agent COYNE stated he would contact on Thursday, January 25, 1968, with photographs.
The group will meet for final plans on Thursday night, January 25, 1968.
The plan is now to hit three banks in Redmond; State Bank, Peoples Bank and First National Bank.
CASE FILE CHIEF INVESTIGATION  1jr
Signe  Signe  Signe  Captain  Signed  Investigating Officer  The Chart of the Captain  The Captain  Signed Investigating Officer  The Chart of the Captain

b6 b7C

LD

79 RIDPD 1-24-68

.3// WY OLYMPIA

REGISTRATION

ANNARAGO AEV

OFFICER STANDING BY

FD REDMOND DR 1150

205 OLYNV 1-24-68

PD REDUOND ATTN
57 DESO HTP
LYNNUOCD

b6

MV OLYMPIA VAB / JP 1106

1207.

1000 is

	- M	الم	1	
Š	E '91-2732		Ò	$\mathbf{Q}$
1 / \ 8			` }	REDMOND POLICE DEPARTMNET
	roadcast Lo	- ~		1
٠ . ښ	LOGUCUSC DO	JG		
Pa-	erol f. Sol		مر ما می	Supervisor Operator Operator
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		ا کیل ک	Supervisor Operator Operator
No	On air	Carl	a Social	and a described to a second se
j.		7		Summary of Broadcast
2	1059			1/15
3				UW Spring gran 65 bucker
4	1102	50	lails lails	Esteren b6 b7c
5				C82892 10-4 180
G			10-29	1-22/-47
7				ces - Houghod Consel? all
ន				5449 Ned 61 Facil DP156 35/25-5
9	1138.		10-60	
10	1140			IF 3 Why on Red Kensa.
-11	1141		into	Stand by
1.2		53		
13	1143			Web # 3 - W B on Red War
14			000	Ron 1819 12 SIE
-15-	11112	1/5/62	300	
16	1144	16/	300	how for of let turn - contal-
177	11145	1000 1000	3/7	There at about - 10
18	1166	52	10.70	1/W ma trail Valeta 51 (1/1, 26)
19	1145	53/1	1000	in a to a state of the contract of the contrac
20	116/6	53/	12/2	acres in the second
21.		1/7	Con fr	Standing by 70 94 - 140 942
22	1148	5.3	7.11/2	Aller And Fred to 14
23 _			7-0	most 14 Mile To Dail Vice
24	11.50	1/-	inde	
25	1150	52		W.B an Kerk Karls
25	11 50	ৰ্ত্তক	10-29	b6 b7C
27	1150	115	10-6	MI Avis
[28	1151	53	10-6	11 70 Ch-
29	1150	5.3		
304	1151	11.0	100/	hus 53 cont
34	- 11 V 19.	5.2	ה לה אניבוניני בים לא ג	J11000 0 000 0000
325	1156	15 g	11:11	Stand for
33	1200	13/5/	1 6%	in to all and the sit le de - in the land
3/1	1200	15/-	120/31	90 1000 Vis 10 - 111000 1 17000 1
35	1203	52	10-8	back in cla
361	120	KO	100	Alassialt &
37	1205	20	10.19	
38-		1/1	10/1	10 cm/12 8 cm 1 297 (15-1
39	1700	べつ	10-6	Kis plymbing / wating
130	1209	11.5	( ) - / -	Complete State of Management of the Complete State of the Complete
41		1.63	100	Ši Ži Ži
Z		100	1111-10	
31		<del></del>		
	ne e			,
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·	The state of the s

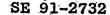
SE 91-2732

On January 25, 1968, a photograph of

King County Sheriff's Office Number was made available to the Redmond Police Department and at that time Chief of Police SOLLITTO and Captain both identified as the young man whom they had contacted the previous day in a 1967 DeSoto, bearing Washington License

b6

b7C



Beginning at 1:00 P.M. on January 26, 1968, each of the seven subjects in this case were individually brought before USC RESEBURG at which time RESEBURG set bail on these individuals in the following amounts:

\$30,000

MERVYN HENDERSON
\$10,000

\$5,000

\$1,000

\$1,000

\$1,000

\$1,000

ance before a commissioner by an attorney who demanded testimony to identify his client as being the JOHN DOE #2, aka who was named in the complaint and warrant. Such testimony was presented by SA VERNON P. COYNE.

Preliminary hearings for HENDERSON, and were set for February 2, 1968; February 7, 1968 for and waived a preliminary hearing.

On January 26, 1968, subjects were released on bail and on January 29, 1968, subjects and were released on bail.

Ż.	Thursday and the same of the s	Tolson Del. ach
-	O J. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE O Mr. Mr.	Mohr Bish p
	F B I SEATTLE JAN27 1968 / Mr. c	Casper
	526 PM URGENT 1-27-68 KNY TELETYPE (A.S.)	
	TO DIRECTOR Mr. I	Sullitan_
		rotterRoom
	Miss	Holmes
	- FUGITIVE, ET AL. REDMOND STATE BANK,	
(	REDMOND, WASHINGTON, ETC; DR - CONSPIRACY. DO: SE.	014
	Thumps	2
$\leq$	REMYTELS JANUARY TWENTYSIX LAST.	b6
	SEARCH OF SUBJECT RESIDENCE WITH SEARCH	/b/C
1	WARRANT RESULTED IN OBTAINING MINUTEMEN LITERATURE; PATRIOTIC	wall
**	PARTY LITERATURE; EMPTY BOXES WHICH FORMERLY CONTAINED M - ONE	Monda
)	RIFLE AND A THIRTY CAL. RIFLE; SIX FIVE-GALLON EMPTY CANS:	
1	THREE PAIRS RUBBER GLOVES; PLASTICHOSE AND CLAMP; GLASS FUNNEL.	117/7
Ø	ALSO BOX OF PATRIOTIC PARTY LETTERS REFLECTING AS	A. t.
义	WASHINGTON STATE CHATRMAN; BOX CONTAINING MAILING LIST OR GUM	N,
,	LABELS; LABORATORY BOTTLE STOPPERS; PLASTICE SYRINGE WITH COATING	
	OF RESIDUE.	ĥ.
	SEARCH OF SUBJECT HENDERSON'S RESIDENCE WITH SEARCH	000
	WARRANT RESULTED INDBTAINING THIRTEEN HUNDRED ROUNDS OF	ь6 b7С
	TWENTY-TWO CAL. LONG RIFLE AMUNITION; THREE HUNDRED ROUNDS OF	
	TWENTY-TWO CAL. SHORT AMNO; ONE TWENTY-TWO CAL. WINCHESTER RIFLE;	T.
V	ONE CARTRIGDE BELT CONTAINING ELGHT ROUNDS THIRTY-EIGHT CAL AMMO;	30
	WE EMPTY PISTOL HOLSTER; ONE BOX OF MISCELLANEOUS BOMO AMMUNITION	12-
ر	MATED FIVE HUNDRED' ROUNDS; SOME LITERATURE OF WINGTENENS	3
	GE ONE AND	and the same of th
	MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR 16 FEB 6 19	168

SE 91-2732 PAGE TWO

SUBJECTS AND

BONDED OUT OF JAIL YESTERDAY AND REMAINING FIVE SUBJECTS STILL

INCARCERATED AT KING COUNTY JAIL.

b6 b70

PRESS, RADIO AND TV CONTINUING TO COVER STORY

OF INSTANT MATTER PROMINENTLY WITH PHOTOS AND VERY FAVORABLE

PUBLICITY OF BUREAU OPERATION.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING.

END

SAA

FBI WASH DC

@

1.4 LI 8 32 PH 1.00

CC: MR. GALET Mr. Rosen

GFD-3	6. (Rev. 5-22-64) MA	8		3	Mr.	Tolson  liv Loach  Mohr  Lobert  Coper
		F	ВІ		Mr.	Chalan
			Date: 2	2/2/68	1 1 1 - 1	The Day
Trans	smit the following in	(Type in	plaintext or code	)	1 Mr.	Tavel
Via_	AIRTÉL '	AIRMAIL		·	Tele.	Tritter Room
			(Priority)			Gandy
	TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI		REC 16	- HU	IPPE AM
	FROM:	SAC, SEATTLE (91	2732)	1.0	b	
	SUBJECT:	REDMOND STATE BA	ET AL	ID.	A A	_
	8	WASHINGTON, ETC. BR-CONSPIRACY		VD,	COB !	2 9 b6 b7c
	herself as	, which is a lette	68, from a ser with a cr dated 1	a person who copy of the copy	no identifi ne enclosu the Attorne	re ey
	marked in Sea address on th	The envelope in title, Washington, e envelope or on e	which this on 2/1/68	. There	ived was po is no retu	ost- rn
	this office, the credit an	The writer is no nor is her identited criminal records	y revealed	d through a	he indices a search o	f ^{of} O
	equally obvio	Obviously the least the scurrilous that the letter s	suggestion	n that she ignored.	owledged, a makes lead	and ds
	2		REC 15 EX-1	912 = 10	ITE FEB 7 1	968
,3	3 - Bureau (E 1 - Seattle JEM:eon	ncl2)				<b> •</b>
,	(4) C. C. & Eish	op,				b7C
<u></u>	Approved:	PAgent in Charge	nt	M Per	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

I.I.V.INE S. of al Agent FBI Seattle, washington

Far Tr.Line:

the enclosing a letter (copy) written to Ramsay Clark protesting one nime ail set on the mensupposedly set to rob so many banks, and the unusual amount of publicity given to reporters about the case. Big Deal!

Let's get back to true justice.

Respectfully,	Tr.

71-2887 SEARCHED 3 102407

ENCLOSURE

demony of the

in the Comment of Annie Land The Comment of Annie Land The Comment of Comment of the Comment o

the state of the s

The pink to the outer the exemplate refaring the serve which the classical property of the control of the contr

We urge the bail be reduced so the men can get out to give the facts as they have it to oppose all the preliminary publicity the press with assistance from the agents have given. Isn't a thirty thousand bail steep compared to bail set on any number of these people in our rabble rousing news that have been working for the fall of our reporter.

Respectfully,

ENCLOSURE

January 29, 1968

GÉNERAL INVESTIGATIVE IVISION This relates to add on tems

recovered by Bureau Agents on basis of search warrants in connection with the arrests on 1/26/68 by Bureau Agents in Seattle of 7 subjects who had devised elaborate plans for robbing banks in the Seattle area to raise money for their

organization, the Minutemen.
In addition, the Seattle Office has since reported recovering numerous iten at the Emmanuel Episcopal Church in

Mercer Island, Washington, where subje Henderson was employed as a sexton. T include an automatic pistol, several coff cans filled with live ammunition, a short wave radio, and correspondence believed

wave radio, and correspondence believed to be from Robert DePugh, head of the Minutemen. (DePugh has disclaimed knowledge of plot). Investigation continu

FDT:pah

HM

4-528

91-28872-32,33 CHANGED TO 67-880-2646,2647

FEB 1 9 1968

mass

18/1

**b**6 b7C

Airtel

To:

SAC, Seattle (91-2732)

From:

Director, FBI (91-28872)

ET AL.;

BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY

Reurlet 1-29-68.

No latent prints of value were developed on the submitted envelope, Q1, accompanying three-page letter and blank sheet of paper, Q2.

Envelope and letter enclosed, together with blank sheet of paper.

Laboratory report separate.

Enc. (5)

APC:emg

MAILED 9

COMM-FBI

EX-10

DeLoach Mohr . Bishop . Casper Callahan Sullivar

I TELETYPE UNIT

0		
R	CCRDED	
2	/2/68	
AT	4.	

### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

DATE	RECORDED:	2-9-68	2;40,	p.m.	DATE DEV WORK	RECEIVED:	2-9-68	SC	
------	-----------	--------	-------	------	------------------	-----------	--------	----	--

Re: LATENT File # 91-28872-554604 HE b6

et al.
BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY LC # 87638

Examination requested by: SEATTLE (91-2732) L. 1/29/68

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint Date received: 1/31/68

Result of Examination:

Tel-coet if & per helpa

Doc fab calling in similarities

De Prigh, Robine Bolivar FB1# 1-798-E

Examination by:

b6

b7C

NOTE: TELEPHONE ANSWER IF IDENT

#### Specimens submitted for examination

Q1 Envelope bearing handwritten message "Return Postage Guaranteed" and return address "1127 W. College Independence Mo."

Q2 Three page letter beginning Dear _____ Mon passed your..." and ending "...as to where Wally can phone you."

1 blank sheet of paper

No lat pets of val der on spec's 2/9 gpc

Sper's lenc D

Lab rep sep

Amed 2 9-68

Aprilani

Examination completed 3:30 PM 2/9/689 Dictat

Dictated Wild 2/9/68 an

DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872)
Attention: FBI Laboratory

1/29/68

SAC, SEATTLE (91-2732) (P)

ET AL BANK RODBERY - CONSPIRACY

Re report of SA VERNON P. COYNE, 1/5/68, at Scattle.

b6 b7C

In connection with the subject case, MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON was arrested who had been employed as a Sextant at the Emanuel Episcopal Church, Mercer Island, Washington. As a result of a search made on January 28, 1968, in the basement of this church, a large number of items were obtained including amunition and records pertaining to the Minutemen of the State of Washington. Included in records was an envelope containing the return address of 1127 W. College, Independence. Missouri. This envelope contained a letter captioned "Dear and signed "Bob".

who be was arrested in connection with instant conspiracy and who has been identified as a leader of the Minutemen in the State of Washington. The "BOB" mentioned in the letter is believed to be identical with ROBERT B. DePUGH who has been publicly identified as the national coordinator of the Minutemen organization and who resides at Norborne, Missouri.

Inasmuch as DePUGH has denied that _______ is a b6 current member of the Minutemen organization and since the b70 contents of the letter enclosed in the envelope appears to indicate a current knowledge of activities of ______, it is deemed important that it be established whether or not DePUGH wrote the enclosed letter. It is therefore requested that comparison of the handwriting in instant letter and the envelope be compared with any known handwriting specimen of ROBERT B. DE PUGH.

It is also requested that the latent fingerprint section examine the letter for any identifiable latent finger-

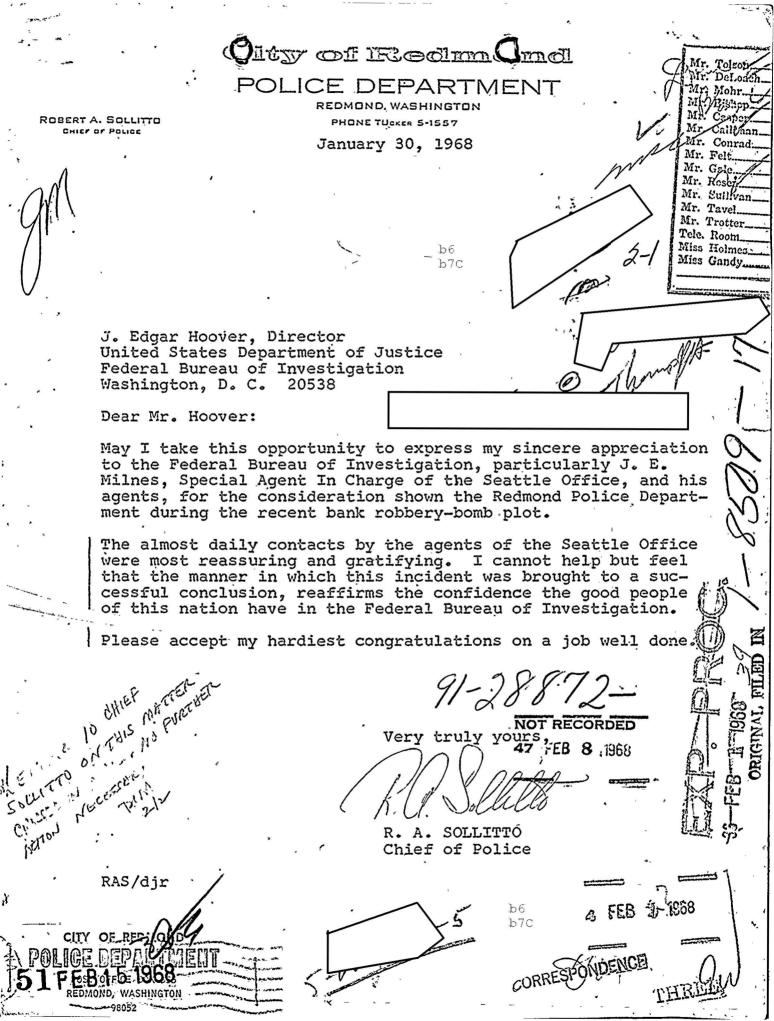
4 Bureau (Encl. 1)
(1 - Identification Division, Latent Fingerprint Section)
2 - Seattle

GK: cmh
(6)
4.6/

T- 5541.04

SE 91-2732

prints and that these latent prints be compared with those of DePUGH in an effort to establish whether he wrote this letter. During the recovery of the letter it was handled by SA VERNON P. COYNE and latent prints of SA COYNE may appear on the letter. It is requested that following the above requested examination that the letter be returned to the Scattle Office for evidence purposes.



Nº FI	pl36 (Rev. 5-22-64)	چ ا		G	Mr. A from	h
	12	,	FBI Date: 2/1/68	3	7	
Tr	ansmit the following in		e in plaintext or code)		II. Yavel	in
Vi 	α AIRTEL	AIRMAIL	(Priority)		Tels, 1300m	(CS
S. S	TO: FROM: SUBJECT:	DIRECTOR, FBI  SAC, SEATTLE (  REDMOND STATE WASHINGTON, ET BR- CONSPIRACY OO: SEATTLE	BANK, ET AL. REDMOND	-J-	6- bothyrd	11-20K-
	suggested the	There is attac CHRONICLE of 1/ In view of the Bureau may desir	27/68, regard favorable coeto address	ling captioned omments, it is	matter(	8-46
	of appreciation this office.  which would mathe Spokane CH	The indices of ke this undesira	the Seattle	Office contai		DEDICOPY ALLED AT
To the state of th	## SCL	2732) 89) 2554)	REC: 57.  EX 101	7C		OD CESTAGE CO
	Approved:Special	Agent in Charge	Sent	M Per		

# Teams of Law Score High

Individual stars and teams of the week are familiar nominees on the sports pages. In another field of activity, law-enforcement officials here and on the Coast might well be named teams of the week.

Here, the combined efforts of county and city detectives turned up more than \$10,000 worth of merchandise stolen from Spokane stores and netted three suspects in connection with the thefts.

Tehmwork during 10 days of investigation helped turn the trick. The Washington State Patrol also had a

hand in finding some of the loot.

In Seattle, FBI agents arrested seven men in connection with a storybook plot to dynamite a police station and power plant at Redmond before robbing four suburban banks.

The FBI had worked with the Redmond police since a tip about the plot was picked up Dec. 18. It's remarkable that the long-drawn preparations to beat the scheme were handled so circumspectly that the alleged participants were not alarmed into calling it off.

Here, then, are teams of the week for the public to thank and commend.

Date: 1/27/68 b7C

Edition: firal,
Author:
Editor: hCYARD CYARD CONSPIRACY

Character: BR - CONSPIRACY

91-2732

Submitting Office: SEATTUE

Being Investigated

or Classification:

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

/ XEROX .

21-288 12 35 ENCLOSURE

	*
MR. TOLON	
OFFICE OF DIRECTOR	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION MR. MOHE	
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE MR. BISHOW	
MR. CASPER -	
30 Jan 168 MR. CALLAHAN	
, MR. CONRAD	
Dear Mr. Hoover,	1-
MR. GALE	* 1
Congratulations on the truly	all
magnificant work of the Puncou in	979
magnificent work of the Bureau in MR. TAVEL	
the Case. I will MR. TROTTER	
appreciate your continuing advice	
on developments in your	b6
investigation of the Minutemen	b7C
organization nationally.	•
Please convey my best wishes	
to SAC Milne on the outstanding work of his	_
office. $\omega$	$\Box$
N 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	4)
Sincerely,	Of DI
	- A-
Ramsey (Clark)	U
The state of the s	
edm - 1 copy	
eum - 1 copy	b6
	b7C
TO THE STATE	
WINE RE WELASSIFOR ARENDA ORA	
3-75:93.57005	- ·
331,960 PEG 57 5 288 72 -	30
2(0)	OB
JED THEO THE 21 MENT 21	
82 FEB 14 1968	
( CORPORATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY O	
9-17-5 DHEP TO	
	di.
The state of the s	, <b>5</b>
PERSAME UNIT OF ALL	4
nml (FRO)	

55FEB 261968, FIM

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL 30 Jan 68 Den Mr. Hover, Congratalations on the truly magnificient work of the Bureau in _ Case. I will apprecialt your continuing, addise on developments in your investigations of the Minutenes organization nationsly. Pleas anney my best with 6 SAC milm on the outstanding with of his offered. Smercy, Mariney 91-28872

O O

FL	36-(Rev.	5-22-64)	. 6	•		<u> </u>	1	2
	,			*			<u>.</u>	•,
155	•		$\Theta$	FE	i 2 [	9	1,	•
					Pri Pate: 2/13/6	° 0	j z k _a	:4
Tra	nemit the	ofollowing	. in	1	odie: 7/13/6	00	~~~	
110	nomit the	e tottowing	ın —	(Type in p	laintext or code)			
Via		AIRTEL		<del></del>				
					(Priority)		· L A	
ŀ,	ils.	то:	DIRECTOR, F		ATORY	D No	With	2
		FROM:	SAC, DENVER	(91-New)			5558	709
KI	,	WASHING BR - CO	STATE BANK	Et Al;		, b6 , b7c		7HG
EFLESS IN LAS		Re Kansas City teletype to Denver and Seattle 2/13/68, Seattle file 91-2732, and Kansas City file 91-5472.						
MENS RETA		the "Mi and end	inutemen" st ding "Sincer	ely Bob."	eginning "	Dear Friend	I-"	Pal
GIPT & SPECIALS FOR LAB AC			Also enc	losed are t	wo enverope	es addresse	ed to	17/1
\$ 5°		, E. )					<u> </u>	b2
		the FB	It shoul I Laboratory s of examina	d be noted should con tion to Sea	sider this	is when furni	and shing	b6 b7c b7D
		ROBERT	DePUGH, lea			apparently	from	1
E		writing	iting on enc g of a lette <del>ENGLOSURE</del>	r written b	r and enveloy DePUGH to	lopes with	hand-	b6 b7c
37.	<i>l</i>	'l-Kansa l-Seat	au (Éncls-3) as City (91- tle (91-2732 <del>er (1-91-New</del>	5472) (RM) (RM)	REC 16	J. FER 15	1000	<b>3</b> / b6 b7c
2	pprove	FMV:hg		S. F Bishop Sent	b2 b7D	M Part	1968	
12		MAR'5°	edid Aligni in Ch	large	,	SEX	SIL	

.

DN 91-New

previously furnished the laboratory by Seattle on 1/29/68.

The results of examination should be furnished Seattle and enclosed letter and envelopes returned to Denver.

b6

b7C

2/16/68

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (91-2732) EX-102

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872)

ET AL.; REDMOND STATE BANK;

REDMOND, WASHINGTON, ETC: BANK ROBBERY; CONSPURACY

RE DENVER AIRTEL FEBRUARY THIRTEEN LAST AND KANSAS CITY AIRTEL FEBRUARY FOURTEEN LAST.

CONCLUDED ENVELOPE AND LETTER SUBMITTED BY
YOUR OFFICE WITH LETTER DATED JANUARY TWENTY-NINE LAST
WRITTEN BY ROBERT B. DEPUBLIE WHOSE KNOWN HANDWRITING WAS
SUBMITTED BY DENVER AND KANSAS CITY WITH REFERENCED
AIRTELS. LABORATORY REPORT FOLLOWS.

COPY MAILED DENVER AND KANSAS CITY.

THENVER (91-NEW)

1 HANSAS CITY (91-5472)

CL:taw (6)

FEB 1 6 1968

TELETYPE

Moht Bishop Casper Calchan Contad Felt Gale Rosen Sullivan Tavel Totter 9 MAR 5 - 1969

Tolson -DeLoach

R 5-1968
MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Huppert, Rooms 711

FD-36 (A	èч 5-22-64)	0	-		0		; , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
		•	FBI'				. 1
			Date	2/14/0	68	<b>*</b> 1	
Transmit	the following in		(Type in plain	text or code)	-		alto
Víα	AIRTEL	<del></del>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	AIRMA:	IL	_Q'\\\\\	
: <del>-</del>	·		. — — — — — — —				
-	TO:	DIRECTOR, ATTENTION:	FBI (91-288 FBI LABOR	72)(62-10 ATORY	7261) HD	/	
	FROM:	SAC, KANSA	S CITY (91-	5472)		<b>5</b> 5	5919
RE	PEDMOND	STATE BANK, WASHINGTON, BERY - CONSP	ato. Maria il fi	ERES ESTATE	BEDDICAL	_	b6 b7C
<b>∞</b> 1	00: SEAT	ŗrē.			(		10
E X	Seatt <u>l</u> e 1	Re Seattle teletype to	letter to Kansas City			29/68, and	d (%
HED IN	writing	Enclosed a specimens of	re the foll ROBERT B.	owing iter DE PUGH:	ms bearing	g hand-	10/-
No Reta	signed	1. Letterw y "BOB DE PU	ith "Minute GH".	men" lett	erhead dat	ted Jan	66
SPECIME LAB.AC	dated 3/2	2. Letter 21/66, signe	on "Minutem d "BOB".	en" lette	rhead stat	tionary,	NI GETTE
LANTE & SPECIME	"1-66",	3. Letter signed "BOB	on "Minutem DE PUGH".	en" lette	rhead pape	er dated	֓֞֞֓֓֓֓֓֟֓֓֓֟֓֓֓֓֟֓֓֓֟֓֓֓֓֟֓֓֓֓֟֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓
1		4. Xerox c	opy of 1 pa notation an	ge sheet d signed	captioned "BOB".	"Importa	
	heading.	5. Two pag and beginnin ⁽¹ / _{1,} au (Encs.8)(	e xerox cop g, "Dear Fe	y of lett llow Patr	er with "i	Minutemen	B S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S
en\		tle (91-2732				EB 15 land	5
	(1-91-5) GAA:nks (7)	6791(1_69 <i>_77</i>	97) LOSURE	ALIA .		· -//	
A X SOUTH	C. C. Bisho	PED 19 1968	9/-	-28872	/SE	Nov.	h.
, ,	proved:	DIBRA	Sent		_M Per	AH .	<del></del>
1 / N	' Spec	ial Agent in Char	ge 	. •		Ma	

KC 91-5472

- 6. Copy of bond signed by ROBERT B. DE PUGH.
- 7. Numerous xerox pages of notebook contained in briefcase in possession of DE PUGH at time of arrest in 1966. First page is handwritten letter signed by DE PUGH (Original of notebook returned to DE PUGH shortly after arrest).

÷2-

STANDARD FORM NO. 64 Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT DIRECTOR, FBI TO 2/6/68 DATE: ATTN: CRIME RECORDS DIVISION SAC, SEATTLE (80-1382) SUBJECT: SEATTLE POST-INTELLIGENCER SEATTLE, WASHINGTON ReBulet 2/1/68 addressed to the Honorable Seattle Post-Intelligencer, Sixth and Wall Streets, Seattle, Washington, in connection with ET AL, REDMOND the case entitled 1 b6 STATE BANK, REDMOND; WASHINGTON, ETC., BANK ROBBERY-CONSPIRACY." The Seattle Post-Intelligencer carries name as Seattle records corrected accordingly. REC 30 - Būreau - Seattle JEM:eon XEROX F 15,0368 FEB 13 1968



#### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

et al:

To:

FBI. Seattle (91-2732)

Date:

February 29, 1968

Re: REDMOND STATE BANK,

REDMOND, WASHINGTON BR - CONSPIRACY

SEATTLE 00:

Roffin Edgar Hoover, Director

FBI File No.

91-28872 D-555870

Denver: Kansas City

D-556050

D-555919 HE HE

Reference:

Airtels 2/13/68, 2/16/68, 2/14/68

Examination requested:

Examination requested by:

Document

Řemarks:

This Laboratory report confirms and supplements the teletype to your office on 2/16/68.

MAILED 8 EB 29 1968 COMM-FBI

DeLoach.

Callahan

Bishop

Contad Felt :

Gale Sullivan : Tavel.

1 5 Mean M MSTICE (2 Lab-report)

Enclosures (2)

(K1, 2 Lab report) Enclosures (3) 2 - Denver (91-New) 2 - Kansas City (91-5472) 3(62) Enclosures (4)

(K2,K3, 2 Lab report)

1 - Bufile (62-107261)

CL: JMF

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

b2

b7D



### REPORT of the





## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To:	fbI,	Sor	ttla	(91-27	32)	
Re:					ot	al;
	REDM	OND,		BANK, HINGTON		

Date: Fobruary 29, 1968
FBI File No. 91-28872
Lab. No. D-555870 HE b6
b7C

D-555919 HE

D-556000 IE

Specimens received 2/15/68 from FDI, Donyor

KI White envelope bearing postmark "INDEPENDENCE, EO. JAN 6 1968 PM" with accompanying envelope and handwritten letter on "MINUTEMEN" letterhead stationery, bearing the purported known handwriting of ROBERT B. DE PUGH

Specimen received 2/15/68 from FBI, Kansas City

K2 Three letters with "Minutemen" letterhead, one photocopy of a notice of meeting, a two-page letter on "Minutemen" letter, copy of a bond, numerous zerox pages of a notebook and a zerox copy of a letter with salutation "Dear Follow Patriot"," all bearing known handwriting of ROBERT B. DE PUGH

Specimon received 2/17/68 from FBI, Kansas City

K3 Two letters bearing known handwriting of ROBERT DE PUGH

Result of examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q1 and Q2 in this case were written by ROBERT B. DE PUGH, whose known handwriting appears on specimens K1, K2 and K3.

Specimen Kl is being returned with copies of this report to the Denver Division and specimens K2 and K3 are being returned with copies of this report to the Kansas City Division. Photographic copies of specimens Kl through K3 are retained in the files of the Burcau.

Marodcu		,
Moht		
Bishop		
Casper -		
Callahan		
Conrad	T1/TA/ (0)	
Fe):	JMAY (9)	
Gale	XI''	
Rosen	0	
Sullivan		-
Tovel		
Trotter		
Tele, Room		
Holmes -	ومشسور	سنم _
Gandy	MAIL ROOM	TELETYPE UNIT

Tolson -

ansmit the	e following in _	FBI  Date: 2/16/68  Mr. Rosen  Mr. Suilivan
	AIRTEL	(Type in plaintext or code)  AIRMAIL  Mr. Tavel  Tele. Room  Miss Helmon
	AINIDB	(Priority) Miss Gandy Miss Gandy
	TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872) (62-107261) HO (Attn: FBI Laboratory) 556050
	FROM:	SAC, KANSAS CITY (91-5472) -P-
ie	REDMOND ST REDMOND, W BANK ROBBE	PATE BANK, VASHINGTON, etc.
ť	00: Seatt	tle early 15.93. 5.9803RDD CAL
		Re Kansas City letter to Bureau, 2/14/68.  Enclosed are the following items bearing handwritten
,	specimens.	Enclosed are the following items bearing handwritten of ROBERT B. DE PUGH:
		1. Letter signed by ROBERT DE PUGH, National Coordinator, Minutemen, on stationery of Patriotic Party.
		2. A letter on stationery with the heading Doubleday Company, Inc., Publishers, dated 2/8/67 from to DE PUGH. All handwriting on this letter other than the signature of is that of DE PUGH.
	K. HAMILTO received a on 2/15/68	The letter on the Patriotic Party stationery was to SA GEORGE A. ARNETT on 2/16/68 by USA CALVIN book on Kansas City, Missouri, who advised that he had telephone call from AUSA Seattle, sequesting him to furnish any handwriting specimens
	'pr' DE PUGI	which might be contained in his files to this  OCCUPATION REC 22  OF 128872) (1 = 1624P07961)
]	2 - Seatt.	91-28872) (1 - 62 A B O T W 61) le (91-2732) (RM) (AMSD) s City

office. HAMILTON further stated that on 2/15/68 he gave this letter to Agents Alcohol and Tobacco Tax Unit, Kansas City, who during the course of an interview with DE PUGH on the evening of 2/15/68 exhibited this letter to him at which time he acknowledged that the letter had been written by him. These agents were interviewing DE PUGH concerning a call they had received the day previously from DE PUGH asking if the ATTU would be interested in information concerning the obtaining of machine guns from Mexico. The agents advised this office that there was no discussion of the Federal bank robbery conspiracy and that they did not in any way indicate to DE PUGH that the letter had anything to do with handwriting examinations.

b6

The Laboratory is requested to immediately compare this writing with the handwriting specimens submitted by the Seattle Office.

Prior to the interview, she advised that her parents were not home at this time, they were in Chicago, Illinois, and shortly after the interview was underway, her joined us and remained until the interview was completed but made no contributions.

b70

Additional interviews are contemplated with concerning elaboration of her activities within the Minutemen Organization. Because of the length of time and the shortness of the preparation of this interview, it is felt everything could not be gained during one interview and inasmuch as she was talking freely, Agents were reluctant to interject too many questions that may make her reluctant to talk. The interview concluded on a cordial basis and Agents were invited to return for additional questioning.

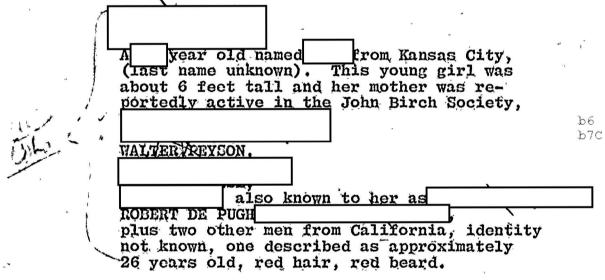
	316		9.50	
ED	382	/Day	4-15-64	١
TU,	267	MOA.	4-10-04	ì

#### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

.4.		-	Date 2/15/68	<del> Totalene da.</del>
zation.	u aware of her co She advised that iolated no law,	onnections with she is aware o	f her rights a	Organi- nd since
having re			resides ât is a college s	raduate 100
and accom Missouri Minutemen the "Comm that she who was a	In the Fall of ial Campaign, she panied her where they talked Organization. Sittee to Free Korcould help in the ssisting DE PUGH r, he brought en	e felt disappoi with ROBERT D She was interes rean War Vetera is committee wi in Minutemen H	nted with the to Norborne E PUGH, Head of ted at that tins." She was the eadquarters.	outcome  f the me in b6 told b7C b7D  Shortly
a phone come sto come some one several mand after to Norbor Headquart with the of the or December,	was needed to tal ore meetings with	il. In March of identifying he ouri, asking he twith alked with ROBE left the organize his place. In DE PUGH in Brown teaching ster ended in the she worked fine, residing a She advised she mained in such es consisted of	f 1965, she re imself only as r and to Minutem RT DE PUGH. Exation and that After this she unswick, Missochool at that he spring, she ull time at Mit 503 South Pit e became a mem a status until handling all	ceived  en  t b6  t b7C  had  uri. time went nutemen ne, ber
XEROX 24/368 2/14/68	3A1,960  A. ARNETT,		•#KC-91	<b>-5472</b> b

In January of 1967, she left the organization and went to work in Colifornia, however she remained in contact with WALTER PLYSON, whom she had met in the Miruteren Organization.

During August of 1967, she was invited to attend the training school of Reverend OLIVER KENNETH COFF, near Evergreen, Colorado. This invitation was received through the Minutemen Organization. During the latter part of August, 1967, ROBERT DE PUGH held a training session in Colorado for some of the members of the Minutemen Organization which she attended. GOFF volunteered to allow DE PUGH to use his cabin and property located in Cold Creek Canyon on the eastern slope of the Colorado Rocky Mountains near Golden, Colorado. She advised that at this training session, she remembers the following individuals present:



At this training session, and in front of these individuals, DE PUGH gave a talk in which he stated "It would become necessary to rob banks in order to finance the Minutemen's underground activities." She advised that this statement shocked her, however, prior to this time, DE PUGH had stated to her that he would have to "psychologically prepare the people to commit crimes."

She advised that at this time, she felt DE PUGH did not trust her and wanted her out of the organization, but did not know how to handle this. She felt that his method of

for her in the Minutemen Organization and that was on a "strike team". This team consisted of and herself. She advised approximately the

first of September, 1967, she and the three others on her strike team were in a car ready to leave Colorado to return to Missouri, when DE PUGH got in the car with them and gave them instructions on how to rob the home of an indivadual (name unknown) in Illinois, who reportedly had a large coin collection in his house. She advised that she could furnish no more information regarding this proposed DE PUGH stated that this is sort of a beginning for them and if they were caught, to say nothing, stay in jail and he would help get them out. She advised that she and the three others left then and drove back to 613 E. Alton. Independence, Missouri, where she spent the night, and the next day she came home supposedly to get some money and then meet the others and drive to Illinois to commit this robbery. She advised she never went back. She has not seen since that time, however, she has seen and shortly thereafter, they drove to Colorado. was away. DE PUGH talked to her parents and stated that would be kidnaped if they did not return

doing this was to tell her there was only one position left

from Colorado.

stated in her opinion, ROBERT DE PUGH was a very vengeful man and she would put nothing past him. She has heard DE PUGH say that if he goes to jail, everyone that it informed on the Minutemen and the Federal Agents investigating them or their families would be harmed.

b6 b7C b7D

b6

b7C b7D

She advised that she recently red in the newspaper where several Minutemen were arrested in Seattle, Washington on a conspiracy to commit bank robbery charge. She advised that she knows no additional information regarding this Seattle conspiracy other than the statement made by DE PUGH in the camp in Colorado.

During the time she worked at Minutemen Headduarters in Norborne, Missouri, an individual by the name came from the East and helped work in Minutemen Headquarters. She advised that after being there a short period of time

b6 b7C b7D

she learned that he had numerous photographs of himself in Nazi uniform and other Nazi documents. She advised that DE PUGH also knew of this and treated him as a "fair-haired boy". She advised that she is definitely against Naziism, and this is one of the things that started turning her against the Minutemen Organization. She advised that in the middle of January, 1967, she went to Cincinnati, Ohio for two weeks, where she stayed in an apartment rented by the Minutemen Organization. At this time, she was called on the phone by DE PUGH and sent to Florida to meet the director of the Minutemen Organization in Florida and to help set up networks in that area. She considered her position as that of a courier for the Minutemen Organization at this time.

During her time in Florida, she was arrested by the West Palm Beach, Florida Police-Department on charge of carrying a concealed weapon. She stated that she was away from Florida at the time of this trial and she assumed the \$500.00 bond was forfeited in that matter and the case closed. She stated that a the Patriotic Party in Miami, put up the money for that bond. She advised the Florida trip was quite an experience for her inasmuch as she had helped send dollar bills torn in half to Minutemen Directors in some of the states, which included Florida and she had the matching half of these dollars in her possession for identification when she met the people in Florida. also advised that during July of 1967, she made a trip for the Minutemen Organization to Boise, Idaho. She did not elaborate on this.

She stated that after the Patriotic Party Convention in the Summer of 1967, she went to California for a short time and worked for WILLIAM PENN PATRICK, Owner of the Hollywood Magic Cosmetic Company. She stated that PATRICK had been nominated to run as vice president on the Patriotic ticket at the convention. She stated that he had promised DE PUGH large monetary contributions, but as far as she knows. he did not make any contributions. She advised that also worked there. She said an executive of PATRICK's with this company is an individual with the name who resides at Walnut Creek; San Francisco, California. She described him as one of the leaders of the Minutemen Organization in Northern California.

b6 b7C b7D

b6

b7C

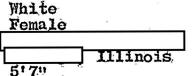
b7D

reluctant to testify or furnish a written statement concerning these facts because she is certain her parents would object strenuously, she is out of the Minutemen Organization at this time, and does not want to get involved any more. She stated the Minutemen are leaving her alone and she wants to keep it that way and she went on to state it is possible she may even incriminate herself if she did testify.

The following is a physical description of

Race
Sex
Date of birth
Place of birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Occupation

Residence



127 lbs. Reddish Blue

Unemployed, formerly a school teacher

Missouri

b6 b7C b7D

•	FBI WASH DC  FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  COMMUNICATION SECTION  FEB 1 6 1968  FEB 1 6 1968  TELETYPE  Mr. Tolson  Mr. DeLoach  Mr. Casper  Mr. Casper  Mr. Callahan  Mr. Conrad  Mr. Conrad  Mr. Felt  Mr. Gale  Mr. Gale
	TO DIRECTOR (91-28872) AND KANSAS CITY (91-5472)  Mr. Rosker  Mr. Rosker  Mr. Tavel
	FROM SEATTLE (91-2/32)/3PG/ Mr. Trotter Tele. Room
1	Miss Holmes_Miss Gandy
ſ	100 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
L	; ET AL; REDMOND STATE BANK, REDMOND, WASHINGTON,  Rank Robbery Office of Origin  ETC. DR - CONSPIRACY. OO: SE.
	b7C
	REBUTEL TO SEATTLE THIS DATE.
	TENTATIVELY THIS CASE TO BE PRESENTED TO FOR
8	IT IS THE INTENTION OF AUSA TO ASK FGJ FOR ONE SECRET
1	INDICTMENT WHICH WILL NAME SUBJECTS HENDERSON
ľ	AS WELL AS ROBERT DE PUGH AND WALTER PEYSON, IN ONE
_	COUNT AS CONSPIRATORS TO ROB BANKS; A SECOND COUNT WILL CHARGE b7c
	WITH TRANSFER OF A SILENCER FOR A GUN; AND THE FINAL TWO COUNTS.
	WILL CHARGE RESPECTIVELY, WITH VIOLATION OF THE
	FEDERALL FIREARMS ACT. IT IS EXPECTED THAT THE WARRANTS ON THIS SECRET
	INDICTMENT WILL BE SIGNED IN THE AM ON FEBRUARY TWENTYONE NEXT, AT WHICH
	TIME THE BUREAU ANDUKANSAS, CITY WILL IMMEDIATELY BE ADVISED BY TELE-
	PHONE. SEC.D BE
٠.	AT THIS TIME, ETBYS NOTED DOES NOT INTEND, TO INDICT b7c
	HAS MADE ORAL ADMISSIONS THE FEI IN SEATTLE, IN THE PRESENCE
	OF HIS ATTORNEY, OF HIS PART IN THE CONSPIRACY, AND A WRITTEN STATEMENT
	END PAGE ONE A-110 REC-58 7-288/
Ä	COPY SENT TO MR. TOLSON EB 21 1968
	FEB 1966

SE 91-2732 PAGE TWO

KANSAS CITY HEREBY ALERTED TO DETERMINE DE PUGH'S AND PEYSON'S WHEREABOUTS, SO THESE PERSONS CAN BE ARRESTED EXPEDIOUSLY, AND KANSAS END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE SE 91-2732

PP

CITY SHOULD FURNISH INFORMATION TO THE USA IN KANSAS CITY AS TO THE VARIOUS LOCATIONS AND DESCRIPTIONS OF AUTOMOBILES IN POSSESSION OF DE PUGH AND PEYSON, SO SEARCH WARRANTS MAY BE ISSUED.

KANSAS CITY SHOULD ALSO FURNISH SEATTLE ANY INFORMATION THEY
AHAVE ON AFFADAVIT, AS EXPECTS TO USE
AT TRIAL TIME, BUT NOT BEFORE THE FGJ.
BUREAU AND KANSAS CITY WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF DEVELOPMENTS.  Ormed and Dangerous  A & D.
END
CORR PZ L6 W 9
END
MXS
FBI WASH DC

b7C b7D 1-336 (Rev. 12-10-63) FEDERAL OF INVESTIGATION BUREAU Washington, D. C. 20537



### REPORT

of the IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. X-110 91-2732 FBI FILE NO. REC- 58 91-28872 LATENT CASE NO.

87638

February 16, 1968

TO: SAC, Seattle

ET AL. : RE:

REDMOND STATE BANK REDMOND, WASHINGTON ETC. BR - CONSPIRACY

Letter 2-9-68 REFERENCE: EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Seattle SPECIMENS:

> The requested latent print examination is being conducted and you will be advised of the results upon completion.

FEB 16 1968 Tolson DeLoach. COMM - FBL Mohr = Bishop Casper : Callahan . Contad like hice Felt . APC:psp 冬 Gale Rosen (5)Sullivan Tavel = Trotter THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Tele, Boom

Holmes

MAILED 8

John Edga Hopver, Director

b6 b7C TO

DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872)

DATE:

2/9/68

Attention:

Latent Fingerprint Section

Identification Division

SAC, SEATTLE

(91-2732)(P)

SUBJECT:

ET AL

Redmond State Bank Redmonds Washington

Etc.

BR - CONSPIRACY

**b**6 b7C

subjects

Enclosed herewith are Major Case Prints on and

These are submitted so that same can be identified with palmar, fingertip, and fingerprint impressions in pending unsolved bank robbery cases.

3 - Bureau 2 - Seattle

(Enc. 3)

VPC/lal

(5)

SPECIMENS DETACHED IN LFPS

NCLOSURE

**LX-110** 

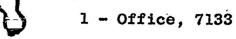
0/10/68 APC/psp

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6 b7C

h6 February 17, 1968 GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION This is the case whi Preceived nation-wide publicity when seven individu were arrested by Bureau Agents on 1-26. for conspiracy to rob banks in the Seattle area for the purpose of raising money for Minutemen, a secret anti-communist org zation. Henderson. lwere individuals arrested. Vigorous investigation has been con ducted to develop information involving Robert DePugh, national coordinator of t "Minutemen," and his chief assistant. Wa Peyson, in the conspiracy. Attached sets forth plans of the Uni States Attorney's Office, Seattle, to pres the facts in to a Federal Gra Jury. Crime Records Division has been advised of all developments. RJG: erg







#### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

FBI, Seattle (91-2732)

Date:

March 20, 1968

et al.;

Re Redmond State Bank, Redmond, Washington, etc.; BR - CONSPIRACY

John Edgar Hoover, Director b7C

PC-A4623 KZ

Examination requested by:

Seattle

Reference:

Letter 2/12/68

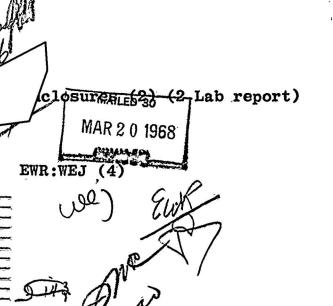
Examination requested:

Chemical Analyses - Explosives

Remarks:

Tolson DeLoach . Mohr . Bishop Casper Callahan Conrad .

Specimens Q3 through Q8 are being returned to the Seattle Office under separate cover by Railway Express.



b6 b7C

TELETYPE UNIT ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

## REPORT of the





# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To:	rdr,	Seattle	<u>.                                    </u>		Date: FBI File No.	March 20, 91-28872	19	968
Ré:	Redmo	ond State Bar ond, Washing CONSPIRACY		-	Lab. No.	PC-A4623	KZ	<b>LD</b> b6 b7C
Spec	clmens rece	2/20/6	<b>Š</b>	i P. e	. · · · · · ·			
¥.	Q5-Q6	Bottom por	n of liquid i tion of liqui n bottles ll	d in bot		7		
	Resul	ts of examina	ation:					
	liquio	cally and for ds were iden 8 contain a v	uids in speci- und to be gas tified as sul- water solutio	oline. furic ac	The Q5 throusid. Specime assium chlor	igh Q6 ens Q7		
Г	by us: sugar invol	ing sulfuric . One method	ossible to co acid, gasoli d of construc	ne, pota	ssium chlora	te and		b7E
!								

A device such as described above has been constructed by a Laboratory explosives expert and was found to be an effective Molotov cocktail.

Casper Callehan EWR:WEJ (4)
Gale EWR:WEJ (4)
Rosen Sullivan Tavel Trotter

Tolson — DeLoach Mohr — Bishop —

Tele. Room

Gandy

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE:UNIT

RECORDED 2-26-68 lo.

#### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re:

ET AL.

Redmond State Bank, Redmond, Washington, Etc., BR - CONSPIRACY

Chem Anal (Gen)

Result of Examination:

Examination requested:

Examination requested by:

FBI, Seattle (91-2732) Let 2-12

Date received: 2-20

File # 91-28872

Lab. # PC-A4623 KZ' / L D

**b**6 b7C

Examination by:

Specimens submitted for examination

11 Top portion of liquid in bottles 3 # Bottom portion of liquid in bottles 3 & 7 Q5-Q6

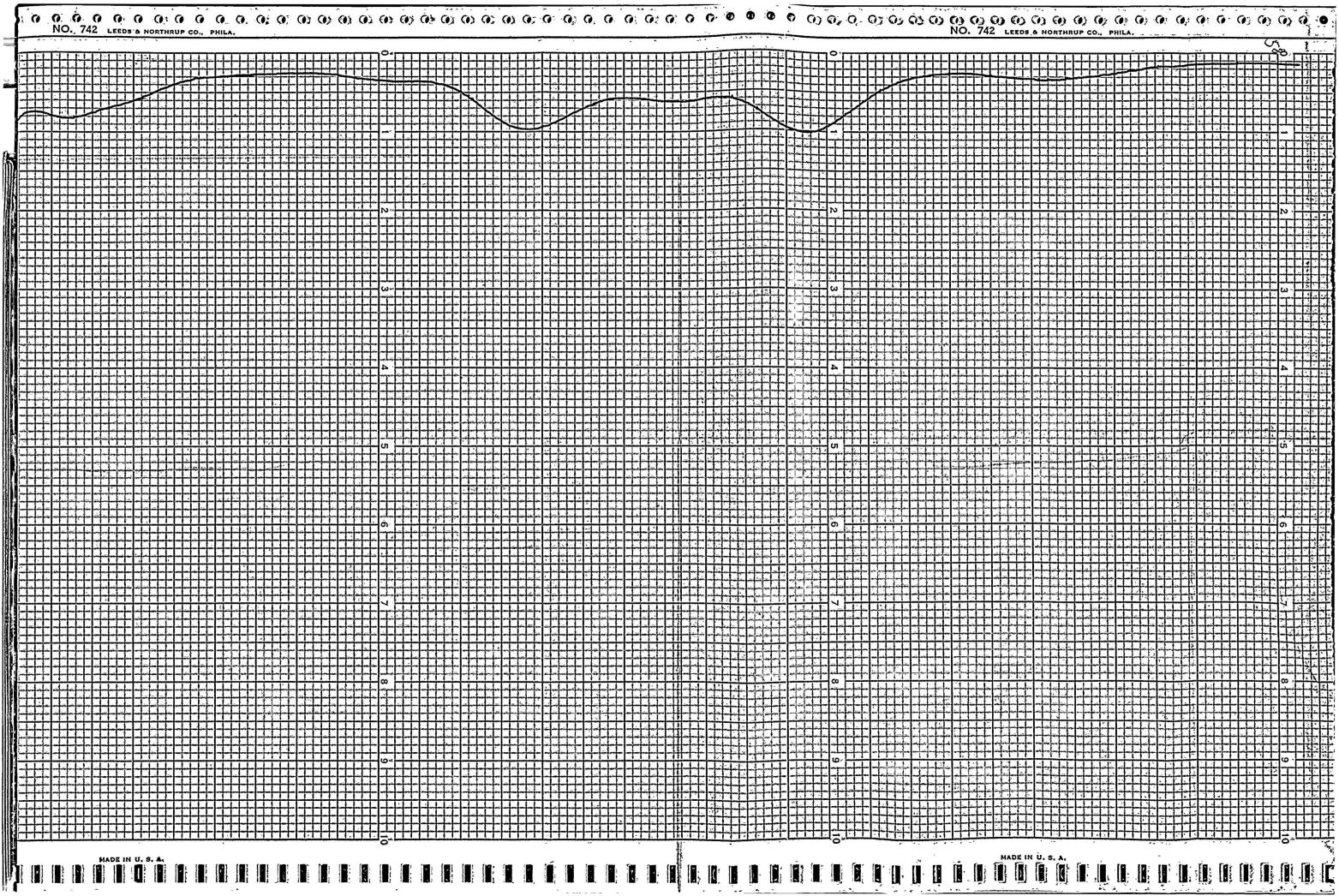
Liquid from obttles 11 2 12

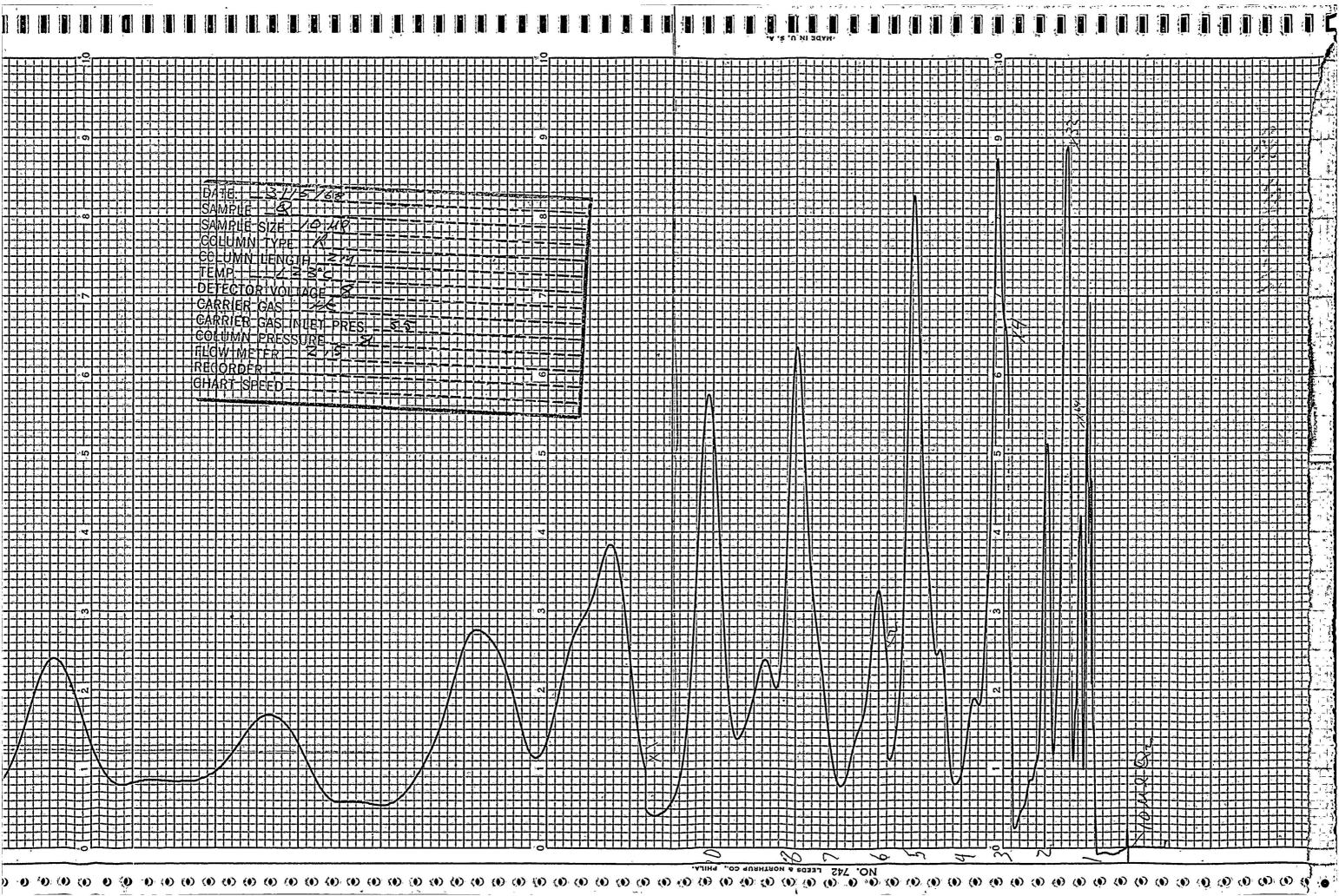
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 MAY 1962 EDITION GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6 UNITED STATES VERNMENT emorandum TO DATE: DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872)2/12/68 Attention: FBI Laboratory PC-A-4623 PATRILY
ons, st (91-2732) (P) SAC, SEATTLE b6 b7C SUBJECT: ET AL Redmond State Bank Redmond, Washington Etc. BR - CONSPIRACY Enclosed in three separate cartons, shipped express, are the following items: Q3+Q4 Top portion of bottles 3 & 7, Carton #1 believed to be gasoline or kerosene. QAQ Bottom portion of bottles Carton #2 3 & 7, believed to be sulfuric acid. +98 Samples of bottles 11 & 12, Carton #3 which are marked as "DETON-MIX" (identity of this agent is unknown) K' REC- 19 The Laboratory is requested to examine and identify the above items. It is requested also that a description of the volatile nature of the above combination when used as a Molotov cocktail, be tdetermined. LOSUEWCLOSURE ATTA 4 FEB 14 1968 6) - Bureau (3 - Packages) 2 - Seattle RRR/lal Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

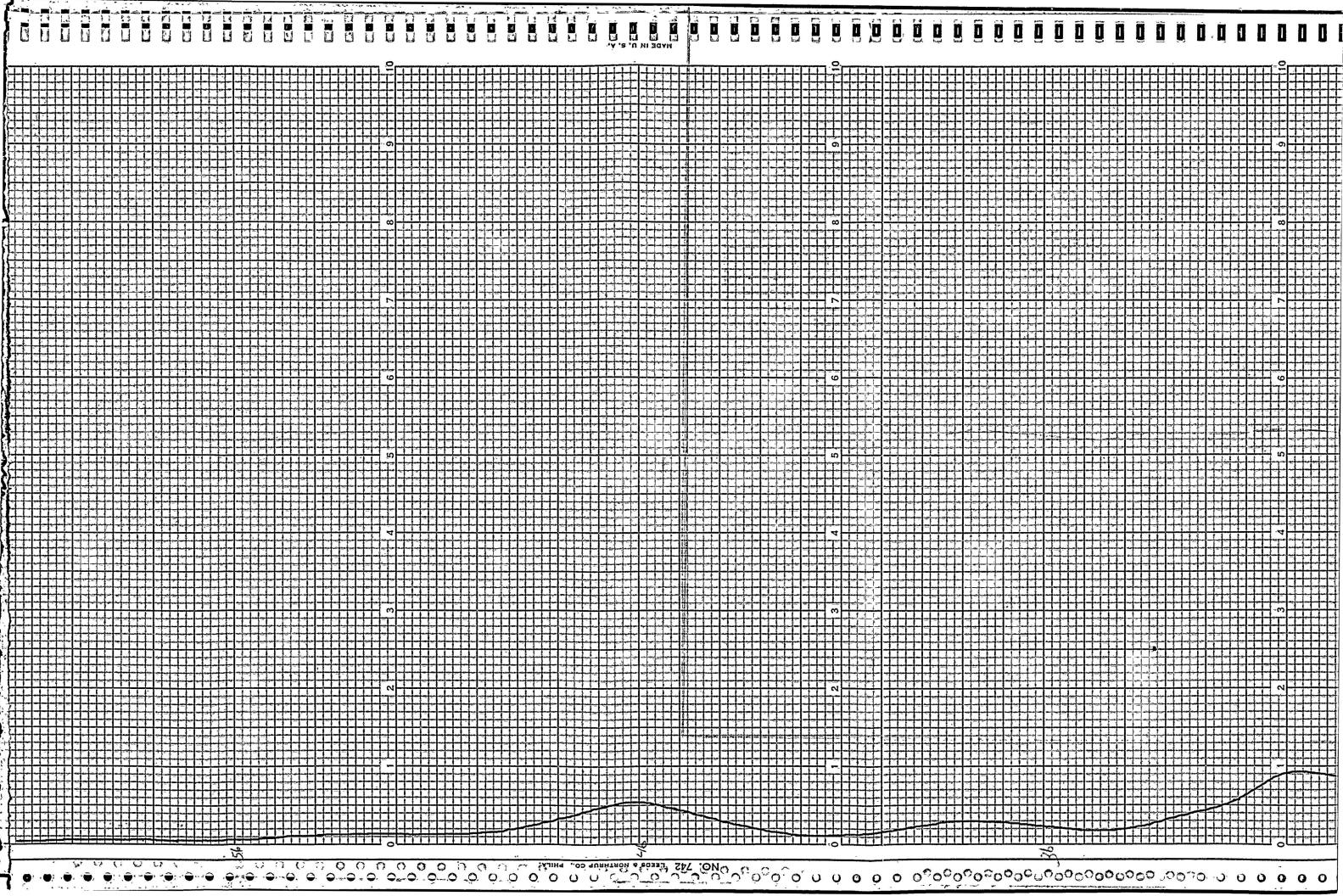
	12
TONTO	mmm
RECOR	DED
2-26-	6Q
m-40	UU
T	
lo	

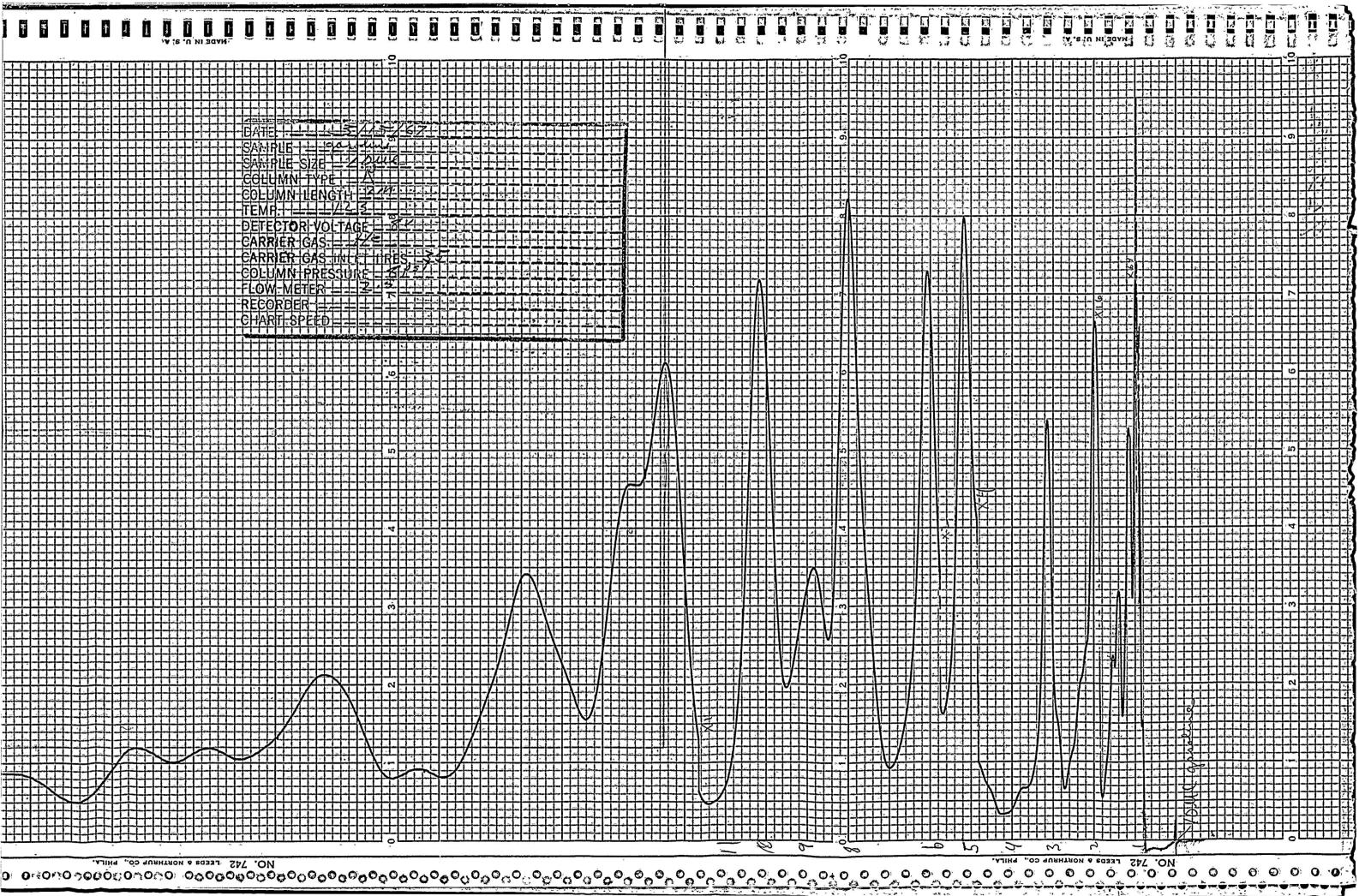
## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

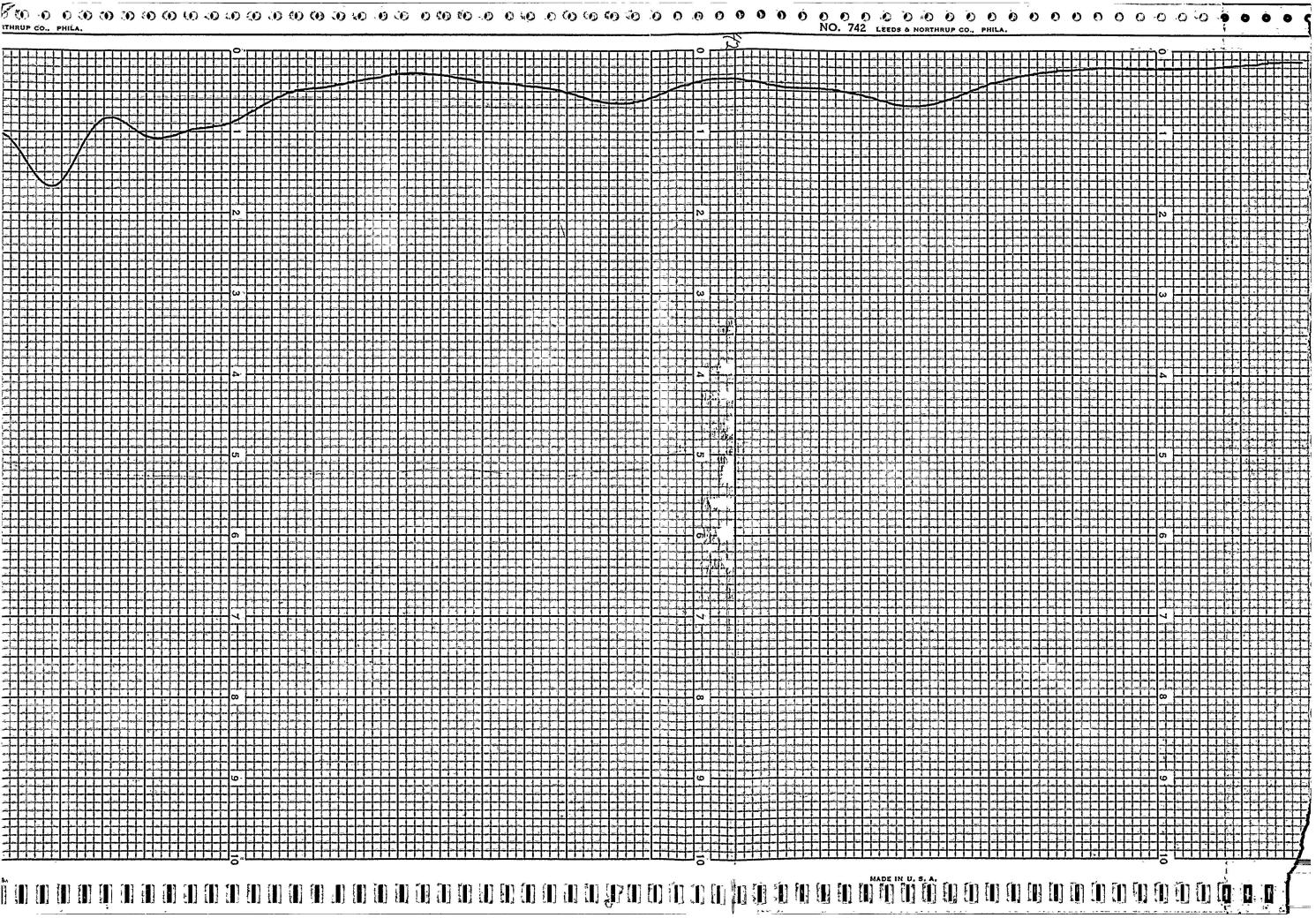
	Laboratory Work Sheet	<i>x</i> : /
Re:  ET AL.  Redmond State Bar  Redmond, Washing  Etc.		File # 91-28872 — 56 Lab. # PC-A4623 KZ
BR - CONSPIRACY	FBI, Seattlé (91-2732)	Let 2-12
Examination requested by:	Chem Anal (Gen)	Date received: 2-20
Examination requested:	Enlower	b7C
Result of Examination:	- Sopratures	Examination by
Liquid in 95194 1 11 0500;	if a garlinican, if a palm. of our	gar op tasseum chlara
F	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	tast. Programme
	pecimens submitted for examination	
Q3-Q4 E Top portion Q5-Q6 Bottom portic	of liquid in bottles 3 on of liquid in bottles obttles 11 & 12	& 7 3 & 7 all in small
We eline lake lie	I odon f. gandin	- ignite a room
. Os Qa liquid strong	myly acred - ag por	On Just bon
27-Os Cymid - Cm	Leffer to often he	Clos-
I ha falor for lyne with almoster tentes	ega odo:	es ilue lumis.

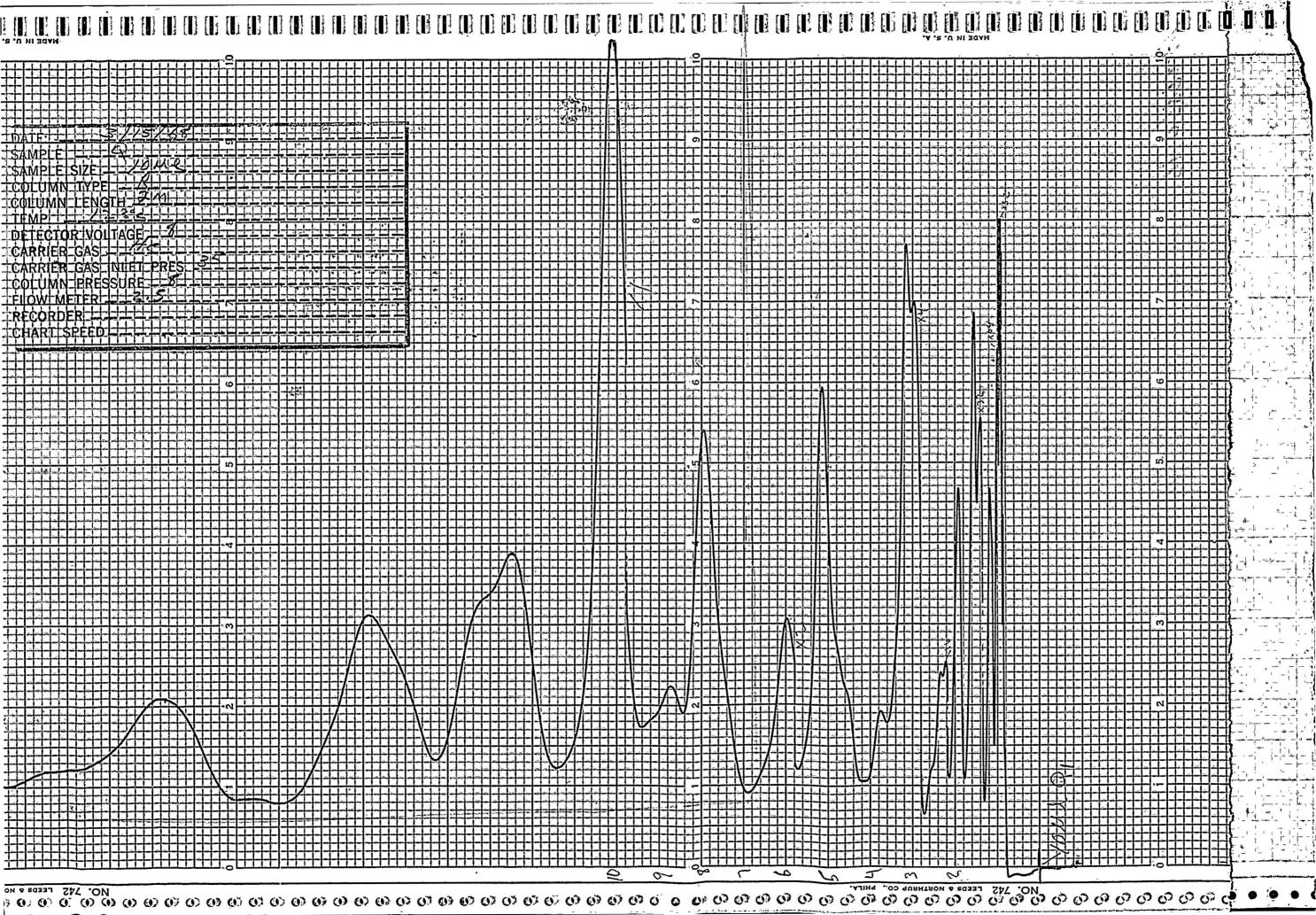


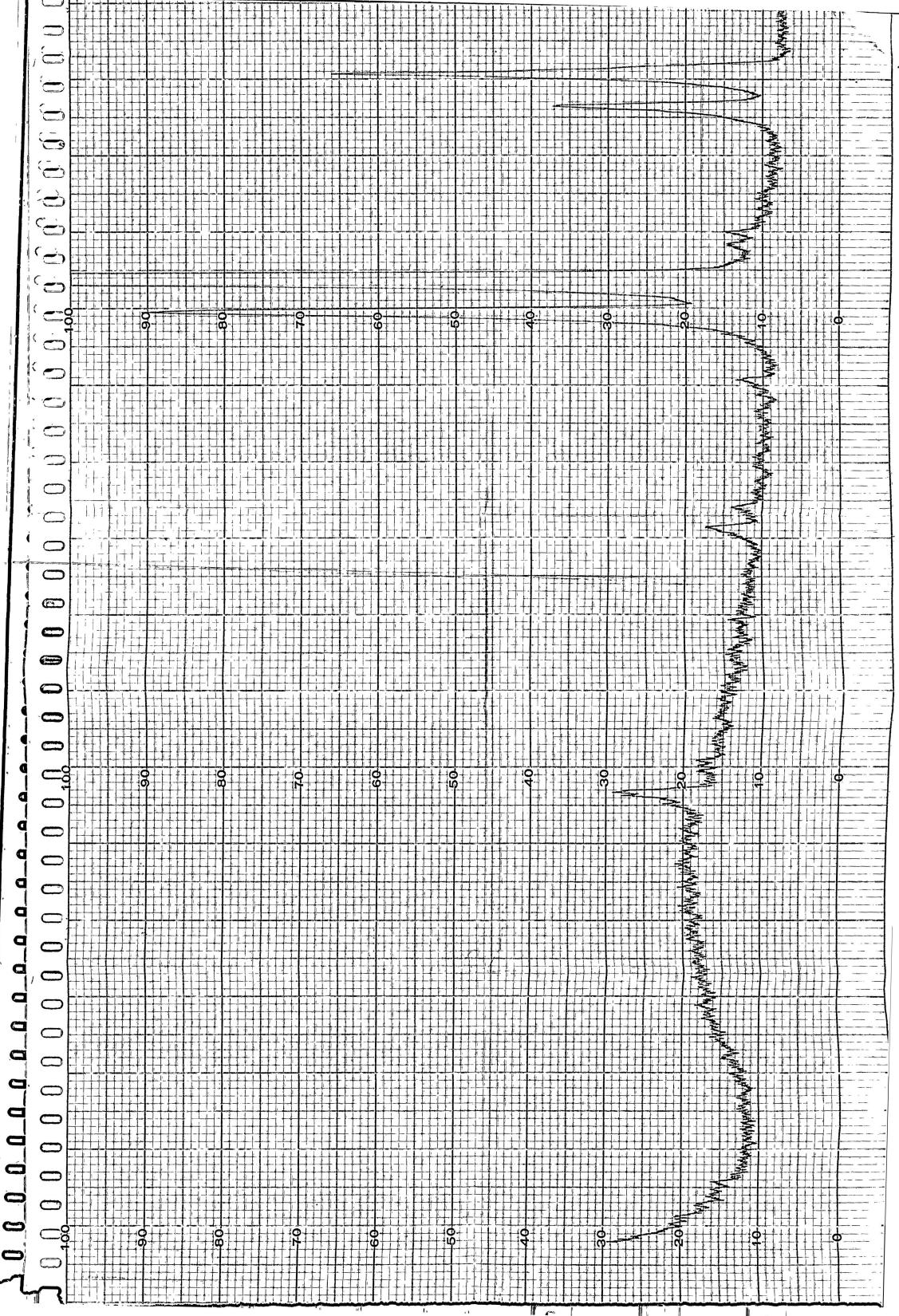


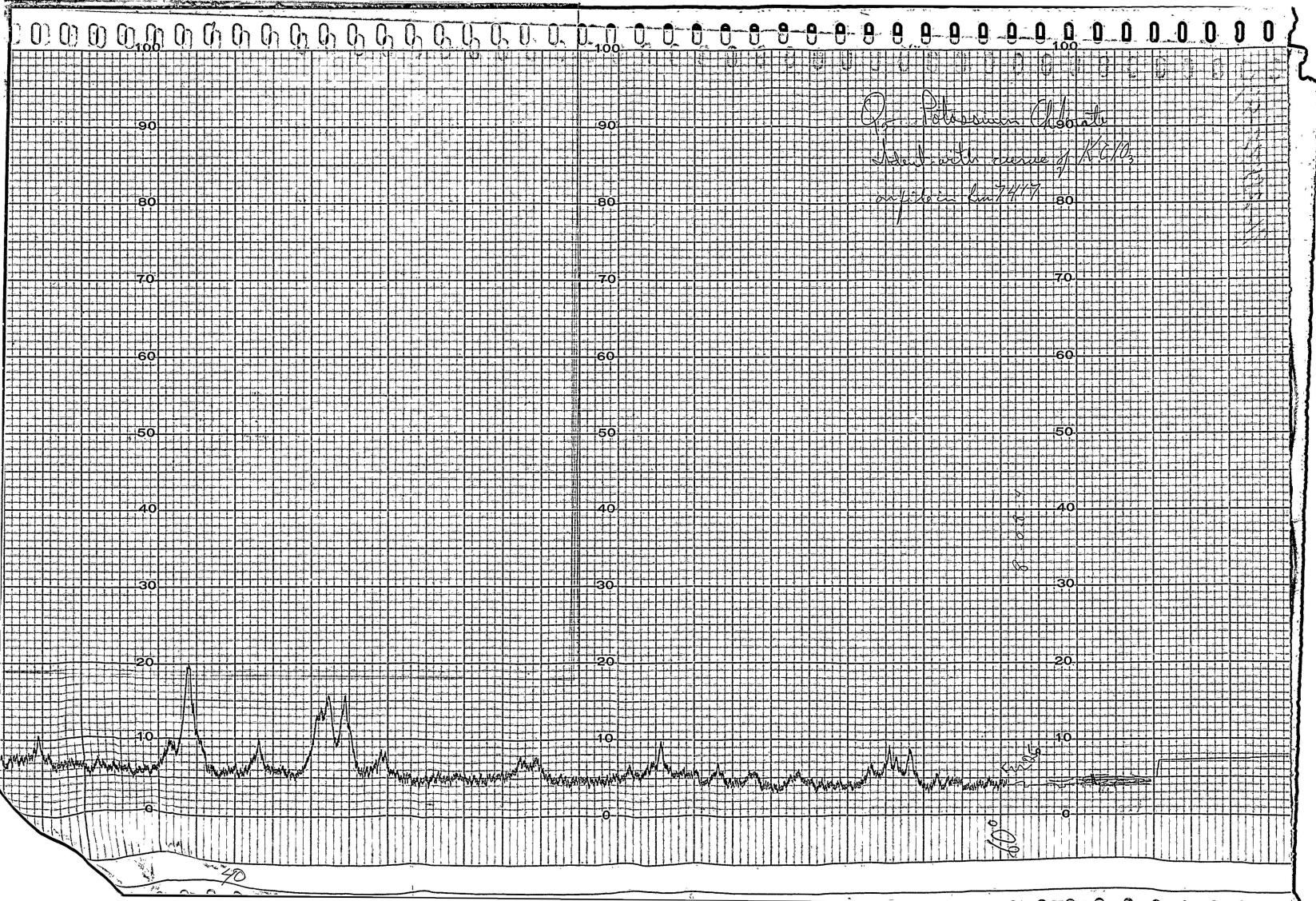


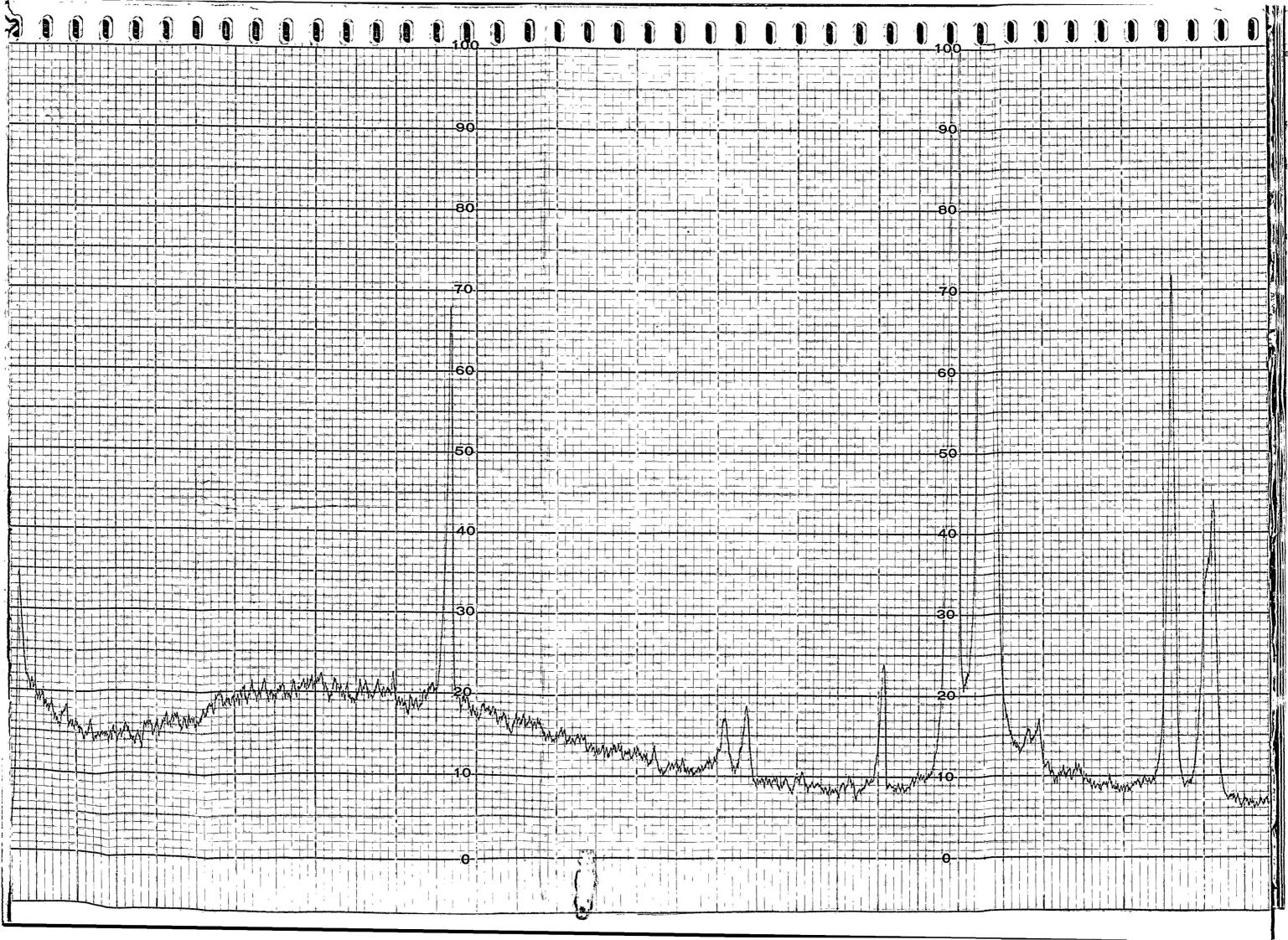


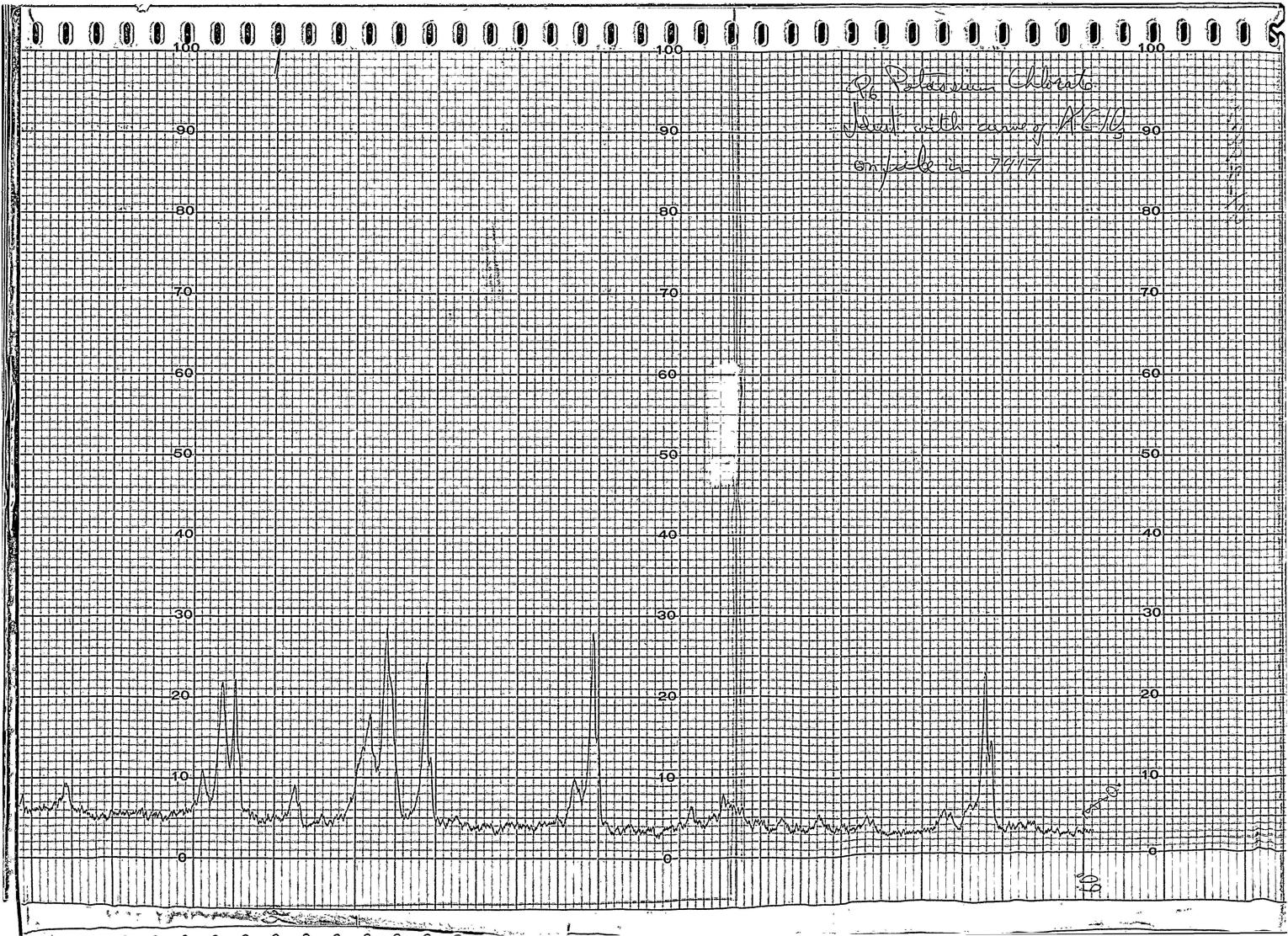












INVESTIGATION 1-336 (Rev. 12-10-63) Washington, D. C. 20537 REPORT DIVISION **IDENTIFICATION** LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION YOUR FILE NO. 91-2732 February-21. 1968 FBI FILE NO. 91-28372 LATENT CASE NO. 87633 TO: SAC, Seattle b6 b7C RE: ET AL.: REDMOND STATE BANK REDMOND, WASHINGTON ETC.: BR - CONSPIRACY REFERENCE: EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY Seattle SPECIMENS: Major case prints of b6 4 This report supplements Latent Fingerprint Section report dated 2-16-63. The prints of the three individuals are not identical with the latent prints in the bank robbery section of the National Unidentified Latent File. Prints of the three individuals are being retained and you will receive transcripts of their identification records separately. EX 106 19 FEB 23 1968 b6 DeLoach Mohr. b7C Bishop Casper. Callahan Contad Felt. Gale John Edga Hopver, Director Rosen Sullivan Tavel Trotter THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Tele. Room MEGETYPE UNIT Holmes





### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

Re	~~		
ne	CO	. ue	:u:

2-13-68 9:35 a.m.

Reference No:

91-2732

Received:

2-13-68 1k1

FBI File No: 91-28872 Latent Case No: 87638

Answer to:

SAC, Seattle

Examination requested by: Addressee

Copy to:

RE:

ET AL

REDMOND STATE BANK REDMOND, WASHINGTON

ETC.

BR - CONSPIRACY

Date of reference communication:

Letter 2-9-68

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

> b6 b7C

Specimens:

Majo	r Case	prints	submitted	οf	Subjects:	
						$\neg$

called CI - Orl jocket on locate Evidence noted by:
SEARCH GOND, THRU BRW/M SEET, NUI FOR (Nod) 7-10 CE PEP
Comp M.C. prts NULF BRWM -No of 2-sofww
Ports retained - trans of Accords sep
No lat prts were prev rep in this case
Anado-21-68 Apcumg
Examination completed 2:30PM 2/20/68 gpv Dictated 2/30/68 gpv/c

DIRECTOR, FBI

(91-28872)

2/9/68

Attention:

Latent Fingerprint Section

Identification Division

SAC, SEATTLE

(91-2732)(P)

ET AL

Redmond State Bank Redmond Washington Etc.

BR - CONSPIRACY

b6 b7c

subjects

Enclosed herewith are Major Case Prints on and

These are submitted so that same can be identified with palmar, fingertip, and fingerprint impressions in pending unsolved bank robbery cases.

3 - Bureau 2 - Seattle

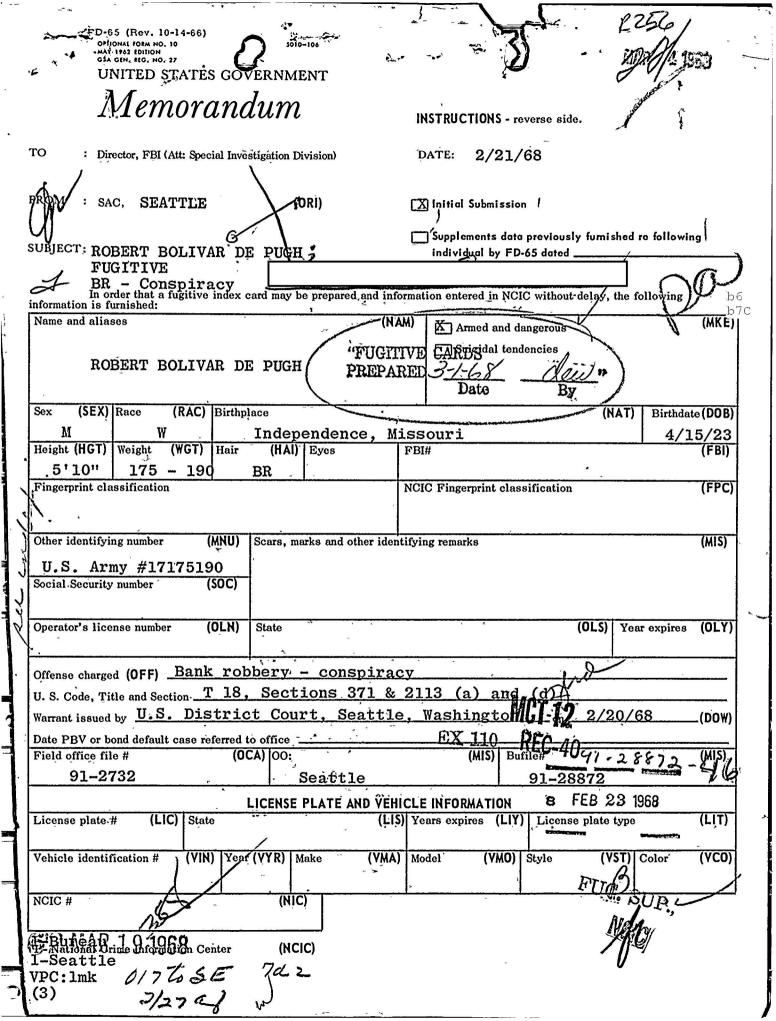
(Enc. 3)

VPC/lal

(5)

and John G

4



Fred Ret 2-27 af (2)

# INSTRUCTIONS

Two copies of FD-65 should be submitted to the Bureau, an original marked for the attention of the Special Investigative Division and a green corp depignated for WCICLY ELL FD-65 should be submitted immediately when a subject becomes a Bureau fugitive (including escaped Federal prisoners) except where subject panted as a parole original release violator or deserter. In these latter cases form letter should be submitted by office of again of the date of the Bureau communication forwarding the case to the field office. the field office.

An original and green 6 by of a supplemental FD-65 should be submitted when additional pertinent information is obtained or there are changes in information previously furnished. When a supplemental FD-65 is submitted, only information added, changed or deleted need be shown except that the name of the fugitive and the field office file number must be shown in all instances.

Should the information added, changed, or deleted necessitate a title change in not previously reported, the caption of the FD-65 should be marked "changed" and the change explained on a separate page stapled to the FD-65.

Where information is being added or changed in any item other than "Name and Aliases" the new data is to be entered in the appropriate block and will automatically replace any information previously recorded therein. No reference to the information previously entered need be made.

Where information is being deleted from any item other than "Name and Aliases" the word "delete" is to be entered in the appropriate block and will automatically eliminate any information previously recorded.

Where a name or alias is being added, changed or deleted, such addition, change or deletion should be briefly identified in the "Name and Aliases" block.

- 1. Name and Aliases (NAM)-Include name and all aliases. Supplemental FD-65 necessary when there is a change in name or an alias is changed, added or deleted.
- Armed and Dangerous, Suicidal Tendencies (MKE)-When initially reported on FD-65, basis for caution statement should appear in this block.
- Sex (SEX)-Sex will be designated: M-Male; F-Female.
- Race (RAC)-Race will be described by abbreviations used in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, i.e., White-W; Negro-N; Indian-I; Chinese-C; Japanese-J; all other-O. Mexicans who are not definitely Indian or other non-white should be described as "W".
- 5. Birthplace (NAT)-Indicate city and state or if foreign born, city and country. Where multiple birthplaces are reported, list verified birthplace or that which appears most logical.
- Birth Date (DOB)-Enter as month, day and year. Where multiple birth dates are reported, list verified birth date or that which appears most logical. The content of the
- Height (HGT)-Express in feet and inches, i.e., 6'0". 7.
- Weight (WGT)-Express in pounds.
- Hair (HAI)-Color hair to be described as black-BK; brown-BR; blond or) strawberry blond BN; red or auburn-RD; white-WH; gray or partially gray-GY; sandy-SN; Bald-OO.
- NCIC Fingerprint Classification (FPC)-Do.not use: This item is classified by a formula for computer usage.
- Other Identifying Number (MNU)-Miscellaneous numbers may be entered with appropriate identifiers as shown below. The identifier should precede the number and be separated from the number by use of a hyphen.

AS - (Army Serial Number)
NS - (Navy Serial Number)
AF - (Air Force Serial Number)

CG - (U.S. Coast Guard Number) SS - (Selective Service Number) VA - (Veterans Administration Claim Number)

AR - (Alien Registration Number)

MD - (Mariner's Document Number)

MC - (Marine Corps Serial Number)
PS - (Post Security Card Number)

IF PP - (Passport Number)

Any other miscelianeous numbers, such as, arrest numbers, should be described.

- 13. Social Security (SOC)-List most recent Social Security Number known to be used by subject.
- Operator's License Number (OLN)-Check with states of residence to obtain this number. List number believed to be used by subject.
- Warrant Issued on (DOW). In deserter cases the date subject absented himself should be entered in the space preceding

	4-22 (Rev. 1-22-60) Federal Bureau of Investigation
-	Records Bra
	<u> </u>
	Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
	Service Unit - Room 6524
	Forward to File Review  Attention
	(3) Return to Dessor 1243
	Supervisor Room Ext.  Type of References Requested:
	Regular Request (Analytical Search)
	All-References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only
	Monsubversive References Only
	Maint Subv. see References Only
	Type of Search Requested:
	Restricted to Locality of A  Exact Name and (On the Nose)
	Buildup Variations
	MAINS + SUMMARIES PERCALL TO Bledsoc
	Subject Detual, Court Bourn
	Birthdate & Place 4/15/25 Endipendence Address
	Address
	Localities Searcher 17/
	R# 45 Date 5 Initials
	Prod. FILE NUMBER . SERIAL
	5 62-107261, Nasuls.
	12, 89-34758 NP.
	150 7058 (asimp)
	1 91- 288 10 19Th 1812
	12 48-1193 NP
,	
	7 1 st & Dask Sec Schaned
1	Out. 92 1900:
l	
	this,
4	
1	(///)-(
1	
	and the
	- Ludige
	. 1.19

FD-65 (Rev. 10-14-66) OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 MAY 1962 EDITION GSA GEN, REG. NO. 27 UNITED STATES G MemorandumINSTRUCTIONS - reverse side... TO Director, FBI (Att: Special Investigation Division) DATE: 2/21/68 SEATTLE Initial Submission Supplements data previously furnished re following SUBJECT: WALTER PATRICK PEYSON individual by ED-65 dated _ FUGITIVE b6 BR - Conspiracy b7C In order that a fugitive index card may be prepared and information entered in NCIC without delay, the following information is furnished: Name and aliases (MAM) (MKE) Armed and dangerous Suicidal tendencies "FUGITIVE CARDS WALTER PATRICK PEYSON Sex (SEX) Race (RAC) Birthplace Birthdate (DOB) (TAM) 4/26/42 Chicago, I-I-linois (WGT) Height (HGT) | Weight Hair (HAI) | Eyes (FBI) 517" 150 BK Fingerprint classification NCIC Fingerprint classification (FPC) Other identifying number (MNU) Scars, marks and other identifying remarks (MIS) Social Security number (SOC) Operator's license number (OLN) State (OLS) Year expires (OLY) Offense charged (OFF) Bank robbery conspiracy T 18, Sections 371 & 2113 (a) and (d) U. S. Code, Title and Section . Warrant issued by U.S. District Court, Seattle, Washington 2/20/68 Date PBV or bond default case referred to office (OCA) 100: Bufile# Field office file # 911-258 783 1968 91-2732 Seattle LICENSE PLATE AND VEHICLE INFORMATION (LIT) (LIC) | State (LIS) Years expires (LIY) License plate type License plate.# (VMA) | Model (VMO) (VCO) Vehicle identification # (VIN) Year (VYR) Make (NIC) NCIC # Bureau (NCIC) ational Crime Information Center

Frag Ret 2/274 De

## MAR 19 6 45 AM '68 NSTRUCTIONS REC'D N.C.J.C.

Two copies of FD-65 should be submitted to the Bureau, an original marked for the attention of the Special Investigative Division and a green copy designated for NCIC.

FD-65 should be submitted immediately when a subject becomes a Bureau fugitive (including escaped Federal prisoners) except where subject wanted as a parole or conditional release violator or deserter. In these latter cases form letter should be submitted by office of origin 60 days after the date of the Bureau communication forwarding the case to the field office.

An original and green copy of a supplemental FD-65 should be submitted when additional pertinent information is obtained or there are changes in information previously furnished. When a supplemental FD-65 is submitted; only information added, changed or deleted need be shown except that the name of the fugitive and the field office file number must be

Should the information added, changed, or deleted necessitate a title change, not previously reported, the caption of the FD-65 should be marked changed and the change explained on a separate page stapled to the FD-65.

Where information is being added or changed in any item other than "Name and Aliases" the new data is to be entered in the appropriate block and will automatically replace any information previously recorded therein. No reference to the information previously entered need be made.

Where information is being deleted from any item other than "Name and Aliases" the word "delete" is to be entered in the appropriate block and will automatically eliminate any information previously recorded.

Where a name or alias is being added, changed or deleted, such addition, change or deletion should be briefly identified in the "Name and Aliases" block.

- Name and Aliases (NAM)-include name and all aliases. Supplemental FD-65 necessary when there is a change in name or an alias is changed, added or deleted.
- Armed and Dangerous, Suicidal Tendencies (MKE)-When initially reported on FD-65, basis for caution statement should appear in this block.
- Sex (SEX)-Sex will be designated: M-Male; F-Female.
- Race (RAC)-Race will be described by abbreviations used in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, i.e., White-Wy-Negro-N; Indian-I; Chinese-C; Japanese-J; all other-O. Mexicans who are not definitely Indian or other non-white should be described as "W."
- 5. Birthplace (NAT)-indicate city and state or if foreign born, city and country. Where multiple birthplaces are reported, list verified birthplace or that which appears most logical.
- Birth Daie (DOB)-Enter as month, day and year. Where multiple birth dates are reported, list verified birth date or that which appears most logical: CDNGO 11XID
- Height (HGT)-Express in feet and inches, i.e., 6'0".
- Weight (WGT)-Express in pounds.
- Hoir (HAI)-Color hair to be described as black-BK; brown-BR; blond or strawberry blond-BN; red or auburn-RD; white-WH; gray or partially gray-GY; sandy-SN; Bald-OO.
- Fingerprint Classification-Set out FBI fingerprint classification if known.
- 11. NCIC Fingerprint Classification (FPC)-Do not use. This item is classified by a formula for computer usage.
- Other Identifying Number (MNU)-Miscellaneous numbers may be entered with appropriate identifiers as shown below. The identifier should precede the number and be separated from the number by use of a hyphen.

AS - (Army Serial Number) NS - (Navy Serial Number) AF - (Air Force Serial Number)

CG - (U.S. Coast Guard Number) - (Selective Service Number)

(Veterans Administration Claim Number)

(Alien Registration Number)

- (Mariner's Document Number)

- (Marine Corps Serial Number)
- (Post Security Card Number)

PP - (Passport Number)

Any other miscelianeous numbers, such as, arrest numbers, should be described.

Social Security (SOC)-List most recent Social Security Number known to be used by subject.

Operator's License Number (OLN)-Check with states of residence to obtain this number. List number believed to be used by subject.

15. Warrant Issued on (DOW)-In deserter cases the date subject absented himself should be entered in the space preceding

4-22 (Hev. 1-22-60) Federal Bureau of Investigation Records Bran , 19. ime Searching Unit - Room 6527 ervice Unit - Room 6524 Forward to File Review Attention ___ Return to Oleda Supervisor Ext. Room Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Maint Summacies Only

Per call to Bledsoe

Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of. Subject Birthdate & Place Address Searcher MARG

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Mr. Tolson U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Mr. DeLoach. COMMUNICATION SECTION Mr. Mohr. FBI WASH DC Mr. Bishop. Mr. Casper. Mr. Callahan. Mr. Conrad. Mr. Felt_0 F B I SÉATTLE Mr. Gale Mr. Rosen Mr. Sullivan 1114/PM DEFERRED 2-23-68 KNY Mr. Tavel. Mr. Trotter. TO DIRECTOR (91-28872) AND KANSAS CITY (91-5472) Tele. Room Miss Holmes. FROM SEATTLE (91-2732) Miss Gandy_ ROBERT B. DE PUGH - FUGITIVE: WALTER P. PEYSON - FUGITIVE; ET AL, BR - CONSPIRACY; OO: SEATTLE. FOR INFORMATION OF KANSAS CITY THE FOLLOWING TELETYPE MO RECEIVED THIS DATE FROM CHARLOTTE: INFORMANT "ON FEBRUARY TWENTYTWO, SIXTYEIGHT, b6 b7C b7D ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA, REFUSED TO GIVE A SIGNED STATEMENT BUT SAID HE WOULD BE WILLING TO TESTIFY IN CAPTIONED CASE PROVIDED IT IS NOT REVEALED HE INITIALLY CONTACTED THE FBI, THAT HIS PRESENT RESIDENCE IN ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA, NOT BE PLACED IN RECORD OR REVEALED TO ANYONE, THAT A SUBPOENA BE ISSUED FOR HIM AND PUBLICITY TEC. 7 RELEASED TO REFLECT HE WAS LOCATED BY THE FBI AND WAS SUBPOENAED TO TESTIFY AS THE FBI KNEW HE WAS A FORMER MEMBER HE WILL ASLO NEED EXPENSE MONEY TO TRAVEL FEB 28 1968 OF MINUTEMEN. THE STATE OF WASHINGTON. HE STATED THE MINUTEMEN WILL THE NITELY ATTEMPT TO LOCATE AND KILL HIM WHEN THEY LEARN HE IS TO TESTIFY. b7D

FEB 1968

b6

b7C

PAGE TWO SE 91-2732

b7D

WHERE ROBERT DE PUGH AND WALTER PEYSON. NUMBER ONE MAN OF DE PUGH, ADVOCATED BREAKING, ENTERING, LARCENY, BANK ROBBERIES, ETC.. TO OBTAIN FUNDS TO OPERATE. HE HEARD BOTH REITERATE THESE PLAN IN INDEPENDENCE, MISSOURI, IN OCTOBER. SIXTYSEVEN. AT THE TRAINING SCHOOL IN COLORADO. MINUTEMEN WERE TRAINED IN KARATE. USE OF EXPLOSIVES AND FIRE-ARMS, AND SURVIVAL IN MOUNTAIN AREAS. HE STATED MINUTEMEN HAD AT LEAST TWENTY STRIKE TEAMS. SOME ASSIGNED TO COMMIT ASSASINATIONS, SOME TO BOMB ASSIGNED TARGETS, AND SOME TO COMMIT BREAKING, ENTERING, LARCENY, ARMED ROBBERY, INCLUDING BANK ROBBERIES. BUT NO SPECIFIC BANK NAMED. MINUTEMEN HAVE DEFINITE PLANS TO KIDNAP THE FORMER USA IN MISSOURI WHO PROSECUTED DE PUGH FOR VIOLATION OF FEDERAL FIREARMS ACT AND THE PRINCIPAL WITNESS IN THE TRIAL WHO WAS A FORMER MINUTEMAN: INTERROGATE THEM IN A HOUSE LOCATED IN A RURAL AREA, LOCATION UNKNOWN TO HIM, AND THEN KILL THEM. THEY PLAN TO KILL EVERYONE WHO WAS CONNECTED WITH THE ALCOHOL. TOBACCO AND TAX DIVISION AND THE FBI IN THE MISSOURI INVESTIGATION. ROBERT DE PUGH AND WALTER PEYSON HAVE REPORTEDLY SAID THAT ANY INFORMANT OR MEMBER OF THE MINUTEMEN WHO COOPERATED WITH FEDERAL OFFICIALS END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE SE 91-2732

WOULD BE KILLED. THEY HAVE NAMES, ADDRESSES, PLACES OF EMPLOYMENT AND COMPLETE BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON ALL WITNESSES IN THE FEDERAL CASE IN MISSOURI AND PLAN TO KILL ALL OF THEM. HE THOUGHT THESE OFFICIALS AND WITNESSES WOULD HAVE BEEN KILLED BEFORE NOW AND SAID THEY ARE ALL SCHEDULED TO BE KILLED BEFORE JUNE, SIXTYEIGHT. DE PUGH GOES WELL ARMED, USUALLY HAS A PISTOL ON HIS PERSON. HAND GRENADES, AND RIFLES IN HIS AUTOMOBILE AND THE TRUNK OF THE AUTOMOBILE HAS AIR VENTS SO A GUARD CAN HIDE IN THE TRUNK. HE IS GUARDED TWENTY-FOUR HOURS A DAY WITH GUARDS IN OTHER NEABY AUTOMOBILES AND THESE GUARDS HAVE INSTRUCTIONS TO KILL ANYONE ATTEMPTING TO ARREST HIM. HE IS CONVINCED DE PUGH' WILL NOT BE ARRESTED AGAIN AND STATED IT WOULD BE NECESSARY TO KILL HIM IF AN ATTEMPT IS MADE TO ARREST HIM. THERE IS STANDING ORDERS THAT IF DE PUGH IS ARRESTED AGAIN OR KILLED, EVERY STRIKE TEAM-WILL START IMMEDIATELY SYSTEMATICALLY KILLING ALL FEDERAL OFFICERS AND OFFICIALS THAT THEY CAN. HE EXPECTS WHOLESALE MURDER OF FEDERAL OFFICIALS ALL OVER THE U.S.

HE MET ON ONE OCCASION IN SAN FRANCISCO BUT NOT ACQUAINTED WITH OTHERS CHARGED WITH PLANS TO BOMB TARGETS END PAGE THREE

b6 b70 PAGE FOUR SE 91-2732

THEE FOUR SE 91-2732				
IN REDMOND, WASHINGTON, AND ROB THE REDMOND STATE BANK. HE				
SAID HE KNOWS THE FOLLOWING MEADS OF THE STRIKE TEAMS AND				
STATE COORDINATORS OF MINUTEMEN: WHO LIVES IN	b			
LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK; NAME UNKNOWN, OF HOUSTON,	ď			
TEXAS; AND NAME UNKNOWN, STATE COORDINATORS OF				
CALIFORNIA. HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL OTHER COORDINATORS OF				
OTHER STRIKE TEAMS.				
AIRMAIL COPIES TO ST. LOUIS, SAN FRANCISCO, NEW HAVEN,				
AND KANSAS CITY."				
BY TELETYPE THIS DATE TO SEATTLE AND CHARLOTTE THE BUREAU				
ADVISED THAT SEATTLE SHOULD INSURE THAT LEADS ARE IMMEDIATELY				
SNAT OUT BY TELETYPE TO ALL INTERESTED OFFICES TO CONDUCT				
NECESSARY INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE ACCURACY OF INFORMATION	STIGATION TO DETERMINE ACCURACY OF INFORMATION  b6 b7c			
FURNISHED BY AND BUREAU SHOULD BE KEPT ADVISED OF	b7D			
DEVELOPEMENTS.				
FOR THE BUREAU'S INFORMATION THE INFORMATION FURNISHED BY				
REGARDING WHAT TRANSPIRED AT MINUTEMEN TRAINING CAMP	b6 b7С			
IN COLORADO HAS BEEN CORROBORATED THROUGH INTERVIEW BY OTHER	b7D			
OFFICES OF AND OTHER				
PERSONS, AS WELL AS INTERVIEW BY SEATTLE OF ONE				
END PAGE FOUR				

PAGE FIVE SE 91-2732

KANSAS CITY HAS ADVISED THAT THE PLANNED KILLING OF VARIOUS FEDERAL OFFICERS IS ALREADY KNOWN TO THAT OFFICE FROM OTHER SOURCES.

IT IS UNKNOWN WHETHER OR NOT THE STATE COORDINATORS OF THE MINUTEMEN IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA ARE KNOWN AT THIS TIME.

IT IS SUGGESTED THAT KANSAS CITY REVIEW ITS FILE ON THIS MATTER AND FURNISH TO THE BUREAU A SUMMARY OF THE KNOWN THREATS THAT HAVE BEEN MADE ON THE VARIOUS FEDERAL OFFICIALS AND WHEN THESE THREATS HAVE BEEN MADE AND ALSO, IF THE STATE COORD TATORS LISTED IN ABOVE TEL ARE NOT KNOWN, KANSAS CITY SHOULD SEND OUT LEADS BY TELETYPE TO ESTABLISH THEIR IDENTITY.

DE PUGH AND PEYSON ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

END

CORRECTION P 4, L 2, W 6, SHD BE "HEAD".

END

JMS

FBI WASH DC

CC-MK. Rosen

Ed 24 2 29 17 60

FE	0-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)	8	$\overline{\mathbb{S}}$	Mr. Tolson Mr. DeLoaches Mr. Mohr Mr. Bishop Mr. Casper Mr. Callahan
		FBI		Mr. Conrad
		Dat	te: 2/16/68	Mr. Gale Mr. Rosen Mr. Sullivan
Tro	insmit the follow	ing in(Type in plain	ntext or code)	Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter
Vio	AIRTE	CL AIRMAIL	(Priority)	Tele. Room Miss Holmes Miss Gandy
	TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872	(62-107261)	SI (1) A
	FROM:		.72) (P)	6 Stuppeft 166
	RE:	ET AL; Redmond State Bank, Redmond, Washington, et BR - CONSPIRACY OO: SEATTLE	To the same	
		Redmond State Bank, Redmond. Washington. et		Ц
		BR - CONSPIRACY OO: SEATTLE	60 1.9% 1803 POL	$\langle a_n \rangle$
				- M
Y. <b>F</b>	from	Re Seattle telephone ca U. S. Attorney	11 to Kansas Cit	cy, 2/13/68,
	conce	Referenced telephone ca viduals who might possibly erning previous statements ning of bank burglaries.	be able to furni	sh information
		Enclosed for the Bureau ement of seattle.		copies are b6 b7c
J.	for t	during the week	(a reliable sou who took th	
Sh		CLOSURE ATTACHED (102) REC Bureau (Enc. 1) (RM) 102 REC (3 - 91-28872) (1 - 62-107261) Seattle (91-2732) (Encls. 3)		· harman
	3 - I	Kansas City (1 - 91-5472) (1 - 62-7797)	- 158 28	b2
		AM "66 )	5 1	ъ70
	79 MAR	Special Agent in Charge	M P	er

KC 91-5472

page 3 it contains a statement allegedly made by DE PUGH to stating the Minutemen could stage a bank robbery and also that the Minutemen had already run through a simulated bank robbery in Kansas City taking all the necessary steps up to turning in a false alarm but not including an actual killing. For the information of Seattle, was developed as an informant by the Baltimore Division in UKA. The Klan subsequently transferred him to Virginia and he was continued as an informant with the Richmond Division until at which time he was expelled from the Klan. From September, 1966, through November, 1966, after being expelled from the Klan, he was highly successful in causing disruption and dissatisfaction in certain Klan units in Virginia.	Ъ6 Ъ7с Ъ7р
He returned to the Kansas City area in December, 1966, and on January 27, 1967, he contacted ROBERT DE PUGH, National Coordinator of the Minutemen, and as a result of this meeting, gave the notarized statement to who at that time was preparing a book concerning the Minutemen.	b6 b7C b7D
commit bank robberies.	o6 o7C o7D
After reading both statements, advised the	b6 b7C b7D
the Federal Grand Jury, stated when interviewed by this office that DE PUGH told him of conducting a simulated bank robbery in Kansas City. said he was certain this is correct as to what DE PUGH had told him.	.b3

### KC 91-5472

where he had talked to DE PUGI	the report he furnished to the a trip to Norborn, Missouri, H, and in his haste, he apparentl as complete and detailed as he
On 2/16/68, he reiterated the information of the would be glad to appear bed sequent trial in this matter.	was recontacted, at which time contained above and stated that fore a Grand Jury or any sub-
he is a well-poised individual	ourb of Kansas City, Missouri)
Race: Sex: Date of Birth: Place of Birth: Height: Weight: Build: Hair: Eyes: Complexion:	White Male  Male  5'7"  185 Heavy Dark brown Hazel Olive.

b6 b7C . b7D

FROM:

SAC, KANSAS CITY (91-5472)

ET AL;

Redmond State Bank, Redmond, Washington, etc. BR - CONSPIRACY

SEATTLE 00:

FNCLOSURE 91-28872-49

Hy name is I am years old and live b6
Kansas. b7c
Using the name of I joined the United Klans of
America in the and obtained membership in the
Kinutemen organization in the I joined the Minutemen
through in Regding, Fs., while was b6 b7C
of the Klan in Pennsylvania and at the same time was
a member of the Minutemen. As a member of the Klan I rose to the
rank of first in the state of Belowere end then in
Pennsylvania. Later I was active in Virginia as a member of the
Rian. Late in January, 1967, while in Kensas City, Mo., I telephoned
Robert Bolivar DePugh at the Patriotic Party headquorters in
Independence, Mo., identified myself as a "friend from Virginia"
and said I wished to meet with him. Debugh obliged and a time
end a place in Independence was agreed upon. A snow atorm the
night before our scheduled meeting provented DePugh from keeping
the appointment, so I telephoned him in Norborne, told him that I
had to return to Virginia the next day, and asked if it would be
all right if I drove up to Norborne to see him. Defugh agreed.
I arrived late in the afternoon and immediately called Defugh at
the Bioleb Corporation office. Defugh told me to neet him at a
restsurent in town. He came in slone. He was casey. I could tell
he didn't trust me. I tossed out the names of various Klausmen-
Minutemen in the East, told him they were "burying stuff" for the

Linutemen but that the organization was very weak in the Peonsylvania-virginia area, and commented that was "off his rocker." As I discussed details about Defugh seemed to gain confidence in me. I showed Defugh my United Klans of America credontials but was unable to find my Kinutemen identification card --- it was still packed in one of my suitcases. I talked of my dissatisfaction with the Klan, that it wasn't active enough in the right ways, that it was taking people's money. also told DeFugh that I had had a run-in with the top Klansman in Virginia. I said I wanted to get involved with the right organization, and from what I'd seen and heard, the Minutemen were just that. I said we've got to prepare to fight right here, just as the colonial-He was lapping it up all the way by now. I said, What. can' I do?" He said, "It's up to you. You can come here and work if you want, or you can go back to Virginia and form a resistance network." I told DePugh I had to return to Virginia. DePugh said, "Okay, I'll get you some of our literature." But first, DePugh wanted to see if I was being followed. He told me to sit in the restaurant five minutes after he left, then get up, walk around the block, and if I were being followed, two men would pick me up in If not being tailed, I was to drive to another restaurant where we would resume our conversation. I walked around the block, climbed into my car, drove around Norborne for about 15 minutes to see if I was being followed by the Minutemen and then proceeded to

the second restaurant. In about five minutes, DePuga and a slendar, dark haired, dark-complexioned man drove up in a Volksaugen. The young man was introduced to me as and I was introduced to Which Derugh inedvortently 88 later changed to Defugh then became more specific about what the head of a Minutemen "resistance network" was supposed I was supposed to go back to Virginia, and set up a resistance network to actively begin fighting. The new strategywas to involve isolated acts of violence, starting around September, 1967, and timed to appear as a reaction to the rioting he expected The decision on what to do and exactly when to do this summer. it was fairly well left up to the individual leaders. He talked about things like planting bombs in police stations, city halls, state buildings, sniper activity --- although he didn't say against whom --- and even a bank robbery. I know it sounds crasy, but he said they could stage a bank robbery and when all the police got there --- they would kill them. -We'd have a machine gun-unithe roof top, plant bombs and set them off by remote control, he said. This would incite the people to fight the police, who were the enemy of the people. He said this would show the people it could be done. Derugh told me the Minutemen already had run through a similated bank robbery in Kansas City, taking all the necessary steps up, to turning in a false elera but not including the actual killing. I just took it in stride. I showed no surprise or apprehension or

unything. . Nor did I act enthusiastic about anything. DeFugh also said that political assessinations would be necessary, mentioning Hubert Humphrey, Arthur Goldberg, Sarl marren and Robert Kennedy, for instance, but not President Johnson. Depugh also outlined how critical points of communications and electrical gower eround the country could be seized or disrupted. He said we'd have to overthrow the present government and install our own political arm. Berugh gave me half of a dollar bill --- serial number J560773224 and told me a courier would use the other helf to identify himself to me when he arrived some time in the future with instructions. was to stay in Virginia only as long as it took to set up a network of from 15 to 20 people, and then move to Kansas City where I would continue to run the network through an assistant, who would be the only member of the notwork who would know my true identity. When I returned to Kensas City, he said, I was to insert a Relo-gented ad in the Kansas City Star for several days. This would be my signal to the Minutemen that I was back in town. Derugh suggested that I move into a certain martment complex in Bouth Ransas City, taking s particular apartment that would engolo as to keep a parking lot under I have later learned that the opertment complex was surveillance. lived. the one in which DePugh DePugh slso told me he has an "escape route" and several falso identities set up for himself in the event he loses his appeal in federal court. He said he does not intend to go to prison, believe that Derugh was serious when he told me all of this.

I joined the Elen and Minutemen and made contact with DeFugh in Norborne in January, 1967, in order to obtain information for the Federal Bureau of Investigation. My sympathies and allegiance have never been with either organization.

Notary Public

Date

Date

b6 b7c b7D

### PLAIN TEXT

- 1			• •				
	TELETY	PÉ	•		URG	ENT	
	TO SA	Cs, SEATTLE CHARLOTTE		1 - Mr. S 1 - Mr. C 1 - Mr. H	ullivan (Att lale (Attn: luppert	n: Mr. Ma Mr. Bledso	rion) oe)
•	FROM DE	RECTOR, FBI	ROBERT	B. DE PU	GH - FUGI	rive; wai	ТЕŖ
	P. PEYSON	ı - Fugitive; et l	AL. BANK F	ROBBERY -	CONSPIRA	ACY. b6 b7c	i je koranski B
	VV. —	CETEL TWENTYT			DIATELY S	ENT OUT	вх
		TO ALL INTERES					ΕĎ
*		EP BUREAU ADVI		ELOPMEN FX 106	~ XX /	26 1968	)
DeLo Mohr	FDT:hw (5)	NOTE: This related Minutemen organiconspiracy to respect to raise monomorphisms of the construction of the	ates to case in ization, and banks in violation the 2-22-68, furtious criminal descriptions.	nvolving Roothers, who lation of the Minutement in the lating and activities of the lating to this in	bert DePug have been e Federal I organizati rmation to s involving	sh, head of indicted for Bank Robbe on.	ry
Casp Calla Conta Felt = Gale	commun	REAU OF INVESTIGATION REMEMBER OF INSTIGE ICATION SECTION REAL OF THE PROPERTY	Ä	700			ħ

MARROM TERMIT

"FD	)-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)	A 🌣		Mr. Tolson Mr. DeLoach
حظ				Mr. Mohr Mr. Bishop
N.	11/5		ļ	Mr. Casper Mr. Callahan
Mi	المار الم	FBI		Mr. Conrad Mr. Felt
^	1916	Date: 2/1	8/68	Mr. GaleMr. Rosen
Trg	msmit the following-in	(Type in plaintext or co	ode)	Mr. Tavel
Via	AIRTEL	AIR.MAIL		Mr. TrotterTele. Room
		(Priority)	)	Miss Holmes
		0.17 to be 13	-A 2/28AKS	
1	TO .	DIRECTOR, FBI (91-38872)	w den	d)11
		M	Selection for second services	
	FROM	AC, SEATTLE (91-2732) (P)	1	Digital .
	SUBJECT:	7	1 Jul	b6 b7c
	DODUECI:	ET AL;		
		Redmond State Bank, Redmond, Washington,	,	
ļ		ETC		
		BR - CONSPIRACY OO:SEATTLE		
		·	OTDUR 4-1-4 7 /97 /66	
	Seattle.	Re report of SA VERNON P. CO	JINE dated 1/31/66	o at
•		On 2/7/68	who is incar	·   rcerated b6
10		me cell in the King County Ja:	il with subject	b7C
		BI, Seattle on 2/7/68 that or tract" on the informant in t		'put
8		whose reliabations is		-01
	he overhe	ard giving details of	s questionable, ac f the informant <u>'s</u>	iob:
a P	resi <u>dence</u> and	. and automobile to a man who then gestured to this man	o was visiting	9d
	/ mant kill	ed. said he overheard	d name the	, in-
	formant.		not remember the r	name
	λ''8			EB.26 1000 b6
KK,	has the s	King County Jail records retained ame residence address as on this case previously ass	and who has t	W#26 1968 b7C
No 3	contacted	on this case previously assort, visited on 2/3/6	et forth on pages	62-96
	In re rep	,		b6
	and admit		and interviewed or formation on the i	2/8/68, ₅₇₀
1	when he v	isited on 2/3/68; the	at was ver	y wehement
	in his re	elings toward the informant;	and that	fixed his
	3 - Burea 2 - Seatt			LAT DOM
	VPC : and	C. C Bishop	51	T. Williams
	Approved:	Sent cidi Agent in Charge	M Per	11:4
	O O MAIDE	classagent in Charge	<b>b</b> , 1	1

y

*

1

tirade on the informant by forcing his fist into the palm of his other hand. However claims that did not ask him to kill or harm the informant in any way, nor did give him the name of anvone who might do the job. brought out that he, _____ can only see 3 or 4 feet in front of him and it would be highly unlikely that he would be a candidate to kill anyone. admitted being a Minuteman and a member of the Patriot Party but claims he does not agree with on many things and would never kill or harm any person. Information regarding the above was furnished in Seattle, who is proimmediately to AUSA | secuting this case. AUSA advised that he would contact the attorney representing the defendants in this matter to explain to them the perils of any obstruction of justice on was of the view the part of their clients. Mr. that the action thus far did not constitute such a violation.

2/14/68

1 - Mr. Huppert

b6 b7C

b6

b7C

b7C

AIRTEL

SAC, Seattle (91-2732)

From: (91 - 38872)Director, 91-28812-51 ET AL;

REDMOND STATE BANK, REDMOND, WASHINGTON,

BR - CONSPIRACY OO: SEATTLE

Reurairtel dated 2/8/68.

In view of information contained in referenced airtel concerning a possible threat against the informant in this case, Seattle should insure that both the informant and local authorities are aware of this possibility.

If not already done, Seattle will immediately contact informant and appropriate local authorities and advise them of pertinent details concerning the threat allegedly made by

JDH:gp (4)

> MAILED 6 FEB 1 4 1968 COMM-FBI

5. J. Jopean

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

```
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1415062-0
Total Deleted Page(s) = 20
Page 137 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 138 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 139 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 140 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 142 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 143 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 144 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 212 ~ Duplicate;
Page 213 ~ Duplicate;
Page 214 ~ Duplicate;
Page 215 ~ Duplicate;
Page 216 ~ Duplicate;
Page 236 ~ Duplicate;
Page 237 ~ Duplicate;
Page 238 ~ Duplicate;
Page 239 ~ Duplicate;
Page 271 ~ Duplicate;
Page 272 ~ Duplicate;
Page 273 ~ Duplicate;
Page 274 ~ Duplicate;
```

#### 

SI 114 REC- 73 7/- 01/1/(-52

311

Tolson —
DeLoach
Mohr —
Bishop —
Casper —
Callahan
Conrad —
Felt —
Gale —

Tavel _ Trotter . Tele. Ro Holmes Seattle Post-Intelligencer Sixth and Wall Streets Seattle, Washington 98121

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Dear

Mr. James E. Milnes, Special Agent in Charge of our Scattle Office, has furnished me a copy of the editorial entitled *Good Police Work" from the January 29th edition of your paper.

**b**6

CONTRACTOR COLX STREET IN SALES

You may be sure my associates appreciate, as I do, your generous comments concerning our work and we want to thank you for your continued support.

Sincerely yours, J. Edgar Hoover

·	1 Jan		*	
1 - Seattle (91-2732)	-	h	•	
Reurairtel 1-29-68.				
Attention SAC: Reference				b6 <b>⊐</b> b7c
that name is		cries his name a		10.00
Advise by return mail which is	correct and if	you are in err	or, correct yo	ur
NOTE: The SAC, Seattle, has	recommended	this letter be	CITO CO	ords.
expressing apprecia			is br	
an SAC Contact and is on the S	-		Prior	
A 000000	ries his name	71 1/20	,	
and the current Ayers Director	ry also reflect	s as his	correct	
name.		<u> </u>		
MAILED 30	LE XIII	Ø)>		
FEB 1 1968	FEB. 27 1968	1	1~/	
14AD A 10CD		// //	1	

0		
FD	-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)	
j.		
	F B I	
	Date: 1/29/68	
Tra	nsmit the following in(Type in plaintext or code)	
371	A TRIBUTA	
Via	(Priority)	
	/ _{-/}	
	TO: O DIRECTOR, FBI	
	(KM)	
	FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (91-2732) (P)	
	SUBJECT: C FUG.	b6 b7C
-	REDMOND_STATE_BANK,	D/ a.
ς,	REDMOND, Washington, ETC.  BR - CONSPIRACY	
7	OO: SEATTLE	
,	There is attached a copy of an editorial which	
١.,	appeared in the Seattle POST-INTELLIGENCER of 1/29/68.	
١.	The of the SEATTLE P-I is	
	SAC Contact.	
1	The Bureau has previously been furnished a copy of the January 27, 1968 edition of the POST-INTELLIGENCER, which	b6 b7C
	contained a very favorable article written by	D/C
	It is suggested the Bureau may desire to (1)	Mr. market
	It is suggested the Bureau may desire to (1)  address a letter to expressing the Bureau's appreciation for the excellence of his article, and (2) a letter to	, que
	expressing the Bureau's appreciation for this favorable	
	editorial.	56
		50 57C
	this undesirable.	
	STI 114 NGT-41	
	1D 3 - Bureau (Encl1)	
	3 - Seattle	
	(1 - 80 - 1382) $(1 - 80 - 87)$	
	JEM:eon	
	-SCI 41 b6	
	LML - b7C	
	Approved: Sent M Per	

Special Agent in Charge





(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Good Police Work

The arrest last Friday of a sevenman gang, accused of a bizarre plot to dynamite the Redmond City Hall and a power sub-station as a prelude to bank robbery, resulted from what may stand as some of the best law enforcement work in this region's history.

According to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the scheme was uncovered by an informer who managed to infiltrate one of the suspects' planning sessions.

If the plot had succeeded there is little doubt that it would have brought death or serious injury to a number of persons.

The suggested link with the extremist Minuteman organization is a fascinating facet of the case. Amplification of this aspect must await trial of the defendants.

WHATEVER the outcome of the case in federal court, the excellent preventive police work of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, in cooperation with the Redmond Police Department, warrants the community's gratitude.

newspaper, city and state.)	-
Seattle Post Intelligencer Seattle, Wash.	
	æ
Date: 1/29/68 Edition: Sunrise Author:	b6 b7С
Editor Title:	
et al Redmond State Ba Character: BR - CONS or Classification: 91-2732	SPIRACY
Submitting Office: Seatt	. エピ

Being Investigated

(Indicate page, name of

91-25577-52

- " مَا وَلَيْهُ إِلَيْهُ اللَّهُ مِنْ مُعَالِقُ وَلَيْ

## BIZARRE REDMOND PLOT

# ENUMBER CONTROL

### BY JACK JARVIS

A bitarre plot to blow up the Redmond city hall and dynamite a power substation as a smokescreen for at least three bank holdups was smashed yesterday.

FBI agents, in a two-pronged assault, ecooped up four men in a Lake City parking lot shortly after 10 a.m., get three more in a Bellevue parking lot a short time later.

THE TWO AUTOMOBILES containing the alleged plotters were loaded with guns, dynamits, masks, Molotov cocktails, rubber gloves, maps with escape routes marked, even brass knuckles. They also had floor plans of the banks and Redmond police headquarters, which is in the city hall.

Named by the federal government as ringleader of the gains was Duane Ivan Carlson, 35, said to be a run-time employe of the Minutemen, a right-wing extremist group.

BUT ROBERT DePUGH, national president of the Minutemen, said Carlson had been dropped for non-payment of dues.

It was "no contest" before the alleged plotters ever started for Bellevue. The law had them spotted and marked ready for plucking.

Using a search warrant issued Thursday with the approval of Ramsey Clark, United States attorney general, an informer got into a meeting of the seven men and, using what was termed "an electronic device," presumably a tape recorder, got the whole timetable for the strange plot.

THE EVEN WAS known that the men used as code names numbers 001 through 007. The number 007 was that made famous by James Bond, the fictional secret agent created by author Ian Fleming.

Major details of the planned dynamitings and bank robberies were known in mid-December.

The FEI uncovered the plot, then notified Redmond Police Chief Robert A. Sollitto.

FIT AGENTS and Redmond police kept the seven men under almost constant surveillance to: several weeks, J. E. Milnes, special agent in charge of the FEI's Scarne office, said. They were practically on top of them every time any of them showed up in Redmond. They watched as the men made dry runs in the vicinity of the banks. They knew where getaway cars were to be taken.

Yusterday morning police were at all three Redmond

realts that were to be held up — just in case the mon got by the FBI agents.

THE BANKS to be robbed were Peoples National Bank, First National Bank of Redmond and the Redmond State Bank.

The men also had discussed adding a Des Moines bank to the list but solid plans hadn't been made.

The Redmond city hall was to be blown up to immobilize police headquarters personnel and the power substation, in downtown Redmond, was to be dynamited to knock out the Redmond police radio.

THE SEVEN MEN were charged with conspiracy to rob a bank, a federal offense, and were arraigned in the Federal Courthouse before U.S. Commissioner

POST-INTELLIGENCER SEATTLE, WASHINGTON JANUARY 27, 1968 PAGE A-1

91-28116- 52

Wester Reseburg Jr.

Besides Carlson, those charged were:

Joseph David Hourie, also known as Max and Mac, 20, reportedly a recent employe of a Seattle grocery chain. He lives at 1133 SW 139th St. He is married, has a young son and another child on the way. He said he has lived in Seattle all his life, just recently lost his job.

Mervyn Edward Henders on Sr., 57, Woodinville. Employed as a church sexton and also was a part-time maintenance man.

Kelly E. De Lano, also known as Keith, 24, of 2712 N. Puget Sound Ave., Tacoma. Married. Employed as a civillan driver at Ft. Lewis. Identified at arraignment as "John Doe No. 1." Later admitted he is De Lano.

Ervin John White, 41. Married, lives in Edmonds, is believed to be a self-employed draftsman.

Jerome Nicholas Diemert. 43. married, hves on rural route near Arlington. Currently unemployed, but recently was employed as a ship's otler.

Milton James Dix. 34, of 5403-28th Ave. SW. Longsh or em an. Single. First identified as "John Doe No. 2. Jim." Later identified by his attorney as Dix. Born in Scattle, has lived here all bis life.

THE SEVEN arrived at the Federal Courthouse from the King County Jail with each in a separate automobile. Each was flanked by two deputy U.S. marshals as he ran a gantlet of newspaper and television cameramen.

Several of the men held their handcuffed hands over their faces.

As a deputy marshal identified one man for a reporter, the handcuffed man yelled, "No! No No!"

burg, suffering from laryngitis, eroaked his way through some of the reading of complaints, then turned it over to John Parrah, an a s.s.i.s.t.a.n t United States attorney.

The men were arraigned offered a time.

None of the seven showed any emotion as the complaints were read.

Carlson placidly chewed gum, acted as if he didn't understand Reseburg as the commissioner explained how as atterney would be approted for him.

"DO YOU HAVE any money?" Reseburg asked.

"I have \$67.60," Carlson

As the first man, Dicmert was arraighed, D. Q. Dix, identifying himself as a brother "of one of the defendants," spoke up and said he wondered if Reseburg was "railroading these people by not letting their afterneys be present."

Reseburg explained patiently the arraigement procedure, that the men could have attorneys if they wanted them, that they were not required to answer any questions, that attorneys would be appointed for them if they couldn't afford'to hire them.

DIX DIDN'T appear to be satisfied, interrupted several times more to say that he didn't think the procedures were "fair." When James Dix was arreigned, D. Q. Dix sat at the counsel table taking notes.

Later, as deputy marshals were taking the seven men out of the courthouse, D. Q. Dix threw a punch at a news photographer. The photographer ducked.

Bail ranged from \$30,000 for Carlson to \$500 for Dix.

DE LANO waived a preliminary hearing and was bound over to the federal grand jury. February 2 was set as the date for preliminary hearings for all the others except Dix, whose I awyer asked for February 7.

Dix and White were released on bail late yesterday,

Sent _____

Approved:

Special Agent in Sharge

2 Comment and the state of the st 3 Acceptant later Cratae Acceptant 4 iolo i su forther dollar attalactic establic 5 Mary and the property and 6 7 MINISTER COURTS OF STREET 8 9 rate and a control of the control of 10 Carrie Carries ar algunda 11 12 TO To the 13 14 Mark the party and the party of the 15 16 李老林明明 我的 17 18 The Critica Term state of the 19 CAN'T I 20 chance not on the property of the second of the continues 21 Junuary 25, 1969, in the Conform Matrict of Malliques, and older 22 and the second s 23 Civilian and the control of the cont 24 CTITIE; RELLY EXACTLY DOLARD, and others, did complete to count of the 25 cross actions du l'atted States de Arabides, de tile, malectors et 26 Serila 2013(a) and (d) of Eigle 18, Inited States Cole. 27 the was a pure of auth animplicati that this defundation, by local 28 

The state of the same of the state of the st

1

29

30

31

32

ika ikasa kateberah kada at Kababila Kin kateberah itan

lavillactua Actional Charanta and the destate Temps body of the

is the confidence of correct denice, when his figures in the in-

Dos Koines Branch, the deposite of which banks are insured by No. Poderal Deposit Insurance Comporation, namely belonging to on in the custody of said banks.

It was a further part of said conspiracy that, while constituing the acts openified, defendants would around and put in journally the lives of exployees and customers of said banks by the use of dangerous weapons, to wit, loaded firearcs.

### STEELE ACTIV

In pursuance of said completely and to effect the objects thereof, the defendants did securit the following event acts within the Hostern District of Machington.

- 1. On or about December 17, 1967, in Manton, DIAMA TYRIS CLOSEON CERTICA and transferred two bandallors for carrying .20 colliser assumition.
- 2. On or about Describer 24, 1967, BURNE IVAN CARROLL FRANKS. MICHOLAS DIEMRIS, COMMIN BOWAND EMPORATOR, ERVIN JOHN WILLS AND Objects not togother at the Southle Recome Aleport.
- 3. On or about December 27, 1007, in Mendon, MENTER SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND LONG OF .30 caliber accountation.
- 4. On or about January 25, 1969, DUANT IVAN CREETIN, TE COU MICHOLAS DIBJERT, MINITH EDIDING MINISTESON, RAVIN JOIN VALUE, AND MINISTESON, RAVIN JOIN VALUE, AND A MINISTER DELANG and others met together in a room on the previous of The Bainier Lancy bowling alley in Scattle.

All in violation of Title 18 Saited States Code, Sections 371 and 2113(c) and (d).

### Called E.

That on or above the list day of Datember, 1957, in the Constant Methods of Manhington, Number 1974 Constant did transfer of Circum, that is a matrice or elected filtred for its and a californial pastal Jevice or a for its callier rists, being a cylindrical pastal Jevice or a for its

 nine and one-holf inches in length and one and one-forth inches
in diameter, knowing that poid transfer was not in particular of a
veitten order from the transferon and not on an equilibration for a
length in blank in deplicate for that perpose by the Cancellary of
the Transpary, or his delegate.

All in violation of title 26, United States, Code, Codian State.

That on or about the Stir day of December 1967, in the Heater's District of Washington, June Heater District, having been convicted as follows:

- I. On or about April 6, 1951, in the Couples County Separates Court for the State of Sisconsin, of a color peninhable by lapping.

  Lout for a term exceeding one year, that is, the crime of haveling and enturing in the nighttime, and
- 2. On or about April 17, 1953, in the District Court, St.

  Louis County, State of Minnesota, of a crise punishpole by

  imprisonment for a term excueding one year, that is, the origin of

  grand largery in the first degree,

  did transport and cause to be transported in interstate communes

  from Scattle, Machington, to Boiso, Idaho, and Spon Boice, Micho,

  to Scattle, Machington, cortain fireness, hamaly,
  - til 22 toit meternelis,
  - (2) 7.65 am Carl Walthor automatic;
  - مقطعتهم و المعقدة وي الحق
  - tig le traige shabeter
  - the state of the s

The decrease in the same of the statement where the same of the sa

, 1 g

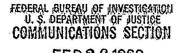
TO With STATE BANK
REDMOND, WASH., ETC
BR-Conspiracy, 00-SE
91-2732

91-28872

b6 b7С

PAGE TWO
ON FEB. FOURTEEN
AND TWENTYFOUR INSTANT, ADVISED DE PUGH, PEYSON,
IN HER PRESENCE DISCUSSED ASSASSINATIONS ON
VARIOUS OCCASIONS. SHE RECALLED TALK OF THESE STRIKE TEAMS FOR AT
LEAST THE PAST YEAR. SHE ADDED DE PUGH IS VERY VENGEFUL AND SHOULD
BE CONSIDERED VERY DANGEROUS. SHE DID STATE, HOWEVER, THAT SHE DOES
NOT RECALL HIM CARRYING A GUN SINCE CONVICTED OF FFA EXCEPT AT TRAINING
SESSIONS IN COLORADO. SHE ALSO STATED HE KEEPS THOSE AROUND HIM SO
"EMOTIONALLY CHARGED UP" THAT SHOULD HE BE ARRESTED OR KILLED, THEY
MIGHT TAKE ACTION ON THEIR OWN VOLITION.
NAMED IN RETEL, IS PROBABLY IDENTICAL WITH
BELLMORE, LONG ISLAND,
N. Y., WHO WITH EIGHTEEN OTHER MINUTEMEN WAS ARRESTED BY NEW YORK PD IN
NOV. SIXTYSIX ATTEMPTING TO BOMB ALLEGED COMMUNIST CAMPS
DE PUGH AND PEYSON SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.
END
BAP

FBI WASH DC



FEB 2 6 1968

### TELETYPE

pass

FBI WASH DC

BI WASH DÇ

FBI KAN CITY

903 AM URGENT 2-26-68 KIC

TO DIRECTOR (91-28872) AND SEATTLE (91-2732)

FROM KANSAS CITY (91-5472)

Mr. Gu Mr. Tavel Mr. Trott r Tele. Room Miss Holmes Miss Gandy. Fug SUPVR b7C b6 b7C b7D

Mr. 1

Mr. De. Mr. Mohi

Mr. Bish p. Mr. Casper

Man derend

ROBERT B. DE PUGH - FUGITIVE; WALTER P.

PEYSON - FUGITIVE; ETAL, BR-CONSPIRACY, OO SEATTLE.

FOR INFO BUREAU AND SEATTLE,

(PROTECT) TODAY ADVISED

INFORMED FEB. TWENTY FIVE LAST DE PUGH WAS ON WEST COAST

AND IF NECESSARY TO CONTACT HIM SHE WOULD DO SO THROUGH
DEFENSE ATTORNEY FOR THOSE ARRESTED IN SEATTLE.

INQUIRY OF NOT RELATED INSTANT CASEFEB 28 1968

END

EX-108

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

SAC, KANSAS CITY (91-5472)

(91-28872) -56 DIRECTOR, FBI FROM:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH - FUGITIVE: WALTER PATRICK PEYSON FUGITIVE; ET AL., BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY, OO: SEATTLE.

RE KANSAS CITY RADIOGRAM FEBRUARY TWENTYTHREE. INSTANT. PROVIDED COMPLETE SECURITY IS GUARANTEED TO PRECLUDE EMBARRASSMENT TO BUREAU, PERMISSION GRANTED TO OBTAIN AND REVIEW WITHOUT SUBPOENA TOLL CALL RECORDS PERTAINING TO TELEPHONE LISTED TO DE PUGH'S RESIDENCE AND HIS BUSINESS. BOTH NORBORNE, MISSOURI, AND TELEPHONE OF FORMER MINUTEMAN HEADQUARTERS AND DE PUGH'S FATHER'S RESIDENCE, BOTH INDEPENDENCE, MISSOURI.

DATA OBTAINED IS TO BE USED ONLY FOR INVESTIGATIVE TO LOCATE FUGITIVES. SEATTEE A DUZE. ENCIPHERED (91-2732) (MAIL) SEATTLE

This is the case which received nation-wide publicity when seven subjects were arrested on 1/26/68, by Bureau Agents in Washington State for conspiring to rob banks in the Seattle area in order to raise money for the Minutemen, a secret anti-communist organization. Case presented 2/20/68, to Federal Grand Jury, Seattle, True bill indictment returned 2/20/68, against seven defendents including DePugh and Peyson who were named in secret indictment. Bench warrants issued 2/20/685 Seattle Indictment based upon investigation which determined DePugh, national

DFB: bjt

Tele. Room Holmes

DeLoach Mohr -Bishop Casper Callahar

Felt ( Rosen Sullivan Tayel . Trotter

Gandy

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE TO KANSAS CITY RE: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

NOTE (CONTINUED): coordinator of the Minuteman and his chief associate, Walter Patrick Peyson were implicated in this conspiracy. A Seattle source states one of the subjects talked to DePugh and his mother 1/18/68, via telephone listed to DePugh's father. In view of importance of case and provided complete security can be guaranteed to preclude embarrassment to Bureau, authority granted.

# DECODEDCOPY

1000		0000	2000		331103	
 -	a				-	M
	3	•		•	$\Delta$	$\mathbf{n}$

□ CABLEGRAM

**RADIO** 

TELETYPE

Callahan
Contact
Felt
Gole
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele, Room

b6 b7C

b7D

Tolson

DeLoach Mohr ___ Bishop _ Casper _

R 14

URGENT 2-23-68

TO DIRECTOR

FROM KANSAS CITY

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH - FUGITIVE:

WALTER PATRICK PEYSON - FUGITIVE: ETAL: REDMOND STATE

BANK, REDMOND, WASH., ETC., BR - CONSPIRACY, OO: SEATTLE.

BUREAU APPROVAL REQUESTED TO REVIEW LONG DISTANCE

TOLL CALLS MADE FROM RESIDENCE OF DE PUGH AND THAT OF HIS

BUSINESS THE BIO LAB CORP., BOTH NORBORNE, MO. AND PHONE

OF FORMER MM HEADQUARTERS, 613 EAST ALTON, AND THAT OF HIS

FAUTER RALPH DE PUGH, BOTH INDEPENDENCE, MO. SEATTLE SOURCE

STATES CARLSON TALKED TO DE PUGH AND MOTHER JANUARY 18 LAST

ON PHONE LISTED TO FATHER.

REG 23 91-20172

# FEB 28 1968

If the intelligence contained in the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably paraphrased in order to protect the Bureau's cryptographic systems.

, ,			į.	DeLoach Mohr Bishop Casper Callahan
	DECODE	D COP	y	Conrad Felt Gale Rosen Sullivan
□ AIRGRAM	CABLEGRAM	xx RADIO		Tavel Trotter Tele. Room Holmes Gandy

Tolson .

b7D

PAGE	TWO	FROM	KANSAS	ITY	

RECEIVED: 11:56 AM FJB

R. ROSEN + Market State of the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably paraphrased in order to protect the Bureau's cryptographic systems.

- 5. Offense (Set out here only character of those offenses for which Federal process outoutstanding): BR - Conspiracy.
- 2 Bureau (Enc.2) ENCLOSURE
  1 Seattle
  Enc. msd
  Enc.

FUEL SER.

6. Description

44 Age:

Date and place of birth and how verified (Verify through appropriate Bureau of Vital 4/15/23, Independence, Missouri -Statistics, wherever possible): Army records. (verified per KC airtil 3/11/68)

Height:

5'10" To 5/11"

Weight:

175 - 190 gounds

Build:

Medium to large

Hair:

Brown Balding rece

Eyes:

Brown

Complexion:

Unknown med

Race:

White

Nationality: Unknown and

Occupation(s): Head of Minutemen chemist, Iroften an (priduit record)

Scars and Marks: Unknown out sear water lawer line

Remarks (Include any characteristics or traits which would assist in identifying subject): May be wearing beard.

- Photograph(s), number enclosed and the year taken (Submit negative or original photograph, where available. Clearly label each. Indicate best likeness and basis): 2 photos, 1966 all reported to be good likenesses. Source of photos unknown to
- 8. Caution statement (where applicable), including basis: SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS. REPORTEDLY SURROUNDED BY ARMED GUARDS. Basis is source close to Minutemen.

### 9. Federal process:

- A. All outstanding process must be accurately described. Set out (1) whether by complaint, indictment or information; (2) date and place filed or returned; (3) name in which process issued; (4) U. S. Code, Title and Section; (5) crime charged, and (6) date and place warrant issued. If more than one Federal process, set out on separate sheet to be attached above information on each additional process.
- (1) Indictment. (2) 2/20/68 at Seattle, Wash. (3) ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH. (4) T18 USC Sections 371 and 2113(a) and (d).

- (5) Conspiracy to commit BR.
- (6) 2/20/68 at Seattle, bench warrant issued.
  - B. Date Federal process last checked and found to be outstanding: 3/1/68.
  - C. Date U. S. Attorney last contacted to insure he would remove and prosecute upon apprehension. If Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution case, show instead most recent date local authorities indicated willingness to prosecute and date local process verified, and in all Unlawful Flight cases, most recent date local authorities indicated willingness to extradite: 3/1/68.
- 10. Interesting Narrative (Set out brief narrative of information concerning the subject's background, including details of the crime for which he is being sought. In case of a check circular, set out, in addition, a specific paragraph under heading "Modus Operandi" which you are recommending for use on check circular.

DePUGH reportedly the national commander of the Minutemen organization, an extremely right wing organization whose goal it is to retake the United States after United States has been taken over by Communists.

Sources have reported DePUGH advocating, in Minutemen training camps, that Minutemen should form strike teams and rob banks and perform other illegal acts to finance Minutemen underworld.

1968, while en route to rob banks at Redmond, Washington, and this gang connected with the Minutemen organization and part of the loot from the bank robberies at Redmond was supposed to be forwarded to the Minutemen headquarters. The leaders of the Seattle group known to have attended the Minutemen training camp, where DePUGH advocated bank robbery, and the head of this group at Seattle known to be in constant contact with DePUGH prior to his arrest.

DePUGH presently free on bond pending appeal to 8th Circuit Court of Appeals for the conviction of FFA.

91-28872-57

ENC.(2) TO BUREAU:

2 photos

SEfile 91-2732

ROBERT BOLIVAR DEPUGH - FUG; RE: WALTER PATRICK PEYSON - FUG.; ET AL BR-CONSPIRACY. 00 SE Bufile 91-28872



4/

#2

Name - ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH Sex - Male Race - White DOB - 4/15/23 POB - Independence, Mo. Weight - 175 - 190 pounds FBI # - 1798E Hair - Brown (Known to be recently wearing full beard) Represent to the state of the Name - WALTER PATRICK PEYSON Race - White Sex - Male DOB - 4/26/42 POB - Hazelhurst, Miss. c. Weight - 130 pounds ver.)

FBT # - 478437F

(Photo taken 11/66, source unknown)

(POB not verified)



1. WALTER PATRICK PEYSON

3. TROY HOUGHTON

ROBERT B. DE PUGH



b6

TO

RIECT

6. Description

25 Age:

Date and place of birth and how verified (Verify through appropriate Bureau of Vital Statistics, wherever possible): 4/26/42 at Haze Hurst, Miss., not verified 801 20 gle8 as yet.

Height:

5 7 7 11

Weight:

120-130 (

Build:

Slender

Hair:

Blackacurly

Eyes:

Brown

Complexion: Unknown

Race:

White

Nationality: Unknown ameri Occupation(s):

Second in command of

Scars and Marks: Left temple.

Remarks (Include any characteristics of traits which would assist in identifying subject):

7. Photograph(s), number enclosed and the year taken (Submit negative or original photograph, where available. Clearly label each. Indicate best likeness and basis):

See FD 61 submitted for ROBERT BOLLVAR DePUGH.

8. Caution statement (where applicable), including basis: SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS, AS REPORTED BY SOURCES WHO HAVE INFORMATION ON MINUTEMEN.

#### 9. Federal process:

- A. All outstanding process must be accurately described. Set out (1) whether by complaint, indictment or information; (2) date and place filed or returned; (3) name in which process issued; (4) U. S. Code, Title and Section; (5) crime charged, and (6) date and place warrant issued. If more than one Federal process, set out on separate sheet to be attached above information on each additional process.
- (1) Indictment. (2) 2/20/68 at Seattle, Wash. (3) WALTER PATRICK PEYSON. (4) T18 USC Sections 371 and 2113(a) and (d).

(5) Conspiracy to commit BR.

(6) 2/20/68 at Seattle, bench warrant issued.

- B. Date Federal process last checked and found to be outstanding: 3/1/68.
- C. Date U. S. Attorney last contacted to insure he would remove and prosecute upon apprehension. If Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution case, show instead most recent date local authorities indicated willingness to prosecute and date local process verified, and in all Unlawful Flight cases, most recent date local authorities indicated willingness to extradite:

3/1/68.

10. Interesting Narrative (Set out brief narrative of information concerning the subject's background, including details of the crime for which he is being sought. In case of a check circular, set out, in addition, a specific paragraph under heading "Modus Operandi" which you are recommending for use on check circular.

PEYSON reportedly the second in command of the Minutemen organization, an extremely right wing organization whose goal it is to retake the United States after United States has been taken over by Communists.

Sources have reported PEYSON active in setting up strike teams, including the team which conspired together to rob banks at REdmond and Des Moines, Washington.

1968, while en route to rob banks at Redmond, Washington, and this gang connected with the Minutemen organization and part of the loot from the bank robberies at Redmond was supposed to be forwarded to the Minutemen headquarters. The leaders of the Seattle group attended a Minutemen training camp in Colorado in 1967 which was also attended by PEYSON, and PEYSON later met with this leader and others in Idaho and set up the scheme to rob the banks at Redmond and Des Moines, Washington.

PEYSON presently free on bond pending appeal to 8th Circuit Court of Appeals for the conviction of FFA.

# GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

This relates to the Seattle case in which 7 subjects were arrested by Bureau Agents on 1-26-68 for conspiracy to rob banks in the Seattle area to raise money for the Minutemen, a secret anti-communist organization.

Indictments were returned by Federal Grand Jury at Seattle against 5 of the 7 original subjects on 2-20-68 (to proceed against the other 2 by information) and also against Robert B. DePugh and Walter P. Peyson, the 2 top officials in the Minutemen. It is anticipated arrests will be made today and will undoubtedly result in extensive publicity. Crime Records. Division advised.

FDT:ncr

g/8

¢*	Alle. Tolson
•	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  Mr. Delogen.  Mr. Delogen.  Mr. Delogen.
	COMMUNICATIONS SECTION V Mr. Callabar
	FBI WASH DC FEB 201968 Mr. Conrad Mr. Felt
	TELETYPE Mr. Gale Mr. Rosen Mr. Sullvan
	F B I SEATTLE Mr. Trotter Mr. Trotter
	643 PM URGENT 2/20/68 PJW Miss Gandy Miss Gandy
	TO DIRECTOR (91-28872) AND KANSAS CITY (91-5472)
./	FROM SEATTLE (91-2732) /3PG/
jv	
	"CHANGED"; ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH - FUGITIVE; b6 b7c
	WALTER PATRICK PEYSON - FUGITIVE; ET AL; REDMOND STATE BANK, REDMOND,
	WASHINGTON, ETC., BR - CONSPIRACY; OU: SE.
	·
	TITLE MARKED "CHANGED" TO ADD ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH AND WAZTER
	PATRICK PEYSON AS SUBJECTS.
	TESTIMONY THIS CASE PRESENTED TODAY TO FEDERAL GRAND JURY, SEATTLE.
	THE FOUR COUNT INDICTMENT NAMES ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH; WALTER PATRICK
	PEYSON; MERVYN N. EDWARD
Unite	HENDERSON; AND AS DEFENDANTS. b6 b7c
Mani	USA, SEATTLE, TO PROCEED AGAINST SUBJECTS BY INFORMATION
	AT A LATER DATE.  REC 27-9/- 17:12-3 1/20
	COUNT ONE OF THE INDICTMENT NAMES ALL SEVEN DEFENDANTS WITH
	CONSPIRACY FOR VIOLATION SECTION TWO LONE THREE CLOWER CASE A)
	AND (LOWER CASE D) OF TITLE EIGHTEEN, USC; SUBJECTS CONSPIRACY BEGAN ON
	OR ABOUT AUGUST TWENTY, SIXTYSEVEN, AND CONTINUING UNTIL JANUARY TWENTY
	SIX, SIXTYEIGHT, AND FOUR ACTS ARE SET FORTH UNDER COUNT ONE, ALL IN
	VIOLATION TITLE EIGHTEEN, USC, SECTIONS THREE SEVEN ONE AND TWO ONE ONE
	END PAGE ONE STATEROX 91-28812

SE 91-2732 PAGE TWO

	THREE (LOWER CASE A) AND (LOWER CASE D).	
	COUNT TWO CHARGES DEFENDENT WITH TRANSFERRING FIREARM,	1-6
	THAT IS A MUFFLER OR SILENCER, IN VIOLATION OF TITLE TWENTYSIX,	b6 b7
-	USC, SECTION FIVE EIGHT ONE FOUR.	
	COUNT THREE CHARGES WITH TRANSPORTING CERTAIN FIREARMS	
	FROM WASHINGTON TO IDAHO IN VIOLATION OF TITLE FIFTEEN, USC, SECTION	
	NINE ZERO TWO (LOWER CASE E).	
	COUNT FOUR CHARGES DEFENDENT WITH TRANSPORTING AW M-ONE	
	CARBINE FROM WASHINGTON TO IDAHO IN VIOLATION OF TITLE FIFTEEN, -USG;	) <u>D</u> E
	SECTION NINE ZERO TWO (LOWER CASE E).	
	TESTIMONY TO LINK DE PUGH AND PEYSON TO THIS CONSPIRACY BASED	
	LARGELY ON INFORMATION FROM SEATTLE INFORMANT AS WELL AS INFORMATION	
	FURNISHED BY	b6 b7
Δ.	A TRUE BILL WAS RETURNED ON FEBRUARY TWENTY SIXTYEIGHT,	<b>-</b> b7
	ON ALL DEFENDENTS NAMED IN THE SECRET INDICTMENT AND BENCH WARRANTS	
	WERE ISSUED AT APPROXIMATELY FIVE PM, SEATTLE TIME, THE SAME DATE,	
	INCLUDING BENCH WARRANTS FOR DE PUGH AND PEYSON. COPIES OF INDICT-	
ĺ	AIR MAIL SPECIAL DELIVERY MENTS FORWARDED THIS DATE AMED TO BUREAU AND KANSAS CITY.	
1		

PRESENT WHEREABOUTS OF DE PUGH AND PEYSON UNKNOWN AND KANSAS CITY END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE (SE 91-2732)

ADVISED BY PHONE TONIGHT OF THE SECRET INDICTMENT AND REQUESTED TO LOCATE AND APPREHEND DE PUGH AND PEYSON.

FUGITIVE FORM LETTERS BEING SUBMITTED ON DE PUGH AND PEYSON.

BUREAU AND KANSAS CITY WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF DEVELOPMENTS.

DE PUGH AND PEYSON SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

END

LLD

FBI WASH DC

CODE

TELETYPE

# SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

SACS, SEATTLE (91-2732) TO:

KANSAS CITY (91-5472)

DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872) FROM:

URGENT

Desert -

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH - FUGITIVE; WALTER PATRICK PEYSON FUGITIVE; ET AL., BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY, OO: SEATTLE.

RE SEATTLE TELETYPE DATED FEBRUARY TWENTYSIX, LAST, NO COPY TO KANSAS CITY.

AND OTHERS PERTAINING DATA FURNISHED BY TO MINUTEMENTFUTURE PLANS TO COMMIT ASSASSINATIONS, BOMBINGS, AND OTHER CRIMES, EVIDENCE THAT ORGANIZATION'S MENACE TO LAW AND ORDER REFERENCED THEETYPE INDICATES ACCORDING TO FUGITIVE'S ATTORNEY BOTH DE PUGH AND PEYSON MAY SURRENDER SHORTLY IN SEATTLE. THIS INFORMATION MAY BE CORRECT, MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO APPREHEND BOTH FUGITIVES AT EARLIEST DATE. 39 93N 9/-1: 1 -

DETERMINE FROM UNITED STATES ATTORNEY ANY RESTRICTIONS ON

FEDERAL PROCESS NOW BEING MADE KNOWN. SHOULD THERE BE NO

LIMITATION, PRESS ALL-OUT INVESTIGATION TO APPREHEND.

NOTED-DE PUGH IS PRESENTLY NO EMANATING FROM FEDERAL

SEE NOTE PAGE 2.

Mr. Joseph A. Marion, Jr Mr. J. Donald Huppert, Ed

FB: bib

TELETYPE TO SEATTLE

RE: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

FIREARMS ACT CONVICTION IN KANSAS CITY. IN EVENT ATTORNEY OR BONDSMEN NOT AWARE OF DE PUGH'S WHEREABOUTS, CONSIDER REQUESTING UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, KANSAS CITY, TO TAKE ACTION TO REVOKE BOND.

CONTINUE TO KEEP BUREAU ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

NOTE: This is the case which received nation-wide publicity when seven subjects were arrested 1/26/68, by Bureau Agents in Washington State for conspiring to rob banks in order to raise money for the Minutemen, a secret anti-communist organization. Secret indictment returned and bench warrant issued 2/20/68, in Seattle against seven defendants including DePugh, national coordinator of the Minutemen and his chief assistant, Walter Patrick Peyson as they were implicated in this conspiracy. Coordinated with representatives of the General Investigative and Domestic Intelligence Divisions. It is felt that we should obtain the views of the United States Attorney, Seattle, concerning revealing to persons interviewed the fact that process is outstanding against DePugh and Peyson. This should be known in order to preclude the possibility of jeopardizing eventual prosecution.

## SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

On 1/26/68 Agents of the Seattle Office arrested seven subjects for conspiracy to rob banks in the Seattle area to raise money for the Minutemen a secret anti-communist organization. On 2/20/68 secret indictments were also returned by a Federal Grand Jury at Seattle against Robert B. DePugh and Walter P. Peyson, the two top officials of the Minutemen organization in connection with thier part in the conspiracy. Both are Bureau fugitives and vigorous investigation being conducted to apprehend them. Attached teletype reports

that according to DePth 200 and Peyson, both fugitives may be

in Seattle shortly to surrender.

The field has been instructed to make every effort to apprehend DePugh and Peyson at the earliest date.

46

DFB

	The first the same of the same	
19 19 16 Jap	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATION SECTION	Tokan Tokan Jira John Jira Wohn
FBI WASH DC	FEB261968 \\\	Mr. Coper — Mr. Colle. an —
	TELETYPE	Mr. Conrad Mr. Felt Mr. Qala
F B I SEATTLE		Mr. Rocen. Mr. Stelivan
632 PM URGENT 2/26/68 I	>1₩	Mr. Tavel
TO DIRECTOR (91-28872)		Tele. Room Miss Holmes Miss Gandy
FROM SEATTLE (91-2732)	/2PG/	
251		Fredup b6 b7c
	BERT B. DE PUGH - FUGITIVI	e; WALTER P. PEYSON -
FUGITIVE; ET AL; BR -	conspiracy; do: SE.	HOPPENT ROST
•		5- J. Ale Co Russo
REBUTEL FEBRUARY	TWENTYTHREE LAST.	1, 9+0
Anolysy USA Cushing, Seat	TLE, IN CONTACT THIS AFTER	RNOON WITH
SEATTLE:	i	AT SEATTLE WHO CLAIMS DE
PUGH AND PEYSON ARE	IN THIS MATTER	• b6 b7C
USA ADVISED THAT	SAID HE DOES NOT	KNOW PRESENT WHERE-
ABOUTS OF DE PUGH AND	PEYSON; HAD BEE	N IN TELEPHONIC CONTACT
WITH	N FEBRUARY TWENTYTHREE SI	XTYEIGHT, AND THIS IS THE
	FEBRUARY TWENTYTHREE LAS	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
INQUIRY AS TO THE AMOU	NT OF BAIL NEEDED, AND	TOLD HER THAT HE b6
WOULD MAKE A MOTION, U	PON DE PUGH'S AND PEYSON'S	s surrender, to have the
, -	FROM THE THIRTY THOUSAND	
END PAGE ONE	Ex 101 91	1-28872-61 1 MAR 5 1968
	140 ji 26.	1 MAR 5 1968
32 MAR 11 1968	Kroz	
1		

_ XEROX

FEB 1500

SE 91-2732

PAGE'TWO

BY THE FGJ TO FIFTEEN THOUSAND DOLLARS; BELIEVES DE PUGH AND	
PEYSON NOW TRYING TO RAISE THIS BAIL; AND ALTHOUGH THOUGHT	, b6
DE PUGH AND PEYSON WOULD BE IN SEATTLE TO SURRENDER THEMSELVES TODAY,	b70
AND THEY HAVE NOT SHOWN UP AS YET, STILL BELIEVES THEY WILL	
BE IN SEATTLE SHORTLY TO SURRENDER THEMSELVES THROUGH HIM.	
BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.	

--- DE PUGH AND PEYSON SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS ---

E ND

MXS

FBI WASH DC

2/23/68

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

This is the case in the seven subjects were arrested by Agents of the Seattle Office on 1/26/68 for conspiracy to rob banks in the Seattle area to raise money for the Minutemen, a secret anti-communist organization. On 2/20/68 secret indictments were also returned by a Federal Grand Jury at Seattle against Robert B. DePugh and Walter P. Peyson, the two top officials of the Minutemen organization. DePugh and Peyson are Bureau fugitives and vigorous investigation is being con-

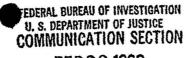
The accuracy of the information set forth in attached teletype has not been established, however, it is known that has been extremely active in the Minutemen in the past and has been closely associated with DePugh and other officials of the organization Intensive investigation has been instituted to corroborate.

FDT:jcn (6)

ducted to locate them.

No Rylan .

b6 b7C b7D



FEB23 1968

TELETYPE

Mr. Mohr.
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Feld
Mr. Gall
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivar
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

FBI WASH DC

FBI CHARLT

205PM URGENT 2-23-68 DRA

FO: DIRECTOR, SEATTLE

FROM: CHARLOTTE 91-3054 5P

ET AL. REDMOND STATE BANK, REDMOND, WAS HIRIGTON.

WASH. BR DASH CONSPIRACY. 00: SEATTLE.

REMYTEL TO SEATTLE FEB. TWENTYONE, SIXTYEIGHT.

ON FEB. TWENTYTWO, SIXTYEIGHT,

ASHEVILLE, N.C., REFUSED TO

b6 b7C b7D

GIVE A SIGNED STATEMENT BUT SAID HE WOULD BE WILLING TO

TESTIFY IN CAPTIONED CASE PROVIDED IT IS NOT REVEALED HE

INITIALLY CONTACTED THE FBI, THAT HIS PRESENT RESIDENCE IN
ASHEVILLE, N.C., NOT BE PLACED IN RECORD OR REVEALED TO

ANYONE, THAT A SUBPOENA BE ISSUED FOR HIM AND PUBLICITY

END PAGE ONE:

**51** MAR T1 1968

18 MAR 5 1968

PAGE TWO

RELEASED TO REFLECT HE WAS LOCATED BY THE FBI AND WAS SUBPOENAED TO TESTIFY AS THE FBI KNEW HE WAS A FORMER MEMBER OF MINUTEMEN. HE WILL ALSO NEED EXPENSE MONEY TO TRAVEL TO THE STATE OF WASHINGTON. HE STATED THE MINUTEMEN WILL DEFINITELY ATTEMPT TO LOCATE AND KILL HIM WHEN THEY LEARN

HE IS TO TESTIFY.

WHERE ROBERT DE PUGH

AND WALTER PEYSON, NUMBER ONE MAN OF DE PUGH, ADVOCATED BREAKING, ENTERING, LARCENY, BANK ROBBERIES, ETC., TO OBTAIN FUNDS TO OPERATE. HE HEARD BOTH REITERATED THESE PLANS IN INDEPENDENCE, MISSOUR!

THE TRAINING SCHOOL IN COLO., MINUTEMEN WERE TRAINED IN KARATE, USE OF EXPLOSIVES AND FIREARMS, AND SURVIVAL IN END PAGE TWO

b6 b7C b7D

PAGE THREE

MOUNTAIN AREAS. HE STATED MINUTEMEN HAVE AT LEAST TWENTY STRIKE TEAMS, SOME ASSIGNED TO COMMIT ASSASSINATIONS, SOME TO BOMB ASSIGNED TARGETS. AND SOME TO COMMIT BREAKING. ENTERING, LARCENY, ARMED ROBBERY, INCLUDING BANK ROBBERIES, BUT NO SPECIFIC BANK NAMED. MINUTEMEN HAVE DEFINITE US ATTORNEY IN MISSOURI.
PLANS TO KIDNAP THE FORMER USA IN MO. WHO PROSECUTED DE PUGH FOR VIOLATION OF FEDERAL FIREARMS ACT AND THE PRINCIPAL WITNESS IN THE TRIAL WHO WAS A FORMER MINUTEMAN; INTERROGATE THEM IN A HOUSE LOCATED IN A RURAL AREA. LOCATION UNKNOWN TO HIM. AND THEN KILL THEM. THEY PLAN TO KILL EVERYONE WHO WAS CONNECTED WITH THE ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND TAX DIVISION AND THE FBI IN THE MO. INVESTIGATION. ROBERT DE PUGH AND WALTER PEYSON HAVE REPORTEDLY SAID THAT ANY INFORMANT OR MEMBER OF THE MINUTEMEN WHO COOPERATED WITH FEDERAL OFFICIALS END PAGE THREE.

PAGE FOUR

WOULD BE KILLED. THEY HAVE NAMES, ADDRESSES, PLACES OF EMPLOYMENT AND COMPLETE BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON ALL WITNESSES IN THE FEDERAL CASE IN MO. AND PLAN TO KILL ALL OF THEM. HE THOUGHT THESE OFFICIALS AND WITNESSES WOULD HAVE BEEN KILLED BEFORE NOW AND SAID THEY ARE ALL SCHEDULED TO BE KILLED BEFORE JUNE, SIXTYEIGHT. DE PUGH GOES WELL ARMED, USUALLY HAS A PISTOL ON HIS PERSON, HAND GRENADES, AND RIFLES IN HIS AUTOMOBILE AND THE TRUNK OF THE AUTOMOBILE HAS AIR VENTS SO A GUARD CAN HIDE IN THE TRUNK. GUARDED TWENTYFOUR HOURS A DAY WITH GUARDS IN OTHER NEARBY AUTOMOBILES AND THESE GUARDS HAVE INSTRUCTIONS TO KILL ANYONE ATTEMPTING TO ARREST HIM. HE IS CONVINCED DE PUGH WILL NOT BE ARRESTED AGAIN AND STATED IT WOULD BE NECESSARY TO KILL HIM IF AN ATTEMPT IS MADE TO ARREST HIM. THERE IS END PAGE FOUR.

PAGE FIVE

STANDING ORDERS THAT IF DE PUGH IS ARRESTED AGAIN OR KILLED, EVERY STRIKE TEAM WILL START IMMEDIATELY SYSTEMICALLY KILLING ALL FEDERAL OFFICERS AND OFFICIALS THAT THEY CAN. HE EXPECTS WHOLESALE MURDER OF FEDERAL OFFICIALS ALL OVER THE U.S.

ON ONE OCCASION IN SAN FRANCISCO BUT HE MET NOT ACQUAINTED WITH OTHERS CHARGED WITH PLANS TO BOMB TARGETS IN REDMOND. WASH.. AND ROB THE REDMOND STATE BANK. HE SAID HE KNOWS THE FOLLOWING HEADS OF THE STRIKE TEAMS AND STATE COORDINATORS OF MINUTEMEN WHO UNQUOTE, NAME UNKNOWN, LIVES IN LONG ISLAND, N.Y.; QUOTE OF HOUSTON, TEXAS; AND QUOTE UNQUOTE. NAME UNKNOWN. STATE COORDINATOR OF CALIF. HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL OTHER COORDINATORS OF OTHER STRIKE TEAMS.

AIRMAIL COPIES TO ST. LOUIS, SAN FRANCISCO, NEW HAVEN, AND KANSAS CITY.

END.

GJM

ects bab, Sullivar.

FEB 1968

cc-put longeron

b6 b7C BA

PEDERAL PUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. C. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR4 1968

FBI WASH DC

F P I SEATTLE

1154AM URGENT 3/4/68 JJD

TO DIRECTOR (91-29872) KANSAS CITY (91-5472)

FROM SEATTLE (91-2732)

Fug. SUPVR.

Mr. Casper

Mr. Rosen.

Mr. Sullivan

Mr. Califoan -

Mr. Conrad ..

J. M. Allow Rush 94D

ROPERT B. DE PUGH - FUGITIVE; WALTER P. PE

FUGITIVE: ET AL, BR - CONSPIRACY, CO: SEATTLE.

b6 b7C

RE SEATTLE TEL MARCH ONE LAST.

SUBJECTS

ARRAIGNED USDC,

SEATTLE TODAY AND ALL ENTERED PLEAS OF NOT GUILTY TO THE COUNTS AGAINST THEM. TRIAL DATE SET FOR JUNE THREE NEXT.

SUBJECT HENDERSON NOT PRESENT FOR ARRAINGMENT AND WILL BE ARRAIGNED AT LATER DATE.

DE PUGH AND PEYSON SHOULD BE CONSIDERED APMED AND DANGEROUS.

END

GJM

FRI WASH DC

REC 13 91-27772-63

18 MAR 7 1968

54 MAP 1 4 1968

CC-MR. ROSEN

Mr. Tolson OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 Mr. Delnadh. MAY ISSE EDITION GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6 Mr. Mohr... UNITED STATES GO Mr. Casper . morandum Mr. Callahan. Mr. Conrad. Mr. Felt TO MR. HOOVER 2/6/68 DATE: Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter. SAC MILNES Tele. Room. Miss Holmes Miss Gandy. REDMOND STATE BANK, REDMOND, WASHINGTON, ETC. BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY In view of the widespread publicity throughout the b7c nation, which arose as a result of the Bureau's apprehension of the seven conspirators who planned to blow up the Redmond, Washington, Police Department, and the power lines, as a diversionary tactic preparatory to robbing three banks, I thought you would be interested in the attached letter which I have received from Continental, Inc. in Seattle, and an extremely influential person here in Seattle. While the letter is directed to me, he obviously has reference to the Bureau's entire organization, and I thought perhaps you may desire to have it acknowledged at the Bureau. I was having lunch Friday with a syndicated columnist for the who is CINCINAL PILED IN He had seen b7C associated with the Seattle Post-Intelligencer. the television news and had read the publicity concerning this case, and volunteered that in his opinion the release that was made by the Bureau, and the Bureau's handling of the matter nationally as well as locally was an outstanding job and is deserving of the tribute and appreciation of the entire community. He was particularly pleased by the frank statement of facts. He said that in his opinion the Bureau was deserving of a tremendous amount of credit for its handling of the case. At the present time we are extending our investigation hoping to develop information that will involve the national leaders of the Minutemen, Robert DePugh, as well as Watter20 106c Peyson, in this conspiracy. There is some suggestion that Peyson is involved in it and the Assistant U. S. Attorney who is handling the case, is particularly interested in developing information that will enable him to secure an **b**6 indictment in the case. I will keep you advised of our b70 progress. JUW LINE PECORDED *** FEB 2/ 1968 JEM: eon Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Massa II	75.
rederal bureau of investigation	Mr. Tolson Mr. DeLoact Mr. Mohr
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  COMMUNICATIONS SECTION	Mr. Rishop Mr. Casper
MAF 1 1968 Zh	Mr. Collahan Mr. Conrag
TELETYPE	Mr. Felt Mr. Gale
FBI SAN FRAN	Mr. Rosen Mr. Sullivan
8:55PM URGENT 2/29/68 JXR	Mr. Tavel
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872) KANSAS CITY (91-5472) SEATTLE	(91 Miss Holmes Miss Gandy.
CHICAGO LOS ANGELES (91-8045)	MAISO COME,
FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (91-7205) (RUC) (2P)	
ROBERT B. DE PUGH - FUGITIVE; WAL	TER P.
WALTUR P. PEYSON, DET AL, BR - CONSPIRACY OO: SEATTLE	1.1
- DOP. 2-20-68 5	0 V
RE KANSAS CITY TELETYPE TO SAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES	AND SEATTLE,
DATED FEBRUARY TWENTY-FOUR, NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT.	b6 b7С
CONTACTED FEBRUARY TWENTY-NINE, NIN	ETEEN
SIXTY-ELGHT: AT HIS OFFICE, ONE TWO ZERO ONE EAST TWELFTH S	TR EET,
OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA, CLAIMS SUBJECT WALTER PEYSON UNKNOWN	TO HIM.
CLAIMS AFTER VIEWING SUBJECT DE PUGH PHOTO THAT HE HA	S MET DE PUGE
KNOWING HIM ONLY AS A PHARMACEUTICAL SALESMAN. CLAIMS LAS	T SAW DE PUGE
OVER A YEAR AGO AND KNOWS NOTHING OF HIS WHEREABOUTS OR H	OW TO CONTACT
HIM.	
SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE SOURCE FEELS DE PUGH NOT IN CONTA	CT WITH b6 b7c
IN IMMEDIATE PAST AS THIS WOULD PROBABLY HAVE BEEN	MENTIONED
TO SOURCE. SOURCE STATES DE PUGH LAST KNOWN TO HAVE STAYED	AI
RESIDENCE LATE LAST SUMMER. EIGHBORHOOD SOURCES SURROUND	ING
END PAGE ONE. REC. 13	<b>y</b>
324	
51 MAR 1 5 1968	>4

PAGE TWO SF (91-7205) (RUC)

	-1.
RESIDENCE. LAFAYETTE, CALIFORNIA,	k
INDICATE DE PUGH NOT OBSERVED THERE.	
CONTACTED FEBRUARY TWENTY-NINE, NINETEEN SIXTY-	
EIGHT, AT RESIDENCE, WALNUT CREEK, CALI-	
FORNIA, AND STATES DE PUGH KNOWN TO HIM AND WOULD ONLY STATE HE MET	
DE PUGH "POLITICALLY" BUT DECLINED TO STATE WHEN OR WHERE HE LAST	
SAW DE PUGH AS "THIS WOULD INVOLVE AN INNOCENT PERSON" WHOM HE DE-	
CLINED TO NAME. HE STATES DE PUGH'S WHEREABOUTS NOT KNOWN TO HIM AND	
PRESUMES HE MUST BE IN NORBORNE, MISSOURI.	
STATES HE MET SUBJECT PEYSON ON ONLY ONE OCCASION AT	
A RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF	b6 b7C
NINETEEN SIXTY-SEVEN AND HAS NO KNOWLEDGE AS TO HIS WHEREABOUTS.	
NEIGHBORHOOD SOURCES NEGATIVE.	
END.	
BAP	

b6 b7C

CC-MR. ROSEN

FBI WASH DC

CODE.

TELETYPE

URGENT

CAM, BA COURT LEFELAGE SAC, CHICAGO (91-5830) TO:

(91-28872) DIRECTOR, FBI

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH - FUGITIVE; WALTER PATRICK PEYSON -FUGITIVE; ET AL., BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY, OO:

RE CHICAGO TELETYPE FEBRUARY TWENTYNINE, LAST.

PROVIDED COMPLETE SECURITY IS GUARANTEED TO PRECLUDE EMBARRASSMENT TO BUREAU, PERMISSION GRANTED TO OBTAIN AND REVIEW WITHOUT SUBPOENA TOLL CALL RECORDS PERTAINING TO TELEPHONES LISTED TO FUGITIVE WALTER PATRICK PEYSON'S PARENT'S RESIDENCE AND BUSINESS, BOTH CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

DATA OBTAINED IS TO BE USED ONLY FOR INVESTIGATIVE LEADS TO LOCATE FUGITIVES. MAIL COPY TO SEATTLE.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

d - SEATTLE (91-2732) (MAIL)

SEE NOTE PAGE 2.

Mr. Joseph A. Marion, Jr., Room 810, 9th and D.

& - Mr. J. Donald Huppert, Room 5716. Popo

DeLoach DFB: bjb/. Mohr -Bishop . (6)Casper Callahan

Felt. Gale Rosen Sullivan Tavel . Trotter

Tolson

Conrad .

Tele. Room Holmes.

Gandy

MAIL ROOM L J TELETYPE UNIT

TELETYPE TO CHICAGO

RE: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

NOTE: On 1/26/68, seven subjects arrested by Bureau Agents in Washington State for conspiring to rob banks in order to raise money for the Minutemen, a secret anti-communist organization. Secret indictment returned in Seattle against seven defendants including DePugh, national coordinator of the Minutemen and his chief assistant, Peyson as they were implicated in this conspiracy. Assistant United States Attorney, Chicago, advised on 2/29/68, review of toll call records by Federal Grand Jury subpoena not feasible. Chicago requested Bureau authority to review toll call records pertaining to Peyson's parent's residence and business telephones for information leading to location of fugitives. Full security assured.

In view of importance of case and provided complete security can be guaranteed to preclude embarrassment to Bureau, authority granted.

FEB 224108

FBI WASH DC

FBI CHICAGO

1150AM URGENT 2/29/68 GGE

TO DIRÉCTOR (91-28872)

FROM CHICAGO (91-5830) 1P

2/31

Mr. Core
Mr. Folt
Mr. Galo
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Tretter
Tele. Room
Miss H Mass
Miss Gandy

Mr. Tolson

Mr. Mohr

Mr. Bish on Mr. Comma Mr. (

Mr. DeLeach

ROBERT B. DE PUGH - FUGITIVE; WALTER

P. PEYSON - FUGITIVE; ET AL. BR - CONSPIRACY, OO: SEATTLE

REMYTEL FEBRUARY TWENTYEIGHT, NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT.

b6 b7C

CHICAGO, ADVISED THIS DATE THAT

IT IS NOT FEASIBLE TO HAVE GRAND JURY SUBPOENA ISSUED FOR RE
CORDS OF TELEPHONE TOLL CALLS FROM RESIDENCE AND BUSINESS OF

MR. AND MRS. WALTER PEYSON, MOTHER AND FATHER OF SUBJECT.

THEREFORE, BUREAU AUTHORITY REQUESTED TO OBTAIN LISTING OF TOLL CALLS FROM TELEPHONES AT BUSINESS AND RESIDENCE OF WALTER PEYSON THROUGH ESTABLISHED SOURCE. FULL SECURITY ASSURED.

SUBJECTS ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

CORR LN 6 WD 1 AND 2 SNDXXX SHD BE

REC. IL

91-28872-63

CORDS OF

EX-105

18 MAR 7 1968

BEND FGJM

FBI WASH DC

A Dec. Million fraction

Mr. 1 is a Mr. Mr. P. 🕠 FEDERAL DUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Mr. ( COMMUNICATIONS SECTION FBI WASH DC* FEB 281968 TELETYPE FBI CHICAGO Mr. Tr Tele. P. 931PM URGENT 2-28-68 RFJ Miss H. Miss Gr. TO DIRECTOR (91-28872), KANSAS CITY (91-5472), LOS ANGELES, SAN FRANCISCO (91-2732), SEATTLE, AND WASHINGTON FIELD WASHINGTON FIELD VIA WASHINGTON FROM CHICAGO (91-5830) ROBERT B. DE PUGH - FUGITIVE; WALTER P. PEYSON - FUGITIVE; ET AL. BR - CONSPIRACY, OO: SEATTLE. STATE OF STA RE KANSAS CITY TEL FEBRUARY TWENTYSIX LAST AND WFO TEL INSTANT CAPTIONED, "SOBOM", WFO FILE ONE SEVEN FOUR - ONE SEVEN NINE. WALTER PEYSON THIS DATE ADVISED DEPARTED CHICAGO VIA GREYHOUND BUS FEBRUARY TWENTYFOUR LAST IN KANSAS TO RESIDE WITH FOR KANSAS CITY. MO. REC-40 CITY UNTIL SHE OBTAINS HER OWN APARTMENT. ADDRESS OF SHE ADVISED AND NAME NOT KNOWN TO SAW AND HEARD FROM SUBJECT DECEMBER, SÍXTYSEVEN WHEN HE WAS b7C PEYSON AND RETURNED VISITING HER WITH OVER CHRISTMAS AND 11 1968 NORBORNE, MO., TO VISIT RETURNED ALONE TO CHICAGO DECEMBER THIRTY LAST. END PAGE ONE

b6 b7C

ROBERT DE PUGH, FUGITIVE IN BR MATTER BELIEVED TRAVELING WITH PEYSON AND DE PUGH BELIEVED TO BE WEARING FULL BEARD.

THIRD PERSON POSSIBLY TRAVELING WITH DE PUGH AND PEYSON,

IDENTITY NOT KNOWN AT THIS TIME. PEYSON AND DE PUGH, IF LOCATED,

SHOULD ALSO BE INTERVIEWED RE "SOBOM."

RE WFO TEL REFLECTS PEYSON SUSPECT IN SOBOM.

OR WHEREABOUTS AT ANY TIME.

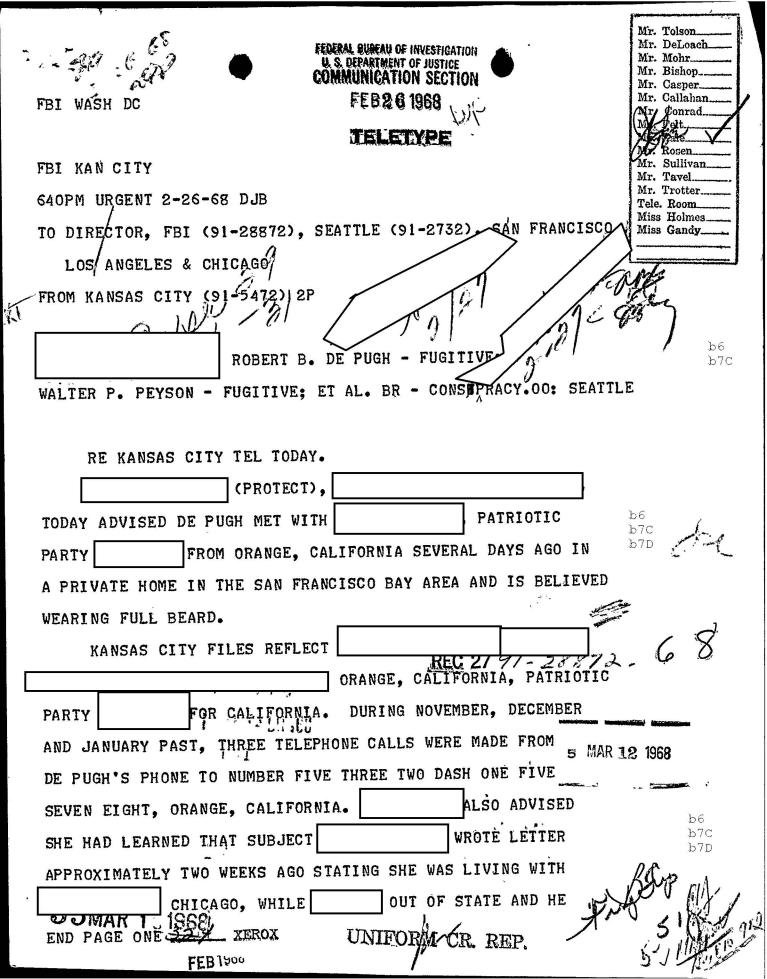
SEATTLE ADVISE ALL RECEIVING OFFICES IF INDICTMENT REMAINS SECRET, END PAGE TWO

FAGE TAREE OG 91-7050
AND SUPRESSED AT THIS TIME.
KANSAS CITY ATTEMPT TO LOCATE
AND ESTABLISH APPROPRIATE COVERAGE TO APPREHEND PEYSON IF HE
CONTACTS
CHICAGO CONTINUING EFFORTS TO GAIN COMPLETE COOPERATION
OF
SUBJECTS CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.
END .
DAD

00,14. Posse

FBI WASH DC*

FBI WASH DG  FEDERAL BUTEAU OF INVESTIGATION  U. S. DEFARTMENT OF JUSTICE  COMMUNICATION SECTION  Mr. Tolson  Mr. DeLoach  Mr. Mohr  Mr. Meloach  Mr. Mohr
FBI LOS ANG  Mr. Bishop Mr. Casper Mr. Callaban Mr. Callaban
2:28 PM URGENT 2-27-68 FMK  TELETYPE  Mr. Control Mr. Political Mr. Political Mr. Political
2:28 PM URGENT 2-27-68 FMK
TO DIRECTOR (91-28872), KANSAS CITY (91-5472), SEATTLE (91-2732 Mr. Vellicon Mr. Tavel Mr. Trair
FROM LOS ANGELES (91-8045), (P) 7
A This date of the state of the
ROBERT B. DE PUGH - FUGITIVE; WALTER P. 500
PEYSON, ET AL, BR - CONSPIRACY, OO: SEATTLE.
RE KANSAS CITY TELETYPE FEBRUARY TWENTY SIX LAST.
ON EVENING OF FEBRUARY TWENTY SIX LAST, b6
WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS RESIDENCE AT ORANGE, CALIFORNIA.
CONTINUES TO BE THE PATRIOTIC PARTY OF
CALIFORNIA. A DVISED HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF LOCATION
OR WHEREABOUTS OF DE PUGH OR PEYSON. EXPRESSED
DOUBT DE PUGH OR PEYSON IN CALIFORNIA AT THIS TIME.
DECLINED ANY FURTHER SPECIFIC INFORMATION CONCERNING CONTACTS
OR ASSOCIATES OF DE PUGH OR PEYSON. NEIGHBORHOOD SOURCE
NEAR HOME CONTACTED SAME DATE AND UNABLE
TO FURNISH ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING VISITORS OR UNUSUAL REC 279/- 2 55/2-6  ACTIVITIES AT RESIDENCE. LOS ANGELES SOURCES HAVE
BEEN CONTACTED BUT TO DATE FURNISHED NO INFORMATION 4 MAR 12 1968
WITH SOURCES AND BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED.
WI TH SOURCES AND BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED.  END  GJM  GEB 1981 9 1968  FB I WASH DC  CO-MR, ROSEN
GJM XEROX 25
FB I GWASH DC MAIN DC MAIN DC
CC-MR, ROSEN



PAGE TWO

WAS TO RETURN END OF MONTH AT WHICH TIME THEY WOULD LEAVE.

LEAD TO INTERVIEW BEING LEFT TO THE DISCRETION

OF SEATTLE OFFICE.

END

LLD

FBI WASH DC

territory of the

.

CC-MR. ROSEN

b6 b7C

FEDERAL GUEENS OF INVESTIGATION Mr. Tolcon U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Mr. DeLoach OMMUNICATION SECTION Mr. Mohr Mr. Bichop_ Mr. Casper_ Mr. Collaban. Mr. Conrod. Mr. F. It. Mr. .. 6-Napper All Mr Ta Mr. Tele. Room Miss H. Miss Gandy FBI-SLC-CITY LES 3/8/68 URGENT 7:06 PM MST DIRECTOR (91-28872) AND SEATTLE (91-2732) TO b6 b7C FROM SALT LAKE CITY (91-3072) ET AL: REDMOND STATE BANK, REDMOND, WASHING-00 - SE. BR - CONSPIRACY. TON. ECT. RE SEATTLE AIRTEL TO BUREAU MARCH ONE LAST. BOTH ON MARCH EIGHT INSTANT b6 RESIDING b7C AGE SALT LAKE CITY, IDENTIFIED PHOTOGRAPH OF WALTER PATRICK PEYSON AS I NDIVIDUAL KNOWN TO THEM AS BILL ERICKSON. THEY MET PEYSON JANUARY EIGHTEEN LAST IN SALT LAKE CITY AND HAD ALMOST DAILY CONTACT WITH HIM UNTIL TUESDAY, MARCH FIVE LAST. WHEN THEYMET MEYSON HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY INDIVIDUAL KNOWN AS WHO WAS APPROXIMATELY AFTER FIRST CONTACT SAME AGE AS PEYSON. MAR 13 1968 PEYSON STATED HE RETURNED TO LOUISIANA. b6 STATED PEYSON ALLEGEDLY CAME FYOM CALIFORNIA: THEY COULD NOT FURNISH HIS RESIDENCE IN SALT LAKE CITY OR EMPLOYMENT. HE APPARENTLY HAD NO CAR. THEY KNEW OF NO CONTACTS IN SALT LAKE END PAGE 1 ac Happart 2.0 19**6**8

PAGE 2 SU 91-3072

INTIAL AND HOLD

FBI WASH DC

GJM

CITY OR ELSEWHERE. ON TUESDAY, MARCH FIVE LAST, PEYSON CALLED				
AT WORK AND SHE MET HIM IN DOWNTOWN SALT LAKE CITY AT WHICH				
TIME HE STATED HE WOULD BE LEAVING TOWN. HE HAD NO LUGGAGE AND	b6			
INDICATED THAT SOMEONE WAS WAITING FOR HIM. HE DID NOT TELL	.b7C			
WHERE HE WAS GOING OR WHAT HIS PLANS WERE BUT SAID HE WOULD				
GET IN TOUCH WITH HER. ON WEDNESDAY, MARCH SIX LAST RECEIVED				
A POSTCARD FROM PEYSON POSTMARKED AT SALT LAKE CITY MARCH FIVE				
INDICATING HE WAS LEAVING TOWN.	b6			
RELUCTANTLY AGREED TO ADVISE THE SALT LAKE	b7C			
CITY OFFICE IF CONTACTED BY PEYSON. BOTH STEADFASTLY MAINTAINED				
THEY KNOW NOTHING CONCERNING PEYSON'S CURRENT WHEREABOUTS.				
ATTENTION SE DIRECTED SU TELEPHONE CALL MARCH SEVEN LAST RE				
UNSUB; FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSN., SEVEN EIGHT SOUTH MAIN				
ST., SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, MARCH SEVEN, SIXTYEIGHT, BR. SU FILE	b6 b7c			
NINETYON DASH THREE ONE ZERO FIVE, AND SUSPECT				
CONCERNING WHOM SE COGNIZANT. SE REQUESTED DETERMINE FULL BACK-				
GROUND, ASSOCIATES, ACTIVITIES OF PARTICULARLY ANY ASSOCIA-				
TION WITH SUBJECTS INSTANT MINUTEMEN OPERATION.				
ARMED AND DANGEROUS.				
END				

UNITED STATES G ERNMENT

## ' Memorandum

то ,	:	DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872) DATE: 3/12/68
FROM	:	SAC, CINCINNATI (91-4982) (P)
subjec	r:	ET AL; ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH - FUGITIVE; WALTER PATRICK PEYSON - FUGITIVE BR - CONSPIRACY OO: SEATTLE
		Re Seattle airtel to Bureau, 3/1/68.
		On 3/11/68, was contacted concerning b2 this matter. He immediately recognized the photos of subjects DE PUGH and PEYSON. Source strongly feels that DE PUGH's father most certainly know of his current whereabouts. He explained that DE PUGH is a family man and cannot remain away from his family for a very long period of time. He is also devoted and very close to his father.
		Above source pointed out that he has personally corresponded with DE PUGH in the past and has done some "personal favors" for him. DE PUGH has faith and confidence in source and possibly because of their past personal connections, source may be able to locate both subjects.
		will immediately go to work to determine whereabouts of both fugitives.
		In addition, source was of the opinion that subject PEYSON is the type of individual who would attempt a bombing of the Soviet Embassy in Washington, D. C. and he feels PEYSON should be strongly considered as a possible suspect in connection with this bombing.  LEADS:
		CINCINNATI  32/960  AT CINCINNATI, OHIO  Closely follow on this case with
		2 - Bureau (RM) 3 - Kansas City (2 - 91-) (RM) (1 - Minutemen) 4 - Cincinnati (2 - 91-4982) (1 - 100-13786) (Minutemen)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CI 91-4982

#### AT COLUMBUS, OHIO

Contact and alert logical sources of Patriotic Party regarding possible whereabouts of fugitives DE PUGH and PEYSON.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

Airtel

1 - Mr. Joseph A. Marion, Jr. (Rm. 810, 9th and D) 1 - Mr. J. Donald Huppert (Rm. 5716)

To: SAC. Salt Lake City (91-3072)

Director, FBI (91-28872) From:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH FUGITIVE; WALTER PATRICK PEYSON FUGITIVE: ET AL BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY OO: SEATTLE

Re Salt Lake City teletype 3/8/68.

Title of referenced teletype incomplete. Refer to 111instructions set forth in FBI Handbook, Part I, page 42b. Score error to personnel concerned.

Referenced teletype indicates associated almost daily with individual they have identified as Peyson using an alias from 1/18/68 to 3/5/68. Both profess they know nothing more about this individual other than he claimed to have come from California. Due to their extensive association with him from January through early March, either or both may well possess additional data which if obtained and exploited, may account for Peyson's apprehension.

By return mail advise in summary source of this findividual's income, reason for his stay in Salt Lake City, interests and activities while in the city with the two girls. any additional physical description which may assist fugitive investigation, modes of transportation, and means by which he allegedly left Salt Lake City. Also advise results of informant and reliable source contacts.

All-out investigation must be vigorously pursued.

DeLoach			1 <del></del>
Mohr	AT	ENED AND	DANGEROU
Bishop			
Casper1	- Seattle	(91/27	32)
Callahan		, , ,	
Conrad			
FeltST	EE NOTE PA	GE 2.	
Gale	12 11012 111	7	
Rosen		1/	,
Sullivan DI	B:bjb	7 (101	
Tavel	D. D. D. D.	7 7 4	
Trotter	<b>(7)</b> / 6	17	
Tele. Room	ASATA A	-	
Holmes	MARLA		
Gandy	MAIL ROOM	TECH DE IIN	IT

Tolson ___

b6

b7C

Airtel to Salt Lake City Re: Robert Bolivar DePugh

NOTE: Robert Bolivar DePugh and Walter Patrick Peyson are the two leading Minutemen officials who are sought for bank robbery conspiracy. Two girls, aged claimed to have associated with Peyson from 1/18/68 to 3/5/68 in Salt Lake City.

Ъ6 Ъ7С

Date 3 - 6-68	
Bu file 91-28872 Walter Patrick Payson 126380	)
FBI # Other Identifying # Subject Located	
Prosecution dismissed	
City	168
Action to be taken	
Cancel fugitive stops for IndexCancel want in LEB	
Gen'l FugAdd additional aliases	
Gen'l Fug  Add additional aliases  I. O. #  Deserter  Date of Fug Card 3 - 1 - 68	
Date of Fug Card 3-1-68 Date o	
Ident Memo Received Yes No	
Description	
add FBIH 478 437 F	
ma (D. J. 7)	
Der SE antil 3-1-68	
91-28872-	
Not respond	
Remarks  4 MAR 19 1968 ()	
1308	
Les la	
C 288	
31 MAR20 1838	

Mecha	nical Section	march 20, 1908	
J. Edg	ar Hoover - Director, Federal Bureau of Investiga	ıtion	b6 b7C
	ROBERT BOLIVAR DE ER PATRICK PEYSON, ALSO KNOWN AS ROBBERY; CONSPIRACY	PUGH, ALSO KNOWN AS - - FUGITIVE; AND OTHERS;	FUGITIV
X Identif	nclosed are the following which are to be used in ication OrderCheck Circular for subject	the expeditions preparation of an alter Patrick Peyson	
3	. A draft of an Identification Order Ch. Fingerprint jacket FBI #Ch. A memorandum from the Identification Division used A draft of a letter to all Special Agents in Charles in Charles and Charles are considered.	designating the fingerprints to be	ı
I.	finished copies of the photographs of this subjet is requested that a photoprint be prepared and st		
1 2 3	<ul> <li>h this memorandum and the draft so that the follow.</li> <li>Name and aliases to be checked.</li> <li>Sequence of fingerprints examined and verified.</li> <li>Fingerprint classification verified to make cert reproduced on the photoprint.</li> </ul>	and, ain that they have been properly ion Division is to forward this	
for printing.	he Fugitive Supervisor for approval, who will in t	urn route it to the Mechanical Secti	on
	he Mechanical Section should then:  Print this Identification Order Check number of copies thereof to the various Bureau and organizations on the Bureau's Identificatio	Divisions and other individuals	
91-28872 ₂ PRK bjb	<ul> <li>Make 275 copies of the designated photograph(s) his name and FBI number, five copies of which Division by means of the enclosed draft of α for in Charge. Surplus photographs should be forw</li> </ul>	s) of this fugitive, containing 2 should be furnished to each om letter to all Special Agents	
Tolson DeLoach Mohr Bishop Casper Callahan	11.65	he letter that is to go to all Special es should be transmitted to the Orders Check Circulars.	11/2
Gale Gale Rosen Sullivan Tavel Trotter 55 MAR	When the printing has been completed and prior from the Fugitive Desk if the apprehension of t  1 - Crime Records Division - End  2 5 3 6 6 4	his subject is still desired.	in \ 1/212
Holmes MAIL F	HOOM TELETYPE UNIT CALL	The state of the s	Strail

Name: WALTER PATRICK PEYSON

ALIASES: William Paul Petri, Walter Peyovich

Fingerprint Classification: 1 tA2at

1 aA2at

FBI Number: 478 437 F

Offense: BANK ROBBERY; CONSPIRACY

Description:

AGE: 25, born April 26, 1942, Hazlehurst, Mississippi (not supported by

HEIGHT: 5'7" RACE: white birth records)

WEIGHT: 120 to 130 pounds NATIONALITY: American

BUILD: slender OCCUPATIONS: laborer, salesman

HAIR: black, curly

EYES: brown

COMPLEXION: medium

SCARS AND MARKS: scar left temple

Photographs: Two attached, taken 1966.

Criminal Record: Peyson has been convicted of illegal possession of firearms.

Caution: PEYSON REPORTEDLY CARRIES A HANDGUN AND HAS ACCESS TO OTHER TYPES OF WEAPONS, INCLUDING HAND GRENADES. CONSIDER EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

#### 

Process: A Federal warrant was issued February 20, 1968, at Seattle, Washington, charging Peyson with conspiracy to commit bank robberies (Title 18, U. S. Code, Sections 371, 2113a, and 2113d).

IF YOU HAVE INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS PERSON, PLEASE CONTACT YOUR LOCAL FBI OFFICE. PHONE NUMBER LISTED BELOW. OTHER OFFICES LISTED ON BACK!

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR
Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C. 20535

NOTE: Walter Patrick Peyson is the chief assistant to Robert Bolivar DePugh, national coordinator of the "Minutemen", a secret anticommunist organization. Both Peyson and DePugh are sought for bank robbery conspiracy. A nationwide investigation is conducted to apprehend these dangerous fugitives. An Identification Order (I.O.) is being issued concerning DePugh and issuance of attached draft of I.O. on Peyson is also recommended.



FBI

,		Date: <b>3/18/68</b>	 
Transm	it the following in	(Type in plaintext or code)	
. Viα	AIRTEL	(Priority)	
	which wer Kansas Ci envelope  postmarke The envel	DIRECTOR, FBI (62-107261)  SAC, CINCINNATI (100-13786)(P)  MINUTEMEN  INFORMATION CONCERNING  RM - ORGANIZATION  (00: KC)  Enclosed for the Bureau are copies of pe postmarked Miami, Florida, and two e mailed in this envelope. Also encloty, Miami, and Seattle is one copy of and letter.  On 3/18/68, furnished a lett d Miami, Florida, addressed to one incinnati, Ohio, signed by W. P. PEYSO ope contained a personal note from W.	letters sed for each  er b2 b6 b7C b7D P. PEYSON
	No. 1 sig	in letter titled Underground News Bulle ned by ROBERT DE PUGH. One copy of th u (Enc. 3) (RM) $9/-2$	<b>e</b>
. *	(1 - 2 - Kansa 2 - Miami 2 - Seatt 4 - Cinci	(Enc. 3) (RM) le (Enc. 3) (RM) nnati (1 - 91-4982)	8872 CARRON CURT
LOSUL	3		

Sent .

Per

Approved: 136
62 MAR 2 Special Agent in Charge



8

#### CI 100-13786

envelope and both letters are enclosed for the Bureau, Miami, Kansas City, and Seattle Offices in view of their interest in this organization.

Imformant pointed out that the personal letter addressed to Dear Fellow Patriot was dated March 10, 1968, and may have been laying in a Post Office box for one or two days after it had been actually received at Cincinnati, Ohio. Both enclosed copies of the letters are self-explanatory and it would appear that WALLY P. PEYSON, described as number two man of the Minutemen Oganization, could possible by hiding out in the Miami, Florida area.

In view of the fact that both De Pugh, leader of Minutemen, and PEYSON are current Bureau fugitives in Bufile 91-38872, it is felt that the information in enclosed letters is important and could possibly assist the Seattle Office in locating both subjects.

added that he has been in telephonic	
contact with and she indicated DE PUGH	b2
is definitely in touch with his Seattle attorney concerning	.b7E
the progress of the bank robbery investigation in which	
he is a fugitive and undoubtedly this attorney knows	b6
the whereabouts of DE PHCH or PEYSON or both men. Informant	b7
is of the opinion that is not aware of his	
current whereahouts	

#### LEADS:

#### MIANI

PARAMETERS.

#### AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

Contact and alert logical sources re the possibility of subject PEYSON hiding out in the Miami or Miami Beach, Florida area.



Cincinnati, Onio



# "Minutemen RGROUND HEADQUARTERS March 10, 1968

Den Fellow Catriol,

the communists has entered a new place We will greatly appreciate it if you will give maximum distribution to the Inclosed bulletin to patriote of your organitaine.

long assistance you can give will be long remembed. Kup up the Fight!

Sircely,

W.P. Peyron

P.S. Thank for the Christma land!

#### UNDERGROUND NEWS BULLETIN No. 1

For Immediate Release

From:

Robert B. DePugh National Coordinator, Minutemen

For the past month, Walter Peyson and I have been hunted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

The supposedly legal government of the United States has declared that we are fugitives from justice. The fact is that we are fugitives from injustice.

We are fugitives, not because we made machine guns, or robbed banks, or kidnapped little girls. We are fugitives because we dared to openly oppose those traitors in our own government who have destroyed our Constitutional Republic and are rapidly replacing it with a bureaucratic dictatorship. We are not criminals - we are political refugees in our own land.

For eight years the Minutemen have attempted to alert our fellow Americans to the vast extent of communist infiltration and subversion within our federal government. For seven years the leaders and known members of this organization have been subjected to constant harassment by various agencies of that government — including the F.B.I., the Internal Revenue Service, and the Alcohol and Tobacco Tax Division of the Treasury Department.

I have been accused of income tax fraud, kidnapping, carrying a concealed weapon, illegal posession of machine guns, illegal manufacturing of machine guns, illegal posession of bomba and bombahells, illegal transportation of firearms, and contributing to the delinquency of a minor. Each of these accusations has been false. Many were the result of deliberately planned frame-ups.

In most cases my innocence has already been proven - but at a terrible price in time, money, effort, heartache, and nervous energy.

In other cases the U.S. District Attorneys have obtained convictions through the use of perjured testimony and paid professional witnesses. Friendly witnesses were threatened into silence while financial supporters were intimidated. Following conviction the federal court has sentenced us to long prison terms on charges where other first offenders received only fines or suspended sentences. These cases might also be reversed by higher courts if enough more time and money could be found to fight on effectively.

During all this time I have been the victim of vicious smear and rumor campaigns. My family has been subjected to constant harassment.

-- CLOSURE

91-28872

My co-workers have been threatened, blackmailed, intimidated, and arrested on false charges. In some cases, F.B.I. or A.T.T.U. agents have called on their employers over and over again until they finally lost their jobs.

Our offices have been burglarized. Our phones have been tapped. Our mail has been opened, Our homes have been illegally searched. Thousands of dollars worth of cameras, guns, tape recorders, money, and other personal possessions have disappeared into the pockets of the searching officers.

A few weeks ago a federal grand jury was called in Seattle, Washington. The lay members of such grand juries have little knowledge of legal procedures. They are easily led to any desired verdict by the one sided testimony presented by the smooth talking District Attorneys, suave F.B.I. agents, and glib tongued professional stoolpidgeons willing to tell any story - for a price.

From such one-sided "evidence" (including a "doctored" taps recording) the Seattle grand jury was persuaded to indict several members or supposed members of the Minutemen on the ridiculous charge of "conspiracy to rob banks". In spite of the fact that Walter Peyson has not been in the state of Washington for six years and I havn't been there in more than a year, we were also indicted as co-conspirators.

After learning this from confidential sources of our own, we contacted attorneys in Seattle and asked them to arrange terms by which we could turn ourselves in and make bond. These attorneys were promised that, if we gave ourselves up voluntarily, we would be arraigned promptly and set free on \$7,500.00 bond each pending trial.

My wife began trying to raise the \$1,500.00 bondsmans fee. Before this could be done, however, our informant discovered that this was only a trap to draw us in. The amount of bond had actually been set at four times the amount stated—\$60,000.00 for just two defendants. (no professional bondsman who had already agreed to make the bond decided, after a call from the F.B.I., that he could not do so. This was a tactic not unfamiliar to us as federal agents had done the same thing in Kansas City when one of our members needed to make bond there.

A second bondsman was found who agreed to post the bond provided the full amount was secured by property in addition to his \$5,000.00 non-returnable fee. Once again our families set out to mortgage their homes and all they owned to guarantee bonds. Once again a call from the F.B.I. and this bondsman backed out also.

By this time the full extent of the plot against us had been learned. A long series of conspiracy charges were to be presented against us — one after another after another. Sooner or later the day would surely come when we were financially, physically, and mentally exhausted. Unable to defend ourselves in court any longer, a life-long series of prison terms would be the inevitable result.

During most of this time the F.B.I. kept the fact that they were looking for us a carefully guarded secret; but, after a couple of weeks, they began to apply their customary pressure tactics. As usual, they started by picking on those who were least able to defend themselves. Their first victim was Walter Peyson's wife Linda All F.B.I. agents can be very courteous to the general public. They can be so polite in a court room or in some lawyers office. They can be very hateful to an eighteen year old girl who hardly weighs a hundred pounds and is expecting her first baby.

Among the collatoral which my own wife had intended to placks was a majority ownership in the small chemical company which she and my family have helped to build during many years of hard work. After school when other children have gone out to play, our children came to the plant to help mix powders, or fill bottles, or label cans. It is their business as much as it is mine. It will be my families only source of income in case I am killed or imprisoned.

Under a government that encourages indelence, my family has proven that industry and hard work still have their own returds. My father fought in the first World War so that families like mine could start businesses of their own. My eldest son fought in Vietnam to preserve that right for the few who still cherish it. I will not ask them to give it up just so that I might remain free a few weeks longer.

There is a point beyond which no man can be pushed and still maintain his self respect. Walter Peyson and I have reached that point. We no longer choose to submit decilely to this kind of legal persecution. Neither do we intend to crawl into some hole and hide. We will defend ourselves and what we believe in by other tactics.

We realize that the edds against us are foundable - two two against thousands of federal agents. I have heard some of these agents may before, "We're just doing what we're told." That may be so; but over then is losing its liberty because too many federal agents, local police, and average citizens are "just doing what they are told".

This does not mean that we feel sorry for ourselves. We feel sorry instead for those millions who have already fought, blod, and died to keep this nation free - this nation that now testers on the bring of disastor.

We feel sorry for the half million American boys who have been pushed (not led but pushed) into the Vietnam death trap. They are allowed to fight and die but not allowed to win. They are there only to distract the attention of the American people while a Bureaucratic Distraction comps to complete power here at home - disguised of course as a benign collect state.

We think of the twentyfive thousand boys who have died and the thousands more who have yet to die for a cause that has already been

betrayed. Comparatively speaking, our chances seem rather good.

Unlike our soldiers in Vietnam, the Minutemen are not shackled by the government's "no-win policy". We have our own strategy - our "Blueprint for Victory". We do not fight among self-seeking foreigners for corrupt political machines. We fight in our own native land and there will be millions of loyal Americans fed up with big brother's socialism who will join us in our fight.

We share the privilege of a spiritual bond with those Patriots who boldly signed the Declaration of Independence, and by their action also became fugitives for the cause of liberty.

566 270

Mech	anical Section	March 18,	1968	<b>C</b> b7c
WAL	ROBERT; CONSPIRACY		<del></del>	UGITIVE;
<b>X</b> Ident	Enclosed are the following which fication OrderCheck Circula	are to be used in the expeditious in for subject	preparation of an var DePugh	
May	<ol> <li>A draft of an Identification</li> <li>Fingerprint jacket FBI #</li></ol>	fication Division designating the		
C,	It is requested that a photoprint bith this memorandum and the draft			
MAILED 111 MAILED 111 Mother of the control of the	<ol> <li>Name and aliases to be check</li> <li>Sequence of fingerprints exam</li> <li>Fingerprint classification veri reproduced on the photoprint.</li> <li>Upon completion of the above ste the Fugitive Supervisor for approximation</li> </ol>	ined and verified and, fied to make certain that they ha		on
	The Mechanical Section should th	en:		
American		Order Check Circular and for evarious Bureau Divisions and a au's Identification Order Mailing	other individuals	
91-28872 PRK: bjb. (6)	Division by means of the encl	nated photograph(s) of this fugit: e copies of which should be furnioused draft of a form letter to all so should be forwarded to the Fu	ished to e <b>ggbt REC</b> Special Agents	
Tolson	Agents in Charge. The letter. Field with the shipment of  4. When the printing has been confrom the Fugitive Desk if the	the caption of the letter that is and its enclosures should be trading and its enclosures should be trading. Identification Orders Charles and prior to the distributed and prior to the distributed apprehension of this subject is subject is subject as a page 1.	to go to all Special insmitted to the eck Circulars.	EB in
cle. Room AAR MAI	ROOM TELETYPE UNIT	Lower S John	20182 0	()

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH Name: ALIASES: "Bob"

Fingerprint Classification:

FBI Number:

1 798 E

Offense:

BANK ROBBERY; CONSPIRACY

AGE Priptip4; born April 15, 1923, Independence, Missouri

HEIGHT:

5'10" to 5'11"

RACE: white

American

WEIGHT: BUILD:

175 to 190 pounds medium

NATIONALITY: OCCUPATIONS:

chemist, draftsman

HAIR:

brown, receding

EYES:

brown

COMPLEXION:

medium

cut scar under lower lip

SCARS AND MARKS:

REMARKS: may wear beard

Two attached, taken 1966. Photographs:

DePugh has been convicted of illegal possession of firearms.

DE PUGH REPORTEDLY CARRIES A PISTOL AND HAS ACCESS TO OTHER TYPES OF WEAPONS, INCLUDING HAND GRENADES. CONSIDER EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

A Federal warrant was issued February 20, 1968, at Seattle, washington, charging DePugh with conspiracy to commit bank robberies (Title 18, U. S. Code, Sections 371, 2113a, and 2113d).

DEDOCT HIB

IF YOU HAVE INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS PERSON, PLEASE CONTACT YOUR LOCAL FBI OFFICE. PHONE NUMBER LISTED BELOW. OTHER OFFICES LISTED ON BACK.

NOTE: DePugh is the head of the Minutemen, a militant right-wing organization. Peyson is also connected with the leadership of this militant organization. They both have been indicted, along with several other Minutemen, in connection with the conspiracy to commit bank robberies in the Seattle, Washington, area. An all-out investigation is being conducted to apprehend DePugh and Peyson.

9,10	(Rev.	5-10-61)
.3		



#### MEMORANDUM FOR IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

		Date( ) 2/4/10
Buffle  91-28872  Nome of Subject  Alexander	r Balingal	Fuguive index #) 126381
FBI # 1798 E 15 annus	Other Identifying #	Subject Located
Prosecution dismissed	nd/or by whom:	
City	, 0. 21	
Date		
Action to be taken	Cancel want in LEB	21/1/2001
Concel fugitive stops for Index	Concer work in LEB	R MAR 8 19681 3
Gen'l Fug	Add additional aliases	P MAR 8 1968
ss	I. O. #	
Deserter	Date of Fug Card 3/1/6	<u>8</u>
Ident Memo Received Yes No		
Description		
2B4# 1798	E Jul W	57 Sel VII
		- A B B C
		\\(\ilde{l}_{1,8}\'\)
	——— (A)	2067)
		0001
		BIOTE DE LA CONTRACTOR
Remarks		NOT RECORDED
F	ļ	
. ,	,	
54 MAR2 1968		
34 MAR 2 9 1968	,	

#### FBI

		Date: <b>3/11/68</b>
Transmi	it the followin	ng in
		(Type in plaintext or code)
Viα	AIRTEL	AIR MAIL
		(Priority)
7		
1		
	TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872)
	FROM:	SAC, KANSAS CITY (91-5472) P  ROBERT B. DE PUGH, aka -
	RE:	10 Page
	RE:	ROBERT B. DE PUGH, aka -
	A	FUGITIVE;
	<b>.</b>	WALTER P. PEYSON, aka -
		FUGITIVE;
		ET AL BR - CONSPIRACY
		OO SE
		Re Seattle airtel to Kansas City, 3/6/68.
		Records, U. S. Marshal's Office, Kansas City,
		ri, in connection with the fingerprints submitted on
		in the name of ROBERT B. DE PUGH reflect that he nvicted on 1/24/67 for illegal possession of firearms,
		ced to 4 years, this sentence was appealed same date,
	and he	was released on \$5,000 bond. This appeal is still
		g. Fingerprints submitted on WALTER PEYSON on 12/29/65
		nection with illegal possession of firearms. At this was released on \$5,000 bond returnable to the Eastern
		et of Missouri. The fingerprints submitted on 8/20/66
	in PEY	SON's name were for illegal possession of firearms.
ř		convicted on 1/24/67, sentenced to 2 years in prison,
		ed the same date and was released on \$5,000 bond. This
	appear	is still pending.
		On 3/11/68, Bureau of Vital
	Statis	tics, Jefferson City, Missouri, advised that their
		s, #16491, revealed ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH was born
	4/15/2	3 at Independence, Missouri.
		St. Louis Office is requested to advise Bureau and
		e disposition of arrest of PEYSON on 12/29/65 inasmuch
		y are awaiting this information to put out an Iden-
	TITICA TO C	tion Order for WALTER PEYSON. BEC 68 91-2887
	3 Bure	REC-00
ĺ		tle (91-2732) 12 MAR 12 1968
L	2 St.	7.477
	2 Kansa RBH:ks	as City
Aı	pproved)	Sent M Per
<b>M</b> O	90	Special Agent in Charge
VK	MAR 21	INDO

NA 168	Mr. Tokon  Wr. Doloach  Mr. Mohr  Mr. Bishop  Mr. Casper
FBI WASH DC	Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad Mr. Belt Mr. Rosen Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter
F B I SEATTLE  709 PM DEFERRED 3-1-68 KNY	Tele. Room  Miss Holmes  Miss Gandy
TO DIRECTOR (91-28872) AND KANSAS CITY (91-5472)	
FROM SEATTLE (91-2732)	b6 b7c
ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, AKA  BOB DE PUGH - FUG.; WALTER PATRICK PEYSON, AKA WILLIAM PAUL  PETRI, WALTER PEYOVICH - FUG.; ET AL. BR - CONSPIRACY.	8 14.7
OO:SEATTLE.	· Own
TITLE CHANGED TO ADD AKA'S BOB DE PUGH AND WILLIAM PAUL PETRI AND WALTER PEYOVICH.	
RE BUREAU TEL TO SEATTLE FEBRUARY TWENTYNINTH, SIXTYEIGHT  INDICTMENT THIS CASE MADE PUBLIC IN USDC, SEATTLE,  THIS DATE. SUMMARY AIRTEL TO ALL OFFICES WITH PEYSON'S AND	• #
TODA . DE PUGH AND PEYSON SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND	D / Wð
DANGEROUS.  END  MCT-21  91-285.72 13	THE !
FBI WASH DC  XERON MAD 1969	A series
CC-MAR 1968 ROSEN 1 9 1968	2//

#### F'B I

Date: 3/8/68 Transmit the following in . (Type in plaintext or code) AIRTEL (Priority) DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872) SAC, CHARLOTTE (91-3054) (P) (1-31) FROM: PUGH - FUGITIVE: 4 Jaka; ev es 29 (1-31) HENDERSON; // WALTER PATRICK PEYSON - FUGITIVE; b7C フレンピ REDMOND STATE BANK, REDMOND, WASH.; FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF REDMOND. REDMOND, WASH.; SEATTLE TRUST AND SAVINGS BANK, DES MOINES BRANCH, DES MOINES, WASH.; BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY (OO: SEATTLE) Re Seattle airtel to Bureau 3/1/68: Houston teletype to Bureau 2/29/68. The following investigation was conducted by SA ROBERT S. MOORE: b7C

a former member of "The Minutemen," was contacted 3/1 and 3/6/68. nec del B

 $\overline{2}$  - Seattle (91-2732)

2 - Houston (68-1802)

2 - Kansas City (91-5472) 4 - Charlotte (2-91-3054)

(1-100-10436)C. C = Bishop

(1-62-2709)

101

91-28872

3 MAR 11 1968

RSM: jwr (13)

51 MAR 1 9 1968

Approved: _ Special Agent in Charge

#### CE 91-3054

contact the agent.

concerning the whereabouts of ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON. On both occasions he stated he had no information whatsoever as to their present whereabouts. stated that he telephonically contacted about Wednesday, 2/28/68, and she told him that Mr. DE PUGH had gone underground and was hiding some b6 b7C place. She did not say where he was hiding but stated he would remain in hiding until his attorney could arrange a bond in the case pending against him. She asked if he could tell her where he was located and he told her that he could not, that he was also in hiding. stated in the event he did receive information as to the whereabouts of DE PUGH or PEYSON, he would contact agent. For information of Houston, | stated that is the name of an individual whom he met at a "Minutemen" training camp in Colorado in 8/67 or 9/67, who is allegedly the head of a Strike Team from Houston, Tex. He stated that a member of "The Minutemen" frequently uses a nickname so as to conceal correct name. his true identity and he never did know [ said he was a native of Houston, Tex., and b6 frequently went to Colorado on hunting trips, but other than b7C claimed to be a gunsmith in this and the fact that Houston, he had no other background information concerning him. He described ____as a white male, about 25 to 30 years of age, 5'7" tall, brown hair, well built, wearing a well-trimmed beard in the summer of 1967. For the information of Kansas City. stated he did write the article the 10/67 issue of "Newsletter" of the Patriotic Party, 613 stated he had also E. Alton, Independence, Mo. written another article which was to be published in the 11/67 issue of the "Newsletter," however, he did not receive a copy of this publication and does not know if his article was actually published. b7C stated he is not now in a position to learn anything of specific plans of "The Minutemen" but should

2.

he receive any information concerning their plans, he would

-36 (Cev. 5-22-64)		Mr. Telson
16	FBI	Mr. Cared
	Date: 3/8/68	THELEV
nsmit the follov	uring in	Mr. Res m
ushit the lottor	(Type in plaintext or code)	Mr. Tard
A TRTE		Tele. Room.
	(Priority)	Miss Gandy
TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872)	
FROM	: KSAC, KANSAS CITY (91-5472) P	
	· / / / / /	
		OTC Hup DIA
	FUGITIVE;	1 Chang
	WALTER PATRICK PEYSON, aka FUGITIVE;	9
	ETAL BR-CONSPIRACY	/
	OO SE	
	Re Seattle airtel to Director, 3/1/68.	
	who has furnished both reliable information in the past, telephonically and date from Seattle, Washington, that a	dvised
	Spokane, Washington, has informating the current whereabouts of ROBERT DE PUGH; pl	
was g	book store, 2400 3rd Avenue, Seattle, are	a Minutemen
1967, was 1	Kansas City files reveal a ington, assisted financially during the su, also was active in Minutemen activities. Her elisted with the Trans-America Insurance Company,	employment
Bank	Building, Spokane, Washington.	
	Seattle advised telephonically.	
	ARMED AND DANGEROUS	MA
	ce duis	72-/-
	reau REC-20 attle (91-2732) 8 MAR 75 19	/
3 Kar	nsas City	100
	-91-5472) -62-7791) <b>EX-11</b> 4	Character 1
RBH:		al .
(7)		Marie Control
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1
Approved:	Sent M Per	
57 MA		

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SEATTLE TITLE OF CASE CHANGED				
TITLE OF CASE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
	SEATTLE	3/15/68	1/29 - 3/9/68	
WALTER PATRIWALLIAM PAUL MALTER PATRIWALLIAM PAUL MALTER PATRIBULATION PET AL;  BOB DE PUGH and PEYOVICH.	VAR DE PUGH, aka  FUGATIVE; aka  ICK PEYSON, aka  Petri, vich - FUGITIVE;  he title is marked; the aliases and the alia  Seattle report of	BR - CONSE	end Momo and the alias of AUL PETRI and WAI COYNE dated 1/31/	TER ( b6 b7c )
REFERENCE: S	Seattle report of Seattle airtel to	SA VERNON P.	COYNE dated 1/31,	b7c) /68. /1./68.
) !	Seattle airter to Seattle letters to	Bureau dated	1 3/1/68.	1/00•
·				17 5
ELL PROPERTIES CONTRA CAPTE A COUNTY OF PERTIES CAPTE LE ENTRE	encictes		/	
321,960	COVE	A – R PAGE		
ACCOMPL	ISHMENTS CLAIMED NO	NE ACQUIT-	CASE HAS BEEN:	
CONVIC. AUTO, FUG. FIR	NES SAVINGS	RECOVERIES TALS	PENDING OVER ONE YEAR	TYES IXINO
			PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS	
APPROVED	SPECIAL AGEN IN CHARGE	DO N	OT WRITE IN SPACES BELO	Work.
(2) - Bureau	29972)	1/1-5	11 19 2-71	REC 69
7 - 31	-28872) -107261)		The second second	PEC AN
(1 - 62)		4		Y 50
1 - USA, Se	attle	<b>25</b>	MAD TO to-	5
1 - USA, Se 1 - Kansas	attle City (91-5472)(IN (91-2732)	FO)	MAR 18 1968	EX-11(
1 - USA, Se 1 - Kansas	City (91-5472)(IN	FO)	19 1998	
1 - USA, Se 1 - Kansas	City (91-5472)(IN	FO)	MAR 18 1968	
1 - USA, Se 1 - Kansas 2 - Seattle	City (91-5472)(IN	FO)	19 1998	<u>EX-11(</u>
1 - USA, Se 1 - Kansas 2 - Seattle	City (91-5472)(IN (91-2732)	FO)	5 Ms	EX-11(
1 - USA, Se 1 - Kansas 2 - Seattle  Dissemination Recor	City (91-5472)(IN (91-2732)	FO)	5 Ms	EX-11(
1 - USA, Se 1 - Kansas 2 - Seattle	City (91-5472)(IN (91-2732)	FO)	5 Ms	EX-11(

SE 91-2732

#### ADMINISTRATIVE:

Leads to locate and apprehend DE PUGH and PEYSCA are being handled on an expedite basis and are not being set our herein.

By referenced airtel dated 3/1/68 all offices were instructed to immediately contact informants and reliable sources having knowledge of Minutemen and right-wing organizations and activities for information regarding the whereabouts of DE PUGH and PEYSON so that these two persons can be apprehended at the earliest possible moment.

To date, no information of value concerning the two fugitives' whereabouts has been developed from informants and sources within the Seattle Division.

On March 7, 1968, Seattle,	
who and who has been	
DE PUGH and PEYSON in this case, confidentially advised	b6 b7C
SA VERNON P. COYNE that on the night of February 16, 1968, he	b7D
and met DE PUGH at San Francisco Airport and	N 111
had a six-hour conference nearby at which time DE PUGH was	
wearing a Castro-type beard.	
advised that at that time DE PUGH said he was staying at the Edgewater Inn Garden Hotel, San Francisco, and if they needed to reach him they should call 562-6100, Room 138.	
	b6
said PEYSON was not present at this meeting and he has never met PEYSON.	
had the name of Orange, California, in his notes which he said he prepared some time	
after his conference with DE PUGH. professed not to	
know or why had been mentioned while talking	b6
with DE PUCH, but said he is only of the opinion that DE PUCH'	b7C
mentioned name for some unrecalled reason.	b7D
also claims he does not know if DE PUGH is in touch with	

COVER PAGE

SE 91-2732 advised that DE PUGH had called in Seattle from some unknown place on the 17th and and 18th of February, obviously from a phone booth as back round  $^{\rm bo}_{
m b7C}$ traffic noises could be clearly heard. claimed his last telephonic contact with DE PUGH was on February 23 when DE PUGH called from some unknown place. said he has been in frequent contact since that time with who professes she does not know DE PUGH's whereabouts. He said told him that on March 5, 1968, she received a call from DE PUGH but was unable to talk to him as someone else cut in on the line and DE PUGH terminated the call before she could advise DE PUGH of the fact that arrangements had been completed by for DE PUGH's release on bail after he surrendered himself in Seattle. advised that he has no knowledge of DE PUGH or PEYSON's present whereabouts. Seattle will maintain contact with for any information he might obtain on DE PUGH or PEYSON, although it is rather apparent that DE PUGH used as a vehicle to obtain information that DE PUGH had been indicted and that DE PUGN never had any intention of surrendering himself in Seattle as he told he would do. LEADS:

b7D

b6 b7C

**b7D** 

b6

b7C

b7D

### KANSAS CITY DIVISION

An information copy of this report is being designated for Kansas City as that office is office of origin on the Minutemen and is conducting investigation to locate DE PUGH and PEYSON on this bank robbery-conspiracy charge; and that office has been requested to submit a report of the results of investigation conducted in that division to date.

SEATTLE DIVISION At Seattle, Jashington

Will follow and report prosecution.

- C* -COVER PAGE

# UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:	1 - USA, Seattle		
Report of: Date:	SA VERNON P. COYNE March 15, 1968	Office: SEATTLE	
Field Office File #:	91-2732	Bureau File *: 91-28872	þ
Title:	ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH; JOSEPH DAVID HOURIE; WALTER PATRICK PEYSON; ET AL		d
Character:	BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRAC	Ϋ́Υ	
not arrain uSDC. Sea participa plans for Informaticadvising in August by venture to the money an up-rist believes this case writing of locate DI SHOULD BI KNOWN THI	indicted by Federal Gran  Ty pleas entered by  time of arraignment on Ma  igned as of 3/8/68. Infor  attle, on 3/8/68, and not  Trial date set for 6/3/68  ation in the conspiracy and  to USA, Seattle,  ion.  he and  at Minutem  to 1967, and DE PUGH there  prior to arre  with them, which venture to  a former close asso  for the Minutemen, has adv  y obtained in bank robberi  sing or revolution in the  would attempt to  e should  make bond  on envelope and the handwr  ssessions was written by DE  E PUGH and PEYSON negative  E CONSIDERED ARMED AND EXT  EY HAVE ACCESS TO FIREARMS  ALSO REPORTEDLY SURROUNDS	and  rch 4, 1968. HENDERSON mation filed against guilty plea entered by orally admitted defact he drew bank floor to proceed against by furnished written statement en Training Camp in Colorado also. was approach ests this case to join in a chey did not describe to him. ciate of and admitted ised that told him es was to be used to finance United States. kill the FBI informant in l. FBI Laboratory concluded eitten letter found in l. l. FBI Laboratory concluded eitten letter found in l. l. FBI Laboratory concluded eitten letter found in l. l. FBI Laboratory concluded eitten letter found in l. l. FBI Laboratory concluded eitten letter found in l. l. FBI Laboratory concluded eitten letter found in l. l. FBI Laboratory concluded eitten letter found in l. l. FBI Laboratory concluded eitten letter found in l. l. FBI Laboratory concluded eitten letter found in l. l. FBI Laboratory concluded eitten letter found in l. l. FBI Laboratory concluded eitten letter found in l. l. FBI Laboratory concluded eitten letter found in l. l. FBI Laboratory concluded eitten letter found in l. l. FBI Laboratory concluded eitten letter found in l. l. FBI Laboratory concluded eitten letter found in l. l. FBI Laboratory concluded eitten letter found in l. l. FBI Laboratory concluded	Ly
DETAILS:	321,960		

#### AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

		February							
presente									
and on t									
naming a	s def	endants	ROBER	T BOL	IVAR DE	PUGH;	WALTE	R PATR	IC
PEYSON;								MER	VY!
EDWARD H		SON:							

Count I of this indictment charges that commencing on or about August 20, 1967, and continuing until January 26, 1968, all the named defendants conspired to commit offenses against the United States of America in violation of Section 2113(a) and (d) of Title 18, United States Code.

This count sets forth that it was part of said conspiracy that the defendants by force, violence, and intimidation, would take from the person or presence of the employees of three named banks in Redmond, Vashington and a named bank in Des Moines, Vashington, the money belonging to or in the custody of these banks.

Count I also points out that it was a further part of this said conspiracy that while committing the specified acts the defendants would assault and put in jeopardy the lives of employees and customers of these banks by the use of dangerous weapons to wit, loaded firearms.

Under this Count I four overt acts are set out. Count I alleges that each of these overt acts are in violation of Title 15, United States Code, Section 371 and 2113 (a) and (d).

Count III sets forth the felony convictions attributable to ______ and alleges that on or about the fifth day of December, 1967, _____ transported and caused to be transported in interstate commerce from Seattle, b6 b7C

b6

b7C

#### SE 91-2732

Washington to Boise, Idaho and return, five certain firearms, all in violation of Title 15, United States Code, Section 902(e).

	6 7c
On March 1, 1968, in United States District Court at Seattle, the secret indictment in this case was made public.	
On March 4, 1968, subjects  and were arraigned in United States District Court in Seattle at which time all entered pleas of not guilty to the charges set forth against them in the indictment, and United States District Court Judge WILLIAM T. BEEKS set trial of this matter to June 3, 1968.	
bail and was again remanded to jail on failure to make bond of \$30,000.	
MORE REMURESON HAD AMERIKAN CONTENACION TO THE THIRD WAS	b6 b7
On March 8, 1968, caused an Information to be filed in the court of United States District Judge BEEKS charging also known as with conspiring to rob three banks in Redmond, Washington, in violation of Section 2113(a) and (d), Title 18, United States Code. This Information sets forth that on January 24, 1965, operated a walkie-talkie radio from his automobile and on January 25, 1968, he met with others at the Rainier Bowling Lanes in Scattle. These two acts are set	
forth as overt acts in which was engaged in the pur-	С

suance of the conspiracy.

b6 b7C

REPORT ed the



# federal bureau of investigation · Washington, D. C. 20535

10:	FBI,	Seattle	(	91-2732)
₹e:			-	
	et a			
	BANK	ROBBERY	***	CONSPIRACY

Date: February 15, 1968 FBI File No. 91-28872 Lab. No.

D-554604 HE

b6 b7C

Specimens received 1/31/68

- Ql Envelope bearing handwritten message "Return Postage Guaranteed" and return address "1127 W. College Independence Mo."
- Q2 Three-page letter beginning Dear Mon passed your ... " and ending "... as to where Wally can phone you."

ALSO SUBMITTED:

Blank sheet of paper

Result of examination:

No conclusion was reached as to whether specimens Q1 and Q2 were written by ROBERT BOLIVER DE PUGH, whose signatures appear on fingerprint cards under FBI #1798E, partly because the questioned and known specimens are not sufficiently comparable and partly because of the limited nature of the known handwriting.

It was concluded that the indented writing appearing on the material listed as "ALSO SUBMITTED" was made at the same time page 2 of specimen Q2 was written.

Specimens Q1, Q2 and the material listed as "ALSO SUBMITTED" are being returned separately. Photographic copies of specimens Q1, Q2 and the indented writing appearing on the material listed as "ALSO SUBMITTED" are being retained in the files of the Bureau.

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Washington, D. C. 20535

b6

To: FBI, Seattle (91-2732)

Re: et al:

> REDMOND STATE BANK, REDMOND, WASHINGTON BR - CONSPIRACY

February 29, 1968

FBI File No. 91-28872

Lab. No. D-555870 HE

D-555919 HE

D-556050 HE

Specimens received 2/15/68 from FBI, Denver

White envelope bearing postmark "INDEPENDENCE, MO. JAN 6 1968 PM" with accompanying envelope and handwritten letter on "MINUTEMEN" letterhead stationery, bearing the purported known handwriting of ROBERT B. DE PUGH

Specimen received 2/15/68 from FBI, Kansas City

Three letters with "Minutemen" letterhead, one photocopy of K2 a notice of meeting, a two-page letter on "Minutemen" letter, copy of a bond, numerous xerox pages of a notebook and a xerox copy of a letter with salutation "Dear Fellow Patriot ." all bearing known handwriting of ROBERT B. DE PUGH

Specimen received 2/17/68 from FBI, Kansas City

Two letters bearing known handwriting of ROBERT DE PUGH

Result of examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q1 and Q2 in this case were written by ROBERT B. DE PUGH, whose known handwriting appears on specimens K1, K2 and K3.

Specimen Kl is being returned with copies of this report to the Denver Division and specimens K2 and K3 are being returned with copies of this report to the Kansas City Division. Photographic copies of specimens K1 through K3 are retained in the files of the Bureau.

SE 91-2732

By communication dated February 9, 1968, the Latent Fingerprint Section of the Identification Division advised that no latent prints of value were developed on the submitted envelope, Q1, and the accompanying three page letter and blank sheet of paper, Q2.

February 21, 1968

Washington, D. C. 20537

of the

#### IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO.

91-2732

FBI FILE NO.

91-28872

LATENT CASE NO.

87638

TO:

SAC, Seattle

RE:

ET AL.;

REDMOND STATE BANK REDMOND, WASHINGTON ETC.;

BR - CONSPIRACY

b6 b7C

REFERENCE:

Letter 2-9-68

EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY:

Seattle

SPECIMENS:

This report supplements Latent Fingerprint Section report dated 2-16-68.

The prints of the three individuals are not identical with the latent prints in the bank robbery section of the National Unidentified Latent File.

Prints of the three individuals are being retained and you will receive transcripts of their identification records separately.

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

On February 13, 1968, Seattle, Washington, appeared in the Seattle Office of the FBI with On that date of such rights, orally furnished information concerning his part in the conspiracy to rob banks on which he had been charged. Was seemingly unable to recall specific dates and was vague on some matters and at the termination of the interview on that date advised that he would return to the FBI office again at which time he might have clear recollections of what has transpired.  On February 15, 1968, Feturied to the FBI Office again this time only accompanied by and on that date again related his memory of the events which led up to his arrest on January 26, 1968, was vague. The following is a resume of the information volunteered by on February 13, 1968, and again on February 15, 1968:  Said that sometime in the first part of 1967 he had filled out a membership questionnaire for the Minutemen and although he became a member of that organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.  Said that he had met a person known to him as at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.  Said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.  Pelated that possibly a week before Christmas in had come to have a ride with him. Said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the said he was having trouble with the car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the car.	1	2/27/68
Seattle, Washington, appeared in the Seattle Office of the FBI with		Date
Seattle, Washington, appeared in the Seattle Office of the FBI with		
Seattle, Washington, appeared in the Seattle Office of the FBI with	On Hohmwony 12 1069	rogidonae
in the Seattle Office of the FBI with		
On that date after affixing his signature to a form advising him of his rights and a waiver of such rights, orally furnished information concerning his part in the conspiracy to rob banks on which he had been charged. was seemingly unable to recall specific dates and was vague on some matters and at the termination of the interview on that date divised that he would return to the FBI office again at which time he might have clear recollections of what has transpired.  On February 15, 1968, Feturned to the FBI Office again this time only accompanied by and on that date again related his memory of the events which led up to his arrest on January 26, 1968, was vague. The following is a resume of the information volunteered by on February 13, 1968, and again on February 15, 1968:  Said that sometime in the first part of 1967 he had filled out a membership questionnaire for the Minutemen and although he became a member of that organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.  Said that he had met a person known to him as at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle.  In approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.  Also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.  Pelated that possibly a week before Christmas in lad come to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the sai		pr with
his signature to a form advising him of his rights and a waiver of such rights, orally furnished information concerning his part in the conspiracy to rob banks on which he had been charged		
waiver of such rights, orally furnished information concerning his part in the conspiracy to rob banks on which he had been charged. was seemingly unable to recall specific dates and was vague on some matters and at the termination of the interview on that date advised that he would return to the FBI office again at which time he might have clear recollections of what has transpired.  On February 15, 1968, returned to the FBI Office again this time only accompanied by and on that date again related his memory of the events which led up to his arrest on January 26, 1968, was vague. The following is a resume of the information volunteered by on February 13, 1968, and again on February 15, 1968:  Said that sometime in the first part of 1967 he had filled out a membership questionnaire for the Minutemen and although he became a member of that organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.  Said that he had met a person known to him as at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.  Said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.  Pelated that possibly a week before Christmas in had come to home in laguar and had asked to take a ride with him, said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the		
his part in the conspiracy to rob banks on which he had been chargedwas seemingly unable to recall specific dates and was vague on some matters and at the termination of the interview on that date advised that he would return to the FBI office again at which time he might have clear recollections of what has transpired.  On February 15, 1968, Feturned to the FBI Office again this time only accompanied by and on that date lagain related his memory of the events which led up to his arrest on January 26, 1968, was vague. The following is a resume of the information volunteered by on February 13, 1968, and again on February 15, 1968:  said that sometime in the first part of 1967 he had filled out a membership questionnaire for the Minutemen and although he became a member of that organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.  said that he had met a person known to him as at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle. in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.  also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.  also said that possibly a week before Christmas in had come to home in laguar and had asked to take a ride with him, said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the		
charged. was seemingly unable to recall specific dates and was vague on some matters and at the termination of the interview on that date   Advised that he would return to the FBI office again at which time he might have clear recollections of what has transpired.  On February 15, 1968, returned to the FBI Office again this time only accompanied by and on that date   Again related his memory of the events which led up to his arrest on January 26, 1968, was vague. The following is a resume of the information volunteered by on February 13, 1968, and again on February 15, 1968:  said that sometime in the first part of 1967 he had filled out a membership questionnaire for the Minutemen and although he became a member of that organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.  said that he had met a person known to him as at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.  also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.  related that possibly a week before Christmas in had come to have a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the		
and was vague on some matters and at the termination of the interview on that date advised that he would return to the FBI office again at which time he might have clear recollections of what has transpired.  On February 15, 1968, returned to the FBI Office again this time only accompanied by and on that date again related his memory of the events which led up to his arrest on January 26, 1968, was vague. The following is a resume of the information volunteered by on February 13, 1968, and again on February 15, 1968:  said that sometime in the first part of 1967 he had filled out a membership questionnaire for the Minutemen and although he became a member of that organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.  said that he had met a person known to him as at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.  also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUCH at the Norway Center in Seattle.  related that possibly a week before Christmas in had come to home in faguar and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the		
interview on that date divised that he would return to the FBI office again at which time he might have clear recollections of what has transpired.  On February 15, 1968, returned to the FBI office again this time only accompanied by and on that date again related his memory of the events which led up to his arrest on January 26, 1968, was vague. The following is a resume of the information volunteered by on February 13, 1968, and again on February 15, 1968:  Said that sometime in the first part of 1967 he had filled out a membership questionnaire for the Minutemen and although he became a member of that organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.  Said that he had met a person known to him as at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle.  In approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.  Also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.  Pelated that possibly a week before Christmas in had come to have a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the sai		
On February 15, 1968, returned to the FBI Office again this time only accompanied by again related his memory of the events which led up to his arrest on January 26, 1968, was vague. The following is a resume of the information volunteered by on February 13, 1968, and again on February 15, 1968:  Said that sometime in the first part of 1967 he had filled out a membership questionnaire for the minutemen and although he became a member of that organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.  Said that he had met a person known to him as at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.  Said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.  Telated that possibly a week before Christmas in had come to home in aguar and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the		
On February 15, 1968,		
On February 15, 1968, returned to the FBI Office again this time only accompanied by and on that date again related his memory of the events which led up to his arrest on January 26, 1968, was vague. The following is a resume of the information volunteered by on February 13, 1968, and again on February 15, 1968:		
The Office again this time only accompanied by and on that date again related his memory of the events which led up to his arrest on January 26, 1968, was vague. The following is a resume of the information volunteered by on February 13, 1968, and again on February 15, 1968:    Said that sometime in the first part of 1967 he had filled out a membership questionnaire for the Minutemen and although he became a member of that organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.    Said that he had met a person known to him as at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.    also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.    related that possibly a week before Christmas in ladd asked to take a ride with him. Said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the		
The Office again this time only accompanied by and on that date again related his memory of the events which led up to his arrest on January 26, 1968, was vague. The following is a resume of the information volunteered by on February 13, 1968, and again on February 15, 1968:    Said that sometime in the first part of 1967 he had filled out a membership questionnaire for the Minutemen and although he became a member of that organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.    Said that he had met a person known to him as at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.    also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.    related that possibly a week before Christmas in ladd asked to take a ride with him. Said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the	On February 15, 1968	returned to the
and on that date again related his memory of the events which led up to his arrest on January 26, 1968, was vague. The following is a resume of the information volunteered by on February 13, 1968, and again on February 15, 1968:  said that sometime in the first part of 1967 he had filled out a membership questionnaire for the Minutemen and although he became a member of that organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.  said that he had met a person known to him as at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.  also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.  related that possibly a week before Christmas in land had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the		
vague. The following is a resume of the information volunteered by on February 13, 1968, and again on February 15, 1968:  said that sometime in the first part of 1967 he had filled out a membership questionnaire for the Minutemen and although he became a member of that organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.  said that he had met a person known to him as at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.  also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.  related that possibly a week before Christmas in 1967, had come to home in laguar and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the 13/68  Seattle, Washington SE 91-2732  SA  SA VERNON P. COYNE/VPC:pla 2/21/68	and on that date	again related his memory of
said that sometime in the first part of 1967 he had filled out a membership questionnaire for the Minutemen and although he became a member of that organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.	the events which led up to his	arrest on January 26, 1968, was
said that sometime in the first part of 1967 he had filled out a membership questionnaire for the Minutemen and although he became a member of that organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.    Said that he had met a person known to him as at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.    also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.    related that possibly a week before Christmas in 1967, had come to home in aguar and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the		
of 1967 he had filled out a membership questionnaire for the Minutemen and although he became a member of that organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.	by on February 13, 1968, a	nd again on February 15, 1968:
of 1967 he had filled out a membership questionnaire for the Minutemen and although he became a member of that organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.	·	
Minutemen and although he became a member of that organization at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.    Said that he had met a person known to him as at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.    also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.    related that possibly a week before Christmas in 1967 had come to home in aguar and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the   Said Said Nermon P. COYNE/VPC:pla   2/21/68	90,61 11	
at that time, he never was very active in the organization thereafter.    said that he had met a person known to him as at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.    also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUCH at the Norway Center in Seattle.    related that possibly a week before Christmas in laguar and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the    13/68		
said that he had met a person known to him as at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time		
said that he had met a person known to him as at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.  also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.  related that possibly a week before Christmas in laguar and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the		y active in the organization
at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.  also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.  related that possibly a week before Christmas in had come to home in aguar and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the  13/68 15/68 Seattle, Washington SE 91-2732 SA	therealter.	
at a meeting at the Hyatt House south of Seattle in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.  also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.  related that possibly a week before Christmas in had come to home in aguar and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the  13/68 15/68 Seattle, Washington SE 91-2732 SA	gaid that he had	met a nerson known to him as
in approximately 1965 when he attended a public meeting being held there at which time was present.  also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.  related that possibly a week before Christmas in laguar and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the		
also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.  related that possibly a week before Christmas in had come to home in laguar and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the  13/68 15/68 Seattle, Washington SE 91-2732  SA SA VERNON P. COYNE/VPC:pla 2/21/68		
also said that in approximately 1966, exact date unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.  related that possibly a week before Christmas in laguar and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the	held there at which time	was present.
unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT DE PUGH at the Norway Center in Seattle.  related that possibly a week before Christmas in 1967, had come to home in aguar and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the  13/68 15/68 Seattle, Washington SE 91-2732  SA SA VERNON P. COYNE/VPC:pla 2/21/68		
related that possibly a week before Christmas in 1967, had come to home in aguar and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the SA SE SE SE SE SE VERNON P. COYNE/VPC:pla 2/21/68	also said that i	n approximately 1966, exact date
related that possibly a week before Christmas in 1967, had come to home in aguar and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the SA SE SE SE SE SE VERNON P. COYNE/VPC:pla 2/21/68	unrecalled, he had seen ROBERT	DE PUGH at the Norway Center in
had come to home in aguar and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the said he was having trouble with the SA Seattle, Washington SE 91-2732  SA VERNON P. COYNE/VPC:pla 2/21/68	Seattle.	•
had come to home in aguar and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the said he was having trouble with the SA Seattle, Washington SE 91-2732  SA VERNON P. COYNE/VPC:pla 2/21/68		
and had asked to take a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the said that he went for a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with him. said that he went for a ride with said he was having trouble with the said that he went for a ride with said he was having trouble with the said that he went for a ride with said he was having trouble with the said that he went for a ride with said he was having trouble with the said he was having trouble with the said that he went for a ride with said he was having trouble with the said that he went for a ride with said he was having trouble with the said that he went for a ride with said he was having trouble with the said that he went for a ride with said he was having trouble with the said he w		
went for a ride with on that occasion, using own car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the		
car, inasmuch as said he was having trouble with the  13/68 15/68 Seattle, Washington SE 91-2732 SA SA VERNON P. COYNE/VPC:pla 2/21/68		
13/68 15/68 Seattle, Washington SE 91-2732 SA SA VERNON P. COYNE/VPC:pla 2/21/68	600 50 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 5	
SA VERNON P. COYNE/VPC:pla  SE 91-2732  File #  2/21/68	car, masmuch as samu	ne was having trouble with the
SA VERNON P. COYNE/VPC:pla  SE 91-2732  File #  2/21/68		
SA VERNON P. COYNE/VPC:pla 2/21/68	13/68	•
SA VERNON P. COYNE/VPC:pla 2/21/68	15/68 Seattle, Washingto	
SA VERNON P. COYNE/VPC:pla 2/21/68		File#
	NOTICE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY	0 /01 /00
	SA VERNON P. COYNE/VPC:pla	2/21/68  Date dictated

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Q

Jaguar. said that he personally drove his automobile on that occasion and sat in the front seat with him.
was a of the Minutemen and he personally did not question reasons for asking him townake a trip at that time with him as he, assumed that would tell him the reason when the time came to do so.
Continuing, said that after driving from his place to the vicinity of the Northgate shopping area in Seattle, told him to keep on driving and he did so. driving through Bothell and Woodinville, and then at directions, he continued on toward Redmond, Washington.
reached Redmond on that occasion, told him that he had "orders from the top" to rob a pank as the Minutemen needed money to operate.
said that asked him if he would assist him, and others in this plan to rob a bank and after reaching Redmond, had park his automobile near a bank, which now knows was the First National Bank of Redmond.
said that after parking the automobile  gave him a \$10 bill and instructed him to go into the bank and change this bill into quarters. said that also instructed him to look around very carefully while he was in the bank and especially note the number of persons employed in the bank; the number of customers; entrances and exits; and the placement of the various bank cages and furniture as said he wanted to draw a floor plan of this bank after became back to his automobile.
advised that on that occasion he had left witting in automobile while he, went into the bank and did as had instructed him to do, and this was just before 3:00 PM on that date. He said that upon returning to the automobile he drew a floor plan or layout of this bank on a sheet of paper that was approximately 5" by 8" in size, which sheet of paper was provided by
claimed that as of the time he was providing this b70 information to the FBI he could not state exactly the reason

<u> </u>	
had given as to why the Minutemen organization needed the money, but he did recall that said the money was for the organization.	
COCCEPTOIL HER GOOD TODOT ACCEPTED REPORT OFFICE THE THOU WILL DOCUME	b6 b7C
was snow and ice on the ground and this meeting occurred sometime after Christmas, 1967, and could probably have occurred in the first week of January, 1968.	b6 b7С
said that when he met on that occasion at the residence, he and walked around the block together and at that time he told that he did not like any part of the scheme that had proposed to rob a bank and he, wanted to understand that he did not intend to become involved.	b6 b7C
said that became very angry with him on that occasion and said that as far as he was concerned was out of the Minutemen organization from then on as he could not be trusted. said that went on at some length at that time as to what might happen to persons who informed anyone about this plan to rob banks, and while he could not recall the exact words that had used, he does recall that definitely used words which said that would be exterminated if he were to disclose what he knew to anyone else.	b6 b7С
said that approximately two weeks later a man he knew as MERV HENDERSON, who had acted as a courier in the past for the Minutemen organization and in bringing messages to telephonically contacted and arranged a meeting with at Nifty's Restaurant in Seattle.	
said that he met HENDERSON on the same night at Nifty's Restaurant as HENDERSON had requested and at that	b7c

_	time HENDERSON told that had been in contact with DE PUGH and had told DE PUGH about kicking out of the organization and DE PUGH had reportedly told that was still a member of the Minutemen and DE PUGH had overruled point.	b b
	said that HENDERSON told him that he, HENDERSON, had been instructed by to contact and tell that there was no hard feelings and that the "orders from the top" were that I was not kicked out of the Minutemen.	
	said that at that meeting at Nifty's Restaurant with HENDERSON, HENDERSON had said that still needed help on a job and there was going to be a meeting at the Rainier Lanes in Seattle where plans for this job would be discussed. said that HENDERSON also told him on that occasion, when said that he did not want to become involved in bank robberies, that he, HENDERSON, did not like any part of it either and he would just as soon forget it but he had his orders to go and he intended to do so.	b6 b7
	said that on that occasion of his meeting with HENDERSON, he had told HENDERSON that he,, would be at the meeting at the Rainier Lanes if he could make it but he did not tell HENDERSON that he would actively participate in any bank robbery.	b6
	advised that at that meeting at Nifty's Restaurant, HENDERSON had given him some rope which he had cut into lengths of 5' or 6' which he said could use for a pattern, and this rope was to be used for tying victims in the proposed bank robbery. said HENDERSON did not give him any guns or ammunition as HENDERSON knew that had a gun of his own.	b70
	also said that at this meeting HENDERSON told him that had said that would be paid \$1,000 for driving an automobile during the planned bank robbery.	b6
	said that to the best of his recollection, on the day following his meeting with HENDERSON, and HENDERSON came to his home and this was probably on Thursday, January 25, 1968. He said that at that time personally repeated to him that he would be paid \$1,000 if he were to drive an automobile in the proposed bank robbery. He said that while he could not now be certain, he believes that it was on this occasion that also told him that bank robberies would also be pulled in other parts of the country and he wanted to know that the bank robbery in which	b7
	was supposed to assist and others would be just one	

not be certain of the exact words that used or whether actually said the Minutemen would be pulling these robberies throughout the country, but he knew that was working for DE PUGH and that was a in the Seattle area, and from these facts there was no doubt in his mind that meant that bank robberies occuring in other sections of the country would be pulled by Minutemen as a part of a nation-wide plan.	b b
said that it is also his recollection that on that same date he had received a telephone call from in which again inquired as to whether or not he intended to attend the meeting at the Rainier Lanes.	•
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	o6 o7C ·
who said he has been a since his teens, said that on the evening of January 25, 1968, after having a few drinks of liquor, did attend a meeting at the Rainier Lanes in Seattle and actively participated in that meeting. He said that there were 8 men present at this meeting including himself. viewed photographs which were exhibited to him by SA VERNON P. COYNE and from these photographs identified	
the following morning noted that it was evident that had made drastic changes in the plans and everything	6 7C
seemed confusing to him, but the plans were there to rob three separate banks in Redmond, Washington, on the following morning as well as to use diversionary tactics, such as lighting a fire in a building outside Redmond and cutting off the power supply to Redmond. said that discussion was also had in some detail concerning the use of Molotov cocktails and also during the meeting, discussion was had as to how the victims in the bank should be tied, and this was physically illustrated.	,

_	said that laid out the assignments for each member of the group and it was assignment to drive a stolen car as well as to go in one of the banks and while he was in the bank, it was job to tie up bank personnel. said he was also assigned to assist in robbing the third bank in Redmond as felt that the group that was with would finish robbing the first bank prior to the time the group robbing the second bank would be finished.	be b
	said that the whole thing seemed very unreal and very stupid to him and he did not see how it could possibly succeed but even so he stayed through the entire meeting at Rainier Lanes and afterwards he accompanied most of the group in car while drove like a mad man in the vicinity of the bowling lanes said that during this ride in car it was decided that another meeting should be held the next morning at the library at the University of Washington.	b6 b70
	said that he went home after the meeting at the Rainier Lanes on the night of January 25, 1968, and packed various small articles in a small handbag and he put this handbag in the trunk of his car the same night. He said that these articles included tie ropes which he had made at home and other articles such as sox with holes cut in them which he could use for a mask and he also said that he had put his handgun in the bag.	b6 b7C
•	said that he definitely did not want to go on this bank robbery venture and at approximately 12:30 AM on January 26, 1968, he had called residence with the express purpose of telling that he had no intention of showing up the next morning or going through with the proposed bank robbery, but as soon as nswered the phone he cut off and said he could not talk at that time.	b6 b7С
	morning I I said he actually was confused and went to the	

said that after waiting around a while at the library and not seeing or meeting any member of the group, he started to drive homeward on the freeway as he had a strong "hunch" that this was what he should do, but he then got to thinking that and the others might be depending on him and he thought that it was only right that he should tell them in person that he was not going, so he changed his route and drove to the Valu-Mart on the outskirts of Bellevue where he thought the group might possibly be.	1 1
said that on the previous evening the location of the Valu-Mart Store had been discussed and this was the reason he thought that the group might possibly be there on the morning of January 26, 1968.	
recalled that after he reached the Valu-Mart Store he parked his automobile and went into that store and bought a cup of coffee and later discussed a possible purchase of a shaver with one of the sales persons in that store and, thereafter, he returned to his automobile, without having seen any member of the group who had met at the bowling alley the prior night.	
said that it was his intention that when he left the Valu-Mart Store on that occasion to enter his car and return to his residence in Seattle but it was at that point he was arrested by the FBI.	
recalled that at the meeting at Rainier Lanes on the evening of January 25, 1968, had told him, that he was to be a member of the group that was hitting the "State" bank in Redmond, Washington, and was to tie the people up who were in the bank. said he believed he was to be accompanied by a man who had been introduced to him as whom he now knows as also supposed to be in this group and it was job to gather up the money in the bank.	b6 b70
recalled that at that same meeting he had heard discussion of using diversionary tactics by burning barns and cutting the power coming into Redmond. said that he had not heard anything about disabling a police station at that meeting.	

SE 91-2732

also recalled that at that meeting at the Rainier Lanes on the night of January 25, 1968, had assigned every person there a number, beginning with and said that was the first time he had heard anything about each member being assigned a number.

also advised that a person named claims to be the Washington State of the Minutemen.

SE 91-2732

On February 16, 1968, SAS and VERNON	
P. COYNE contacted at his residence.	ユ
Washington, telephone	100
tho said he is a minister of a local church and	b6
is also a member of a conservative party, advised that he had	b70
seen at several political functions, which were	
not associated with the Minutemen, and he also said that	
does not reside too far from the residence.	
claimed that he had no information con-	
cerning the Minutemen plans to rob banks in the Seattle area	b6
but he said that was approached by	b70
and to go on some type of venture and	3.3
should be able to supply some information	
of value to the FRI	

1	<b>一</b> 」,
SE 91-2732 VPC:msw	_   ₂
February 18, 1968	
' replanty 10, 1000	
"I, hereby make the follow-	
ing free and voluntary statement to Vernon P. Coyne who has identified himself to me as a Special Agent of the F.B.I.	ь6
I have signed a form which advises me of my rights and I	b70
know I do not have to make this statement	
"I am years of age and a student at	
Tam years or age and a seadone we	
average T doined the	
"When I was 16 or 17 years of age I joined the Minuteman organization. I was very inactive but in August	
of 1967 I accompanied auto, to	
a Minutemen training camp in Colorado and I remained in	•
that camp from a Sunday night to the next Friday.	b6
"While I was at this training camp withI	b7C
met Bob De Pugh whom I had seen once before in Seattle.	
. "To the best of my recollection I was approached	
by at some date between Christmas & the end of	
1967, who asked me to join him in a venture that he would not describe and mentioned something about me driving	
not describe and mentioned something about me driving a 'hot' car in the proposed venture would not give	
me any particulars. I told him I would think about it	<b>L</b> C
although I knew right away that I did not want to get involved One or two days later I called and told him I would	b7C
not do it.	
"Possibly two weeks later contacted me again and again asked me to join him and others in a venture he	•
would not describe. At this time told me I might as	
well come along as the FBI was investigating my connection	b6
with the Minutemen and I could get out with him and the others when they left. would not explain his propo-	b7C
sition any further. I did not decline immediately but called	
laterand told him no.	
"On or about January 22, 1968, called me	
and said he wanted to talk to me. I went to his house and	
he made inquiries regarding operations of radio's, and I recall he asked me whether or not the Sheriff's deputies	
could talk directly through use of the radios in their	b6 b7C
cars with the State Patrol cars.   told me	w/ C

2 SE 91-2732 VPC:msw	ĭ
wanted to talk to me the next nite but would not say why. He told me I should meet at Marketime Drugs near 185th & Aurora north of Seattle.	
"The next evening I metat Marketime. We sat in the lunch room in the same building. talked a lot about there being little time left for a free society & he showed me letters from Bob De Pugh*s mother. He pointed out that these letters contained passages which said the amount of time free society has is short and therefore, according to I must help him.	. b6 b7c
the next Thursday night and at that time I would be told all I needed to know about a proposed venture which did not describe. I asked him if stolen cars would be involved & he said no, that was wrong on this. When I pressed for details, while sitting in the lunchroom & outside the building, would only say I should wait for Thursday nite. told me to contact to get to the meeting. I knew I didn't want any part of this operation as it did not sound good to me but I agreed to contact which I did the same nite and it was arranged that I should go with him to the meeting somewhere in Seattle on the next Thursday nite.	ъ6 ъ7с
"On Wednesday evening, January 24, 1968, I tried to call at his residence but was unable to reach him. I called him on the morning of January 25, 1968, and told him I was not going to the meeting with him and I would be out of action for a few days as I had a bad knee.	2
"The next thing that happened occurred on January 26, 1968, when I heard & others had been arrested.	b6 b7C
"At no time did I ever know that and and others were planning to rob banks or commit any other crimes.	
"/s/	
"Witness: /s/ Vernon P. Coyne, Special Agent, FBI, Seattle, Wash. 2/18,	/68"

by

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	L Date	2/16/68	
	located at his residence and was interviewed on this residence.	he porch of	Ъ6 Ъ70
	advised that he had visit on the preceding Saturday in the King County Jail talked to at some length at that time.		
	admitted that during his	visit with	
	had mentioned to him the person that believed was the informant when arrest but said he did not wan name that save to him.	t to repeat the	b6
	some details as to where this alleged informant w where he worked and also gave some description of car but denied that on that occasion or has ever requested him, to kill	m,as employed and this informant's at any other time.	Ъ70
	said that during his visit wit February 3, 1968, expressed his feelings towards this informant and spoke of this person a and at the end of this tirade made some t noise by forcing one of his fists into the palm o	very venemently between very venemently between the some length	b6 b7C
	said that he thought when meant that he would like to personally do some type to the informant should he ever he able informant, but again denied that him to do any harm to the informant or to kill the also said that did not ask him to other persons either to kill or harm the informant.	bodily harm of to reach the had requested e informant and o contact any	o6 o7C
	pointed out that he can o or four feet in front of him and for this reason see what hid with his hands and it is posmight have gestured as if he were breaking	he could not sible that	
	said that because of his he feels it would be highly unlikely that	sight impediment, b would pick him b	6 7C
On .	2/8/68 at Seattle, Washington File # SE 9	1-2732	
by _	SA VERNON P. COYNE/ser Date dictated	2/13/68	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SE 91-2732

as a candidate to kill anyone and further, said he would not consider any such action, even thought might ask him to do so.	
	b
admitted that he is a member of the Minutemen and is also a member of the Patriotic Party but he said that he does not agree with on many things and he, would never consider killing or harming any person.	Ъ
Amender we were without Tot allowed located to determ of determined	d d

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date	•
On the afternoon of March 9. 1968  telephonically contacted SA stating  he desired to talk to SA in confidence. Subsequently,  Seattle, Washing-	k k
ton was personally interviewed upon his request at the FBI Office. He stated he could not testify in court to the following things he desired to tell the FBI in confidence because if he did he feared his life and that of would be in jeopardy. He advised when he joined the Minutemen organization told him that it was a secret organization and if anyone talked too much or betrayed the organization's secrets, they would be taken care of much like the Mafia eliminates one of their members. At this point in the interview was advised the FBI could not act as a body guard or afford protection for him or his family.	
He stated that he has known for approximately 18 years, and feels he knows better than most people including the other members of the Minutemen organization.	b6 b7C b7D
He advised that he had just paid a visit to at the King County Jail and that he and	
when visiting write messages on paper rather than converse for security reasons. He stated that told him that also known as is the FBI informant. further stated he believed would make an attempt on life if he should get out of jail on bond. In fact, stated held up a card to him on his visit to the jail which read "you have been talking too much." stated he feels in fact, if was released from jail, his safety and that of his would be in jeopardy because of what wrote on the card he held up to him. stated is not the wast sorry for what he has done and states that if he gets out of jail, he will still attempt to carry out the work of the Minutemen organization. further advised if	b6 ⊹b7C b7D
SE 191-2732 3/9/68 at SEATTLE, WASHINGTON File # 100-25625	b6 b7

was released from jail on bond, said he would go into hiding. stated because of what first told him about the Minutemen and that anyone who betraved them would be eliminated; he is very much afraid if released, would try to harm either or him. He stated he was coming to the FBI because he was afraid his life and that of would be in jeopardy if was released from jail.	b6 b7c b7D
approximately 18 years ago when they were both employed by the  Avenues which was an this time was legally blind as he had glaucoma of the right eye and that the other eye was affected to the point that his vision was almost non-existent. He advised since this time, he has known and been a friend of and that in approximately 1960 had the lens removed from the right eye and since this operation his vision in the left eye has become good enough that he can drive an automobile.	b6 b7С b7D
Advised he was a member of the Minutemen organization and served as a courier for the Minutemen. He stated he also purchased the sulfuric acid for the Minutemen organization and helped pour the sulfuric acid from the carbide into gallon jugs; however, he was not aware of the plan to use these "molotov cocktails" to rob banks. He stated in fact, askethim whether he knew anything about dynamite and blasting caps and if he knew where they could buy dynamite and blasting caps.  Stated he told are would research the matter for him, but still did not know what he intended to use the dynamite for. He stated he merely thought was laying in supplies for the Minutemen organization.	Ъ6 Ъ7С Ъ7D
further stated that it is his understanding that the purpose of the Minutemen organization was that in the event that the Communist took over the Government, the Minutemen would defend the country and take over the Government. He stated the Minutemen did not hold formal meetings as such, but only disseminated information about their plans on a need-to-know basis. He stated he had met ROBERT DePUGH, the leader of the Minutemen organization, when he visited Seattle in approximately 1966.  advised the Minutemen think a revolution will begin here in this country.	b6 . b7С b7D

3 SE 91-2732[™] 100-25625

In regard to the plan to rob banks that was attempted in Seattle by and other Minutemen, it is his understanding from and the other Minutemen that this same thing was going to happen all over the country at the same time.
stated put alot of faith in ROBERT DePUGH the leader of the Minutemen organization.  In fact, stated called ROBERT DePUGH at Norborne, Missouri on the telephone from his home at 2110 N. E. 83rd in Seattle a week or two before this plan was attempted. He stated he heard ask for ROBERT DePUGH and DePUGH was not in and talked to DePUGH's mother. He said he heard ask "is it alright to get the ball rolling out here?" stated he did not know what this statement referred to and he did not hear the other side of the conversation. However, he advised he did know later on did get to talk to DePUGH. He stated DePUGH had sold and the other Minutemen on the idea that there would be an uprising or that an uprising was coming.
stated the whole purpose of robbing the banks according to was that they would use the money to exchange for silver coins and sell the coins on the international market, and then use this money to finance the uprising or revolution. He said said he knew an old woman who owned lots of stocks and bonds who intended to sell these securities and turn the money over to him. advised that said he would then give the money to him whose job it would be to exchange the money for silver coins which were to be sold in the international market. He stated their plan was to buy silver dimes, quarters, and half dollars and replace the ones containing actual silver for those made of copper and zinc. He stated that if this bank robbery plan had been carried out, would have delivered the money to him for this purpose and would have gone into hiding. related that he feels is dangerous and is in need of psychiatric treatment. He stated he feels this way because who was a roller skating enthusiast had fallen in a roller skating rink in Auburn, Washington in approximately 1964 and suffered a concussion. He stated HENDERSON who was with at the time took to the hospital where he received treatment. He stated in his opinion has never been the same since.

4 SE 91-2732 100-25625

tage of and used by and he does not want anything further to do with him. He also stated HENDERSON, and also felt the same way.	b6 b7C b7D
He stated was getting money from the welfare agency of the City of Seattle and whether he was getting money from ROBERT DePUGH on a full-time basis for being the head of Minutemen and the patriotic organizations in the Seattle area, he did not know.	
He stated had the following relatives:	*
telephone number	b6
wno live in Portland, Oregon telephone number	b7C b7D
He stated he is making this information available to the FBI because said his intends to get him out of jail on Monday, March 11, 1968, on a personal recognizance bond, and in his opinion, if this would happen; would be a threat to the lives of himself and	
He stated he feels this information should be made known to the necessary authorities to prevent release because said among other things he would go into hiding if he was released on bond.	] b6 b7C b7D
prefer not to testify in court concerning the above information because he was afraid of what might happen to him and if he should, he would be willing to testify in secret if it was deemed necessary.	

On

#### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 Date 2/16/68
was interviewed on the premises of the King County Jail in Seattle where was incarcerated.
same "tank" with since was first brought into the King County Jall.
while he was watching a program on television called the "New American Bandstand" he was also observing the actions of who had a visitor during that period.
According to he heard telling the visitor the name of the informant who was responsible for being there but said he could not now remember the name that spoke on this occasion.
Further, said that told his visitor that the informant was employed by the Boeing Airplane Company in Renton, Washington; that the informant lives somewhere in the Renton area and told his visitor that the informant was driving a blue and white Chevrolet.
said that was very vehement in his talk to this visitor and it was evident that was very angry with the informant and said that at the end of his tirade made a gesture with his two hands together as if he were breaking a man's neck.
said that he definitely inferred from this gesture on part and the conversation that he was having with his visitor that at that time "put out a contract" to kill the informant who had given information on
said that he could not see the visitor that  was having very well because was talking to this  visitor through a small slit but said that he does know that visitor had black hair that was combed back and this visitor was wearing dark-rimmed glasses and he believes the visitor had brown eyes.
2/7/68 at Seattle, Washington File # SE 91-2732
SA VERNON P. COVNE/ser Date dictated2/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2

SE 91-2732

also said that he heard mention three
other names while was talking to the visitor and
woodlied that one of these versions were
second man was named and cannot recall the name of
the other man.
2322223424
advised that visitor on the occasion
in question. actually talked to for approximately one
hour and recalled that bad requested this visitor
that time.
said that he would be willing to testify in any
court concerning what he had seen and overheard on February 3.
1968, regarding and the visitor inasmuch as he,
definitely believes that requested his visitor to kill
the informant.
one Third man of the contract

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

#### ·121. FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	3/1/68 Date
1	Date
. wa	s interviewed at his home,
	t in March, 1967, he attended a
	ng in Seattle, Washington, where
ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH was	
in the PP. He recalls tha	
stated that he was the hea	d of the PP in the State of Wasn-
ington. Shortly, thereafte	r, received correspondence
with the signature of	which he is certain was from
	riting was the same and the typo-
graphical errors were the	same as correspondence from
	t he took a vacation in July, 1967,
	nded a PP meeting in Kansas City,
	ether with ROBERT DE PUGH and WALTER
	t this meeting. Another person,
	a, Washington, was in attendance
at the meeting and nominat	
PP for the State of Washin	gton and was so designated.
. Catat	ed that he had extreme difficulty
in cetting response and mo	ney for the PP in the State of Wash-
	o or three telephone calls from
Mrs. LESTER DE PUGH mothe	r of ROBERT, urging him to get the
PP going in the State of W	ashington. said that the PP
	in Washington and at present it
is virtually dead in this	state.
	•
	t he never intended to join the
Minutemen organization but	does remember signing some kind
of application form for	
	said that he never attended any
	to the best of his knowledge there
is no active Minutemen cha	pter in the State of Washington.
and the	t in August, 1967, talked
him into going to Blaine,	t in August, 1901,
demonstration. Another pe	rson, also went along
	numbers of cars parked in the area
of the demonstration.	askedf he knew how
0/01/60 Soottle Wee	hington GF 01 9729
2/21/68 Seattle, Was	
GA TERRION D. CONNE	File #
SA VERNON P. COYNE	10 00 9/97/69
SA/LKS:p	1a : 28 Date dictated 2/27/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SE 91-2732

to obtain "forged identification cards", but did not state	
why he wanted such identification. also asked about	101
the possibility of making an electronic device to send out	
a radio "beep" when the device was attached to an automobile	
for the purpose of surveillance.	
	b6
stated that he wondered what the purpose of	b7C
the above mentioned requests were for and he decided that he	
would have nothing more to do with , and he did not	
get together again with He said that he had no	
knowledge of the conspiracy involving and	
others to rob banks in Podmond Washington or any other place	

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

				,	:				
<u>'</u>		* .			•	Date _	2/1	9/68	<del></del>
				-					
which	h 227.030.0	ab to dead	3 1/20/	ide	entifie	ed the	follo	wing guns	,
	u were License							Washing- which were	9
			let sta	tion wa	on of	. <del></del>	E UTIS	on the	
trip	to McC	all and	Boise,	Idaho,	taken	Decem	ber.5t	h and 6th	,
1967	. This	is the	trip t	aken by				to see	
WALT	ER PEYS	ON:			3		•	T to see	
	•					4035	70		
	1		2 calibeto carr		serial	. #819	10 g1v	en by	
SN 1	2 98465 w	. A 7.	65 mm o	r .32 c	liber	"Carl	Walth	er,". er holster	r:
D21 - 1	20-200 N	IIICII Wa	s carri	ed by		In a	SHOULU	er nors ter	•
#460	3	. A .3	8 calib	er, 2"	parrel	Smith	& Wes	ton, Seria	al
#468	586, Wh	ich was	carrie	d by			**	5.1	
<									
		•						•	
			•						
								at.	
							9		*
	•				w				
•									
					*				
					÷				
	141								
					•				
1				,					
								ž	b6 b7
2/12/	/68 at	Se	attle, Y	Nachino	ະດກ ກ	ile #	SF Q	1-2732	
	aı		<del></del>			11e #	<u>DH</u> J	<u>x-28,02</u>	
ار ج			/ 31	į.	30			0 /10 /00	
SA			/dks		D	ate dicta	ited ——	2/12/68	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1 . SE 91-2732 VPC:msw

The following investigation was conducted by SA VERNON P. COYNE:

# At North Bend, Washington:

On February 19, 1968, Washington State Patrol	
Trooper was contacted at the North Bend	
Headquarters of the Washington State Patrol at which time	
photographs ofand	
vere shown to Trooper	• [
and post was 2000; that a doubt mo doubt more and	o6 o7C
Trooper noted that he had issued a warning ticket at that time to a person who identified himself as residence Arlington, Washington, born as was the operator of the vehicle which had been speeding.	
Trooper also said that he cannot now recall seeing any guns in this particular automobile at the time he stopped the automobile on December 5, 1967.	b6 b7c
Trooper advised that even though he cannot identify any of the photographs with the persons who were in the automobile which he stopped, this does not mean that these persons were not in this automobile inasmuch as he has stopped many people since December 5, 1967, and because of the lapse of time, he cannot remember these persons' faces or physical characteristics.	. /

On___

#### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

On January 31, 1968,cocktail waitress, Rainier Lanes, 2901 Rainier Ave., Seattle, was shown the following sets of photographs:  MERVYN HENDERSON	<b>—</b> Ъ6 Ъ7С
identified as the individual she observed at the service counter of the restaurant section at Rainier Lanes on January 25, 1968.  identified as the individual whom she saw walk into the bar section of Rainier Lanes several times on the evening of January 25, 1968. She stated	<b>.</b>
he never ordered a drink and never sat down but merely walked through the bar as if he were looking for someone.  identified MERVYN HENDERSON as the individual whom she saw sitting at the lower level bowling lanes on the right hand side after entering the lanes through the front door. She stated he appeared nervous, was writing something with a pencil and tapped the pencil on the top of his head quite often.	ъ7c
1/31/68 at Seattle, Washington File # SE 91-2732  SA Date dictated 1/31/68  Document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agence.	b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations not contains it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.





## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	Date
Idaho, advise	CHITWOOD CABINS, McCall,
he knows as unoccupied. cabin since to over one month	oin #1, which had been rented by an individual whom of Seattle, Washington, is presently stated he has not received rent for this the first of December, 1967, and the rent is now the due. signed a consent to search the permission to SA RICHARD A. GRANDY and SA to search the cabin.
A s	search of cabin #1 revealed the following items:
	ntained in the cabin were many boxes of food pro- king utensils, books, and magazines.
The following	ere were several military field manuals, including
	Booby Traps, U. S. Army Field Manual #5-31;
	U. S. Rifles, M-14, Field Manual #23-8;
	Microfilming of Records, TM-12-257;
	Operations Against Guerilla Forces, FM-FM-21;
	Machine Guns and Gunnery, Military Services Publishing Company;
	Irregular Forces, FM-31-15;
	Demolitions, CIGS, 1958;
	Manual for Direct Action, Friends Peace Committee, Philadelphia,
	Pennsylvania;
1/29/68 at _	McCall, Idaho File # BT #91-2555
SA RICHARD A	and GRANDY: RAG/scf Date dictated 2/1/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

rage 2

Mortars, Military Service Publishing Company;

Basic Military Requirements, NAVPERS 100-54B;

Marine Infantry Batallion, FMF6-3;

Map Reading, FM-21-26.

The following items were also found in the cabin:

One empty cardboard box for Smith and Wesson Chief Special .38 caliber two-inch subnose revolver, blue in color, serial #468,586;

One empty box for Walther 7.65 MM, .32 caliber pistol, serial #964,508PPK;

Two large boxes of :22 caliber long rifle ammunition, hollow point, Federal Arms Company, (each box contained 10 small boxes of 50 shells each);

Three boxes of .32 automatic ammunition, Winchester Arms Company;

One clip for .32 automatic pistol;

A pamphlet entitled "Explosives" by Lieutenant CHARLES C. KNIGHT, Grampons, London, England.

Also found was a sheet of paper with the following names and addresses:

Seattle, Washington.
Telephone

Seattle, Washington;

b6 b7C . BT #91-2555 Page 3 Seattle, Washington; b6 b7C Seattle, Washington; Seattle, Washington; crossed out; crossed out; Bremerton, Washington; No address; crossed out, No address; rossed out; b6 California; b7C No city or state; crossed out, No address; crossed out, No address;

35

BT #91-2555		
Page 4	,	
Carnation, Washington;	) ව්ය	
crossed out,	b70	
No address;		
, crossed out;		
crossed out,		
No address;		
crossed out;		
No address;	•	
No address;		
No address;		
No address.		
No items or articles of any kind wer the cabin by SA RICHARD A. GRANDY or SA cabin was relocked by the owner.	e removed from The	
stated no one has entered t than himself since December, 1967.	he cabin other  b6 b7c	





b6 b7C

#### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

On December 21, 1968, two men came to her motel and one of them stated he wished to rent a cabin for one year stating he had been in poor health and wanted to recuperate. She stated she showed the two men the cabin and they agreed on renting cabin #3 for \$75.00 a month for the period of one year. She stated the one man gave her \$20.00 as a deposit and stated he would be back the first of January, 1968, and at that time would occupy the cabin. She stated the men did not spend the night nor leave any articles in the cabin and it has been rented several times by other individuals since December 21, 196 She stated neither of the men returned to the motel and she has had no contact from either of them. She stated the one man that put the \$20.00 deposit down stated his name was as:  Race White Sex Male Nationality American Age About 40 Height 5' 10" - 6' Weight About 160# Hair Very dark Dress Sport coat and slacks  Riewed a photograph of and stated this man was the individual who accompanied stated this man was the individual who accompanied stated this man was light in color and she does not recall the license plates on the vehicle.			Date <b>2/6/68</b>
On December 21, 1968, two men came to her motel and one of them stated he wished to rent a cabin for one year stating he had been in poor health and wanted to recuperate. She stated she showed the two men the cabin and they agreed on renting cabin #3 for \$75.00 a month for the period of one year. She stated the one man gave her \$20.00 as a deposit and stated he would be back the first of January, 1968, and at that time would occupy the cabin. She stated the men did not spend the night nor leave any articles in the cabin and it has been rented several times by other individuals since December 21, 1968 has had no contact from either of them. She stated the one man that put the \$20.00 deposit down stated his name was as:  Race White Sex Male Nationality American Age About 40 Height 5' 10" - 6' Weight About 160# Hair Very dark Dress Sport coat and slacks  and stated this man was the individual who accompanied  stated the two men were driving a station wagon, about a 1959 model, and possibly a Ford. She stated the station wagon was light in color and she does not recall the	Idaho. aqvise	i as tollows:	BREEZE MOTEL, Cascade,
Race White Sex Male Nationality American Age About 40 Height 5' 10" - 6' Weight About 160# Hair Very dark Dress Sport coat and slacks  iewed a photograph of and stated this man was the individual who accompanied  stated the two men were driving a station wagon, about a 1959 model, and possibly a Ford. She stated the station wagon was light in color and she does not recall the	one of them sistating he had she stated she renting cabin She stated the stated he would oct the night nor rented several She stated no cottat put the state of t	December 21, 1968, tated he wished to been in poor here showed the two man gave here one man gave here to be back the first times by other state from either of the men matact from either 520,00 deposit do	rent a cabin for one year alth and wanted to recuperate. men the cabin and they agreed on month for the period of one year. \$20.00 as a deposit and rst of January, 1968, and at that she stated the men did not spend es in the cabin and it has been individuals since December 21, 19 returned to the motel and she of them. She stated the one man wn stated his name was
Sex Male Nationality American Age About 40 Height 5' 10" - 6' Weight About 160# Hair Very dark Dress Sport coat and slacks  yiewed a photograph of and stated this man was the individual who accompanied  stated the two men were driving a station wagon, about a 1959 model, and possibly a Ford. She stated the station wagon was light in color and she does not recall the		described	2
and stated this man was the individual who accompanied  stated the two men were driving a station wagon, about a 1959 model, and possibly a Ford. She stated the station wagon was light in color and she does not recall the		Sex Nationality Age Height Weight Hair	Male American About 40 5' 10" - 6' About 160# Very dark
wagon, about a 1959 model, and possibly a Ford. She stated the station wagon was light in color and she does not recall the	and stated th		
	station wagon	1959 model, and powas light in colo	ossibly a Ford. She stated the
	SA RICHARD A.	and GRANDY: RAG/scf	Date dictated <b>2/1/68</b>

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SE 91-2732

	b6
On the evening of February 26, 1968,  was interviewed at his residence at Orange, California. At that time, said that he continues to be the of the Fatriotic Party of California and he advised that he has no knowledge of the location or the whereabouts of DE PUGH or PEYSON. At that time, expressed doubt that DE PUGH or PEYSON was in California at that time and he declined to furnish any further specific information concerning contacts or associates of DE PUGH or PEYSON.	Ъ7С
was contacted on February 29, 1968, at his office, 1201 East 12th Street, Oakland, California, at which time claimed that the subject, PEYSON, is unknown to him. After viewing a photograph of subject, DE FUGH, claimed that he has met DE PUGH but he only knows DE PUGH as a pharmaceutical salesman and claimed that he last saw DE PUGH over a year ago and knows nothing of DE PUGH's whereabouts or how to contact him.	
was contacted on February 29, 1968, at his residence, walnut Creek, California, at which time he advised that DE PUGH is known to him but he would only state that he had met DE PUGH "politically" and he declined to state when or where he last saw DE PUGH as "this would involve an innocent person" whom declined to name.	b6 b7с
advised that DE PUGH's whereabouts are not known to him and he presumed that DE PUGH must be in Norborne, Missouri. Claimed that be had met PEYSON on one occasion only and this occurred at the Kansas City Convention of the American Patriotic Party on July 4, 1967, and he has no knowledge as to PEYSON's whereabouts	b6 ·b7C
On February 28, 1968, of subject, WALTER PEYSON, was at which time she advised that  had departed Chicago via Greyhound  Bus on February 24 for Kansas City, Missouri.  was reportedly going to reside with in Kansas City until she obtains her own apartment. The address and name of the sister were unknown to the	

SE 91-2732

SE U1-2/32	
The advised that she last saw and heard from in December. 1967. when he was visiting her with She said returned to Norborne, Missouri to visit over the Christmas Holidays and eturned alone to Chicago on December 30, 1967.	b6 b7С
had ever received telephone calls or mail from the subject, to the best of her knowledge, at any time. She reported that the last she knew was working for Bio-Lab at Norborne, Missouri, which was allegedly owned by the DE PUGHs.	
On February 13, 1968, Salt Lake City Division reported that Salt Lake City telephone #363-0614 is the pay phone for Temple View Conoco Station located at 280 West Temple. It was pointed out that this phone was located away from the station on the northwest corner of a parking lot which is on a main bighway going north and three employees at the station plus one other person had no information regarding use of this phone.	
is introduct to him and he has no knowledge of any carts from	b6 b7C
At approximately 10:00 P.M. on March 6, 1968, a person who identified himself as telephone telephonically contacted the FBI Office at Seattle and advised that ROBERT DE PUGH.	
advised that he was calling inasmuch as he had just read in local newspapers that ROEERT DE PUGH is being sought by the FBI on a charge connected with an alleged scheme to rob banks in the Redmond, Washington area, on which charge seven persons had been arrested in January, 1968.	
said that he and have not had any contact with DE PUGH for an extended period of time inasmuch	=

SE 91-2732 realized a long time ago that although as he and b6 DE PUGH is seemingly a brilliant person, he has gotten off b7C on the wrong track. said that he does not believe that DE PUGH would attempt to contact either him or should he be in this area nor from anywhere else but if by any chance DE PUGH did do so he would immediately bring this to the attention of the FBI Office in Seattle as he does not want to become involved and believed that DE PUGH should face any charge brought against him. On March S, 1968, Kansas City Division advised that on the previous evening one _____ who has furnished both reliable and unreliable information in the past, had telephonically advised. allegedly from Seattle, Washington, Spokane, Washington, had inforthat a mation concerning the present whereabouts of ROBERT DE PUGH. b7C On March 8, 1968, SA and SA determined from the the Ohio Hotel, 414) Main Street, Spokane, Washington, that resides at this hotel and was working for a farmer in the valley known as On March 8, 1968, SA interviewed at his place of employment, East 15820 Broadway, Spokane. Jashington, where was trimming field bushes. advised that approximately one week previous on or about March 1, 1968, he had started to walk into Frank's Cafe, North 123 Washington, in Spokane, Washington and just b6 as he entered the door he saw an individual standing at the b7C counter whom he thought could be ROBERT DE PUGH. this man was dressed in a white shirt, light tan pants, black shoes and was not wearing glasses and was clean shaven. said that as soon as he saw this male individual he. backed out the door so that this other person would not see him. He said he thought no more about it until he saw an article in a local newspaper concerning DE PUGH's indictment. advised that in the event he sees this person

again or hears anything about DE PUGH's whereabouts, he will

immediately contact the FBI.

SE 91-2732

On March S, 1968, Waitress, and HARVEY BOCKE, Cook, Frank's Cafe, North 123 Washington, Spokane, was shown a photograph of DE PUGH and both said that the person depicted in this photograph was not familiar to them.

b6 b7C

b6

b7C

On March 8, 1968, ________ of this cafe, was shown a photograph of DE PUGH, at which time she said that he looked familiar; however, she could not recall seeing any person who resembled the man depicted in this photograph during the past month.

She also said that in the event she ever sees the person again she would immediately contact the FBI.

On March 8, 1965, Trans-American Insurance Company, Old National Bank Building, Spokane, Vashington, advised SA that she has neither seen nor heard anything about ROBERT DE PUGH since she reported to the FBI many months ago that she had received two \$15,000 checks from an unknown person who she believes was DE PUGH. She said if she sees or hears anything about DE PUGH or his whereabouts she would immediately contact the FBI.

The following is a description of ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH as obtained from the Kansas City Division:

Mame ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH Alias BOB DE PUGH Race White Sex Male Date of Birth 4/15/23, Independence, Missouri 5'10" Height 175 - 190Weight Euild Medium to large Hair Brown - balding Eyes Brown Head of Minutemen Occupation

FBI Number 1798E

The following is a description of WALTER PATRICK PEYSON as obtained from the Kansas City Division:

Name Alias WALTER PATRICK PEYSON William Paul Petri, Walter Peyovich

#### SE 91-2732

FBI Number

Date of Birth 4/26/42 Place of Birth Listed as either Hazelhurst, Mississippi or Chicago, Illinois ( not verified as of 3/3/68) 5'7" Height Weight 120-130 Build. Slender Hair Black-curly Eyes Brown Race White Sex Male Occupation Second in command of Minutemen

478437F

MAR 1 1968 12

Director.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE -	DISPOSITION
Army	Robert Bolivar DePugh #17175190	12-1-42		
FCC Wash DC	Robert Bolivar DePugh	inquiry 12-8-42		***-
<b>c</b> sc	Robert Bolivar DePugh #	7-13-43		•
Chief of Pol Atchison Kans	Robert Bolivar De Pugh #2904	4-4-55	checks-no acct	4-9-56: Dismo
USM Kansas City Mo	Robert Boliver DePugh #02953	8-20-66	Section 371 T 18 USC 5851 & 5861 T 26 USC	Sent. 4 yrs. 1/24/67, appear same date, released \$5,00
, -				bond.
•		43		

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing these fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

MAR 1 1968 12

Director.

(a)	™ ₩•			
The following FBI re	cord, NUMBER 478	437 F	, is furnished FOR OFF	ICIAL USE ONLY.
CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SQ Kans City Mo	Walter Peyson #49015	12-29-65	hold for gov	out to USM
USM Kansas City M	Walter Patrick Peyson #02578	12-29-65	poss a firearm bowit a Browning .50 Caliber Machine gun, viol of Section 5811, Title 26 USC	
SO Kansas City Mo	Walter Patrick Peyson #50419	8-20-66	Hold for govt	9-2-66 Out to Gov
USM Kansas City Mo	Walter Patrick Peyson #02955	8-20-66	Sec 371 Title 18 Sec 5851 5861 Title 26	Sent. 2 yrs, 1/24/67, appeasame date, rel. \$5,000 bond.
		,		¥ .
		, .		·

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with gappar contributing those fingerprints.

municate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigation leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

"S CONTRIBUTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

WASHINGTON,"D.C.

2 589 029

The following FBI record, NUMBER

, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE ·	DISPOSITION
/ SO Colville Wash	Mervyn Edward Henderson	12-1-39	2nd aslt 160-2908 91-2738	9
olville Wash	Mervyn Edward Henderson #698	12-23-41	1003	assessed cos
SM Seattle Wash	Mervyn Edward Henderson 非USM 2241	1-26-68	conspiracy to commit bank robbery	ا من المراجعة من المراجعة
	,			
		· .		
		-	,	

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FDI files but are listed only as investigative leads.cs being possibly identical with subject of this record. John Edgar Hoover

49

SE 91-2732

DE PUGH AND PEYSON SHOULD DE CONSIDERED ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS AS IT IS KNOWN THEY HAVE ACCESS TO FIREARMS AND REPORTEDLY WEAR HANDGUNS. DE PUGH ALSO REPORTEDLY SURROUNDS HIMSELF WITH GUARDS.





FBI

Date: 3/6/68

Transmit the following in	(Type in plaintext or code)	
Via AIRTEL	AIRMAIL	
	(Priority)	

b7C

h6

b7C

TO:

DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872)

SAC, KANSAS CITY (91-5472) P

SUBJECT:

ROBERT B. DE PUGH -

FUGITIVE;

WALTER P. PEYSON -

FUGITIVE; ETAL

BR - CONSPIRACY

00: Seattle

Reference Seattle teletype to the Bureau dated 3/1/68.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau and Seattle is one copy each of photostatic copy of a self-explanatory Motion for Order to Show Cause Why Appeal Bond Should Not be / Revoked, which is directed to Appellants ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH and WALTER P. PEYSON.

A copy of this motion was furnished to Kansas City Office by U. S. Attorney CALVIN K. HAMILTON, Western District of Missouri, and at that time he advised a copy of the foregoing was mailed March 6, 1968, to

Kansas City, Missouri, an attorney of FACHED EX-110 record for Appellants.

C. C. - Bishop ENCLOSURE A Bureau (Enc. E) CAMSURE SS ON

2 - Seattle (Enc. 1) (91-2732) (RM) 5 - Kansas City (2 - 91-5472)

(1 - 62 - 7797) (Minutemen)

(1 - 100-12406) (DePugh) (1 - 105-2565) (Peyson)

RBH/slw

(10)

Approved: . Special Agent in Charge

12 MAR 7 1968

KC 91-5472

Kansas City will continue to report these developments.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

### IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS. FOR THE EIGHTH CIRCUIT

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH,

Appellant,

v.

No. 18732

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Appellee.

WALTER P. PEYSON,

Appellant,

7

No. 18733

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Appellee.

#### MOTION FOR ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE WHY APPEAL BOND SHOULD NOT BE REVOKED

Comes now Calvin K. Hamilton, United States Attorney for the Western District of Missouri, and moves the Court to enter an order directed to appellants Robert Belivar DePugh and Walter P. Peyson to appear before this Court in person and show cause why the appeal bond executed on or about January 17, 1967, should not be revoked.

The Court is informed that the Honorable Elmo B. Hunter in fixing the bond on appeal informed the appellants that they were not to leave the Western District of Missouri except and unless they kept their attorneys informed at all times as to their itinerary.

The Court is advised that the appellants are charged in an indictment returned in the Western District of Washington,

· .

XERO

at Scattle, on or about February 20, 1968, with the crime of conspiracy. Federal officers, including agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, have been attempting to locate the appellants for the purpose of serving the warrant issued on that indictment.

Mr. William J. Gilwee, an attorney of record for appellants, when contacted by telephone on March 6, 1968, and informed of the existence of the warrant for the arrest of the appellants, stated that he had not been in contact with the appellants for several days and that he was advised by Mrs. Robert Bolivar DePugh that she had not seen her husband and/or Walter P. Peyson for several days and did not know where they were. In view of the foregoing, this Court is requested to enter an order directing these appellants to appear in person before the Court to show cause why their appeal bond should not be revoked.

It is respectfully submitted that this is necessary to insure that these appellants will be available in the future for personal service of any order or mandate of this Court.

CALVIN K. HAMILTON United States Attorney

I hereby certify that a copy of the foregoing was mailed this 6th day of March, 1968, to Mr. William J. Gilwee, 311 Argyle Building, Kensas City, Missouri, an attorney of record for appellants.

CALVIN K. HAMILTON

XETTO

XET.

XERO

### FBI

		Date: 3/14/68	<u>.</u>
Trai	nsmit the following in	(Type in plaintext or code)	!   
Vin	AIRTEI.		1
		(Priority)	<del> </del>   
-		DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872)	b6 b7c
	FROM:	SAC, KANSAS CITY (91-5472) P	* 1
		ROBERT B. DE PUGH, aka - FUGITIVE; WALTER P. PEYSON, aka - FUGITIVE ETAL BR - CONSPIRACE OO SE	Bry.
	3/13/68	Re teletype to Director from Salt Lake Ci-	ty,
		For information Salt Lake City, WALTER P PEYSON, currently residing Missouri. Neighborhood s	Source b6
	and Office.		City b7C
		ARMED AND DANGEROUS	
	l Seatt: 3 Kansas (2 <b>-</b> 91.	Lake City (91-3072) REC-1 // - 3	1968
			Bsup.
<del>-</del>	Approved: Spec	Sent M Per cial Agent in Charge	

FBI

Date: **3/13/68** 

'rar	nsmit the following in	
	(Type in plaintext or code)  AIRTEL	
Ία	(Priority)	
	(Pnonty)	b6
	TO : Director, FBI (91-28872)	b7C
	FROM SAC, New Haven (91-2555) (P)	
	SUBJECT:	
	ET AL	
	Redman State Bank, Redman, Washington; First National Bank of Redman, Redman, Wash;	
	Seattle Trust and Savings Bank Des Moines Branch, Des Moines, Wash. BR - CONSPIRACY	
	(OO: SEATTLE)	
	RE: Seattle airtel to Bureau, 3/1/68.	A
	On 3/12/68, photos of subjects ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON were exhibited to advised he would remain alert for any information bearing upon the possible location of either of these subjects.	b2 b7D
	In this connection it is pointed out to the Bureau and Seattle that this informant is a member of an extremely active "Minutemen" group in the State of Conn. of which group is also a member. has in the past been a	t
	Patriotic Party (now defunct in Conn.), the political arm of "Minutemen" and he has also in the past ment time with DE PUGH in Missouri at the National Headquarters of "MINUTEMEN."	79
	On 3/12/68, this same informant advised that at a MINUTEMEN" meeting held at Stratford, Conn., 3/6/68, said during this meeting, that the "feds" couldn't get DE PUGH on the gun law so they trumped up the new charges against him.	<b>'                                    </b>
	law so they trumped up the new charges against him. MAR 18 1968	
	3- Bureau 2- Sont+lo (01, 2732)	
	2- New Haven ratehold	
	2- New Haven  GFB/acg (7)  GFB/acg	
ï	Approved: Sent M Per	

also a MINUTEMEN member and
in the State of Conn. said at this same meeting that
he had recently received a letter from
dated one week before the news broke in the press
concerning DE PUGH's indictment. According to the
informant, related to those in attendance that
said in her letter, they couldn't get
on the gun charges so now "they" want to
get him on the Seattle thing but they won't be able to
hold him on this either.
said at this same meeting that DE PUGH was not
hiding and that it was not true that DE PUGH was growing
a beard. According to the informant said that
DE PUGH was not putting in an appearance at this time because
he needed to raise \$30,000 for bond money and that as soon
as he was able to get the \$30,000 he would turn himself in.
New Haven is following this matter with above mentioned source.
DE DUCH and DEVOAN SHOULD DE CONSTDEDED ADMED AND DANGEDOUS
DE PUGH and PEYSON SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS AS IT IS KNOWN THEY HAVE ACCESS TO FIREARMS AND REPORTEDLY
WEAR GUNS.
TAM GUID.

VERNMENT

## Memorandum

го	:DIRECTOR,	FBI	(91-28872)
			(OT-MOOIM

DATE: 3/14/68

b6 b7C

b7D

$\wedge$	
FROM	SAC, PHOENIX (91-2499) (RUC)
7	06. 00 12118
SUBJECT	-21-68
,	ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH - FUGITIVE; Journale of MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON; NE
_	ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH - FUGITIVE;
[	aka; OL 1299, 1-31-68
	MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON; N
	aka; UV 2 2 9, 1-31-68
	MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON; NR aka; CV2V391-31-68 WALTER PATRICK PEYSON - FUGITIVE; To washing
	Redmond State Bank,
*	Redmond, Washington;
	First National Bank of Redmond,
	Redmond, Washington;
	Seattle Trust and Savings Bank,
	Des Moines Branch, Des Moines, Wash.
	BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY
	OO: SE

Re SE airtel to Bureau, 3/1/68.

who is familiar with the activities of ROBERT B. DE PUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON and knows them by sight, advised on 3/12/68 that he has not seen these individuals in the Phoenix area recently, but that he will be alert to their presence in Arizona and advise the Phoenix Office of the FBI if their whereabouts become known to him.

A-mol and Tangerous

	1d
(3) -	Bureau
2 -	Seattle (91-2732)
3 -	Phoenix .
	(1 - 105 - 1226)
	(1 -

REC-

91-28872 -80 b2

14 MAR 18 1968

(7) AR & 1000

CLC/gle

1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

部。

Tra	Transmit the following in		6/68	
Via	AIRTEL	AIRMAIL		
		(Priority)		-
	TO: DIRECTO	R, FBI (91-28872)	(1-21)	
		P. PEYSON -	b6 b7	
	ETAL	NSPIRACY		
	00: Se	eattle		
	Referen 3/1/68.	ice Seattle teletype to	the Bureau dated	w 1
	Missouri Highway DE PUGH on Februa expired Missouri was driving a 196 ZNO-025. A compl was scheduled to on March 5, 1968. his arrest has be	Patrol, advised he arreary 13, 1968, on a charg license plates. At this green Chevrolet, 1967 aint number 659853 was appear in police court DE PUGH did not appear in ssued on this charg	e of driving with s time DE PUGH Missouri license issued, and DE PUGH in Richmond, Missouri, r and a warrant for	b6 b70
	C. C Bishop  2 - Bureau (RM)  2 - Seattle (91-2  5 - Kansas City (	CA-110  GG 034  2732) (RM) (2 - 91-5472) (1 - 62-7797) (Minutement (1 - 100-12406) (DePugh) (1 - 105-2565) (Peyson)	1/- 7: 8/2 - 8/ 1/2 MAR 7 1968	
	RBH/slw (10)	12.9.94 Space	E COUP!	
	100		CTKI	

Sent _

Per .

Approped: Special Agent in Charge

#### KC 91-5472

that at the time of this arrest DE PUGH wore a full beard which he was growing for the Norborne, Missouri, Centennial which is to take place August 9, 10, and 11, 1968 stated he knows DE PUGH personally and has not seen him in the area of Norborne or Richmond, Missouri, since this arrest.	Ъб Ъ7С
On March 5, 1968,  Missouri, advised that she knows  WALTER PEYSON. She stated she does not know the wherebouts of PEYSON or DE PHGH but stated it was her understanding that  is now  iuring July, 1968, and she is reportedly residing with name unknown, residing in Kansas City, Missouri.  Stated that	Ъ6 Ъ7С
Company in Carrollton, Missouri. and she would be able to furnish the name of the  On March 5, 1968,  Missouri, advised that she cares for	7
March 4, 1968, she was talking to the at which time she stated she had not seen for at least two weeks and had no idea of his present whereabouts.	ъ6 ъ7с
in the news media that a federal warrant was outstanding for subject DE PUGH.  Kansas City Office will continue efforts to locate ROBERT DEPUGH and WALTER PEYSON.	
ARMED AND DANGEROUS.	

FBI WASH DC	FEBRUAL DELIFIER OF DESTROY OF DESTROY  SECTION MAR 1 1 1968		Mr. Felson Mr. DeLoach Mr. Hohr Mr. Bish p Mr. Casper Mr. Callahan Mt. Conrad
FBI-SLC-CITY	TELETYPE /	C11.91	Mr. Felt Mr. Gale
8:32 PM MST URGE	INT 3/14/68 LOJ	$\forall \mathcal{D} \cdot \mathcal{E}'$	Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel
TO: DIRECTOR (91	-28872), NEW ORLEAMS AN	D SEATTLE (91-2732)	Mr. Trotter Tele. Room
Town	LITY (91-3072) 1P  Ling  PE PUGH, FUGITIVE: WALTE	OWOWER PATRICK PEYSON AKA	Miss G
ET AL BANK ROPBE	RY - CONSPIRACY OO:SE.		
n.C.			-Ort
RESUTELS TO	DIRECTOR THREE THIRTEEN	SIXTYEIGHT.	A ^B
LAST NIGHT		FAILED TO RECE	<i>I</i>
CALL FROM PEYSON	101	ADMITS KNOWING PEYSON	AS PILLUP b7c
ERICKSON FOR APP	ROXIMATELY FIVE MONTHS.	DEMIES KNOWLEDGE	F ANY MINUTE-
MAN ACTIVITIES,	ADMITS HANDLING ERRAND	S FOR PEYSON.	PICKED UP
PEYSON'S WHITE P	ANEL TRUCK FROM CLEVELA	AND, UTAH, HAS HAD VE	CHICLE HIS
HOME SINCE SUNDA	Y THREE TEN LAST, HE IS	■ MARKET IF	- N
TOMORROW NIGHT.	HAS BEEN CONTA	CTED BY PEYSON THROU	JGH PREARRANG達
	OWN TOWN SALT LAKE CITY ELAND, UTAH, HAVE OBSER	nec-20 41-2	
LOUISIANA LICENS	E IN CLEVELAND AREA PAS	T TWO OR THREE WELL	MAR 18 1968 b6 b7c
TRUCK EXAMI	NED AT HOME: G	MC MODEL WESTPHAL <del>VI</del>	NOME ZENO
ZERO ONE A N ONE	FOUR EIGHT TWO A, COLO	R WHITE. WE 13	39° M9 64 6
NEW ORLEAN	AT BATON ROUGE ADVISE	IF GMC TRUCK VIN ONE	ZERO ZERO
MAR25 190 END PAGE ONE	R EIGHT TWO A EVER REGI	STERED LOUISIANA. '	5 Juliano

PAGE TWO

SALT LAKE CITY CONTINUING TO CONDUCT EXTENSIVE INVESTIGATION TO LOCATE PEYSON IN UTAH, INCLUDING THE DEVELOPMENT OF PEYSON'S
CONTACTS AND ACTIVITIES IN THE STATE. CONSTANT CONTACT WILL BE
MAINTAINED WITH THOSE PERSONS PROVIDING INFORMATION THIS MATTER INCLUD-

ING

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. 2

OFFICES ADVISED SEPARATELY.

**END** 

GJM

FBI WASH DC

٢

b6 b7C

ccill. Fosin

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

### SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

TO SAC SEATTLE (91-2732) FROM DIRECTOR FBI 「(91-28872)*一 只*多

ROBERT BOLIVER DE PUGH - FUGITIVE; WALTER PATRICK PEYSON FUGITIVE; ET AL, BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY, OO:

RESETEL FEBRUARY TWENTYEIGHT LAST.

IMMEDIATE ALL-OUT STEPS MUST BE TAKEN TO EFFECT APPREHENSIONS OF DE PUGH AND PEYSON. IN THIS CONNECTION. IOS MIGHT POSSIBLY BE OF MATERIAL ASSISTANCE, YOU MUST IMMEDIATELY MAKE KNOWN TO USA NECESSITY OF SUCH ACTION AND REMOVAL OF VEIL OF SECRECY FROM INDICTMENT. PROMPTLY PREPARE AND FORWARD TO BUREAU FD SIXTYONE FORM PERTAINING TO EACH FUGITIVE.

PREPARE AND DISSEMINATE SUCCINCT SUMMARY AIRTEL TO ALL FIELD OFFICES CONTAINING CASE BACKGROUND, FEDERAL PROCESS OUTSTANDING, PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS INCLUDING FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATIONS. AND REPORTED MINUTEMEN FUTURE PLANS TO COMMIT VIOLENT CRIMINAL ACTS. Transmit good likeness photos of both fugitives as enclosures.

INSTRUCT EACH OFFICE TO CONTACT INFORMANTS AND RELIABLE SOURCES HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF MINUTEMEN AND RIGHT-WING

Tolson COUNTING FOR ACTIVITIES DeLoach APPREHENSIONS. MAR, 19 1968 Casper Callahan Conrad oseph A. Marion, nald Huppert

Mohr Bishop

Felt Gale

Sullivan Tavel Trotter

Tele. Room Holmes Gandy

(5)

See note page 2.

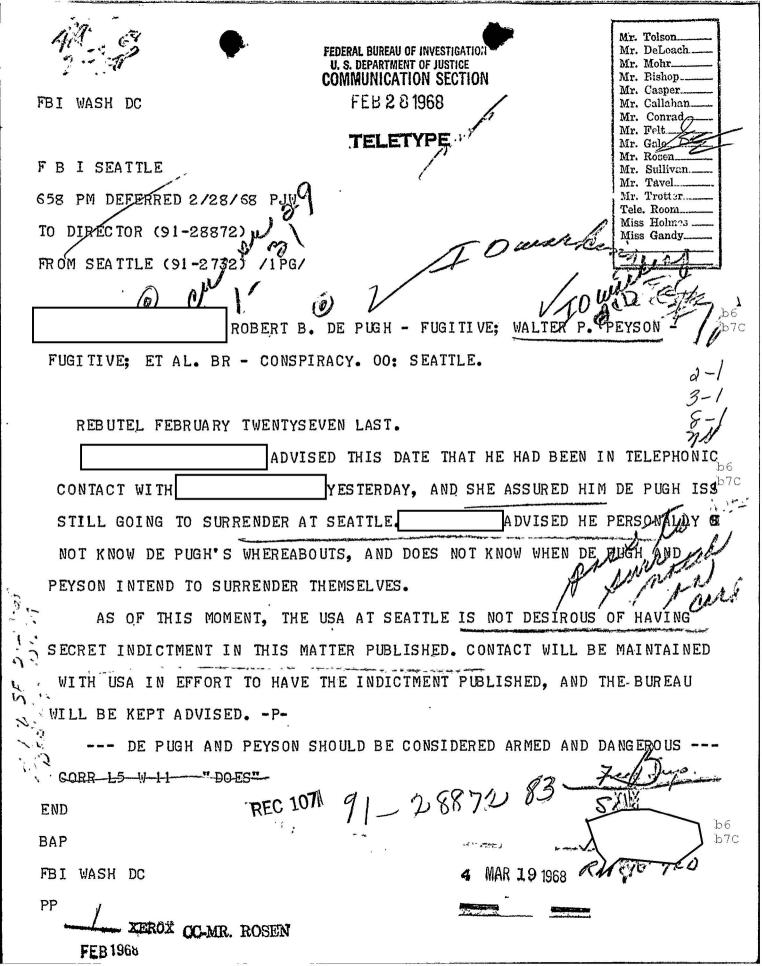
TELETYPE TO SEATTLE RE: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

SUTEL RESULTS OF CONTACT WITH USA.
ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

NOTE: This is the case which received nation-wide publicity when seven subjects were arrested 1-26-68 by Bureau Agents in Washington State for conspiring to rob banks in order to raise money for the Minutemen, a secret anti-communist organization. Secret indictment returned and bench warrant issued 2-20-68 in Seattle against seven defendants including DePugh, national coordinator of the Minutemen and his chief assistant Walter Patrick Peyson as they were implicated in this conspiracy. Whereabouts of DePugh and Peyson has not been established although USA has indicated that he is in touch with subjects attorney who will surrender the fugitives. Such surrender has not taken place and it is believed important to get this matter promptly resolved.

THE CHEST

me . The state of



WK PORK	FEDERAL DUCEAU OF IN	JUSTICE	•	Mr. Tolson Mr. DeLoach
1 / 31 N.	COMMUNICATION MAR 1 6 19	ASECTION		Mr. Mohr Mr. Bishop
W	MAKTOR	000		Mr. Casper Mr. Callahan
FBI WASH DC	TELET	YPE P		Mr. Conrad
	ì	êr aj		Mr. Gale
FBI-SLC-CITY				Mr. Trotter
11:42 PM MST URG	ENT 3/15/68 LOJ			Miss Holmes Miss Gandy
TO DIRECTOR (91-	28872), AND SEATTL	E (91-2732)	· X	
FROM SALT LAKE C	JTY (91-3072) 1P	,	a wardened	
	pworking		o ^{Olv}	
ROBERT BOLLVAR I	DE PUGH - FUGITIVE;	V V WALTER PATE	RICK PEYSON - F	UGITIVE;
	BERY - CONSPIRACY			
EI AL DAWN RODE	ERI - CONSTINACI	OO. DERTIES	•	
en .				
	DIRECTOR THREE FO	UR TEEN SIXTY	EIGHT.	M
PEÝSON FAII	ED TO CONTACT	THIS PM.		$\mathcal{P}$
BEL!	EVES WILL BE CONT	ACTED, HAS P	REVIOUS INSTRUC	TIONS FROM
PEYSON THAT HE	WILL BE CONTACTED	EVERY TUESD	AY SHOULD PREAR	RA NG ED
MEETING FAIL TO	MATERIALIZE.			
INVESTIGAT	ION AT CLEVELAND,	DISCLOSED HO	USE RENTED TWO	TWENTYSIX b6 b7c
LAST BY ONE		MEN VERE	DRIVING WHITE	PANEL TRUCK
OUT OF STATE L	ICENSE. REAL ESTA	TE AGENT "LI	KES" PHOTOS OF	DE PUGH AND
, PEYSON, COULD	NOT POSITIVLY IDEN	TIFY. BOTH	MEN LAST SEEN C	CLEVELAND
AREA A WEEK AG				
SU CONTINU	TING TO CONDUCT EX	TENSIVE INVE	STIGATION TO LO	CATE SUB-
JECTS, INCLUDI	NG APPROIATELY COV	ERAGE ON PAN	IEL TRUCK AND HO	)USE JN
CLEVELAND, UTA	н.	91-	-285/2	- 84
ARMED AND	DANG EROUS.	REC- 74		76
END P			4 MAR 21 1500	Asy,
ARIS SMAR 2	663			
FBI WASH DC	ec- Koul			31

FBI WASH DC

رسهل

PLAINTEXT

3-14-68

TELETYPE

URGENT .

Mr. Fletcher Thompson Room 5716

Mr. Joseph Marion, Room 810, 9th & D

ELA IUI

TO SAC SALT LAKE CITY (91-3072)

REC- 38
FROM DIRECTOR FBI (91-28872) 85

ROBERT EOLIVAR DE PUGH, FUGITIVE; WALTER PATRICK PEYSON, AKA, FUGITIVE, ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY, OO: SEATTLE

RESUTEL MARCH THIRTEEN LAST.

BASED UPON INFORMATION FURNISHED, NO FUGITIVE WANTS LOCATED
IN GENERAL FUGITIVE INDICES, IDENT DIVISION OR NCIC RE
CASE IS OF UTMOST IMPORTANCE TO BUREAU. AS PEYSON REPORTED
TO HAVE RECENTLY DRIVEN TRUCK OBSERVED IN DRIVEWAY,
MAINTAIN PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCE ON VEHICLE AND ESTABLISH RELIABLE
NEIGHBORHOOD COVERAGE ON RESIDENCE. BE ALERT TO POSSIBILITY
KEY FIGURE IN HARBORING DE PUGH, PEYSON, AND POSSIBLY
AKA, FUGITIVE, 10 THREE NINE FOUR SIX, BAIL
JUMPER, OO: LA, REPORTEDLY A MINUTEMAN. NOTIFY ADJACENT FIELD
OFFICES TO DEVELOPMENTS.
SUTEL IN SUMMARY INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED SUBSEQUENT TO

REFERENCED TEL. INCLUDE CONTEMPLATED ACTION TO APPREHEND FUGITIVES. COPY MAILED SEATTLE AND LOS ANGELES.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

Seattle Los Angeles

SEE NOTE PAGE 2

THE THE COMMUNICATION OF DUSTICE COMMUNICATION SECTION

MAR 14 1968

Felt ______ Gale _____ Rosen _____ Sullivan ____ Tavel _____ Trotter

Tolson

Casper ___ Callahan

Conrad .

DeLoach . Mohr ____ Bishop __

Trotter ______
Tele. Room ____
Holmes ____

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

NOTE: DePugh and Peyson are the two top minutemen officials sought for bank robbery - conspiracy. Investigation conducted to date indicates Peyson using aliases was in Salt Lake City, Utah. area January - March 5, 1968. Peyson associated with during this period. This important fugitive investigation being pressed.

b6 b7C

NR. NCICAG FEDERAL CUTEAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATION SECTION Mr. Tolson. Mr. DeLoach. MAR 13 196 Mr. Mohr. Mr. Bishop... FBI WASH DC* Mr. Casper. TELETYPE Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad FBI-SLC-CITY Mr. Tavel. 7:30 PM MST URGENT 3/13/68 LOJ Mr. Trotter. Tele. Room. TO DIRECTOR (91-28872) ATTN NCIC, OMAHA, DENVER Miss Holmes. Miss Gandy. FROM SALT LAKE CITY (91-3072) 2P CHANGED INTEROFFICE" AKA ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH - FUGITIVE: MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON: WALTER PATRICK PEYSON. AKA BILL ERICKSON REDMOND STATE BANK, REDMOND, WASHINGTON; FUGITIVE: FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF REDMOND. REDMOND. WASHINGTON: SEATTLE TRUST AND SAVINGS BANK. DES MOINES BRANCH. DES MOINES. WASHINGTON; BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY. 00: SEATTLE. TITLE MARKED CHANGED TO INCLUDE NAME SUBJECT PEYSON USED WHILE RESIDING IN SU. = FOR INFORMATION OMAHA. DENVER. SUBJECT PEYSON IDENTIFIED RESIDING SALT LAKE CITY FROM JANUARY EIGHT LAST TO MARCH FIVE LAST, AT THREE REC 38 C TWO NORTH NINTH WEST. SU. INFORMATION REGARDING PEYSON'S ACTIVITIES FURNISHED BY MAR WOO COORLS WHO HAD DAILY CONTACT WITH PEYSON UNTIL MARCH FIVE LAST __ON_ONE OCCASION ONE GIRL MADE CONTACT TELEPHONE CALL FOR HIM TO SU PHONE b6 b7C UTAH. NUMBER. SUBSCRIBER OF NUMBER END PAGE ONE

PAGE TWO
INSTANT DATE APARTMENTS THREE TWO TWO b7c
NORTH NINTH WEST, SU, ADVISED PEYSON RESIDED THAT ADDRESS FROM JANUARY
EIGHT LAST TO FEBRUARY TWENTYFIVE LAST. DURING STAY THERE PEYSON DRIVING
WHITE PANEL TRUCK LICENSE UNKNOWN, WITH SIGN IN WINDOW ADVISING TRUCK
EQUIPPED WITH BURGLAR ALARM. ADVISED PEYSON LAST SEEN
DRIVING THIS TRUCK.
WHITE PANEL TRUCK OBSERVED TODAY DRIVEWAY OF TRUCK HAS SIGN
IN WINDOW "THIS TRUCK EQUIPPED WITH BURGLAR ALARM." NEIGHBORS ADVISED
FROM DES MOINES, IOWA AND DENVER, COLORADO AND INFORMED b6
NEIGHBORS WAS WANTED BY THE FBI IN DES MOINES.
DESCRIBED WMA, DOB
SIX FEET, TWO HUNDRED THIRTY POUNDS, BROWN HAIR, BLUE EYES.
BUREAU THROUGH NCIC ADVISE ANY WANTS VR-NCIC
OMAHA SUTEL IF WANTED BY FBI OR LOCAL AUTHORITIES.
DENVER SUPPLY INFO YOUR FILES RE
AIRMAIL COPY TO SEATTLE
ARMED AND DANGEROUS. P.
END .
OFFICES ADVISED SEPARATELY.
BGM
FBI WASH DC*
@
man 11. a sid.
CC- MR. TRÓTTER

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

### Memorandum

TO

**FROM** 

SUBJECT:

ROBERT BODE PUGH - FUGITIVE; WALTER P. PEYSON - FUGITIVE; ET AL. BANK ROBBERY ~ CONSPIRACY

DATE: February 21,

1 - Mr. Rosen

1 - Mr. Malley

1 - Mr. Shroder

1 - Mr. Thompson

1 - Mr. Bishop

1 - Mr. Gale

1 - Mr. Sullivan

Tolson DeLoach

Callahan Conrad . Felt Gale Rosen

Sullivan Tavel Trotter

Tele, Room

Holmes

This is to advise that SAC Dissly of the Kansas City Office was contacted at 9:42 a.m., 2-21-68, and instructed to immediately telephone the Bureau when De Pugh and/or Peyson had been apprehended.

This is the case in which seven subjects were arrested by Bureau Agents of the Seattle Office on 1-26-68, for conspiracy to rob banks to raise money for the Minutemen organization. On 2-20-68, true bill indictments were returned against five of the original subjects (the other two are going to be tried on the basis of informations). In addition, indictments were also returned against De Pugh and Peyson, the two top officials of the Minutemen organization.

SAC Dissly advised that De Pugh and Peyson have both been out of town (they live in Kansas City) and their present whereabouts is not known. SAC Dissly was instructed to advise the Bureau, if possible, before they are arrested; and simultaneous arrests of Peyson and De Pygh would be desirable. He will keep the Bureau immediately advised of developments. SAC, Dissly assured the Bureau he has adequate personnel working on this matter.

ACTION: For information.

.. FDT:jlh

(8)

REC- 100

b7C

b6

# Memorandum

то	DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872) DATE: 3/20/68
FROM	: () () (91-2499) (P)
	b6 b70
SUBJECT	
```	1 29 (1-31
1	ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH - FUGITIVE; Aka; Aka; Aka; Aka; Aka; Aka; Aka; Aka;
<i>[</i> , '	MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON: 200 3 011-31
[A	MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON;
7	WALTER DATRICK PEYSON - FUGITIVE; Je ward
	\square
·	Redmond State Bank,
	Redmond, Washington; Seattle Trust and Savings Bank,
	Des Moines Branch, Des Moines, Washington
	BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY
	OO: SE
	Re Detroit teletype to Bureau and Phoenix, 3/15/68.
	DE PUGH AND PEYSON SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND
	EXTREMELY DANGEROUS AS IT IS KNOWN THEY HAVE ACCESS TO
	FIREARMS AND REPORTEDLY WEAR HAND GUNS.
	advised on 3/19/68, that in a b2
	pretext conversation with at b7c
	Phoenix, Arizona, he learned that b7D
	received a personal letter from ROBERT B. DE PUGH this week, wherein DE PUGH acknowledged that he is in hiding from Federal
	authorities, because of a secret indictment that was returned
	against him in Seattle recently. The letter was handwritten
	in DE PUGH's handwriting and was couched in terms charging
	Federal authorities with police brutality tactics and harrass- ment of all those under lindictments of the second
	ment of all those under limite the REC- 71 // - 2
	Of interest was the comment that he (DE PUGH)
	learned of the return of the "secret indictment" through a
	confidential source, thus enabling him to go into hiding.
	The purpose of the letter was to get b6
	to print and publish the details of the harrassment of b70
	DE PUGH and otherwise propagandize the benevolent and
	patriotic influence of DE PUGH's Minutemen organization.
€,	Dotnoit (Info) (PAR)
	3 Phoenix 1 - Detroit (Info) (RAM) b2
	CLC:rs Z
5010-708	APM Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

PX 91-2499 CLC:rs

The letter was written on the letterhead of the Minutemen and Patriotic Party and DE PUGH referred to the letter as "UNDERGROUND NEWS BULLETIN NO. 1," and requested that its contents be sent to as many people as possible. Source advised that he will make an effort to obtain a copy of the letter in question. The whereabouts of DE PUGH was not known to	b2 b6 b70
advised that he has had a speaking	b7I
acquaintance with for the	10,1
past three years. Their permanent residence is at Sedona,	
Arizona, where they operate a print shop. Among other things,	
they publish the "Arizona Newsletter," which is politically	
oriented with ROBERT B. DE PUGH's publication "BLUEPRINT FOR	
VICTORY."	
is an accountant; and, as such, he	
sets up an office in Phoenix during income-tax season as	
an income-tax consultant. He currently has his residence	
	b 6
address at as set forth in referenced	b7C
teletype, is an address used two years ago.	

Investigation continuing.

F B I

			Date: 3	/13/68	I I		
Fran	nsmit the following in		PLAINTE				
		(T	ype in plaintext o	r code)	1		b6
Via	TELETYPE	URGENT	3/13 (Prior		TIME		b7
	TO DIRECTOR (AIR	MAIL), SEATTL	E (91-2732			KANSAS CI	ΤY
أزا	FROM SALT LAKE C	ITY (91-3072)		and	Nº 31	,	
7	"CHANGED."						
		ROBE	RT BOLIVAR	DE PUGH -	FUGITIVE;		28 2. ()
		; MERVYN	EDWARD HEN	DERSON;		<u> </u>	-
	AKA '	; WALTER PATR	ICK PEYSON	, AKA BILL	ERICKSON -	1621	
	FUGITIVE;	R.	EDMOND STA	TE BANK, RI	EDMOND, WAS	SHINGTON;	
	FIRST NATIONAL BA	ANK OF REDMON	D, REDMOND	, WASHINGTO	ON; SEATTLE	TRUST	<u>,</u> }
	AND SAVINGS BANK	, DES MOINES	BRANCH, DE	s moines, v	ASHINGTON;	BANK	_
	ROBBERY - CONSPI	RACY. 00: SEA	TTLE			2	
	TITLE MARKE	CHANGED TO	INCLUDE NA	ME SUBJECT	PEYSON USE	D K	
	WHILE RESIDING IN	N SALT LAKE C	ITY.				
	RE SU TELETY	PE TO SE MAR	CH EIGHT L	AST, SE TEI	LETYPE SU		
	MARCH EIGHT LAST	, AND BUAIRTE	L TO SU MA	RCH ELEVEN	LAST.		
	INVESTIGATIO	ON AT AIRLINES	S, BUS, RA	ILWAY TERMI	NALS, AND	CAR	
	RENTAL AGENCIES,	NEGATIVE TO I	11-31	C11-2	-88.72	88	ex availabilitation
	1 - Bureau (91-28 1 - SU 91-3072 1 - SU 100-9641 (REC-35	2 MAR 15	1968		
	JEM:dy		-2.2	The same of the sa		1	
					EL Sin	SUP.	
<u>l_</u>	70			···	7	•	
	Character &		C	1.7	D		

MAR 26 1968 Special Agent in Charge

FBI

Date:

nsmit the following in(Type in plaintext or code)	
(Priority)	
PAGE TWO	T
	b
AFTER REPEATED INTERVIEW, NOW CONTEND PEYSON	į
HAS GROWN MUSTACHE AND WEARS DARK HORN RIMMED GLASSES.	
BELIEVES PEYSON MET UNKNOWN MAN AFTERNOON MARCH FIVE LAST AND	
DEPARTED SU WITH HIM BY CAR. CONTINUE TO ADVISE THE	Y:
ARE UNAWARE PEYSON'S ADDRESS OR ACTIVITIES IN SU. BOTH ADVISED	
PEYSON USED TO MAKE CONTACTS BY PUBLIC TELEPHONE. NO CONTACTS MADE	
IN THEIR PRESENCE. BOTH GIRLS ADVISED THAT ASSOCIATION WAS	:
GENERALLY LIMITED TO MEETINGS IN THEIR APARTMENT.	
ON MARCH ELEVEN LAST, ADVISED THEY WISHED	i i
TO FULLY COOPERATE WITH BUREAU AND ADVISED THAT ON MARCH TWO	
LAST PEYSON TELEPHONICALLY ASKED HER TO MAKE TELEPHONE CONTACT IN	
SU AND INSTRUCT THE ANSWERING PARTY TO GO TO "MEETING PLACE NUMBER	
TWO WHERE HE WILL BE RECONTACTED." SUBSEQUENTLY CALLED	
ANOTHER NUMBER AND COMMACTER CAME DARMY AT UNITED THE DARMY CATE	 -70
"THE MACHINERY HAD NOT BEEN MOVED BUT WILL BE MOVED THIS WEEKEND."	b7C
LATER THAT NIGHT PEYSON CALLED FOR RESULTS OF CONTACT. NO	
,	
CALLED AND PROVIDED SAME TO BUAGENTS. TELEPHONE LISTED TO	
UTAH. INVESTIGATION AT KEARNS REVEALED	

Special Agent in Charge

FBI

Date:

	(Type in plaintext or code)
α	(Priority)
PAGE THREE	
0	UTBPOKEN ADVOCATES OF MINUTEMEN MOVEMENT.
EVENING OF M	ARCH TWELVE LAST, ADVISED THAT AFTER
DISCUSSION WITH	SHE BELIEVED THAT PEYSON ONCE TOLD HER HE
RESIDED THREE TWO	TWO NORTH NINTH WEST, SU. PEYSON FREQUENTLY
CALLED HER AND ON	OCCASION INDICATED CALLING FROM AN ALBERTSON'S
FOOD STORE. PEYS	ON IDENTIFIED THROUGH PHOTOGRAPH AS OCCASIONALLY
USING PUBLIC TELE	PHONE AT ALBERTSON's, ONE FOUR ZERO NORTH EIGHTH
WEST.	
	ADVISED PEYSON NEVER SEEN WITH VEHICLE; BELIE-
VED TO HAVE WALKE	O TO AND FROM THEIR APARTMENT. STATE THEY KNOW
OF NO OTHER MODE	OF TRANSPORTATION AND NO INTEREST OR ACTIVITIES
OF PEYSON IN SU O	THER THAN THOSE DESCRIBED ABOVE.
FOR INFO OF	NEW ORLEANS, ON FIRST
CONTACT WITH PEYS	ON HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY ONE ALLEGEDLY
FROM LOUISIANA.	DRIVING A SIXTYTHREE WHITE CHEVROLET WITH
UNKNOWN LOUISIANA	LICENSE NUMBER. ON MARCH ELEVEN AND TWELVE LAST
	ADVISED TOLD THEM HE WAS A TEACHER IN A
BOYS SCHOOL IN A	COWN OUTSIDE NEW ORLEANS. OPERATES A
USED CAR LOT THE	SAME CITY. NAME OF TOWN UNKNOWN, POSSIBLY BEGINS

Special Agent in Charge

Approved: _

FBI

Date:

PAGE FOUR WITH LETTER S. DESCRIBED AS WMA, APPROXIMATELY TWENTYFIVE YEARS OLD, FIVE FEET EIGHT, STOCKY BUILD, BLACK HAIR, HEAVY SOUTHERN ACCENT. ALLEGEDLY RETURNED TO LOUISIANA APPROXIMA- DESCRIBED AS TELLY JANUARY NINETEEN LAST. NOT OBSERVED AFTER JANUARY EIGHTEEN LAST. ON MARCH ELEVEN AND TWELVE LAST, ADVISED PEYSON MADE TENTATIVE ARRANGEMENTS TO CONTACT THEM THROUGH PUBLIC TELEPHONE BOOTH AT THIRD EAST FIRST SOUTH, SU. PEYSON INSTRUCTED BE AT ABOVE PHONE BOOTH EVERY WEDNESDAY NIGHT FROM NINE TO NINE FIFTEEN PM AND HE WOULD CALL DURING THAT TIME IF POSSIBLE. STATED ONE OCCASION PEYSON CALLED AND COULD NOT MEET HER AS HE WAS PREPARING PAMPHLETS THAT HAD TO BE READY BY UNKNOWN DATE TO BE PICKED UP BY SOMEONE FROM OUT OF TOWN. STATED both that SHORTLY BEFORE PEYSON LEFT SU TOLD HER HE WAS DID NOT MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED BUT LEFT HER TO KEEP HER FROM BEING INVOLVED. STILL MAINTAIN UNAWARE OF PEYSON'S TRUE IDENTITY UNTIL AFTERNOON OF MARCH FIVE LAST.	Transmit the following in	codel
PAGE FOUR WITH LETTER S. DESCRIBED AS WMA, APPROXIMATELY TWENTYFIVE YEARS OLD, FIVE FEET EIGHT, STOCKY BUILD, BLACK HAIR, HEAVY SOUTHERN ACCENT. ALLEGEDLY RETURNED TO LOUISIANA APPROXIMA- TELY JANUARY NINETEEN LAST. NOT OBSERVED AFTER JANUARY EIGHTEEN LAST. ON MARCH ELEVEN AND TWELVE LAST, ADVISED PEYSON MADE TENTATIVE ARRANGEMENTS TO CONTACT THEM THROUGH PUBLIC TELEPHONE BOOTH AT THIRD EAST FIRST SOUTH, SU. PEYSON INSTRUCTED BE AT ABOVE PHONE BOOTH EVERY WEDNESDAY NIGHT FROM NINE TO NINE FIFTEEN PM AND HE WOULD CALL DURING THAT TIME IF POSSIBLE. STATED ONE OCCASION PEYSON CALLED AND COULD NOT MEET HER AS HE WAS PREPARING PAMPHLETS THAT HAD TO BE READY BY UNKNOWN DATE TO BE PICKED UP BY SOMEONE FROM OUT OF TOWN. STATED THAT SHORTLY BEFORE PEYSON LEFT SU TOLD HER HE WAS DID NOT MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED BUT LEFT HER TO KEEP HER FROM BEING INVOLVED.		
WITH LETTER S. DESCRIBED AS WMA, APPROXIMATELY TWENTYFIVE YEARS OLD, FIVE FEET EIGHT, STOCKY BUILD, BLACK HAIR, HEAVY SOUTHERN ACCENT. ALLEGEDLY RETURNED TO LOUISIANA APPROXIMATELY JANUARY NINETEEN LAST. NOT OBSERVED AFTER JANUARY EIGHTEEN LAST. ON MARCH ELEVEN AND TWELVE LAST, ADVISED PEYSON MADE TENTATIVE ARRANGEMENTS TO CONTACT THEM THROUGH PUBLIC TELEPHONE BOOTH AT THIRD EAST FIRST SOUTH, SU. PEYSON INSTRUCTED BE AT ABOVE PHONE BOOTH EVERY WEDNESDAY NIGHT FROM NINE TO NINE FIFTEEN PM AND HE WOULD CALL DURING THAT TIME IF POSSIBLE. STATED ONE OCCASION PEYSON CALLED AND COULD NOT MEET HER AS HE WAS PREPARING PAMPHLETS THAT HAD TO BE READY BY UNKNOWN DATE TO BE PICKED UP BY SOMEONE FROM OUT OF TOWN. STATED THAT SHORTLY BEFORE PEYSON LEFT SU TOLD HER HE WAS DID NOT MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED BUT LEFT HER TO KEEP HER FROM BEING INVOLVED.	(Priorit	ty)
YEARS OLD, FIVE FEET EIGHT, STOCKY BUILD, BLACK HAIR, HEAVY SOUTHERN ACCENT. ALLEGEDLY RETURNED TO LOUISIANA APPROXIMATELY JANUARY NINETEEN LAST. NOT OBSERVED AFTER JANUARY EIGHTEEN ON MARCH ELEVEN AND TWELVE LAST, ADVISED PEYSON MADE TENTATIVE ARRANGEMENTS TO CONTACT THEM THROUGH PUBLIC TELEPHONE BOOTH AT THIRD EAST FIRST SOUTH, SU. PEYSON INSTRUCTED BE AT ABOVE PHONE BOOTH EVERY WEDNESDAY NIGHT FROM NINE TO NINE FIFTEEN PM AND HE WOULD CALL DURING THAT TIME IF POSSIBLE. STATED ONE OCCASION PEYSON CALLED AND COULD NOT MEET HER AS HE WAS PREPARING PAMPHLETS THAT HAD TO BE READY BY UNKNOWN DATE TO BE PICKED UP BY SOMEONE FROM OUT OF TOWN. STATED THAT SHORTLY BEFORE PEYSON LEFT SU TOLD HER HE WAS DID NOT MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED BUT LEFT HER TO KEEP HER FROM BEING INVOLVED.	PAGE FOUR	
SOUTHERN ACCENT. ALLEGEDLY RETURNED TO LOUISIANA APPROXIMATELY JANUARY NINETEEN LAST. ON MARCH ELEVEN AND TWELVE LAST, ON MARCH ELEVEN AND TWELVE LAST, MADUISED PEYSON MADE TENTATIVE ARRANGEMENTS TO CONTACT THEM THROUGH PUBLIC TELEPHONE BOOTH AT THIRD EAST FIRST SOUTH, SU. PEYSON INSTRUCTED BE AT ABOVE PHONE BOOTH EVERY WEDNESDAY NIGHT FROM NINE TO NINE FIFTEEN PM AND HE WOULD CALL DURING THAT TIME IF POSSIBLE. STATED ONE OCCASION PEYSON CALLED AND COULD NOT MEET HER AS HE WAS PREPARING PAMPHLETS THAT HAD TO BE READY BY UNKNOWN DATE TO BE PICKED UP BY SOMEONE FROM OUT OF TOWN. STATED THAT SHORTLY BEFORE PEYSON LEFT SU TOLD HER HE WAS DID NOT MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED STILL MAINTAIN UNAWARE OF PEYSON'S TRUE	WITH LETTER S. DESCRIBED AS WMA,	APPROXIMATELY TWENTYFIVE
TELY JANUARY NINETEEN LAST. NOT OBSERVED AFTER JANUARY EIGHTEEN LAST. ON MARCH ELEVEN AND TWELVE LAST, ADVISED PEYSON MADE TENTATIVE ARRANGEMENTS TO CONTACT THEM THROUGH PUBLIC TELEPHONE BOOTH AT THIRD EAST FIRST SOUTH, SU. PEYSON INSTRUCTED BE AT ABOVE PHONE BOOTH EVERY WEDNESDAY NIGHT FROM NINE TO NINE FIFTEEN PM AND HE WOULD CALL DURING THAT TIME IF POSSIBLE. STATED ONE OCCASION PEYSON CALLED AND COULD NOT MEET HER AS HE WAS PREPARING PAMPHLETS THAT HAD TO BE READY BY UNKNOWN DATE TO BE PICKED UP BY SOMEONE FROM OUT OF TOWN. THAT SHORTLY BEFORE PEYSON LEFT SU TOLD HER HE WAS DID NOT MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED BUT LEFT HER TO KEEP HER FROM BEING INVOLVED. STILL MAINTAIN UNAWARE OF PEYSON'S TRUE	YEARS OLD, FIVE FEET EIGHT, STOCKY BUILD,	BLACK HAIR, HEAVY
LAST. ON MARCH ELEVEN AND TWELVE LAST, ADVISED PEYSON MADE TENTATIVE ARRANGEMENTS TO CONTACT THEM THROUGH PUBLIC TELEPHONE BOOTH AT THIRD EAST FIRST SOUTH, SU. PEYSON INSTRUCTED EAT ABOVE PHONE BOOTH EVERY WEDNESDAY NIGHT FROM NINE TO NINE FIFTEEN PM AND HE WOULD CALL DURING THAT TIME IF POSSIBLE. STATED ONE OCCASION PEYSON CALLED AND COULD NOT MEET HER AS HE WAS PREPARING PAMPHLETS THAT HAD TO BE READY BY UNKNOWN DATE TO BE PICKED UP BY SOMEONE FROM OUT OF TOWN. STATED THAT SHORTLY BEFORE PEYSON LEFT SU TOLD HER HE WAS DID NOT MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED BUT LEFT HER TO KEEP HER FROM BEING INVOLVED.	SOUTHERN ACCENT. ALLEGEDLY RETURN	NED TO LOUISIANA APPROXIMA-
ON MARCH ELEVEN AND TWELVE LAST, MADE TENTATIVE ARRANGEMENTS TO CONTACT THEM THROUGH PUBLIC TELEPHONE BOOTH AT THIRD EAST FIRST SOUTH, SU. PEYSON INSTRUCTED BE AT ABOVE PHONE BOOTH EVERY WEDNESDAY NIGHT FROM NINE TO NINE FIFTEEN PM AND HE WOULD CALL DURING THAT TIME IF POSSIBLE. STATED ONE OCCASION PEYSON CALLED AND COULD NOT MEET HER AS HE WAS PREPARING PAMPHLETS THAT HAD TO BE READY BY UNKNOWN DATE TO BE PICKED UP BY SOMEONE FROM OUT OF TOWN. STATED THAT SHORTLY BEFORE PEYSON LEFT SU TOLD HER HE WAS DID NOT MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED BUT LEFT HER TO KEEP HER FROM BEING INVOLVED.	TELY JANUARY NINETEEN LAST. NOT OBSERVED	AFTER JANUARY EIGHTEEN
MADE TENTATIVE ARRANGEMENTS TO CONTACT THEM THROUGH PUBLIC TELEPHONE BOOTH AT THIRD EAST FIRST SOUTH, SU. PEYSON INSTRUCTED BE AT ABOVE PHONE BOOTH EVERY WEDNESDAY NIGHT FROM NINE TO NINE FIFTEEN PM AND HE WOULD CALL DURING THAT TIME IF POSSIBLE. STATED ONE OCCASION PEYSON CALLED AND COULD NOT MEET HER AS HE WAS PREPARING PAMPHLETS THAT HAD TO BE READY BY UNKNOWN DATE TO BE PICKED UP BY SOMEONE FROM OUT OF TOWN. STATED THAT SHORTLY BEFORE PEYSON LEFT SU TOLD HER HE WAS DID NOT MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED BUT LEFT HER TO KEEP HER FROM BEING INVOLVED.	LAST.	
BOOTH AT THIRD EAST FIRST SOUTH, SU. PEYSON INSTRUCTED AT ABOVE PHONE BOOTH EVERY WEDNESDAY NIGHT FROM NINE TO NINE FIFTEEN PM AND HE WOULD CALL DURING THAT TIME IF POSSIBLE. STATED ONE OCCASION PEYSON CALLED AND COULD NOT MEET HER AS HE WAS PREPARING PAMPHLETS THAT HAD TO BE READY BY UNKNOWN DATE TO BE PICKED UP BY SOMEONE FROM OUT OF TOWN. STATED THAT SHORTLY BEFORE PEYSON LEFT SU TOLD HER HE WAS DID NOT MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED BUT LEFT HER TO KEEP HER FROM BEING INVOLVED.	ON MARCH ELEVEN AND TWELVE LAST,	ADVISED PEYSON
AT ABOVE PHONE BOOTH EVERY WEDNESDAY NIGHT FROM NINE TO NINE FIFTEEN PM AND HE WOULD CALL DURING THAT TIME IF POSSIBLE. STATED ONE OCCASION PEYSON CALLED AND COULD NOT MEET HER AS HE WAS PREPARING PAMPHLETS THAT HAD TO BE READY BY UNKNOWN DATE TO BE PICKED UP BY SOMEONE FROM OUT OF TOWN. STATED THAT SHORTLY BEFORE PEYSON LEFT SU TOLD HER HE WAS DID NOT MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED BUT LEFT HER TO KEEP HER FROM BEING INVOLVED.	MADE TENTATIVE ARRANGEMENTS TO CONTACT THE	EM THROUGH PUBLIC TELEPHONE
FIFTEEN PM AND HE WOULD CALL DURING THAT TIME IF POSSIBLE. STATED ONE OCCASION PEYSON CALLED AND COULD NOT MEET HER AS HE WAS PREPARING PAMPHLETS THAT HAD TO BE READY BY UNKNOWN DATE TO BE PICKED UP BY SOMEONE FROM OUT OF TOWN. STATED THAT SHORTLY BEFORE PEYSON LEFT SU TOLD HER HE WAS DID NOT MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED BUT LEFT HER TO KEEP HER FROM BEING INVOLVED.	BOOTH AT THIRD EAST FIRST SOUTH, SU. PEYS	SON INSTRUCTED BE
STATED ONE OCCASION PEYSON CALLED AND COULD NOT MEET HER AS HE WAS PREPARING PAMPHLETS THAT HAD TO BE READY BY UNKNOWN DATE TO BE PICKED UP BY SOMEONE FROM OUT OF TOWN. THAT SHORTLY BEFORE PEYSON LEFT SU TOLD HER HE WAS DID NOT MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED BUT LEFT HER TO KEEP HER FROM BEING INVOLVED. STILL MAINTAIN UNAWARE OF PEYSON'S TRUE	AT ABOVE PHONE BOOTH EVERY WEDNESDAY NIGHT	T FROM NINE TO NINE
HER AS HE WAS PREPARING PAMPHLETS THAT HAD TO BE READY BY UNKNOWN DATE TO BE PICKED UP BY SOMEONE FROM OUT OF TOWN. THAT SHORTLY BEFORE PEYSON LEFT SU TOLD HER HE WAS MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED BUT LEFT HER TO KEEP HER FROM BEING INVOLVED. STILL MAINTAIN UNAWARE OF PEYSON'S TRUE	FIFTEEN PM AND HE WOULD CALL DURING THAT	TIME IF POSSIBLE.
DATE TO BE PICKED UP BY SOMEONE FROM OUT OF TOWN. THAT SHORTLY BEFORE PEYSON LEFT SU TOLD HER HE WAS DID NOT MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED BUT LEFT HER TO KEEP HER FROM BEING INVOLVED. STILL MAINTAIN UNAWARE OF PEYSON'S TRUE	STATED ONE OCCASION PEYSON CAL	LED AND COULD NOT MEET
THAT SHORTLY BEFORE PEYSON LEFT SU TOLD HER HE WAS DID NOT MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED BUT LEFT HER TO KEEP HER FROM BEING INVOLVED. STILL MAINTAIN UNAWARE OF PEYSON'S TRUE	HER AS HE WAS PREPARING PAMPHLETS THAT HAI	D TO BE READY BY UNKNOWN
MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED BUT LEFT HER TO KEEP HER FROM BEING INVOLVED. STILL MAINTAIN UNAWARE OF PEYSON'S TRUE	DATE TO BE PICKED UP BY SOMEONE FROM OUT	am marry lamama
FROM BEING INVOLVED. STILL MAINTAIN UNAWARE OF PEYSON'S TRUE	THAT SHORTLY BEFORE PEYSON LEFT SU TOLD HI	ER HE WAS DID NOT
STILL MAINTAIN UNAWARE OF PEYSON'S TRUE	MENTION NAME, STILL LOVED	BUT LEFT HER TO KEEP HER
	FROM BEING INVOLVED.	_
IDENTITY UNTIL AFTERNOON OF MARCH FIVE LAST.	STILL MAINTAIN UNAWA	ARE OF PEYSON'S TRUE
	IDENTITY UNTIL AFTERNOON OF MARCH FIVE LAS	ST.

Sent _

Special Agent in Charge

Per _

FBI

Date:

	<u> </u>
unsmit the following in(Type in plaintext or code)	
(Priority)	
PAGE FIVE	
CONTACT WITH INFORMANTS AND SOURCES TO DATE N	NEGATIVE.
KANSAS CITY WILL ADVISE ANY RECORD OF	
BEING AFFILIATED WITH MINUTEMEN. NOTE	AND
HIS DOB	
NEW ORLEANS AT BATON ROGUE WILL REVIEW DMV RE	ECORDS, DRIVER'S
LICENSE RECORDS AND OTHER LOGICAL SOURCES TO IDENT	TIFY, LOCATE AND
INTERVIEW	
SEATTLE FURNISH SU ADDITIONAL PHOTOGRAPHS AND	O COMPLETE BACKGROUN
ON PEYSON.	
SU AFFORDING COVERAGE TELEPHONE BOOTH LOCATED	THIRD EAST FIRST
SOUTH ON INSTANT DATE.	
WILL REINTERVIEW FOR ANY ADI	DITIONAL DETAILS
PEYSON'S ACTIVITIES. WILL INTERVIEW	CONDUCT
INVESTIGATION VICINITY THREE TWO TWO NORTH NINTH V	WEST. WILL CONDUCT
ALL LOGICAL INVESTIGATION TO DEVELOP PEYSON'S CONT	TACTS AND ACTIVITIES
IN SU.	
THE BUREAU HAS ADVISED THAT THIS INVESTIGATION	ON BE GIVEN CONSTANT
ATTENTION AND BE VIGOROUSLY PURSUED.	
ARMED AND DANGEROUS.	
EACH OFFICE ADVISED SEPARATELY. END. P.	

Special Agent in Charge

Mr. Tolson FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Mr. DeLoach Mr. Mohr. Mr. Bishop_ Mr. Casper_ MAR 1 8 1968 Mr. Callahan FBI WASH DC Mr. Conrad. Mr. Felt_ r. Gale__ Mr. Rosen_ Mr. Sullivan FBI-SLC-CITY Mr. Tavel. Mr. Trotter_ 6-59PM KST URGENT 3/18/68 LSB Tele, Room. Miss Holmes Miss Gandy. DIRECTOR (91-28872) AND SEATTLE (91-2732) TO FROM SALT LAKE CITY (91-3072) ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGA, FUGITIVE; WALTER PATRICK PEYSON AKA. FUGITIVE, ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY. OO: SEATTLE. RE SU TEL TO DIRECTOR THREE FIFTEEN SIXTYEIGHT. ill OVER PEYSON FAILED TO MAKE CONTACT b6 b7C BELIEVES WILL BE PERSONALLY OR TELEPHONICALLY WEEKEND. CONTACTED THREE NINETEEN NEXT. INVESTIGATION TO DEVELOP PEYSON'S CONTACTS, PRICE, CLEVELAND, UTAH AREA CONTINUING. SALT LAKE CITY MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE COVERAGE PANEL TRUCK K AND HOUSE, CLEVELAND, UTAH. ARMED AND DANGEROUS. REC- 110 9/- 31872 END BAP FEI WASH DC MAR 22 1968 0

30 WAL 13 1395

REG 100

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sufliven
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

1223AM DEFERRED 3-15-68 VMC
TO DIRECTOR PHOENIX

FROM DETROIT 2P

ROBERT BOLIVAR PUGH - FUGITIVE; ET AL; 5

REDMOND STATE BANK, REDMOND, WASHINGTON; FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF REDMOND, WEDMOND, WASHINGTON; SEATTLE TRUST AND SAVINGS BANK, DES MOINES BRANCH, DES MOINES, WASHINGTON. BR - CONSPIRACY. 00: SE.

RE SE AIRTEL TO BUREAU, THREE ONE LAST.

ON THREE FOURTEEN, INSTANT,

RECEIVED PACKAGE WITH RETURN ADDRESS P.O. BOX ONE EIGHT FOUR,
MUNCIE, KANSAS, POSTMARKED PM THREE ELEVEN, LAST, AT MAIN OFFICE,
PHOENIX, ARIZONA. PACKAGE CONTAINED "MINUTEMEN UNDERGROUND

REC-100

11-28/12-90

15 MAR 18 1968

Me 13 5 47 PM '66

* 3 Est aiv.

2 XEROX MAR 19 1968

32 MAR 287968

NEEDCORFEED COOFT STEED IN

PAGE TWO

NEWS BULLETIN NUMBER ONE," AND TWENTY FIVE ENVELOPES ADDRESSED TO VARIOUS NEWS MEDIA, COMPANIES AND PRIVATE CITIZENS THROUGHOUT THE U.S., WITH NOTE SIGNED BOB DE PUGH, INSTRUCTING INFORMANT TO MAIL LETTERS FROM DETROIT, MICH.

ONE LETTER ADDRESSED FO. WESTERMANN AND ASSOCIATES, ELEVEN ZERO ONE INDIAN SCHOOL ROAD, WEST, PHOENIX, ARIZONA.

PHOENIX ALERT LOGICAL INFORMANTS AND SOURCES TO POS-SIBILITY DE PUGH IN PHOENIX AREA. DETERMINE SIGNIFICANCE OF WESTERMANN AND ASSOCIATES. DURING CONTACTS, DO NOT REVEAL SOURCE OF ABOVE INFORMATION.

AM COPIES SEATTLE, DENVER AND KANSAS CITY.
SUBJECTS ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

RECEIVED 12:52AM MSE

CC-Mr. Rosen

me is instres

Mala Blankin

福品。5中部68

A SECTION.

er grette atte

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATION SECTION

MAR 21 1968

Mr. Tolson Mr. DeLoach Mr. Mohr_ Mr. Bishop. Mr. Casper. Mr. Callahan Mrt Conrad. fr. Felt. Mr. Rosen. Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter. Tele. Room. Miss Holmes. Miss Gandy.

FBI WASH DC

FBI-SLC-CITY

10:03 PM MST URGENT 3/20/68 LES

TO DIRECTOR (91-28872). AND SEATTLE (91-2732)

FROM SALT LAKE CITY (91-3072)

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH. FUGITIVE: WALTER PATRICK PEYSON.

. time

AKA, FUGITIVE, BR - CONSPIRACY. 00 - SEATTLE.

RE SALT LAKE CITY TEL TO DIRECTOR, MARCH NINETEEN LAST.

b6 b7C

BOTH GIRLS

NOW "HAVE DOUBTS" THAT SUBJECT WILL CALL.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING SALT LAKE CITY AND PRICE, UTAH.

APPROPRIATE COVERAGE BEING MAINTAINED PANEL TRUCK, AND HOUSE,

IN CLEVELAND, UTAH.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

OFFICES ADVISED SEPARATELY.

PEYSON FAILED TO CONTACT

END

HFL

FBI WASH DC

ce Mr Rosen P

New 102

MAR 22 1968

THIS P.M.

W 11 12 00 11 12 14.

.... E 1.)

66 MAR 27 1968

Trans	6 (Rev. 5-22-64).	(Type in plaintext or code) [Ar. Tavel Mr. Treater	
Via _	AIRTEL	ATRMATL (Priority) Tele. Room. Miss Lich.es. Miss Gandy.	
	TO: FROM:	DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872) (62-107261) SAC, KANSAS CITY (91-5472) (62-7797)	b6 b7C
	FUGITIVE;	PEYSON, aka -	m m
	tionary be quarters,	Enclosed for the Bureau are four (4) copies of d, handwritten letter by ROBERT B. DE PUGH on staearing the caption "Minutemen", Underground Headand four (4) copies of Underground News Bulletin Four copies of the above are designated for the ffice.	CORDED COFT FILED IN
ENC	material away from a Kansas cernable. SURE ATTACHED	on 3/19/68 furnished Xerox copies of the above usas City Office. He advised he received this upon his return to his office 3/19/68 after being the office since 3/15/68. The envelope bears city postmark; however, the exact date is not dispersion of Seattle, who has	UNFECK
7	pastr. tag.	cooperative to the Kansas City Office for the years, has been in the process of (Enc. 8) (RM) le (2 - 91-2732) (2 - 100-25625) (Enc. 8) (RM) s City (1 - 91-5472) (1 - 62-7797) C. C. Bishop	V.
4	Approved: Spec	Sent M Per	

Ü

concerning the Minutemen organization and has been in frequent contact with DE PUGH. The is scheduled for in August, 1968. stated that DEPUGH has repeatedly told him in the past that should he ever go underground or into hiding he, would be the first to know.

b6 b7C b7D ENCLOSURES TO BURAU: (8)

Bufile 91-28872 KC 91-5472

Encl'd 4 copies of undated, handwritten letter by ROBERT B. DE PUGH & four copies Underground News Bulletin No. 1.

RekCairtel to Bureau, 3/19/68.



LINELLOSTICE 91-28872-92 ENCLOSTIRE

DERGROUND HEADQUARTERS This are the state of the state The silver shows the The first distance of the second The Branch of the state of the Character of the Remarks The state of the s

come Cometitutional Danubica to the defense of individual freedom and to the preservation

UNDERGROUND NEWS FULLETIN No. 3

For Immediate Release

From:

Robert B. DePugh National Coordinator, Minutemen

For the past month, Walter Peyson and I have been hunted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

The supposedly legal government of the United States has declared that we are fugitives from justice. The fact is that we are fugitives from injustice.

We are fugitives, not because we made machine guns, or robbed banks, or kidnapped little girls. We are fugitives because we dared to openly oppose those traitors in our own government who have destroyed our constitutional Republic and are rapidly replacing it with a buroaucratic dictatorship. We are not criminals - we are political refuges in our own land.

For eight years the Minutemen have attempted to alert our fellow Americans to the vast extent of communist infiltration and subversion within our federal government. For seven years the leaders and known members of this organization have been subjected to constant harassment by various agencies of that government - including the F.B.I., the Internal Revenue Service, and the Alcohol and Tobacco Tax Division of the Treasury Department.

I have been accused of income tax fraud, kidnapping, carrying a concealed weapon, illegal posession of machine guns, illegal manufacturing of machine guns, illegal posession of bombs and bombshells, illegal transportation of firearms, and contributing to the delinquency of a minor. Each of these accusations has been false. Many were the result of deliberately planned frame-ups.

In most cases my innocence has already been proven - but at a terrible price in time, money, effort, heartache, and nervous energy.

In other cases the U.S. District Attorneys have obtained convictions through the use of perjured testimeny and paid professional witnesses. Friendly witnesses were threatened into silence while financial supporters were intimidated. Following conviction the federal court has sentenced us to long prison terms on charges where other first offenders received only fines or suspended sentences. These cases might also be reversed by higher courts if enough more time and money could be found to fight on effectively.

During all this time I have been the wictim of victous smear and rumor campaigns. My family has been subjected to constant harassment.

My co-workers have been threatened, blackmailed, intimidated, and arrested on false charges. In some cases, F.B.I. or A.T.T.U. agents have called on their exployers over and over again until they finally lost their jobs.

Our offices have been burglarized. Our phones have been tapped. Our mail has been opened, Our house have been illegally scribbed. Thousands of dollars worth of cameras, guns, tape recorders, house, and other personal possessions have disappeared into the pockets of the searching officers.

A few weeks ago a federal grand jury was called in Southly, Washington. The lay members of such grand guries have little knowledge of legal procedures. They are easily led to any desired vertical by the one sided testimony presented by the smooth talking District Attorneys, suave F.B.I. agents, and glib tongued professional stoolpidgeons willing to tell any story — for a price.

From such one-sided "evidence" (including a "doctored" taps recording) the Seattle grand jury was persuaded to indict several members or supposed members of the Minutemen on the ridiculous charge of "conspiracy to rob banks". In spite of the fact that Walter Peyson has not been in the state of Washington for six years and I havn't been there in more than a year, we were also indicted as co-conspirators.

After learning this from confidential sources of our own, we contacted attorneys in Seattle and asked them to arrange torms by which we could turn ourselves in and he bond. These attorneys were promised that, if we gave ourselves up voluntarily, we would be arraigned promptly and set free on \$7,500.00 bond each pending trial.

My wife began trying to raise the \$1,500.00 bondsmans fee. Before this could be done, however, our informant discovered that this was only a trao to draw us in. The amount of bond had actually been set at four times the amount stated— \$60,000.00 for just two defendents. One professional bondsman who had already agreed to make the bond decided, after a call from the F.B.T., that he could not do so. This was a tactic not unfamiliar to us as federal agents had done the same thing in Kansas City when one of our members needed to make bond there.

A second bondsman was found who agreed to post the bond provided the full amount was secured by property in addition to his \$6,000.00 non-returnable fee. Once again our families set out to mortgage their homes and all they owned to guarantee bonds. Once again a call from the F.B.I. and this bondsman backed out also.

By this time the full extent of the plot against us had been learned. A long series of conspiracy charges were to be presented against us — one after another after another. Sooner or later the day would surely come when we were financially, physically, and mentally exhausted. Unable to defend ourselves in court any longer, a life-long series of prison terms would be the inevitable result.

During most of this time the F.B.I. kept the fact that they were looking for us a carefully guarded secret, but, after a couple of weeks, they began to apply their customary pressure tactics. As usual, they started by picking on those who were losst able to defend themselves. Their first victim was Walter Peyson's wife, Linda. All F.B.I. agents can be very courteous to the general public. They can be so polite in a court room or in some lawyers office. They can be very hateful to an eighteen year old girl who hardly weighs a hundred pounds and is expecting her first beby.

Among the collateral which my own wife had intended to pledge was a majority ownership in the small chemical company which she and my family have helped to build during many years of hard work. After school when other children have gone out to play, our children came to the plant to help mix powders, or fill bottles, or label came. It is their business as much as it is mine. It will be my families only source of income in case I am killed or imprisoned.

Under a government that encourages indolence, my family has proven that industry and hard work still have their own rewards. My father fought in the first World War so that families like mine could start businesses of their own. My oldest son fought in Vietnam to preserve that right for the few who still cherish it. I will not ask them to give it up just so that I might remain free a few weeks longer.

There is a point beyond which no man can be pushed and still maintain his self respect. Walter Payson and I have reached that point. We no longer choose to submit decamely to this kind of legal persecution. Neither do we intend to graw! into some hole and hide. We will defend ourselves and what we believe in by other tactics.

We realize that the odds against us are formidable - two men against thousands of federal agents. I have heard some of these agents say before, "We're just doing what we're told." That may be so; but our nation is losing its liberty because too many federal agents, local police, and average citizens are "just doing what they are told".

This does not mean that we feel sorry for curselves. We feel sorry instead for those millions who have already fought, bled, and died to keep this nation free - this nation that now teeters on the brink of disaster.

We feel sorry for the half million American boys who have been pushed (not led but pushed) into the Vietnam death trap. They are allowed to fight and die but not allowed to wim. They are there only to distract the attention of the American people while a Bureaucratic Dictatorship competo complete power here at home — disguised of course as a benigh welfare state.

We think of the twentyfive thousand boys who have died and the thousands more who have yet to die for a cause that has already been

betrayed. Comparatively speaking, our chances seem rather good.

Unlike our doldiers in Vietnam, the Minutemen are not shackled by the government's "no-win policy". We have our own strategy - our "Blueprint for Vietory". We do not fight among self-seeking foreigners for corrupt political machines. We fight in our own native land and there will be millions of loyal Americans fed up with big brother's socialism who will join as in our fight.

We share the privilege of a spiritual bond with those Fatriota who boldly signed the Declaration of Endependence, and by their action also became fugitives for the cause of Liberty.

OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537



REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. REC- 1401-5801 FBI FILE NO. 91-28872-93 LATENT CASE NO.

April 19, 1968

c pl

b6

b7C

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

TO:

RE:

SAC, Detroit

MINUTEMEN

IS - PHISCELLANEOUS

87G38

THE WHO STATE 19803RDD 321,960

REFERENCE: Airtel 3-21-68 EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Detroit

SPECIMENS:

APR 191968

Tolson DeLoach

Mohr Bishop Casper Callahan Conrad

Felt Gale

Rosen Sullivan

Tavel

Trotter Holmes Q9, sheet of paper bearing letterhead "Minutemen" Q10, piece of white wrapping paper bearing handwritten address

One identifiable latent fingerprint developed on Q9. and one identifiable latent fingerprint developed on Q10. No additional latent prints appear or were developed on the specimena. which are enclosed.

Latent fingerprints not identical with the fincerprints of Robert Bolivar DePugh, FBI #1798E, or LArmy service who may be identical with named in reairtel.

b7D

Laboratory report separate.

Enc. (2)

the

2 - Seattle (91-2732) 2 - Detroit (100-29042)

1 - Kansas City (62-7707)

" Phoenix

FML:emg

RT 18 FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY MAIL ROOM

Hoover, Director John Edga

· RECORDED 3/26/68

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

4/11/68/8:30 a.m. RECEIVED: Laboratory Work Sheet

Re:

MINUTEMEN

JMFRECORDED:

IS - MISCELLANEOUS 00: KANSAS CITY

File # 91-28872 Lab. # D-558953

4/11Ng8KahsFile

LC #87638

A 3/21/68

Examination requested by: SAC, Detroit (91-5801)

LATENT

Examination requested:

Document-Fingerprint

Date received: 3/25/68

b6

b6

b7C

b2

b7D

b7C

Result of Examination:

Examination by: LILJA

Named for comparison purposes: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, FBI #1798E

of modification that there is 321,960

Specimens submitted for examination

Sheet of paper bearing letterhead "Minutemen" Underground ପ୍ତ Headquarters, bearing handwritten letter agginning "Dear Fellow Patriot:"

Q10 White paper package bearing handwritten address to Detroit, Michigan

cc KANSAS CITY (62-7797)

cc SEATTLE (91-2732)

Xo "

april 17- name ek on - com gl - no of to De Kugh or ASN Snaybe & ford & two lat foot one wrapper ford pide) - So ather late of value for - items emlased (2) forl - les font

9

, FD ₅	36 (Rev. 12-13-56)		•			
₹.			FB1	•	, 	€ 6.
			Date:	3/21/68	>- 	
Tra	nsmit the follow	ing in	PLAIN	1-1-1-1		,
•	AIRTEL		(Type in plain te AM	xi or code)	~ ~	
Via				or Method of Mailing) 	· .
	то :	DIRECTOR, FBI Attention: F	BI Laboratory		· ·55895	3
AD I	FROM :	SAC, DETROIT	(91-5801)(P)			
Jub 1	SUBJECT:	MINUTEMEN IS - MISCELLA OO: KANSAS C			2	
American						14 CE
9		DORFRT ROLIVA	AR DE PIIGH - FU	GITIVE	ðď	
		MERVYN EDWARD	aka;		b70	ੋਂ ਹੁੰ
Zalania Zalania		WALTER PATRIC	CK PEYSON - FUG	SITIVE;	T.	
ANNED IN LARE		Redmond State Redmond, Washi	Bank,		<i></i>	1
		First Nationa	al Bank of Redn	nond;	C.	, — · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
NETAN S S K		Redmond, Wash Seattle Trust	t and Savings F	Bank,		÷ /
Sec. Sec.	٠.	Des Moines Br	ranch -37	- STALLY LINE DOWN SAN		· .
å specimens for lab actio (9, c		BR - CONSPIRA OO: SEATTLE	ACY Sal	1960	Bedulary	<i>Q</i> 3
5](ReDeairt	el to Bureau,	3/15/68. REC-15	19/-25	\$72=	
	1 - Bure	62-107261	RM	ZO MAF	23 1968	
200	1 - Phoe	tle (91-2732) nix (Info)	2012			
A STA	1 - Kans 3 - Detr	as City (Info(62-7797)	A.	, Am	A 14
A COM		100-29942				
	DHF:GMC (11)					b7D
	L G.C.	1/") " 1 —	XEROX	28872	<u>*</u>	
WE !	Approved:				Per	
(作)		Special Agent in	Unarge		**	

DE 91-5801

Enclosed for the FBI Laboratory are the following:

One page "Minutemen" Underground Headquarters letterhead stationery signed BOB DE PUGH	b6 b7C
One white paper package addressed to	
For info of the Bureau, on 3/14/68, made available the enclosed material which he received on that	· b2 b7D
date from the Minutemen. The enclosurers were contained in package which was postmarked 3/11/68 at Phoenix. Arizona.	another

The FBI Laboratory is requested to compare the handwriting on both enclosures with the known handwriting of ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, FBI Number 1798E.

The Latent Fingerprint Section is requested to compare any latents of value developed on enclosures with the known prints of DE PUGH.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

Diete 3-21-68 Dietart 71-5301

> 91-28872 3-21-68 Deeply

321,960 9803RDD/COC

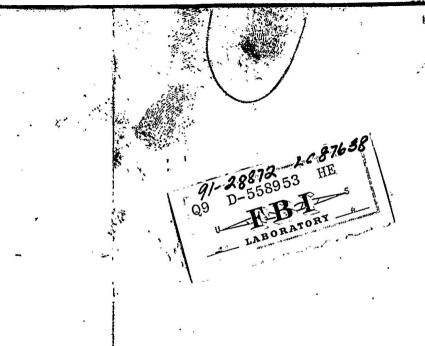
Dr inutemen

41-28812-

Ser

HY

A 1.8





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATION SECTION MAR 1 6 1968

TELETYPE

FRI WASH DC

FBI LITTLE R 638PM URGENT 3-16-68 MHR TO DIRECTOR, MIAMI, AND KANSAS CITY FROM LITTLE ROCK (91-3143)

6 Horriga

RE:

ON THIS DATE

- CONSPIRACY. OO SEATTLE ET AL.

BONG KOBESAY

91-28872-93 RE SEATTLE AIRTEL TO BUREAU, MARCH ONE, SIXTYEIGHT. MARCH AND FALL

ADVISED HEC.

TEN NIPETEEN

RECEIVED A LETTER DELIVERED TO HIS RESIDENCE THIS AM. ADDRESSED BY TYPEWRITER, AIR MAIL, POSTMARKED MIAMI, FLORIDA, MARCH FOURTEEN PM. CONTAINED HANDWRITTEN LETTER ON STATIONERY

"MINUTEMEN UNDERGROUND HEADQUARTERS," DATED MARCH THIS LETTER ADDRESSED TO DEAR T .- PEYSON. SIXTYEIGHT. SIGNED 地。

FELLOW PATRIOT AND REQUESTED HIM TO REPRODUCE THE ENCLOSED

BULLETIN AND GIVE IT MAXIMUM DISTRIBUTION AMONG HIS ASSOCIATES. 1968

ENCLOSED WITH LETTER WERE TWO SHEETS TYPED ON BOTH SIDES APPEAR PRINTED ON MINEOGRAPH HEADED "UNDERGROUND NEWS BULLETIN NUMBER ONE FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE, FROM ROBERT P. DE PUGH,

MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

b6 b7C

b2

b6

Mr. Tolson. Mr. DeLoade Mr. Mohr_

Mr. Bishop ..

Mr. Casper...

Mr. Conrad Mr. Felt_ Mr. Gale:

Mr. Rosen Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter_ Tele. Room_ Miss Holmes....

Miss Gandy_

Mr. Callahan

b7D

PAGE TWO

NATIONAL COORDINATOR, MINUTEMEN." THIS BULLETIN RELATES EVENTS PERTAINING TO DE PUGH AND PEYSON INDICATING THEY ARE FUGITIVES AND ARE BEING HUNTED BY THE FBI, AND SETS FORTH MUCH FALSE AND DEROGATORY REMARKS ABOUT THE FBI.

XEROX COPIES OF ALL MATERIAL WILL BE FORWARDED SEPARATELY
TO BUREAU AND KANSAS CITY.

DE PUGH AND PEYSON SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND EXTREMELY DAMGEROUS AS IT IS KNOWN THEY HAVE ACCESS TO FIREARMS AND REPORTEDLY WEAR HAND GUNS.

P.

END

LLD

FBI WASH DC

P

Will berge

MR. ROSEN

SPECIAL INVESTIGAT

T SION March 18, 1968

This is case involving Robert De Pugh and Walter Peyson, leaders of the militant right-wing Minutemen organization who are charged with conspiracy in connection with bank robberies by members of the organization in the State of Washington.

Attached reports a Little Rock informant received a letter signed, "W. T. Peyson" instructing informant to reproduce and distribute a bulletin among associates. The bulletin, which states both Minutemen officials are fugitives, contains false and derogatory remarks about the FBI. Copies of all material being sent to Bureau.

Vigorous fugitive investigation

DFB:bjb

Peyson.

She

being conducted to locate DePugh and

均

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	-	ATE		INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
KANSAS CITY	SEATTLE		3/22/	68	2/14 - 3/18/	68
TITLE OF CASE	11/3	F	EPORTIMA	DE BY		TYPED BY
ROBERT BOLIVAR DE	DIICH olso	10	RA YMO	ND B.	HOWE	IKC
Bob De Pugh-FIGIT	TVE:	. 0	HARACTI	R OF CA	SE	b6
	aka		BR-C	ONSPIR	ACV	b7C
			2.1	/ .	/	
WALTER PATRICK PE William Paul Petr	YSON, aka	00	you	ten	1 4-1	
Walter Peyovich-F ET AL;	UGITIVE;			V		
REFERENCE: Repor	t of SA VERNON	P. CO	YNE d	ated 3	3/15/68 at Seat	tle.
					, 20, 00 40 2040	
ľ	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	-F			k park	
ADMINISTRATIVE:			- /			
35	11.9603.15.93.1.19	180361	DOICAL	i;		
	of the "Motion					peal Bond
Should Not Be Rev dated March 1968,						osed in
the details inasm						
Bureau and Seattl	e, and in order	to c	oncea	l Kans	as City source	
		المرادة المال	cad B	וופסוו	Agents on 3/13	
she would coopera	te with the FBI					know (
she was doing thi						
ACCOMPL	ISHMENTS CLAIMED			A COULT		
	NES SAVINGS	REC	OVERIES	ACQUIT- TALS		
					PENDING OVER ONE YE. PENDING PROSECUTION	
			-		OVER SIX MONTHS	YES NO
APPROVED PWD//	SPECIAL A			DO N	OT WRITE IN SPACES BE	ELOW
COPIES MADE:			01	1	4 4	A
(2) Bureau (1 $\frac{1}{1}$ 91-	28872) 10726)		1//-		1/2/4 /0	PEC-35 日
3 Seattle (91-273				Sincere		F-7
(1 - USA, Seatt	le, Washington)			10	MAR 25 1968	
2 Kansas City (1 (1	- 91-5472) - 62-7797)					Yach
(4	- 02-1101)			Net lead by		
Dissemination Reco	d of Attached Report		Notation	s		GEGEORGE AND
Agency] ~ .	e.	** 11	6. SUP. 7
Request Recd.					FU	Ala E
Date Fwd.			ļ .		ΙŹ	12 Kn8190
How Fwd.]		41	E CECT.
Ву		,			S	TAN 3
62 APR 1.5 1968	3					

contacted her		at	this	time.	she	bluow	he	aware
that	had informed	on	her.	,			~~	411410

b6 b7C

Immediate leads to locate DE PUGH and PEYSON are being handled on an expedite basis; others being left to discretion of office or origin. Kansas City continuing efforts to apprehend them.

B*
(COVER PAGE)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:	1 - USA, Seattle,	Washington				
Report of: Date:	RAYMOND B. HOWE 3/22/68	,	Office:	Kansas	City	
Field Office File #:	KC 91-5472		Bureau Fil	le #: 91 - 2	8872	
Title:	ROBERT BOLIVAR DE					b€ .b7
Character:	BANK ROBBERY-CONSI					
camp in Co "it would undergroun had stated DE PUGH re and parent locate DE reportedly Kansas Cit to revoke violation	to him the Minuter portedly left Normal to the portedly left Normal to advise his where PUGH and WALTER PROPERTY WEARING THE SOURT OF National Firear	vised she attest 1967, at to rob banks emen had straight orne, Misson eabouts unknown to a consucce of the con	trom tended which to fi d in J mulate uri, 2 own to essful y, Mis appeal ovembe	January Minute time I nance M une 196 d bank /16/68. them. to dat currer souri, bonds r 1967.	emen train DE PUGH ST Inutemen 167, that In robberies Efforts See. DE Post entered In on charge On 3/5	ntil ning b6 tated b7 DE PUGH ROBERT to UGH ding Motion es of /68,
charge in warrant wa CONSIDEREI ACCESS TO	PUGH failed to appropriate Police Court, Richas issued in his national ARMED AND EXTREMINATION FIREARMS AND REPORT SURROUNDS HIMSELI	nmond, Missou ame. <u>DE PUGI</u> ELY DANGEROUS RTEDLY WEAR I	uri, a H AND S AS I HAND G	nd a Mi <u>PEYSON</u> T IS KN	ssouri S SHOULD B	tate <u>E</u> HAVE

DETAILS:

3-7593,9803RDD CAL

This statement is as follows:	o6 o7C o7D
"My name is I am years old and live at	
'Using the name of	
about DePugh seemed to gain confidence in me. b7c I showed DePugh my United Klans of America credentials but was unable to find my Minutemen identification card it	
was still packed in one of my suitcases. I talked of my dissatisfaction with the Klan, that it wasn't active enough in the right ways, that it was taking people's money. I also told DePugh that I had had a run-in with the top	

Klansman in Virginia. I said I wanted to get involved with the right organization, and from what I'd seen and heard, the Minutemen were just that. I said we've got to prepare to fight right here, just as the colonialists He was lapping it up all the way by now. I said, "What can I do?" He said, "It's up to you. You can come here and work if you want, or you can go back to Virginia and form a resistance network." I told DePugh I had to return to Virginia. DePugh said, "Okay, I'll get you some of our literature." But first, DePugh wanted to see if I was being followed. He told me to sit in the restaurant five minutes after he left, then get up. walk around the block, and if I were being followed, two men would pick me up in a car. If not being tailed, I was to drive to another restaurant where we would resume our conversation. I walked around the block, climbed into my car, drove around Norborne for about 15 minutes to see if I was being followed by the Minutemen and then proceeded to the second restaurant. In about five minutes, DePugh and a slender, dark haired, dark-complexioned man drove up in a Volkswagen. The young man was introduced to me as ' , which DePugh and I was introduced to ลธ inadvertently later changed to " DePugh then became more specific about what the head of a Minutemen "resistance network" was supposed to do. I was supposed to go back to Virginia, and set up a resistance network to actively begin The new strategy was to involve isolated acts of fighting. violence, starting around September, 1967, and timed to appear as a reaction to the rioting he expected this summer. The decision on what to do and exactly when to do it was fairly well left up to the individual leaders. He talked about things like planting bombs in police stations, city halls, state buildings, sniper activity --- although he didn't say against whom --- and even a bank robbery. know it sounds crazy, but he said they could stage a bank robbery and when all the police got there --- they would We'd have a machine gun on the roof top, plant bombs and set them off by remote control, he said. would incite the people to fight the police, who were the enemy of the people. He said this would show the people it could be done. DePugh told me the Minutemen already had run through a simulated bank robbery in Kansas City, taking all the necessary steps up to turning in a false alarm but not including the actual killing. I just took it in stride. I showed no surprise or apprehension or anything.

b6 b7C b7D

I act enthusiastic about anything. DePugh also said that political assassinations would be necessary, mentioning Hubert Humphrey, Arthur Goldberg, Earl Warren and Robert Kennedy, for instance, but not President Johnson. also outlined how critical points of communications and electrical power around the country could be seized or He said we'd have to overthrow the present government and install our own political arm. DePugh gave me half of a dollar bill --- serial number J56077322A --and told me a courier would use the other half to identify himself to me when he arrived some time in the future with instructions. I was to stay in Virginia only as long as it took to set up a network of from 15 to 20 people, and then move to Kansas City where I would continue to run the network through an assistant, who would be the only member b6 of the network who would know my true identity. When I b7C returned to Kansas City, he said, I was to insert a Help-Wanted ad in the Kansas City Star for several days. would be my signal to the Minutemen that I was back in DePugh suggested that I move into a certain apartment complex in South Kansas City, taking a particular apartment that would enable me to keep a parking lot under I have later learned that the apartment surveillance. complex was the one in which DePugh

lived. DePugh also told me he has an "escape route" and several false identities set up for himself in the event he loses his appeal in federal court. He said he does not intend to go to prison. I believe that DePugh was serious when he told me all of this.

I joined the Klan and Minutemen and made contact with DePugh in Norborne in January, 1967, in order to obtain information for the Federal Bureau of Investigation. My sympathies and allegiance have never been with either organization."

Notary Public

Date

b6 b7C b7D

Date

	On February 19, 1968, Postmaster, Norborne, Missouri, advised SA ARNETT that ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH
	left Norborne, Missouri, on February 16, 1968, for unknown
	destination and his current whereabouts as well as the whereabouts of WALTER PATRICK PEYSON is unknown.
	OI WALIER PAIRICA PEISON IS UNKNOWN.
	On February 26, 1968,
	advised SA ARNETT that advised him on February 25, 1968, that was on the
	west coast and if it was necessary to contact him she could do
	so through the defense attorney for those arrested in Seattle. b6
	570 Dalaman 96 1069 SA ADMINISTRA
	On February 26, 1968, advised SA ARNETT that she had received information that ROBERT DE PUGH met with
	Patriotic Party Orange, California,
	several days ago in a private home in the San Francisco Bay area
	and she understands he is wearing a full beard.
	On March 5, 1968, Norborne.
r	Missouri, advised SA that that
L	Kansas City, Missouri. with name unknown. She
	advised that and should be
	sometime during the month of July 1968. stated it
	was her understanding that WALTER PEYSON is not residing with
_	and to the best of her knowledge, neither he nor byc DE PUGH are presently in Norborne. She further stated that the
	lives
	in the on the
	Norborne, Missouri, and is employed at Stampers (phonetic) Company in Carrollton, Missouri. This company prepares frozen
	dinners.
	On March 5, 1968
	Norborne, Missouri, advised that she cares for She further advised that
J	on the afternoon of March 4, 1968, she was talking to
	at which time they were discussing the whereabouts of
	ROBERT DE PUGH and WALTER PEYSON. At this time stated she had not seen for at least two weeks and
	had no idea of his present whereabouts. She further stated that
	she is positive ROBERT DE PUGH is not in Norborne. Missouri.

On March 5, 1968, Sgt. Missouri	
Highway Patrol, advised he arrested ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH,	
along with Missouri Trooper on February 13, 1968,	
on a charge of driving with expired registration Missouri	
license plates. At that time DE PUGH was driving a 1965 green	
Chevrolet with 1967 Missouri license ZN 0-025. A complaint	
#659853 was later issued and DE PUGH was scheduled to appear in	n
police court in Richmond, Missouri, on March 5, 1968. DE PUGH	
did not appear and, therefore, a warrant for his arrest has been	
issued.	
further advised that DE PUGH was accompanied	
by another individual at the time the citation was issued and	
after viewing a photograph of WALTER PEYSON, was of the opinion	n
this was the individual who was with ROBERT DE PUGH.	
CHIES WAS THE INGIVIOURI WHO WAS WITH RODANT BR TOCHE	
also advised that at the time of his arrest,	
DE PUGH wore a full beard which he was growing for the Norborn	_
centennial which is to take place August 9, 10, and 11, 1968.	_
concluded by saying he personally knows	
DE PUGH but has not seen him in the area of Norborne or Richmon	ъň.
Missouri, since this arrest.	,,,,,
mannour a, pando dirio dirion di	

b6 b7C

The Kansas City Times newspaper dated March 7, 1968, contained the following article regarding DE PUGH and PEYSON:

CALVIN K. HAMILTON, U. S. Sttorney here, mailed a motion yesterday to the U. S. Court of Appeals in St. Louis asking it to enter an order directing ROBERT B. DE PUGH and WALTER P. PEYSON to appear before it and show cause why their \$5,000 appeal bonds should not be revoked.

DE PUGH, national co-ordinator of the Minutemen organization, and PEYSON, one of his top aides, were indicted in Seattle February 20 on a charge of conspiracy to rob four banks in the Seattle area.

They are being sought now by the FBI and other federal officers who wish to serve them with warrants issued on that indictment. Bond in Seattle has been set at \$30,000 for each man.

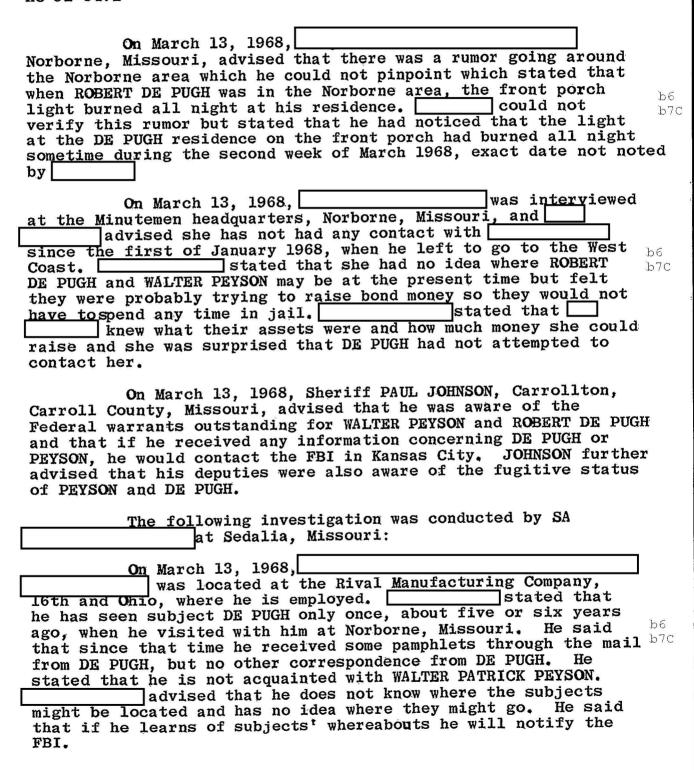
They were free on bond here while appealing their convictions in Kansas City in November, 1966, on charges of violating the National Firearms act.

In his letter, HAMILTON noted that Judge ELMO B. HUNTER of the U. S. District court here, in fixing bond on DE PUGH

district of Missouri without keeping their attorneys advised of their itinerary. b6 HAMILTON wrote that b7C of record in Kansas City, said today that he had not seen them for several days and that had not seen them for several Minutemen days either and did not know where they were. On March 8, 1968, former Minuteman, telephonically advised from Seattle, Washington, that a ______, Spokane, Washington, has information concerning the current whereabouts of ROBERT DE PUGH. He gave her telephone number as would not elaborate on this, but further stated that a of the Book Store, 2400 3rd Avenue, Seattle, Washington, are Minutemen. On March 15, 1968, Alcohol and Tobacco Tax Agent Kansas City, Missouri, advised that he had received a phone call from their Agent Des Moines, Iowa, that a ROBERT DE PUGH was paged at the airport in Des Moines, Iowa, on March 13, 1968. advised b6 received this information from the Des Moines b7C Police Department and he could furnish no additional information regarding it. The following investigation was conducted by SA at Carrollton, Missouri: On March 12, 1968, interviewed at Stampers Processing Company, Carrollton. advised is an employee at Stampers b6 <u>she did not personally know DE PUGH or PEYSON but that [</u> b7C Norborne, Missouri, lives directly across the street from ROBERT DE PUGH. stated that in October 1967 joined the Armed Forces and was sent to Vietnam where he is presently stationed. stated she dated | and that on numerous occasions she would park her automobile, a 1958 Chevrolet, license unknown, in front of the DE PUGH residence. stated she was not a member of the Minutemen and was not familiar with the organization or any of its operations.

and PEYSON, instructed them not to leave the western

	On March 12, 1968
	advised that she is the owner of two automobiles, a white
	1963 2-door Chevrolet Corvair, and a 1962 or 1963 white
	Chevrolet sedan. stated that
	age who now resides at Kansas City,
	Missouri, uses the 1962-63 white Chevrolet sedan. which is
	registered to b7C
	stated that used to work in Norborne, Missouri, at
	the Food Locker and his car may have been seen in the
	Norborne area. stated that to the best of her
	knowledge, was not a member of the Minutemen and
	had no connection whatsoever with DE PUGH or PEYSON.
Г	believed that was employed by Nanley Trucking
L	Company in Kansas City, Missouri.
	On March 13, 1968, advised
	that she resides in Norborne, Missouri, on the corner of
	and that she is employed at Stampers in
	Carrollton, Missouri. stated that
	WALTER PATRICK PEYSON. Who
	is one of the leaders of the Minutemen organization.
	stated that was living in Chicago, Illinois.
	at and that
	returned to Kansas City, Missouri, approximately the first of
	March 1968, is presently residing with her
	Missouri, According to Kansas City,
	and is in August 1968, and or this
	WALTER PATRICK PEYSON. Stated that
	told that she had not seen since
	the first of January 1968. and that PEYSON was indirectly
	to live onstated
	that she did not believe that PEYSON was furnishing with
	directly or indirectly.
	stated that she felt that had been brainwashed
	concerning the Minutemen organization. stated
	that she knew ROBERT DE PUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON on sight
	and if she saw or heard of them in the Norborne or Carrollton
	area, she would immediately notify the FBI.
	On March 12 1069 in Northerne Microsoff
	On March 13, 1968, in Norborne, Missouri, were contacted and both
	individuals stated that they would contact the FBI if either
	ROBERT DE PUGH or WALTER PEYSON was seen in the Norborne area.
	Both had previously been
	contacted in regard to KC 42-20288 and they displayed cooperative
	attitude in assisting the FBI in this matter.



KC 91-5472 WMH:lib

The following investigation was conducted by SA WILLIAM M. HAWKINS:

11. HAWKING.						
AT INDEPENDENCE, MISSOURI:						
On March 11, 1968, City Fireman, City of Independence, was interviewed. He also assists his father in the operation of the Go-Gas Service Station, Noland Road at Kansas in Independence, Missouri.						
He said he had never been a member of the Minutemen and had no information concerning the whereabouts of ROBERT BOLIVAR DEPUGH or WALTER PATRICK PEYSON, and said he did not know them.						
advised that some two or three years ago he was trying to be promoted to the position of Captain in the Independence Fire Department, and had opposition on the position from other firemen who also wanted to be Captain. He said apparently someone turned his name in to the Minutemen as a member, in order to get him discharged from the Fire Department, because the City Manager had stated he would discharge any city employee who joined the Minutemen. He said his opponents in the Fire Department were unsuccessful in getting him discharged, and he won the appointment as Captain of the Fire Department.						
On March 11, 1968, Appliance Dealer, was interviewed. He stated that some two or three years ago he went to an open meeting of the Minutemen organization in Independence, and apparently the Minutemen group obtained his name and listed him as a member. He said he soon learned that ROBERT BOLIVAR DEPUGH was a "crackpot." he stated that in the past he would see DEPUGH on the street occasionally, but has not seen DEPUGH for several months, and has no information as to his whereabouts or activities. advised that he would immediately notify the FBI Office should he learn anything concerning DEPUGH's whereabouts, after being advised of the Federal warrant outstanding for DEPUGH.						

KC 91-5472

On March 13, 1968, Sgt. Independence, Missouri, Police Department, advised the writer that no information has come to the attention of their office regarding the current whereabouts of DE PUGH or PEYSON. He was furnished complete descriptions as well as photographs of both individuals. He stated this information would be given to all patrol cars in Independence and they would also make frequent checks at 613 East Alton, and at the residence of ROBERT DE PUGH's parents, 1127 College. He stated any pertinent information coming to their attention would immediately be made known to the Kansas City Office.
On March 13, 1968, agent with the Independence Insurance Agency, 705 East Alton, Independence, advised that he can view the building at 613 East Alton from his office and has not seen any activity over there for over a month. He knows that both DE PUGH and PEYSON are wanted by the FBI and will immediately contact the Kansas City Office if any information regarding them comes to his attention.
On March 13, 1968, Kansas City, Missouri, advised the writer and SA that four girls live in the house at She advised that she is on friendly basis with two of them and knows the other two only by sight. She stated the ones she knows are who works at Betty Rose Coats and Suits, and who works for U. S. Steel. stated that the 1959 Chevrolet parked in back belongs to (This Chevrolet bore Kansas license which is registered to Mound City, Kansas). She stated that the other two girls, she believes, are one of them is named and the other one, name unknown, recently moved in.
was advised at this time of the status of DE PUGH and PEYSON and their photographs were displayed to her. She stated that neither of these individuals have been to 4408 Madison as far as she knows. She advised that she was more than willing to cooperate with the FBI, would keep the contact confidential, and would definitely advise the writer of any pertinent activities at Kansas City, Missouri.

1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date3/19/68
Mrs. RALPH A. DEPUGH, 1127 College Street, Independence, Missouri, telephone IN 1-2169, was interviewed:
Mrs. DEPUGH was interviewed in the presence of her husband. She advised that ROBERT BOLIVAR DEPUGH, born April 15, 1923, in Independence, Missouri, is her son. She said she has not seen or heard from ROBERT in about a month and the last time she saw KOBERT was in her home. She said she had no information as to the present whereabouts or activities of ROBERT.
Mrs. DEPUGH said that the last time she saw ROBERT he talked about the bank robbery charges against him and other Minutemen in Seattle. Mrs. DEPUGH said that ROBERT said that he was "going to let them stew in their own juice out there." She said ROBERT told her that after the other individuals charged in the bank robbery violation are tried, the officials will then know that ROBERT had nothing to do with the conspiracy to rob the banks. Mrs. DEPUGH said that ROBERT would never surrender on the bank robbery charge. She said that she was confident that ROBERT had not been guilty of any of the charges with which he had been accused, namely - kidnaping; contributing to the delinquency of a minor; illegal possession of firearms, or conspiracy to rob banks. She thought that the charges against ROBERT were as a result of the influence of
Mrs. DEPUGH said she had not seen or heard from WALTER PATRICK PEYSON in four or five months, and had no information as to his whereabouts or activities.
Mrs. DEPUGH said she was aware of the provisions of the Harboring statute.
She was advised that ROBERT BOLIVAR DEPUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON are Federal fugitives.
•
3/7/68 of Independence, Missouri File# KC 91-5472
SA WILLIAM M. HAWKINS (lib) Date dictated 3/12/68

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	3/19/68
Date.	21 721 26

b6

b7C

Mr. RALPH A. DEPUGH, 1127 College Street, Independence, Missouri, telephone IN 1-2169, was interviewed:

Mr. DEPUCH was interviewed in the presence of his wife. He advised that ROBERT BOLIVAR DEPUGH, born April 15, 1923, in Independence, Missouri, is his son. He stated he has not seen or heard from ROBERT in about a month and the last time he saw ROBERT was in Mr. DEPUGH's house. He said he had no information as to the present whereabouts or activities of ROBERT.

Mr. DEPUGH said that the last time he saw ROBERT he talked about the bank robbery charges against him and other Minutemen in Seattle. Mr. DEPUGH said that ROBERT said that he was "going to let them stew in their own juice out there." He said ROBERT told him that after the other individuals charged in the bank robbery violation are tried, the officials will then know that ROBERT had nothing to do with the conspiracy to Mr. DEPUGH said that ROBERT would never surrender rob the banks. on the bank robbery charge. He stated that he was confident that ROBERT had not been guilty of any of the charges with which he had been accused, namely - kidnaping; contributing to the delinquency of a minor; illegal possession of firearms, or conspiracy to rob banks. He thought that the charges against ROBERT were as a result of the influence of United Auto Workers and said that when ROBERT was found not guilty of Union one charge, that the Government would put some other trumped-up charge against ROBERT because was behind the conspiracy to put ROBERT behind prison bars and mute the voice of the Minutemen.

Mr. DEPUCH said he had not seen or heard from WALTER PATRICK PEYSON in four or five months, and had no information as to his whereabouts or activities.

Mr. DEPUGH said he was aware of the provisions of the Harboring statute.

He was advised that ROBERT BOLIVAR DEPUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON are Federal fugitives.

On	3/7/68 at Independence	e, Missouri	_ File #	-KC 91-5472	
bу	SA WILLIAM M. HAWKINS	(lib)	Date dictated	3/12/68	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

KC 91-5472

On March 18, 1968, advised that she resides of ROBERT DE PUGH in Norborne, Missouri, and she has not seen him since the early part of February 1968, but will immediately advise the Kansas City Office if any information comes to her attention regarding his whereabouts.
The following individuals were interviewed on the dates indicated by SAs and All advised that they had no idea of the whereabouts of ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON:
March 12, 1968 Independence, Missouri March 12, 1968
March 12, 1968 Independence, Missouri b6 b7C
March 12, 1968 Missouri Independence, Missouri.
On March 13, 1968, Kansas City, Missouri, advised that he last saw ROBERT DE PUGH about a month and a half ago at Vitale's Restaurant, 15th and Cleveland, Kansas City, Missouri. stated he had no idea where DE PUGH and PEYSON may be at present, but he would notify the FBI if he learned anything of value. b6 b7C
On March 12, 1968, rural carrier, Lawson, Missouri, advised that house on a gravel road southeast of Elmira, Missouri. advised that he never saw DE PUGH or PEYSON with in the vicinity of this farm. said that a young Mexican woman lives at this farm right now but has refused to furnish her name. said that he would immediately contact the FBI if he saw DE PUGH or PEYSON in the Lawson or Elmira area.

The "Minutemen" was organized in June, 1960. Its present headquarters are Norborne, Missouri. Robert B. DePugh, Norborne, Missouri, has been publicly identified as the National Coordinator of the organization. DePugh has stated the membership of the "Minutemen" to be in excess of 35,000 members, however, confidential sources state this figure is greatly exaggerated and that a more true estimate would be between 800 and 2,000 members. Statements by DePugh and literature distributed by the organization indicate its purpose to be the resistance to, and exposure of, the spread of Communist influence within the United States; for the formation of a guerrilla or underground organization to combat the troops of any foreign powers which might eventually occupy this country; and resist passage of laws which would regulate private ownership of firearms.

The Kansas City Star newspaper has on numerous occasions contained articles concerning the "Minutemen", wherein it was stated that members of the organization participate in maneuvers utilizing guerrilla tactics with machine guns, mortars, grenades, and other firearms. DePugh has publicly stated the "Minutemen" as an organization does not buy or store arms or ammunition; however, individual members are urged to maintain arms and ammunition, which is their constitutional right. "Minutemen" has given instructions in the use of explosive compounds from such readily accessible ingredients as common fertilizer, ammonium nitrate. Robert DePugh, along with his close associate Walter Patrick Peyson and Troy Haughton, West Coast Regional Coordinator, were convicted in U.S.District Court of violation of the Federal Firearms Act. Allwere sentenced to prison and all are free on bond pending their appealss to the 8th Circuit Court of Appeals, St. Louis, Missouri.

On October 30, 1966, the New York City Police Department arrested 19 members of the "Minutemen", charging them with "conspiracy to commit arson", and "Illegal possession of firearms". An inventory of firearms seized as a result of these arrests included 115 rifles, 26 handguns, 8 automatic weapons, 3 bazookas, 2 mortars, 1 anti-tank gun and an unknown quantity of ammunition.

In Apirl, 1966, DePugh stated the "Minutemen" organization was then dividing itself into two bodies: One group to be members who have been able to maintain their identity in complete secrecy from the public and government investigative agencies, and the other group to be made up of members who have been publicly identified and who will become active in the Patriotic Party. The first group will go completely undergound and will continue to emphasize intelligence activities and resistance warfare training programs. The first national convention of the Patriotic Party was held July 3 and 4, 1966, at Kansas City, Missouri,with DePugh acting as chairman. About 300 individuals attended this convention. The second annual convention of the Patriotic Party was held July 2,3, & 4, 1967, Kansas City, Kansas, with approximately 240 persons attending. DePugh resigned as National Chairman at the convention, however, he stated he would continue in an advisory capacity. The delegates, at DePugh's urging, endorsed former governor of Alabama, George Wallace and William Penn Patrick, millionaire cosmetics manufacturer of San Rafael, California, as president and vice president candidates in the 1968 elections.

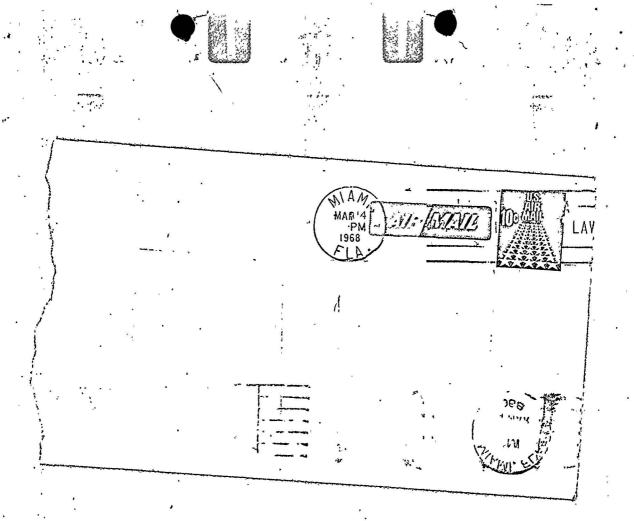
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATION SECTION Mr. DeLoach Mr. Mohr_ MAR 2 0 1968 Mr. Bishop_ Mr. Casper. Mr. Callahan Mil Conrad. Gale. Mr. Rosen FBI WASH DC Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter_ Tele. Room FBI-SLC-CITY Miss Holmes. Miss Gandy_ 11-38PM MST URGENT 3/19/68 LSB DIRECTOR (91-28872) AND SEATTLE (91-2732) FROM SALT LAKE CITY (91-3072) ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, FUGITIVE; WALTER PATRICK PEYSONS FUGITIVE, BR - CONSPIRACY. 00: SEATTLE. RE SALT LAKE CITY TEL TO DIRECTOR THREE EIGHTEEN LAST. PEYSON FAILED TO MAKE CONTACT WITH THIS PM. . INVESTIGATION PRICE AND SALT LAKE CITY, NEGATIVE REGARDING SUBJECT'S CONTACTS UTAH AREA. SALT LAKE CITY WILL AFFORD APPROPRIATE COVERAGE PEYSON PM NEXT. COVERAGE POSSIBLE CONTACT WITH BEING MAINTAINED PANEL TRUCK AND HOUSE, CLEVELAND, UTAH. INVESTIGATION CONTINUING AT PRICE AND SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH. ARMED AND DANGEROUS. -OFFICES ADVISED SEPARATELY. END REC 99 91-28972-96 HFI. FBI WASH DC P 11057 2 15 110580 1 15 WII 1914 MAR 26 1968

b6

ec that

F B I

		Date: 3/18/68	
Transm	nit the following i	n(Type in plaintext or code)	
77.	AIRTEL	AIR MAIL	
Via		(Priority)	
-7			Γ-
Pi	TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872)	
	FROM:	SAC. LITTLE ROCK (91-3143) (P)	
	SUBJECT:		6 7C
	سُلُوْدُ	BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY OO: Seattle	
	11	Re Little Rock tel to Bureau, 3/16/68.	
	airtel is	Enclosed herewith for each office receiving this 1 Xerox copy each of the following:	
	Pine Bluf		 b2 b7D
		(2) Letter headed "Minutemen" Underground Head- dated 3/10/68, addressed to "Dear Fellow Patriot," P. PEYSON, (came in above envelope);	
	ordinator sides, si (3) - Burea	u (Enc. 3)	43
	l - Miami l - Seatt	s City (Enc. 3) (Info) (Enc. 3) (Info)	b2 b7D
	GAB/jew	e Rock (2 - 91-3143) (1 - 100-3442) (1 -	
	(10)	(1) SPICULONG - (1)	b6 b7C
	r	C. C. Bishop	
L	Ç	113	l,
Ā	pproved: MI	2 9 1968 Sent M Per 187	
•	Spe	ecial Agent in Charge	



ENCTOSURE 91-28872-82

SYAWAR PAN TO STORY OF SAME TO CODE



UNDERGROUND HEADQUARTERS Manh 10, 1968

Den Fellow Patriot, ! Os you can see, our battle against the communist enemy has entered a new phase.

We will greatly appreciate it if you will reproduce the enclosed bulletin and give it mayimum distribution among your associater.

long assistance yan give will be long remembered.

Sinarely, W.P. Peyson

91-38872-97

EVICT VOLLER

(ED	36 (Rov. 5-22-64)	The state of the s	1
. 5		Mr. Tolson	_
1	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Mr. Mohr Mr. Bishop	•
		FBI Mr. Casper	
		Date: 3/1/68	
Tra	nsmit the following in	Mr. Rosen	
		(Type in plaintext or code) Mr. Culivan Ir. Tavel	
Via	AIRTEL	AIRMAIL Mr. Trotter	
i.		(Priority) Miss Houses	
		(y / - 3/ Miss-Gandy	
1	то :	DIRECTOR, EBI (91-28872) SAC, SEATTLE (91-2732) (P) , aka/// , aka/// b7c	
	FROM:	SAC, SEATTLE (91-2732) (P)	
,	SUBJECT:	Oracle of the second	
		b6	
	¥	DODDE DOLLAR DE DIOX ENGLES DE DIOX DE	
		ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH - FUGITIVE;	
		MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON; // aka //	
		WALTER PATRICK PEYSON - FUGITIVE;	
		Redmond State Bank, Figure 1 3-6-6	
		Redmond, Washington;	
		First National Bank of Redmond, Redmond, Washington;	
		Seattle Trust and Savings Bank,	
		Des Moines Branch, Des Moines, Wash.;	
		BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY	
		ReButel to Seattle 2/29/68. Remark Robbery - Conspiracy Remark Robbery -	
	Sa.	ReButel to Seattle 2/29/68.	
	3 - Bureau En	c. 2) 2 - Cincinnati (Enc. 2) 2-Kansas City (Enc. 2))
	2 - Albany (En	(2) 2 - Cleveland (Enc. 2) 2 Knoxville (Enc. 2)	
		e'(Enc. 2) 2 - Columbia (Enc. 2) 2-Lašavegas (Enc. 2)	١.
	2 - Anchorage 2 - Atlanta (E		
	2 - Baltimore	(Enc. 2) 2 - Detroit (Enc. 2) 2-Louisville (Enc. 2)	
	2 - Birmingham	(Enc. 2) 2 - El Paso (Enc. 2) 2-Memphis (Enc. 2)	
	2 - Boston (En 2 - Buffalo (E		
	2 - Butte (Enc	. 2) 2/- Indianapolis (Enc. 2)2-Minneapolis (Enc. 2))
	2 - Charlotte		
	2 - Chicago (E	DE STEEN CONT. D. P. 2	
ا سر	C. Bishop	1000000	
Ź	To see .	UNIFORM CR. REP.	
		SentM Per	
	/ spec	rat Afait III Ollarde	

COPIES, CONT'D.

2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		Newark (Enc. 2) New Haven (Enc. 2) New Orleans (Enc. 2) New York City (Enc. 2) Norfolk (Enc. 2) Oklahoma City (Enc. 2) Omaha (Enc. 2) Philadelphia (Enc. 2) Phoenix (Enc. 2))	2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -	Sacramento (Enc. 2) Saint Louis (Enc. 2) Salt Lake City (Enc. 2) San Antonio (Enc. 2) San Diego (Enc. 2) San Francisco (Enc. 2) San Juan (Enc. 2) Savannah (Enc. 2) Springfield (Enc. 2)
2		Phoenix (Enc. 2)		2 -	Springfield (Enc. 2)
2	***	Pittsburgh (Enc. 2)		2 -	Tampa (Enc. 2)
2		Portland (Enc. 2)		2 -	WFO (Enc. 2)
2	•	Richmond (Enc. 2)		2 -	Seattle

Attached for the Bureau and each receiving office are two (2) photographs of DE PUGH and PEYSON, one of them together, as well as one with two other individuals. These photos, which were taken in November, 1966, and are said to be good likenesses of the fugitives, are the only photographs available to Seattle.

Referenced teletype instructed Seattle to disseminate a summary airtel to all field offices on this case.

BACKGROUND

In mid-December, 1967, an informant of the Seattle
Office (since exposed) began reporting that a group of MINUTEMEN
were making plans to rop captioned banks and that some of the
loot would be used to finance the MINUTEMEN organization.
Surveillances of meetings between various members of the gang
were observed by Special Agents of the Seattle Office and by
the night before the target date of 1/26/68, the Seattle
informant, with authority granted by the AG,
the plans were thus put on

The plans of the gang were almost incredible from the start, including plans to take over the police departments in Redmond and Des Moines. On the last night, the plans were changed to bypass the police departments but instead use diversionary tactics by setting fires to two barns with molotov cocktails and blowing up the electricic power for the entire town of Redmond.

DE PUGH and PEYSON were not physically members of the gang that were actually going to rob the banks and these two were not named as subjects in the original complaint filed by Seattle on 1/26/68.

At the time of the arrest of the seven subjects in Seattle, on 1/26/68, after the gang had started to assemble for this strike at the banks, and through subsequent use of search warrants, many firearms, thousands of rounds of ammunition, molotov cocktails, dynamite, brass knuckles, gas masks, and other paraphernalia were seized, along with documents detailing each man's duties and the fact that each member was expected to help DE PUGH "build the organization and consequently rewin our country."

FEDERAL PROCESS OUTSTANDING

On 1/26/68, seven of the subjects, which did not include PEYSON and DE PUGH, were arrested on the basis of a complaint filed at Seattle charging them with violation of T18, USC, Section 371, Conspiracy to Commit Bank Robbery.

On 2/20/68, the FGJ at Seattle, Washington, returned the following ' indictment:

DUGENE G. CUSHING 1 United States Attorney John M. Darrah 3 Assistant United States. Attorney 1012 U. S. Courthouse 4 Seattle, Washington 98104 5 583-4735 6 8 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF VASHINGTON 9 NORTHERN DIVISION . 10 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. 11 Plaintiff, 12 MO. 13 ROBERT BOLIVAR DOPUGH; WALTER PATRICK PEYSON; DUAME IVAN CARLSON; JEROME NICHOLAS DIEMERT; MERVYN EDWARD HEMDERSON; 14 INDICIMENT 15 ERVIN JOHN WHITE: AND KELLY ESAKIN DeLANO, 16 Defendants. 17 18 The Grand Jury charges: 19 COURT I 20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Commencing on or about August 20, 1967, and continuing until January 26, 1968, in the Western District of Washington, and elsewhere, ROBERT BOLIVAR Depugh, WALTER PATRICK PEYSON, DUANE IVAN CARLSON, JEROME NICHOLAS DIEMERT, MERVYN EDWARD MENDERSON, ERVIN JOHN WHITE, KELLY ESAKIN Deland, and others, did conspire to commit offenses against the United States of America, to wit, violations of Section 2113(2) and (d) of Title 13, United States Gode.

It was a part of said conspiracy that said defendants, by force, violence, and intimidation, would take from the person or presence of the employees of certain banks, that is, the Redmond State Bank, The First Mational Bank of Redmond, The Peoples Mational Bank of Vashington, Redmond Branch, and the Seattle Trust and Typings Chair,

Des Moines Branch, the deposits of which banks are insured by the Pederal Deposit Insurance Corporation, money belonging to or in the custody of said banks.

It was a further part of said conspiracy that, while committing the acts specified, defendants would assault and put in jeopardy the lives of employees and customers of said banks by the use of dangerous weapons, to wit, loaded firearms.

OVERT ACTS

In pursuance of said conspiracy and to effect the objects thereof, the defendants did commit the following overt acts within the Western District of Washington.

- 1. On or about December 17, 1967, in Renton, DUAME IVAN CARDSON carried and transferred two bandaliers for carrying .30 caliber ammunition.
- 2. On or about December 24, 1967, BUANE IVAN CARLSON, JEROME NICHOLAS DIEMERT, MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON, ERVIN JOHN WHITE and others met together at the Seattle Tacoza Airport.
- 3. On or about December 27, 1967, in Renton, MERVYN EDHARD HEMDERSON transferred 349 rounds of .30 caliber assaunition.
- 4. On or about January 25, 1968, DUANE IVAN CARLSON, JEROME NICHOLAS DIEMERT, MERVYN EDWARD HENDERSON, ERVIN JOHN WHITE, KELLY ESAKIN DELANO and others met together in a room on the premises of the Rainler Lanes bowling alley in Scattle.

All in violation of Title 18 United States Code, Sections 371 and 2113(a) and (d).

COURT II

That on or about the 23rd day of December, 1967, in the Western District of Washington, DUARE IVAN CARLSON did transfer a firearm, that is a muffler or silencer fitted for use on a .22 caliber rifle, being a cylindrical metal device of approximately

nine and one-half inches in length and one and one-fourth inches in diameter, knowing that said transfer was not in pursuance of a written order from the transferee and not on an application form issued in blank in duplicate for that purpose by the Secretary of the Treasury, or his delegate.

All in violation of Title 26, United States Code, Section 5814.

That on or about the 5th day of December 1967, in the Western District of Washington, JERONE NICHOLAS DIEMERT, having been convicted as follows:

- 1. On or about April 6, 1951, in the Douglas County Superior Court for the State of Wisconsin, of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, that is, the crime of breaking and entering in the nighttime, and
- 2. On or about April 17, 1953, in the District Court, St.
 Louis County, State of Minnesota, of a crime punishable by
 imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, that is, the crime of
 grand larceny in the first degree,
 did transport and cause to be transported in interstate commerce
 from Scattle, Washington, to Boise, Idaho, and from Boise, Idaho,
 to Scattle, Washington, certain firearms, namely,
 - (1) .32 Colt automatic,
 - (2) 7.65 am Carl Walther automatic,
 - (3) .38 Smith & Wesson,
 - (4) 12 gauge shotgun,
 - (5) M-1 carbine.

All in violation of Title 15, United States Code, Section 902(e).

COURT IV

That on or about the 5th day of December, 1967, in the Western District of Washington, ERVIN JOHN WHITE, having been convicted as follows:

On or about March 11, 1949, in the District Court of Douglas County, State of Medraska, of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, that is, the crime of burglary, did transport and cause to be transported in interstate commerce from Seattle, Washington, to Boise, Idaho, and from Boise, Idaho, to Seattle, Washington, a firearm, namely an M-1 carbine.

All in violation of Title 15, United States Code, Section 902(e).

A TRUE BILL

DATED: February , 1968

Poreman

BUGENE G. COSHING United States Attorney

19 United States Attorney

JOHN N. DARRAH Ausistant U.S. Attornoy

. 6

SE 91-2732

Bench warrants were issued at Seattle on 2/20/68 for DE PUGH and PEYSON whose whereabouts were then and are still unknown. Bail for DE PUGH and PEYSON set at \$30,000 by the FGJ.

	USA,	Seattle,	to	pr	oceed	l by	Info	mation	agai	nst
subjects			wh	10	have	admi	tted	their	part	
in the co	nspira	acy.						Ÿ		

b6 b7C

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS

Name ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Race White Sex Male

Normal address Norborne, Misseuriania

Date of birth 4/15/23

Place of birth Independence, Missouri

Height 5'10"

Weight 175 - 190 pounds

Hair Brown

Fingerprint classification 14 0 R 000 6 FBI No. 1798E M U 000

U. S. Army Serial #17175190

DE PUGH known to be recently wearing a full

beard.

Name WALTER PATRICK PEYSON

Sex Male Race White Date of birth 4/26/42

place of birth Hazelhurstll Mississippi (not verified

Height 5'7"

Weight 130 pounds

Hair Black

Fingerprint classification $\frac{1}{478437F}$ $\frac{t}{1}$ $\frac{A}{a}$ $\frac{2at}{2at}$

REPORTED MINUTEMEN PLANS

Information has been independently received from separate sources who have close knowledge of the MINUTEMEN organization that in the summer of 1967, at a MINUTEMEN training camp in Colorado, DE PUGH advocated robbing banks and committing other crimes to finance the MINUTEMEN underground. These same sources have revealed that the MINUTEMEN have 19 or 20 "strike teams" throughout the United States who are responsible for carrying out assassinations, bombing assigned targets, and committing larceny, burglary, robberies, and bank robberies.

SE 91-2732

The MINUTEMEN reportedly have definite plans to kidnap the former USA in Missouri who prosecuted DE PUGH for violation of the Federal Firearms Act; they reportedly plan to kill persons who were witnesses in that trial, as well as ATTU and FBI Agents; they reportedly plan to kill all informants or members of the MINUTEMEN who cooperate with Federal officials; and one source has said that if DE PUGH is arrested again, the strike teams will immediately begin killing all the Federal officials they can over the United States.

OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

One source has reported that DE PUGH goes well armed; that DE PUGH is guarded 24 hours a day by men in automobiles; that DE PUGH usually has a pistol on his person; that DE PUGH has hand granades; that DE PUGH has rifles in his automobile and reportedly this automobile has air vents so a guard can hide in the trunk.

PEYSON is currently a possible suspect in the bombing of the Soviet Embassy in Washington, D.C., on 2/21/68, and WFO has instructed than when PEYSON is located, he should be questioned concerning his whereabouts early morning of 2/12/68.

LEADS

ALL OFFICES:

The Bureau has instructed that all offices immediately contact informants and reliable sources having knowledge of MINUTEMEN and right-wing organizations and activities for information regarding whereabouts of DE PUGH and PEYSON so that these two persons can be apprehended at the earliest possible moment.

DE PUGH AND PEYSON SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS AS IT IS KNOWN THEY HAVE ACCESS TO FIREARMS AND REPORTEDLY WEAR HAND GUNS.



3. TROY HOUGHTON
4. ROBERT B. DE PUGH

(Photo taken 11/66, source unknown)

91-28812-98



2.

Name - ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH Race - White Sex - Male. DOB - 4/15/23 POB - Independence, Mo. Height - 5'10" Weight - 175 - 190 pounds Hair - Brown FBI # - 1798E (Known to be recently wearing full beard) Francis - Brillian B. C. B. C. B. Name - WALTER PATRICK PEYSON Race - White Sex - Male DOB - 4/26/42 POB - Hazelburst, Miss. (c. Weight - 130 pounds wer.) Hair - Black FBI # - 478437F (POB not verified) (Photo taken 11/66, source unknown) 91-28872-98

0-4a (Rev. 1-19-67) FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVEST WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535 DATE: Re: b6 3/20/68 ot al.: b7C TO: Redmond State Bank, TDI, Coattle Redmond, Washington, etc.; BR - CONCPIRACY Invoice of Contents_ Crypt.-Trans. Document (Dox #1 of three) Q3 through Q8 P&C Radio Engineering LFPS RAILWAY EXPRESS Special Instructions: FBI File No. 91-28872 Mail Room: Show shipment date and registry number. Shipping Room: Show shipment date; bill of lading number; initial invoice; return to Section checked in block; after initialing in block, invoice to be placed in administrative file. 3/20/68 PC-A4623 KZ LD TEACH LINE

0-4g (Bev. 1-19-67) REDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTI WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535 h6 March 20, 1968 et al.: b7C DATE: Re. Redmond State Bank. FBI. Seattle (91-2732) TORedmond. Washington. etc.; BR - CONSPIRACY Reurlet RRR/1a1, 2/12/68 Invoice of Contents Crypt.-Trans. through Q8 Document P&C (Box #3 of three) Radio Engineering Railway Express Special Instructions: FBI File No. 91-28872 Mail Room: Show shipment date and registry number. Shipping Room: Show shipment date; bill of lading number; initial invoice; return to Section checked in block; after initialing in block, invoice to be placed in administrative file. 3/20/68 PC-A4623 KZ LD

	L BUREAU OF INVESTION TON, D. C. 20535 3/20/68 FBI, Senttle	R	edmond State B edmond, Washin R - CONSPIRACY	et al.;	Ъ6 Ъ7С
	C3 through C8 Sent M-3, 4#	Invoice	of Contents C - (Box #2	of three)	CryptTrans. Document P&C Radio Engineering LFPS
Shipping Roc initial invoic initialing in	RAILWAY EXPRESS Tuctions: Show shipment date and registry number on: Show shipment date; bill of lading ce; return to Section checked in block; block, invoice to be placed in administ	number; after	FBI File No. 3/20/68	91-28872 FC-A4623 1	KZ LD

FBI

	Date: 3/20/68	
Tra	nsmit the following in	
	(Type in plaintext or code) ATPTEL AIRMAIL	
Via	AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)	
	TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872)	
1,		6
		70
	ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH - FUGITIVE;	
	WALTER PATRICK PEYSON - FUGITIVE;	
	ET AL; BR - CONSPIRACY	
ĺ	Least Da	
	00: SEATTLE	
	Re Charlotte teletype, 3/18/68.	
	who has been interviewed	
	and is a possible witness in this case, advised that he had received an anonymous telephone call in which the caller	
	had stated "You had better watch your step if you know what	
	is good for your". This call was received by him after information concerning DE PUGH's fugitive status first	
	appeared in the local newspaper.	
	stated he did not know who called, but	
	at the time he believed it was probably from someone in the "Minutemen" organization. He has received no other calls.	D
	also a possible witness in this case, was contacted 3/19/68, at which time she stated she	
	had not been contacted by anyone in the "Minutemen" organization	n
	since contacted by Special Agents regarding this case.	
	in well B.	
	ω	
	3 Bureau (RM) 2 - Seattle (91-2732)(RM)	
	1 - Kansas City	
	GAA: nks (6) REC 99 22 MAR 21 1968	
	GAA:nks (6) 2-Charlotte (RM) 99 22 MAR 21 1968	
	CXVD6	
C	Approved Sent M Per	
Jan A.	Special Agent in Charge	

FBI WASH DC	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATION SECTION WAR 2 0 1968 TELETYPE	Mr. Tolson Mr. DeLoach Mr. DeLoach Mr. Mohr Mr. Bishop Mr. Casper Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad Mr. Pett Mr. Rosen Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele. Room Miss Holmes
F B I SEATTLE		Miss Gandy
639 PM DEFERRED 3/20/68	3 PJW	Freder Or. Co.
TO DIRECTOR (91-28872)		Res 810
FROM SEATTLE (91-2732)	11PG/ middle mine 16 Bolain or Card b6 10 To Withing	middle name patrik on cord
ROE	BERT B. DE PUGH, AKA 9 FUGITIV	
	; BR - CONSPIRACY; OO: SE.	
1st		K
HEARING HELD TODAY	Y IN SEATTLE ON MOTI	ON TO REDUCE HIS
BOND, WHICH MOTION GOVE	ERNMENT OPPOSED. AFTER THE HEAD	RING, USD JUDGE
BEEKS REDUCED	BOND TO TWENTY THOUSAND DOLL	ARS, WHICH b6
WAS UNABLE TO MAKE. SUE	BJECT HENDERSON ARRAIGNED TODA	Y AND PLEAD NOT
GUILTY. INFORMATION FIL	LED AGAINST SUBJECT TODAY,	BUT WILL NOT
ENTER HIS PLEA UNTIL AF	PRIL FIVE, NEXT.	
ARMED AND DANG	GEROUS	- 10D
END	REC-15 9/_ 3987	
BAP	EX-105)	
FBI WASH DC	10	CO
66 APR 31988	3 45 Ly 27 MAR 26 19	STATE
CC-MR. ROSEN		`

PLAINTEXT

3/19/68

1 - Mr. Bledsoe 1 - Mr. Huppert

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO SACS SEATTLE (91-2732) KANSAS CITY (91-5472) RICHMOND CHARLOTTE (91-3054)

6 Cylling

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH - FUGITIVE:

b6 b7C

b6

b7C b7D

WALTER PATRICK PEYSON - FUGITIVE; ET AL. BANK ROBBERY; CON-SPIRACY.

REFERENCE IS MADE TO CHARLOTTE TELETYPE THREE EIGHTEEN LAST.

ALL OFFICES WILL CONDUCT LOGICAL INVESTIGATION ON EXPEDITE

BASIS TO DETERMINE VALIDITY OF ALLEGATIONS MADE BY

THAT MINUTEMEN PLAN PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AGAINST WITNESSES

SEATTLE FURNISH AVAILABLE DETAILS TO UNITED IN THIS CASE. STATES ATTORNEY'S OFFICE AND TO UNITED STATES MARSHAL. POSSIBILITY OF AN OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE VIOLATION SHOULD NOT BE KEEP THE BUREAU-OVERLOOKED WHILE PURSUING THIS INVESTIGATION. ADVISED OF DEVELOPMENTS ON A CURRENT BASIS.

JDH: jon 🗦 🕻 (4)

Tolson DeLoach Mohr. Bishop Casper. Callahan . Conrad _ Felt Galo Rosen Sullivan Tavel Trotter Tele. Room Holmes

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION W. S. WEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Sold Sold	Š		
311	ý.		Mr. Tolson Mr. DeLoach Mr. Mohr
:	•	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	Mr. Bishop Mr. Casper
	•	COMMUNICATION SECTION	Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad
FBI	WASH DC	MAR 1-81968	Mr. Felt Mr. Gale
		JELETYPE	Mr. Rosen Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel
FBI	CHARLT	*	Mr. Trotter Tele. Room
725	PM URGENT 3-18-68 HI	. н	Miss Holmes Miss Gandy
TO:	DIRECTOR (91-28872),	KANSAS CITY (91-5472) AND	76
	RICHMOND AND SEATTLE	(91)-21732) U	
FRO	M: CHARLOTTE (91-305)4	(9) 2732) (9) 2732) (9) 2732) (9) 2732)	\mathcal{D}
		VA A	
	ROBEI	RT BOLIVAR DE PUGH - FUGILLV	E ; .b6
WAL	TER PATRICK PEYSON ;-)	Eugitive; et al. Br. Conspir	ACY.
Diffice of t	SEATTLE.	Il warking	
	RE CHARLOTTE TELE TO	O BUREAU, MARCH EIGHT, LAST	
	ON INSTANT DATE,	1/46	9 b70
	ASHEVILLE, N.	C., A FORMER MINUTEMAN WHO	HAS FURNISHED 671
IN	FORMATION ON A CONFID	ENTIAL BASIS WHICH WAS SUBMI	TTED TO THE
BU		SAS CITY, CONTACTED SA ROBER	T S. MOORE,
A S	resident as Heville, N. C., Ra , Al	ND FIRMICUED THE FOLLOWING I	NFOR MATION:
	ON MARCH SEVENTEEN	LAST, A MINUTEMAN TRAM CAP	TAIN FROM 72-101
RI	CHMOND, VA., WHOMHE RE	efused to name, came to his	RESIDENCE
AT	ASHEVILLE, N. C., AN	D TOLE THE MINUTEMAN	EXPORT DUE 1968 b6 b7c
EN	D PAGE ONE	.	b7D
	JOH SI	10,5E	Lives.
	JOH in	3.12-60	do

CE 91-3054 PAGE TWO

COUNCIL HAD INSTRUCTED HIM TO CONTACT AND TELL HIM	
ANYONE WHO TESTIFIED AGAINST DE PUGH, ET AL, WOULD NEVER LEAVE	
THE COURTROOM, EVEN IF THEY LIVED TO GO INTO THE COURTROOM	b6 b7
AT THE TIME OF THE TRAIL. HE TOLD THAT DE PUGH	b7
WAS GOING TO SEATTLE WITHIN THE NEXT TWO WEEKS POSSIBLY	
WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS AND WAS BRINGING FOUR-STIKE TEAMS TO	
SEATTLE WASHINGTON TO TAKE CARE OF ALL WITNESSESS. HE TOLD	
HE UNDERSTOOD HAD TALKED TO THE FBI AND	
ADMITTED TO HIM THAT HE HAD BEEN CONTACTED BY FBI	
AND WAS TO BE SUBPOENAED. DID NOT ADMIT TO HIM	Ъ6
INFORMATION HAD BEEN FURNISHED THE FBI. STATED HE	b7C b7D
WAS UNABLE TO UNDERSTAND HOW THIS MAN LOCATED HIM IN	
ASHEVILLE, N. C., AS HE DID NOT RECALL TELLING ANYONE IN	
THE MINUTEMEN HE WAS FROM ASHEVILLE. AFTER AGENT SUGGESTED	
SEVERAL POSSIBILITIES FOR OBTAINING RESIDENCE ADDRESS,	
END PAGE TWO	

CE 91-3054

PAGE THREE	
HE STATED POSSIBLY THEY GOT HIS ADDRESS FROM COURT RECORDS	
IN NEW YORK OR SOME OTHER PLACE. STATED WHEEN HE	
CALLED ABOUT THREE OR FOUR WEEKS AGO, HE TOLD	
HER THE FBI HAD LOCATED HIM AND STATED HE WAS TO BE SUBPOENAED	
FOR THE TRIAL. HE TOLD HER THIS TO COVER FOR A SUBPOENA	
TO BE SERVED FOR THIS TRAIL. SHE ADVISED HIM TO LEAVE	
TOWN AND GET LOST. WAS ASSURED THE FACT HE HAD	
FURNISHED INFORMATION TO THE BUREAU NOR HIS ADDRESS IN	
ASHEVILLE, N. C., HAD NOT BEEN REVEALED OUTSIDE OF THE BUREAU.	b6 b7C
STATED IN VIEW OF THE ABOVE, HE COULD NOT SUPPLY	b7D
THE FBI WITH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND COULD NOT	
TRIAL TESTIFY AT THE TRAIL OF DE PUGH, ET AL. HE STATED IF SUBPOENAED	
HE WOULD HAVE TO PLEAD THE FIFTH AMENDMENT IF GRANTED IMMUNITY	
FROM PROSECUTION, HE WOULD STILL BE SHOT AND THIS WOULD NOT	
SAVE HIM. HE FULLY EXPECTS THERE WILL BE WHOLESALE KILLING	
OF WITNESSES WHO APPEAR IN SEATTLE TO TESTIFY AT TRAIL AND	
END PAGE THREE.	

CE 91-3054 PAGE FOUR

HE HAS TO REFUSE TO TESTIFY. WHEN IT WAS POINTED OUT TO

THAT MINUTEMEN WERE POSSIBLY CONTACTING ALL POTENTIAL WITNESSES IN AN ATTEMPT TO INTIMIDATE THEM, HE STATED HE HAD CERTAINLY BEEN INTIMIDATED, AND COULD NOT TESTIFY UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES NOR WOULD HE FURNISH ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TO FBI REGARDING MINUTEMAN.

RICHMOND ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY KNOWN MINUTEMAN WHO WAS IN ASHEVILLE, N. C., MARCH SEVENTEEN, LAST.

KANSAS CITY AND SEATTLE ADVISE IF SIMILAR THREATS MADE TO OTHER POTENTIAL WITNESSES.

END.

BAP

FBI WASH DC

្នា ក្រុខ គឺ

CC-MR. ROSEN

b6 b7C b7D 1. 0. 4176 3-20-68

NK ROBBERY; CONSPIRAC

RT BOLIVAR DE

WIN 14-0 1 R 000 6 Ref: 9 1 9 ALIAS: "Bob" M 25 U 000 25 29 29 ATHURITY CANAL CAN



Robert Balivar Dorfugh

DESCRIPTION

BUILD: medium

AGE: 44, born April 15, 1923, Independence, Missouri HEIGHT: 5'10" to 5'11" EYES: brown EYES: brown

WEIGHT: 175 to 190 pounds

COMPLEXION: medium RACE: white

NATIONALITY: American

HAIR: brown, receding OCCUPATIONS: chemist, draftsman

SCARS AND MARKS: cut scar under lower lip

REMARKS: may wear beard

CRIMINAL RECORD 9

DePugh has been convicted at the cat no session of rearms.

CAUTION

DEPUGH REPORTEDLY CARRIES A PISTOMORIO HAS ACCESS TO OTHER TYPES OF WEREBINS, MECUDING HAND GRENADES. CON-SIDER EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

A Federal warrant was issued February 20, 1968, at Seattle, Washington, charging DePugh with conspiracy to commit bank robberies (1111e-18, U. S. Code, Sections 371, 2113a, and 2113d).

IF YOU HAVE INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS PERSON, PLEASE CONTACT YOUR LOCAL FBI OFFICE. TELEPHONE NUMBERS AND ADDRESSES OF ALL FBI OFFICES LISTED ON BACK.

Identification Order 4176

APR2

00-SE872

Director Federal Burgau of Investigation Washington, D. C. 20535

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Building

FEDERAL ERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Located at: ALBANY, New York 12207 ALBUQUERQUE, New Mexico 87101 ANCHORAGE, Alaska 99501 ATLANTA, Georgia 30303 BALTIMORE, Maryland 21202 BIRMINGHAM, Alabama 35203

CHARLOTTE, North Carolina 28202

BOSTON, Massachusetts 02203 BUFFALO, New York 14202

408 U.S. Post Office Bldg. Lexington 9-6700 Room 1400 - 2121 Bldg. John F. Kennedy Federal

Room 200 - 1810 Commerce Riverside 1-1851

Room 18218, Federal Office Bldg. 222-5981

Room 701, Bank of Louisville Bldg. 583-3941

465-7551 CHapel 7-1555 272-6414 JAckson 1-3900

RIchmond 2-5533

322-7711

856-7800

792-2304

333-4126

431-1333

421-4310

522-1400

252-1911

533-7451

632-6415

948-5000

355-1401

524-2721

385-1281

FR 2-3157 Hubbard 3-3551

525-7373

379-2421

276-4684

438-3674

622-5613

787-1217

522-4671

625-1631

471-2000

224-4181

644-2631

441-1275

CA 5-6741 297-3361

552-2155

765-6000

354-9911

522-9675

228-7661 393-7100

Main 2-0460

Lehigh 5-7700

VIctor 2-7471 348-1210

LOcust 3-5300

Crestwood 9-5511

Chestnut 1-5357 Elgin 5-7521

Federal 9-7861

59546

Woodward 5-2323

Capitol 8-1414

Baltimore 1-6100

502 U.S. Post Office & Ct. House 4303 Federal Office Bldg. Room 204, Federal Building 275 Peachtree St., N. E.

Office Building 400 U.S. Court House Bldg.

400 Thornton Building

415 U. S. Post Office &

1529 Hampton Street

913 Federal Building

& U. S. Court House

206 Dillingham Building

6015 Federal Building &

Room 800 - First Federal

414 U. S. Court House & Post Office Building 707 U. S. Court House

617 Walnut Street, Southwest Room 2-011 Federal Office Bldg.

215 U. S. Post Office Bldg.

1340 West 6th Street

392 Federal Building

520 Federal Building

House Building

701 Loyola Avenue

201 East 69th Street

420 U.S. Post Office &

5104 N. Francis Street

500 Widener Building

244 West Osborn Road

200 West Grace Street

2704 Federal Building

3203 Federal Building

450 Golden Gate Avenue,

255 Ponce de Leon Avenue 5401 Paulsen Street

Room 610, Federal Office Bldg.

506 Old Post Office Building

433 Federal Building

3211 Fifth Avenue

Box 36015

Pan Am Building

1015 Second Avenué

421 South Sixth Street

2020 J Street

Court House Building

1010 Federal Office Bldg.

1300 Federal Office Bldg.

423 U. S. Court House Bldg.

841 Federal Office Bldg.

3801 Biscayne Boulevard

& Court House Building

U. S. Post Office & Court

510 The Trust Company Bldg.

735 U. S. Post Office, Customs

U. S. Court House

Savings Building

Building

202 U. S. Court House Bldg.

1221 North Pennsylvania Street

Street

Court House Building

1120 Jefferson Standard Life Bldg.

Room 905, U. S. Court House

& Federal Office Building

3005 Federal Office Building

Telephone

BUTTE, Montana 59701

CHICAGO, Illinois 60604

CINCINNATI, Ohio 45202

CLEVELAND, Ohio 44199

DENVER, Colorado 80202

DETROIT, Michigan 48226

HONOLULU, Hawaii 96813

INDIANAPOLIS, Indiana 46207

JACKSON, Mississippi 39201

JACKSONVILLE, Florida 32202

KANSAS CITY, Missouri 64106

KNOXVILLE, Tennessee 37902

LOUISVILLE, Kentucky 40202

MEMPHIS, Tennessee 38103

MIAMI, Florida 33137

MILWAUKEE, Wisconsin

MINNEAPOLIS, Minnesota

NEWARK, New Jersey 07101

NEW YORK, New York 10021

NORFOLK, Virginia 23510

OMAHA, Nebraska 68102

PHOENIX, Arizona 85013

PITTSBURGH, Pennsylvania

PORTLAND, Oregon 97205 RICHMOND, Virginia 23220

ST. LOUIS, Missouri 63103

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah 84111 SAN ANTONIO, Texas 78206

SAN DIEGO, California 92103

SAN JUAN, Puerto Rico 00917

SAVANNAH, Georgia 31405 SEATTLE, Washington 98104

TAMPA, Florida 33602

SPRINGFIELD, Illinois 62701

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

SAN FRANCISCO, California 94102

SACRAMENTO, California 95814

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

NEW HAVEN, Connecticut 06510

NEW ORLEANS, Louisiana 70113

OKLAHOMA CITY, Oklahoma 73118

PHILADELPHIA, Pennsylvania 19107

MOBILE, Alabama 36602

LAS VEGAS, Nevada 89101 LITTLE ROCK, Arkansas 72201 LOS ANGELES, California 90017

DALLAS, Texas 75201

EL PASO, Texas 79901

HOUSTON, Texas 77002

COLUMBIA, South Carolina

29201

8.470.38 O		•	,		
.2				hie. Frank	
<u>*</u>		187		Mr. K. ber	
÷	,	Date: 3/1	15/68	Mr. Grad	
Τ	in the fall and a line			11 : ! : !!e	
1 ransm	it the following in	(Type in plain text or c	ode)	S. Gean.	
Via				Mr. Trotter	
		(Priority or Me	thod of Mailing)	fele. Room	
	DIRECTO	R, FBI (62-107261) (91-28872)	1 di	Miss Gandy.	
	VROM: SAC, DE	FROIT (100-29942) (91-5801)			
, ,	INUILLEN I - LIECELLANEOU DO: KANSAS CITY)	3. _Arpr=29. 1-31-68		b6 b7c / C2/	
		18	z.	A. D. S.	
L		00,2029,12	3/-60	Hand Bo	
	ROBERT BOLIVAR DE	PUGH - FUGITIVE; V 3 aka., OL 3 V 2 9, 1-31	68	YAL T	
	HERVEN EDWARD HEN	PERSON N M	3-0	ORIGINAL	
		aka., ûr pro29, /- 6)	
7/	WALTER PATRICK PE	YSON - FUGITIVE;	ourbeing for		
Ġ	Rodmond State ban			/5 ·	
~	Redmond, Washingt First National Ba	nir of Dodgenni	8872-	7 Margar	
,	Redmond, Washingt	on; 100 MA	RECORDED R 27 1968	1. W	
9 9 1	Seattle Trust and	Savings Bank, *** , Des Moines, Wash.;	1 11	A Property of the Control of the Con	
.	LANK ROBBERY - CO				
	COO: SEATTLE)	. ,	¥/		
* *	Re Detr	oit teletype to the E	Bureau, Scattle	, nnd	
14	Jeatule airtel to	14/68, captioned as a the Bureau, dated 3/	1/68, captione	d as	
	bove 91 case.	STORUM.			
4 h	SEVA	-516 willed	7		
	NC OSURA / - 5	nies	13 MAR X 9 196	8	
	G C - Bisho		mallen	FILE LOTTO	
Ĺ.,	JW/mg/W	L' · · ·	RACIALITY SECT.	- 0010011	
54 APR 4 1969					
مئر		Sent t in Charge	Per —		
			16		

17 100-29942 91-3801

Copies:

```
(4) - Bureau
     (2 - 62 - 107261)
     (2 - 91 - 28872)
2 - Albany
2 - Chicago
2 - Columbia
2 - Dallas
 2 - Denver
2 - Jacksonville
 4 - Kansas City (62-7797)
2 - Los Angeles
2 - Memphis
  - Newark
 2 - New Orleans
 2 - New York
 2 - Oklahoma City
 2 - Phoenix
2 - Sacramento
 2 - St. Louis
 4 - Seattle
     (2 - 91 - 2732)
 2 - Washington Field
 5 - Detroit
     (2 - 100 - 29942)
     (2 - 91 - 5801)
     (I -
```

On 3/14/68 made available literature and material he received on this date from the Minutemen. For the information of all receiving offices, DE PUGH is currently a fugitive and is National Coordinator of the Minutemen. Background information concerning DE PUGH's participation in

b2

b7D

1036 -18

bank robbery conspiracy, Seattle, Washington, is set forth in referenced Seattle airtel.

Informant states that he received a 1st class package during the AM hours of 3/14/68 which was addressed to his residence in Detroit, Mich., with the return address of P.O. Box 184, Muncie, Kansas. Above package was postmarked Phoenix, Arizona, main office, 3/11/68, PM, with 80 cents postage.

Inside the above-mentioned package was another package with the same address to the informant, return address of P.O. Box 184, Muncie, which package contained a cover letter addressed to the informant as an enclosure to 25 scaled and addressed envelopes, unstamped, addressed to various news medias such as television, radio, newspapers and various individuals throughout the U.S. It is to be noted that the unstamped letters enclosed in the package for the most part were typed, although some were printed in ink and had return addresses of P.O. boxes in Missouri.

The letter which was on Minutemen stationery, captioned "Minutemen Underground Headquarters", contained a note written to informant requesting he, informant, to mail above letters from Detroit, Michigan.

Also included in the letter was an "Underground News Bulletin No. 1" from ROBERT DE PUGH, National Coordiantor, Minutemen. The above underground news letter announced that he and WALTER PEYSON are now being hunted by the FBI and consists of four pages in which he claims that he has been unjustly persecuted by the Federal government and its agencies.

who has furnished reliable information in the past and whose identity should be protected. It is felt that this information

b2 b7D DE 100-29942 91-5801 should not be used indiscriminately as it could possibly jeopardize and compromise the informant. For all offices receiving this communication, the above letters sent to informant by DE PUGH are to be mailed as he requested in view of the fact that he, DE PUGH, may be testing the informant. Any information contained in this airtel should be carefully paraphrased and is being submitted for a possible investigative lead in an effort to determine DE PJCI's whereabouts in view of the fact that he is a Federal fugitive. . There is being attached hereto, a xerox copy of the "Underground News Bulletin No. 1" mentioned above, as well as a merox copy of DE PJGH's letter to the informant requesting that he remail enclosed letters mentioned above. There is also being enclosed herewith xerox copies of the exterior of the envelopes mentioned above so that if inquiry is received from the various news medias, organizations and individuals these letters are directed to, receiving

offices will be in receipt of full facts concerning this mailing.

For the information of all offices receiving airtel, one letter was opened and found to contain a note from DE PUSH along with the attached "Underground News Bulletin No. 1".

Minoremen UNDERGROUND HEADQUARTERS Den Fellow latrot: As your con see by the suched halleti, on belle has entered a new phose. We are about of strong. Therefore we would apprecial it very much if your would Ant classes on the enclosed letters and re-mil from your eity. Key up the fight! 91,28872. Westmann and Associates 1101 Indian School Rd. West Phoenix, Arizona

> Parliament House Box 1165 Glendale, Calif. 91209

Angriff Press P.O. Box 2726 H ollywood, Calif. 90028

The Nati onal Chronicle %Hal W. Hunt P.O. Box AC Burney, Calif., 96013

91-28872.

American Mercury and Washington Observer

Torrence, Calif.

P.O. Bry 68 Norborne Mo.

Chiego Talme Wire Son.
Chiego

rangiewood, Colorado

National Christian News Rev. O.F. Petito Ccala, Fla, The Challengers
P.O. Box 6076
Jacksonville, Fla.

P.O. Box 184 Muncie, Kansas

. b6 . b7C

MUNCIE, KANSAS

P.D. Por 68 Nortone Mo

> Aty Deck Hamon lity Kanson Kanson lity, Kano.

The Counciler

%__

Oil and Gas Bldg. Shreveport, la. b6 .b70

b6 b7C

woodbine, Md.

Jog 57 Indep.

News Room KCHO-TV. Kannas Coty Missouri

21797

Andep. Ms.

News Room
WDAF-TV
Kanson Coff
Messen

18th & Grand Kansas City, Messagri

Christian Education Association 530 Chestnut St. U nion, N.J. 07083

The American CivilLiberties Union 15 6 Fifth Ave.
New York, N.Y. 10010

Power Products R.D. Box 319 Nedrow, N.Y. 13120 Mortone Delahoma

Greenville, South Carolina

Nashville, Tenn.

The Borger News Herald Borger, Texas

Hon. John R. Rarrick U.S. Congressman House Office Bldg. Washington, D.C.

Prospect H ouse P.O. Box6595 Dallas, Texas 75219

FD-36 (Frev. 5-22-64)	Mr. Telson Mr. Led. sich Mr. Mohr Mr. Bich p Mr. Casper Mr. Cattalian Mr. Conrad Mr. Folt Mr. Folt Mr. Folt Mr. Folt Mr. Folt Mr. Folt
	Y.r. Sattivan
Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL	Mr. The ter Tele. Room Mits 16 ines
(Priority) 3 1 a	Miss Gandy
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (91-28872) FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (91-5472) P RE: ROBERT B. DE PUGH, aka - FUGITIVE; WALTER P. PEYSON, aka -	Le sid b6 b7c
FUGITIVE; BR - CONSPIRACY OO SE Re Kansas City airtel to Bureau, 3/11/68.	L' b6
Enclosed to Bureau and Seattle is a copy of a letter from dated March, 1968, requesting ontributions. This was received by (CONCEAL), Garden City, Kansas, 3/7/68. It is to be noted that during interview with on 3/13/68, she stated that she did not know the whereabouts of ROBERT DE PUGH or WALTER	b7c b7D
PEYSON and felt she could not raise enough money for their bond. ***REC. 47 91-28872	102°
3 Bureau (Enc. 1) 2 Seattle (91-2732)(Enc. 1) 2 Kansas City (1-91-5472) (1-62-7791)	, 1338
RBH:ksw (7) C. C. n Bishop Approved: Sent M Per 55APR 2 Special Agent in Charge	

Dear Fellow Americans:

In a special bulletin we told you the U.S. Supreme Court just ruled that the National Firearms Act requiring registration of machine guns is unconstitution. This is a tremendous victory for those who believe in the citizens' right to own and bear arms. This also almost guarantees a reversal in the conviction of Minutemen leaders sentenced to several years in jail on conspiracy to violate this act. They now have a chance to re-argue their case.

Our joy, however, has been dampened considerably by a recent report that Minutemen leaders, Mr. DePugh and others, are to be indicted with conspiracy to rob several banks in the state of Washington. Conspiracy has vast implications, according to the law, and we feel this charge is made mostly to once again get these leaders in jail and in a position where they are completely useless to the cause. We may never know accurate details of this charge, but we do know our enemies will take every chance to stop these leaders from carrying out their work.

The organization has made great strides in the last several months. They have tightened security and have offered almost continuous training sessions. They have disseminated information that patriots can get from no other source. They, have released information that Cuba is supporting "black power" in this country and they are giving weapons to build up this group. The Minutemen have also helped patriots by advising what they should do in case of riots, how they can best take care of themselves, and defense materials they can make and keep on hand. The organization has continued to build its intelligence files and are making lists of subversives available to law enforcement agencies. We have gained a lot of support in this endeavor and the need for such knowledge is becoming very evident to those whose duty it is to protect the American people.

Although the Minutemen have been outlawed in the state of New York, they have become stronger and have agreater following since members there were arrested for attempting to show the people that communists were practically working at their doorsteps.

As times get worse, more and more people will look to the Minutemen organization for help. Let's keep our organization strong and its leaders free. Let's hold to the basic principles and aims of freedom and liberty and not be sidetracked by issues thrown at us by the enemy. Stick to your guns, as we are freedom's last bastion!

SUPPORT THE ORGANIZATION in faith and deed. Please send as large a contribution as possible which will be used in these leaders' defense as they see best. This is the advice of the Executive Council, and since I will not have another chance to contact them again, I am signing this message. Please send your contribution in the enclosed envelope, and continue working according to the directives of the organization.

> Sincerely b6 91-28812-102 ENCLOSURE

b7C

Mr. Tolson. Mr. Lelanch. FEDERAL CUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. ARTIMENT OF JUSTICE Mr. Mohr _ Mr. 1 . p . FBI WASH DC COMPANICATION SECTION Mr. Camer . Mr. (Alalan ... MAR 2 0 1968 Mr. Aonrad FBI RICHMOND TELETYPE Sullivan. PM DÉFERRED 3/20/68 LLC Ar. Tavel ... Mr. Trotter . Tele. Room Miss Helmes _ TO DIRECTOR (91-28872) AND CHARLOTTE (91-3054) Miss Gandy. FROM RICHMOND (91-2718) ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH - FUGITIVE: WALTER PARTICK PEYSON - FUGITIVE; ET AL. BANK ROBBERY: CONSPIRACY. RE CHARLOTTE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MARCH EIGHTEEN LAST AND DIRECTOR TELETYPE TO SEATTLE MARCH NINETEEN LAST. REVIEW OF RICHMOND FILES REFLECT NO KNOWN ACTIVE MINUTEMEN MEMBERS IN RICHMOND DIVISION. LOCATION OF FORMER KLANSMEN AND SELF-PROCLAIMED MINUTEMEN HAVE BEEN VERIFIED RE MARCH SEVENTEEN LAST. CHARLOTTE WILL ENDEAVOR TO OBTAIN DESCRIPTION OF MINUTEMEN TEAM CAPTAIN FROM RICHMOND, VA., WHO CONTACTED INFORMANT AT RESIDENCE IN ASHEVILLE, N.C.REC- 97 WILL CONSIDER CONDUCTING NEIGHBOODOK INVESTIGATION OBTAIN POSSIBLE DESCRIPTION OF INDIVIDUAL AND VEHICLE.

END

SVW

MAIL COPY KANSAS CITY AND SEATTLE.

FBI WASH DC

24

J. M. Garage

22 MAR 25 1963

IMR. ROSEN

```
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1415062-0
Total Deleted Page(s) = 27
Page 87 ~ Duplicate;
Page 96 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 97 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 101 ~ Duplicate;
Page 125 ~ Duplicate;
Page 139 ~ Duplicate;
Page 140 ~ Duplicate;
Page 166 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 167 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 168 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 169 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 170 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 171 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 172 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 173 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 174 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 175 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 176 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 177 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 178 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 179 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 180 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 181 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 182 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 187 ~ Duplicate;
Page 188 ~ Duplicate;
Page 211 ~ Duplicate;
```


-					
	>_/	7 12	TION CON		ر مراجع = د
0-6	(Rev. 4-14-69)	HEREIN IS UN DATE O	ICLASSIF. 2010 BY (±ED 60324 UC/ВА	W/SAB/DF
Pho.	A. S. A.	Direction	ar i	1	- Action 1
	· Federal	To To	gation	ADD 2	3 1970
	The Attorney General			AFN W	0 10.0
	The Solicitor General				
	The Deputy Attorney General Assistant Attorney General				
L	Director, Bureau of Prison				
	The Pardon Attorney	us		,	
	Chairman, Parole Board				
H	Assistant Attorney Genera		ion		
	Immigration and Naturaliz				
	Bureau of Narcotics and I	Dangerous Drugs			
	Office of Alien Property Chief - Accounts Branch				
H	Chief - Administrative Se	rvices Office			
	Chief of Personnel				
	General Litigation Section	n, Civil Division			
X	Records Administration C		A3 0: 11	n' 1. n'	
	Att.: Antitrust Div.	Civil Div.	-	Rights Div.	
	Inter-Division In			unity Relation	s Service
	A. No further action will	be taken in this	case in the	absence of a s	pecific
	request from you.				
	B. Please advise what for	arther investigation	on, if any, i	s desired in th	is matter.
	C. For your information,				he
	holder of a diplomatic	or international o	organizatio	n visa.	12.11
	D. For your information.	NO	TRECE	RELEVA	Lyb6
	E. Please note change in	n caption of this	ase.	// // {	4 60 10
_	Reference rep	orts of SA	4		
	3-3-70 at Mil	waukee a n é	-SX		
	Jr., 3-2-70 a	t Norfolk.	Atta	ched is	report
_			,	John Edgar Hoo	over
				Director	
	c: Attomey General	7 Danuty Attomay	Conoral		*
С	Antitrust Div.	Civil Div.		7 Civil Rights	Div.
		Internal Security	Div.	JIDIU	4"
E		f classified enclo	sures, if a	ny, this transm	ittal form

4-10-70. Also enclosed for CRD are six photo- b6 graphs of bomb damaged automobile. b70 Investigation is continuing and you will be furnished copies of reports

6

as they are received.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGA OFFICE OF ORIGIN DATE INVESTIGATIVE P. --3/29/68 2/15 - 3/2: /62 Ti Y MITALL CT A Mist on . L. I THEFT ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUBH, aka CHALL CILL OF CAS. IS - MISCELLANGOUS CHENUT DA CONSPIRACY INFORMATION-CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED SU.IMARY DATE 1-11-85 BY Sp-8KD RETERIORES: Kansas City letter to Bureau, 3/2/68 33/966 SPICLC _P_ copies made 4 LEST for review aver KALSA" CITY HSCAre 1.26.78 request. (See Bufile #62-117290) AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI: Will await Bureau authority to place subject on the Security Index. Will continue to follow subject's activities and attempt to astertain his present whereabouts. *CCTAPLISHMENTS: None conding over one year (You, Praceducion pending over SPECIAL AGENT DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES LELOW CHORAGA COLTS MADE: -Brown (RM)
-Ser t Strice, Kansas City, Mo.
-TIL Kar as City, Mo. 3-5- 1-le (1-91-2732)(1-62-25625) REG (1-6A, Souttle) (RM) -Kay c City (2-100-12406); 797 -(1-91-5472)23 TATIONS 2 0 1968 N-2 AT CORD OF ATTACHED REPORT **b**6 b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

As the Bureau is aware, a Federal warrant was issued 2/20/68 at Seattle, Wash., charging DL FoGH with Conspiracy to Commit Bank Robberies, and his present whereabouts is unknown.

INFORMANTS:

Source	Location
KC T-1 is Phoenix, Ariz. (by request)	62-7797-5782
KC T-2 is	62-7797-5129 b2 b7D
KC T-3 is	62-7797-5778
KC T-4 is	62-7797-6289

UNITED TATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTOS FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP

1-Secret Service, Kansas City, Mo.

1-ATTU, Kansas City, Mo.

1-MIS, 113th Group, Kansas City, Mo.

1-OSI, Offutt AFB, Neb.

1-0NI, Chicago, Ill.

1-U.S. Attorney, Seattle, Wash.
GEORGE ARNETT
Office:

Date: 3/29/68

KANSAS CITY

Field Office File No.:

100-12406

Bureau File No .:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

250,394

Character:

Title:

Copy to:

INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS (MINUTEMEN)

BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY

Synopsis:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, born April 15, 1923, has been National Coordinator of Minutemen organization since its inception in 1960. Former personal secretary of DE PUGH states he has always been the absolute leader of organization, although he, in the past, has stated all his orders come from an "Executive Council." According to former secretary this is fiction on part of DE PUGH. Sources advised that DE PUGH in past has made statements that he intended to start a "terrorist" organization; that he was considering making certain type bombs to place on autos; at a training session held near Reading, Pa., gave instructions concerning making of poisons and instructions as to how to fire weapons in order that the bullets could not be traced. Source also stated DE PUGH advised how banks could be robbed and how the Minutemen had run through a simulated bank to be pugh arrested 4/5/55, Atchison, Ks., on

CONFIXENTIAL

GROUN 1 Excluded from automatic

downgrad Ag and declass filation

check-kite scheme; case dismissed. Convicted in U. S. District Court, Kansas City, Mo., 11/14/66 for violation Federal Firearms Act. Sentenced to four years; case presently being appealed. On 1/31/67 pled nolo contendere to charge of transporting handgun interstate while under indictment for felony. Received one year sentence. On 2/20/68 indicted by FGJ, Seattle, Wash., along with seven others for conspiracy to commit bank robberies and Federal warrant issued. DE PUGH served in U. S. Army 12/1/42 to 8/31/44 at which time discharged because of psychoneurosis, mixed type, severe, manifested by anxiety and depressive features and schizoid personality. DE PUGH SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS, AS IT IS KNOWN HE HAS ACCESS TO FIREARMS AND REPORTEDLY CARRIES A HANDGUN. DE PUGH ALSO REPORTEDLY SURROUNDS HIMSELF WITH GUARDS.

DETAILS:

BACKGROUND

Birth

	ch 11, 1968.				of Vital
Statistics, Jeff	erson City,	Missouri,	advised ·	that birt	h record
#16491 revealed	ROBERT BOLIV	IAR DE PUGI	H was bor	n April 1	5, 1923,
at Independence,	Missouri.	His parent	ts were 1	isted as	RALPH
and LESTAYDE PUG	H.	Y			,
	18.12 11.4	<i>/</i> /}		***	* *
Education		3 *	Y:	10-5	

On September 12, 1961, Clerk, William Chrisman High School, Independence, Missouri, advised her records reflect ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH graduated from that institution on May 16, 1941. His address at that time was reported as 1127 West College, Independence, Missouri.

Notations reflect transcripts of his record were sent to Missouri University, to Kansas State College at Manhartan, Kansas, and to self, for possible Army commission, February 17, 1944.

Employment

Since approximately 1959, DE PUGH has been employed as owner and operator of the Biolab Corporation, Norborne, Missouri. Offices of this corporation prior to 1960 were located at 613 East Alton, Independence, Missouri.

Concerning the Biolab Corporation, the Better Business Bulletin dated March 15, 1961, carried an article concerning DE PUGH and the Biolab Corporation, which is as follows:

b6 b7C

"Cited in Sale of Securities

"Biolab Corp., Norborne, Mo., has been cited by the Missouri Commission of Securities, to cease and desist the sale, or solicitation of sale, of securities of that corporation

until compliance with the Missouri Securities Act. The order is dated March 8, 1961, and is temporary. The firm must file written request for a hearing within 20 days from that date, and failing to file, the order becomes permanent by default.

"The Company cited should not be confused with Bio-Laboratories, Inc., 50 North 2nd Street, Kansas City, Kansas."

The above-referred to Bulletin also carried a statement by WARREN E. HEARNES, Secretary of State, Jefferson City, Missouri, dated March 8, 1961, which advised DE PUGH to cease and desist selling securities which were not registered as required by security laws of the State of Missouri, Cahpter 409.160, R. S. Mo., 1947.

Military Record

A review of the <u>U.S. Army</u> service records for ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, Serial #17 175 190, indicated he enlisted in the U.S. Army on December 1, 1942, and entered on active duty on the same date at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He was honorably discharged on August 31, 1944, as a Private First Class at Fort Monroe, Virginia, upon an approved Certificate of Disability for Discharge

b7D

He had no foreign service. He was awarded the Good Conduct Medal, the American Campaign Medal, and the World War II Victory Medal.

His character and efficiency ratings ranged from satisfactory to excellent, and there is no record of courts-martial or absence without official leave.

Mental Stability

The Kansas City Star newspaper, edition of September 2, 1966, contained an article captioned "Schizoid Label for DE PUGH." The article continued that a 22-year old report of psychiatric examination of ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, leader of the Minutemen organization, was made a matter of public record in U. S. District Court on September 2, 1966.

This psychiatric examination was conducted while DE PUGH was in the U. S. Army in 1944 and the examination resulted in DE PUGH's discharge for medical reasons. The report was made public in a document filed by RUSSELL MILLEN, U. S. Attorney, as information to support the Government's request that DE PUGH be examined again by a psychiatrist before standing trial on a Federal Grand Jury indictment accusing him of conspiring to violate the National Firearms Act.

The article continued that the U. S. Attorney stated that at the time of DE PUGH's arrest, the arresting officers took from him two live shotgun shells, recovered a fullyloaded double-barreled sawed-off shotgun from the car in which he was riding, and recovered a fully-loaded .38 caliber pistol from his briefcase. The U. S. Attorney stated that as titular head of an organization known as the Minutemen, DE PUGH has published, or caused to be published, and distributed material advocating bizarre and violent action against numerous and sundry persons. The article continued that DE PUGH joined the Army on August 23, 1943, and was discharged for medical reasons August 31, 1944. The Board of Medical Examiners recommended his discharge regarding him as unfit for military service. Other observations about DE PUGH at that time included the following: "Soldier is unable to perform duty due to anxiety, nervousness and mental depression. This condition is chronic and for three years has been attended with vague auditory hallucinations and mild ideas of reference. (According to the report) DE PUGH has had vague hallucinatory experiences for past three years. In a crowd, he seems to hear someone call 'DE PUGH' but can't identify the caller. No visual hallucinations were elicited. He has ideas of reference in that he believes that the other soldiers in his barracks talk about him. There is a paranoid trend to his thinking. He believes he is superior to

most of the instructors at the radar school, except that they may know a little more than he does in their specialty. Believes that many of the facts in the text are wrong."

Identification record

Following is the FBI Identification Record for ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, under FBI #1 798 E:

Contributor of Fingerprints	Name/ Number	Arrested/ Received	Charge	Disposition
Army	Robert' Bolivar DePugh #17175190	12/1/42	• 1	,
FCC Wash DC	Robert Bolivar DePugh #	inquiry 12-8-42	1	
csc	Robert Bolivar DePugh #	7-13-43	,	
Chief of Pol , Atchison Kans	Robert Bolivar DePugh #2904	4-4-55	checks-no acct	4-9-56 dism
USM Kansas City Mo	Robert Boliver DePugh #02953	8-20-66	Section 371 T 18 USC 5851 & 5861 T 26 USC	Sent. 4 yrs. 1/24/67, appealed same date, released \$5,000 bond.

Miscellaneous

		Driver's License Divi-
: i.a.i.,	Motor Vehicle Department, Carson C	ity, Nevada, advised
šΑ	that ROBERT BOLLVAR DE	PUGH was issued Nevada

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

Driver's License No. RD230415 on March 9. 1966. to expire on April 15, 1971. He gave his address as

Nevada. He listed

He indicated he was licensed to drive in Missourí, and that in 1960 he was convicted of a red light violation in Missouri, involved in an accident and had no insurance. In response to the question as to whether his license had ever been suspended, revoked or denied, he replied "yes", but he was re-licensed.

Criminal Record

The arrest record for ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH is being set forth in a subsequent section of this report, inasmuch as his criminal record is inter-related with his Minutemen activities.

MINUTEMEN ACTIVITIES

b6 b7C

A characterization of the Minutemen organization is contained in the Appendix to this report.

Position in Organization

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH has been publicly identified on many occasions since 1960 as the national coordinator of the Minutemen organization since its inception in June of 1960.

On October 3, 1967,

Missouri, advised that for several years she has been associated with the Minutemen organization. She advised that during the period from early

She stated

that DE PUGH was then, and always has been, the absolute leader of the Minutemen organization. All orders come directly from lim. He demands total loyalty and his orders are to be carried out without question. If anyone challenges these orders, DE PUGH merely states that the orders come from the "Executive Council", which, according to DE PUGH, is above him and is the final authority of the Minutemen organization.

The executive council" is a fiction created by DE PUGH to keep members of the organization "in line."

DE PUGH According

individuals in the organization are WALTER PATRICK PLYSUN, who also resides in Norborne, Missouri, and ROY FRANKHOUSER, of Reading, Pennsylvania.

1 b6 b7C

The Kansas City Star newspaper, edition of October 23, 1961, contained an article in which it stated that ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, Norborne, Missouri, who formerly resided in Independence, Missouri, was the leader of a newly formed guerrila-fighter organization called the Minutemen. According to the article, DE PUGH headed a loosely-knit group of ten men who, 18 months ago, banded together to form the organization.

The Kansas City Star, a daily newspaper published in Kansas City, Missouri, in its January 23, 1967, edition on page 1 carried an article captioned "DE PUGH Out As Chief", written by HARRY JONES, JR., a feature writer for the newspaper. The article states that members of the Minutemen organization will receive letters the week of January 23, 1967, announcing that ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH is resigning as their national coordinator and turning the organization over to a secret leadership. DE PUGH in the article said his resignation meant he would avoid contact or communication with the future, unidentified leaders of the organization, that the new leadership will come from what he called the Minutemen's "executive council", a group of seven men to whom he has been answerable since the founding of the organization in 1960. Future directives will be issued in the name of the executive council and it is doubtful if any one leader will be identified as such.

According to the article, DE PUGH is quoted as stating the Minutemen organization must operate entirely in a clandestine manner from now on because of the determined efforts of the "Communist-Socialist conspiracy" to destroy the Minutemen. The article continued that DE PUGH will continue to have a platform on which to make his views known, however. While free on appeal bond, he will continue to work in behalf of the Patriotic Party, a minuscule political organization he was instrumental in founding last July 4 at a convention in Independence, Missouri. He carries the title of its temporary chairman.

The Kansas City Star newspaper edition of May 1, 1967, contains an article captioned "Minutemen Undergo Reorganization as De Pugh 'Returns'". The article stated that the announced resignation of ROBERT DE PUGH from the militant right-wing. Minutemen organization which he founded in 1960 did not last very long - if, in fact, it ever actually occurred. The article continued that efforts are now under way to reorganize the Minutemen into numerous small underground "resistance networks" all over the country. DE PUGH now says that he decided a few weeks ago to go back on the Minutemen's 8-member executive council placing him back in the position of its only publicly identifiable member.

STATEMENTS BY DE PUGH

In April, 1966, ROBERT DE PUGH authored a small book titled, "Blueprint for Victory." In the foreword to this book, he expressed himself as follows:

"Our nation has reached a point of no return - a point beyond which the American people can no longer defend their freedom by the traditional means of politics and public opinion.

"Our next task is both obvious and urgent: we must find new and more effective means by which the enemies of freedom can be resisted and ultimately defeated. If we fail in this task, then future Americans for generations to come will live in slavery.

"American patriots must act quickly. We must stop supporting the U. S. Postal Service with plaintive letters to disinterested congressmen. We must stop wasting time on routine rallies and speaking tours. We must stop wasting money on fancy headquarters and elaborate offices. We must stop the petty competition that now exists between conservative organizations.

"We must develop a coordinated plan of action. We must know what we are fighting for as well as that which we are fighting against. We must build a firm philosophical basis for our actions and beliefs. We must call on the best minds available to examine man's

proper relationship to government. Only from a sound philosophical base can we find the necessary courage to continue a battle against seemingly impossible odds.

"We must have the wisdom to avoid wishful thinking and find courage to face the facts - somber as they are. Our nation has been occupied by the enemy. Today the chains of slavery lay lightly on our people but with every passing day the chains become stronger and the American people are more tightly bound. We must either break these chains soon while they are yet weak or else we must face an uncertain future, frightful to behold.

"Never in all of recorded history has a people saved themselves from tyranny through political means alone. We must study past resistance movements to learn which tactics are successful and avoid those that are futile. We must study the methods which our enemies are using against us and we must use their fown strategies against them. We must investigate every opportunity and seize on every possible advantage. Nothing short of total effort can hope to succeed."

On page 66 of this book, DE PUGH explains why he advocates the need for armed groups, such as the Minutemen. His statements in this regard are as follows:

"Some feel that our existence gives the movement a bad name and diverts money into the purchase of guns and ammunition that might better be spent on other things.

"There are several good reasons why at least the willingness to engage in armed defense is essential to any hope of victory. At this time I'll discuss only one of these reasons.

"The well informed conservative has no doubt that many dedicated communists and outright traitors exist within the high departments of our federal government. We must realize also that many of these public officials are only dupes. They do not consider themselves either as communists or as traitors. These are the idealists

(moral cowards) who will accept any possible alternative to a physical defense of their honor and their country.

"These people think of our national policies in terms of three alternatives:

- "1. Atomic warfare (they are so hypnotized by 'the bomb' that they automatically equate its use to the complete annihilation of the human species).
- "2. A never ending state of armed defense. This is unacceptable to the idealists because it requires money which they simply must have for their various welfare programs.
- "3. Peaceable surrender. A negotiated surrender with disarmament, equality, abundance and peace for all that appears to the idealist as the solution to all our problems. So great is the idealist's confidence in his own intelligence that he would never doubt for an instant that his beautiful dream is either impractical or impossible.

"One necessity for armed citizens' defense is quite simple - we must show these idealists that peaceable surrender is not one of their alternatives.

"We must convince them that if the government will not protect this nation against communism, then the people will and can. We must convince them also, that if this should happen they will be caught right in the middle.

"There is, of course, a fourth alternative. Our government might use the methods of clandestine warfare that the communists have used so safely and surely. That would never occur to our starry-eyed idealists simply because it might prove successful. We might even win and that would simply be unthinkable!

"To those who insist that only the government has the money, people and arms for such a task we must recall

again that the government has nothing except what it first takes from the people. The strength of this nation is not in Washington, D. C. It is within the hearts of one hundred and eighty million loyal Americans that our real strength lies."

KC T-1 advised that at a Minutemen training session held near Evergreen, Colorado, during the latter part of August, 1967, DE PUGH made a statement to the effect that "the revolution will come when we reach the point where we decide no longer to tolerate the encroachment of power and decide to take over the government." DE PUGH indicated that guerrilla staging areas may be in Pennsylvania, North Carolina or in Colorado - the most important consideration being terrain high enough to make helicopter transport impractical. DE PUGH stated that the organization must build a base of support, and that the most important way of doing this is through a "cause." "The cause must be something that the government cannot adopt without giving us what we want. The government will eventually fall. There are 20 of us here tonight and the government's days are numbered."

Source advised that DE PUGH would destroy the United States Government through its revenue system. DE PUGH said that they could disrupt the normal processes of government by attacking its ability to retaliate. "We will disrupt and destroy the effectiveness of bureaucracy." DE PUGH contended that the Minutemen could file several thousand fake income take returns and disrupt their computer system. "We could file that at just about the peak of the rush on April 15th." DE PUGH in cated that phony returns under fictitious names and frauduler and erroneous claims could cause a jam in the computer system. Also by filing false duplicate returns for certain people the latter would soon turn against their government.

On March 19, 1968, Mr. HARRY JONES, JR., reporter, that City Star, newspaper, furnished a three-page memorandum and received in the mail from ROBERT DE PUGH on that date. This memorandum, which is in the form of an "Underground News Billetin" from ROBERT DE PUGH, is as follows:

"For the past month, Walter Peyson and I have been hunted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

"The supposedly legal government of the United States has declared that we are fugitives from justice. The fact is that we are fugitives from injustice.

"We are fugitives, not because we made machine guns, or robbed banks, or kidnapped little girls. We are fugitives because we dared to openly oppose those traitors in our own government who have destroyed our Constitutional Republic and are rapidly replacing it with a bureaucratic dictatorship. We are not criminals - we are political refugees in our own land.

"For eight years the Minutemen have attempted to alert our fellow Americans to the vast extent of communist infiltration and subversion within our federal government. For seven years the leaders and known members of this organization have been subjected to constant harassment by various agencies of that government - including the F.B.I., the Internal Revenue Service, and the Alcohol and Tobacco Tax Division of the Treasury Department.

"I have been accused of income tax fraud, kidnapping, carrying a concealed weapon, illegal posession of machine guns, illegal manufacturing of machine guns, illegal posession of bombs and bombshells, illegal transportation of firearms, and contributing to the delinquency of a minor. Each of these accusations has been false. Many were the result of deliberately planned frame-ups.

"In most cases my innocence has already been proven - but at a terrible price in time, money, effort, heartache, and nervous energy."

"In other cases the U.S. District Attorneys have obtained convictions through the use of perjured testimony and paid professional witnesses. Friendly witnesses were threatened into silence while financial supporters were intimidated. Following conviction the federal court has sentenced us to long prison terms on charges where

other first offenders received only fines or suspended sentences. These cases might also be reversed by higher courts if enough more time and money could be found to fight on effectively.

"During all this time I have been the victim of vicious smear and rumor campaigns. My family has been subjected to constant harassment. My co-workers have been threatened, intimidated, and arrested on false charges. In some cases, F.B.I. or A.T.T.U. agents have called on their employers over and over again until they finally lost their jobs.

"Our offices have been burglarized. Our phones have been tapped. Our mail has been opened. Our homes have been illegally searched. Thousands of dollars worth of cameras, guns, tape recorders, money and other personal possessions have disappeared into the pockets of the searching officers.

"A few weeks ago a federal grand jury was called in Seattle Washington. The lay members of such grand juries have little knowledge of legal procedures. They are easily led to any desired verdict by the one sided testimony presented by the smooth talking District Attorneys, suave F.B.I. agents, and glib tongued professional stool-pidgeons willing to tell any story - for a price.

"From such one-sided 'evidence' (including a 'doctored' tape recording) the Seattle grand jury was persuaded to indict several members or supposed members of the Minutemen on the ridiculous charge of 'conspiracy to rob banks'. In spite of the fact that Walter Peyson has not been in the state of Washington for six years and I havn't been there in more than a year, we were also indicted as co-conspirators.

"After learning this from confidential sources of our own, we contacted attorneys in Seattle and asked them to arrange terms by which we could turn ourselves in and make bond. These attorneys were promised that, if we gave ourselves up voluntarily, we would be arraigned promptly and set free on \$7,500.00 bond each pending trial.

"My wife began trying to raise the \$1,500.00 bondsmans fee. Before this could be done, however, our informant discovered that this was only a trap to draw us in. The amount of bond had actually been set at four times the amount stated -- \$60,000.00 for just two defendants. One professional bondsman who had already agreed to make the bond decided, after a call from the F.B.I., that he could not do so. This was a tactic not unfamiliar to us as federal agents had done the same thing in Kansas City when one of our members needed to make bond there.

"A second bondsman was found who agreed to post the bond provided the full amount was secured by property in addition to his \$6,000.00 non-returnable fee. Once again our families set out to mortgage their homes and all they owned to guarantee bonds. Once again a call from the F.B.I. and this bondsman backed out also.

"By this time the full extent of the plot against us had been learned. A long series of conspiracy charges were to be presented against us - one after another after another. Sooner or later the day would surely come when we were financially, physically, and mentally exhausted. Unable to defend ourselves in court any longer, a lifelong series of prison terms would be the inevitable result.

"During most of this time the F.B.I. kept the fact that they were looking for us a carefully guarded secret; but, after a couple of weeks, they began to apply their customary pressure tactics. As usual, they started by picking on those who were least able to defend themselves. Their first victim was All F.B.I. agents can be very courteous to the general public. They can be so polite in a court room or in some lawyers office. They can be very hateful to an eighteen year old girl who hardly weighs a hundred pounds and is expecting her first baby.

b7C

"Among the collateral which had intended to pledge was a majority ownership in the small chemical company which she and my family have helped to build during many years of hard work. After school when other

came to the plant to help mix powders, or fill bottles, or label cans. It is their business as much as it is mine. It will be my families only source of income in case I am killed or imprisoned.

"Under a government that encourages indolence, my family has proven that industry and hard work still have their own rewards. My father fought in the first World War so that families like mine could start businesses of their own.

T MITT NOL

ask them to give it up just so that I might remain free a few weeks longer.

b6 b7C

"There is a point beyond which no man can be pushed and still maintain his self respect. Walter Peyson and I have reached that point. We no longer choose to submit docilely to this kind of legal persecution. Neither do we intend to crawl into some hole and hide. We will defend ourselves and what we believe in by other tactics.

"We realize that the odds against us are formidable two men against thousands of federal agents. I have heard
some of these agents say before, 'We're just doing what
we're told.' That may be so; but our nation is losing its
liberty because too many federal agents, local police, and
average citizens are 'just doing what they are told.'

"This does not mean that we feel sorry for ourselves. We feel sorry instead for those millions who have already fought, bled, and died to keep this nation free - this nation that now teeters on the brink of disaster.

"We feel sorry for the half million American boys who have been pushed (not led but pushed) into the Vietnam death trap. They are allowed to fight and die but not allowed to win. They are there only to distract the attention of the American people while a Bureaucratic Dictatorship comes to complete power here at home - disguised of course as a benign welfare state.

"We think of the twentyfive thousand boys who have died and the thousands more who have yet to die for a cause

Potential For Violence and

that has already been betrayed. Comparatively speaking, our chances seem rather good.

"Unlike our soldiers in Vietnam, the Minutemen are not shackled by the government's 'no-win policy'. We have our own strategy - our 'Blueprint for Victory'. We do not fight among self-seeking foreigners for corrupt political machines. We fight in our own native land and there will be millions of loyal Americans fed up with big brother's socialism who will join us in our fight.

"We share the privilege of a spiritual bond with those Patriots who boldly signed the Declaration of Independence, and by their action also became fugitives for the cause of liberty.

"/s/ Robert B. DePugh"

Referral/Consult

Et .

Acquisition of Firearms

DE PUGH advised that he was considering a type of bomb which would explode after a car had stopped rather than when it started and he claimed there were several advantages to this type of bomb. He stated this type of bomb would make the victim think "that was really close, they almost got me", or it could still get the victim if he entered the car within a few minutes after leaving it. DE PUGH also .described a delayed-action bomb tied to the underside of a car. He stated the pin would be pulled from the bomb when the car began to move and the explosion would occur following a delay some distance from the victim's home. Another type of explosive device described by DE PUGH was one which would be triggered by movement of the car. He also stated several sticks of dynamite and a detonator cap could be stuck up the exhaust pipe of a car and while the car was in operation heat would build up in the exhaust pipe setting off the detonation consult cap far from the spot where the car originally stood.

DE PUGH indicated to that he had installed in his own personal car a small extra battery attached to the electrical system which battery maintained a constant charge on the electrical system even though the ignition was turned off. DE PUGH felt that anyone attaching an electrically detonated bomb to his wiring would find the device exploding in his face as soon as connected.

On April 6,1967, KC T-2 advised that he was present when DE PUGH spoke at the Miami Womens' Club on April 4, 1967. According to the informant, DE PUGH's speech was to the effect that the communists have taken over the Government of the United States, and are presently taking over the industries and utilities, and ultimately there will have to be fighting in the streets. According to the source, DE PUGH indicated the communists have controlled our Government for a number of years. DE PUGH named the Secretary of State as a Communist, and said that Senator EVERETT DIRKSEN is dominated by the communists.

J b6 b7C

as are a majority of the U. S. Senators. DE PUGH stated it is the coming of the street fighting phase of the Communist takeover that the Minutemen are preparing for. He urged that everyone own a gun for this purpose and said that anyone can buy a shotgun at the hardware store, and can cut off the barrel at home. He said the National Rifle Association would help anyone learn how to use a gun and asked those present to fight any additional legislation limiting the purchase of guns. He also suggested everyone should have secret hiding places in their homes to hide themselves or other items when the Communists come to search.

The Kansas City Star newspaper, edition of June 25, 1967, contained an article captioned "Gun Plan Deal by Minutemen." The article states that the Minutemen organization is offering its members plans showing how to construct a fully automatic sub-machine gun, weighing approximately three pounds. The members of the militant right-wing organization are told in a letter from ROBERT DE PUGH, head of the Minutemen, that the full plans with illustrations will be mailed to anyone who donates \$20.00 or more to the "Patriots Legal Defense Fund." The article continues that at least part of the fund will presumably be used to help pay for the appeal of the conviction of DE PUGH and two other Minutemen in U. S. District Court, Kansas City, last November. They were convicted of National Firearms Act violations that involve possession of unregistered sub-machine guns.

KC T-3, advised that at a Minutemen Training Session held July 6, 1967, at Reading, Pennsylvania, DE PUGH acted as one of the instructors, at which time he gave the following instructions: He said that one way to avoid having a gun traced to the bullet it fired to assassinate someone is to put a piece of plastic tubing on a .270 bullet and fire it from a 30.06 rifle. The gun cannot be traced because the 30.06 will not leave any grooves on the smaller bullet. A good way to get enother person in trouble is to shoot a small bore rifle belonging to the person into a pile of cotton, retrieve the bullet and reload it. Then fire it at a person whom you want to assassinate through a tube of plastic in a 30.06. police to the fact that the person to be framed owns a rifle of the caliber of the bullet that killed the person. When the colice check the framed man's rifle for the grooves, it will gatch up with the grooves in the bullet that killed the man.

way to avoid detection in an assassination attempt is to file grooves in your rifle after you use it to kill someone. This will change the grooves in the bullets that it fires.

One bad thing about automatic pistols is that in addition to leaving rifling grooves in the bullet, it also leaves a distinguishing mark in the place where the hammer strikes the shell casing.

A fairly good silencer can be made from a plastic bottle. The bottle is filled with plastic bags. The buller is then fired through the bottle. An eight ounce bottle is fine to use as a silencer for a .22 pistol.

The next lecture, on poisons, was also given by He said there are many poisons available, made with simple chemicals. The secretary could place poison into a cup of coffee for her boss who is in reality a Communist. The most deadly poison known is botulism toxin. One quart, dumped into the New York City water supply would kill the entire population. In selective assassinations one should use poisons that will kill just that one person. Anti-freeze will kill a man. Nicotine alcohol, the 50th most deadly poison, can be easily made. Powder a pack of cigarettes into a bowl of water, boil gently, filter out solid material. Evaporate the water in trays. The residue is nicotine. Dissolve the residue in alcohol. Remove that part of the residue that does not dissolve. Evaporate the remaining alcohol, leaving yellow crystals. These are pure nicotine. One crystal of this will kill a man: It dissolves in coffee easily. Jimson weed is a good poison. It causes heartblock. A symptom of this sort will not usually cause suspicion unless the victim is eighteen years old. The growing tips of the cherry tree contain cyanide.

DE PUGH said that flash paper on which to keep records and to be destroyed if necessary could be made by mixing a solution of potassium or sodium nitrate with water in a one-half gram chemical to one cc of water solution. The paper is then dipped into this solution. When it dries, it will burn at the touch of a spark.

The same source advised that on this date, DE PUGH gave a lesson on explosives and harrassment devices. He said

KC 100-12406'

sabotage should not inconvenience good, loyal Americans. Administrative sabotage is ruining the country. An example is Secretary MC NAMARA's signing away of the many strategic bases that were set up to protect the United States. If a hershey bar or sugar is placed in the gas tank of a car, the engine will cease to function. There are commercial, military and improvised explosives. Each group in the Minutemen should get a supply of explosives to have always on hand. Dynamite is easy to obtain. It is easily obtained in Southern Missouri. One hundred pounds of ammonium nitrate mixed with one pint of fuel oil makes a good explosive. Another is made by mixing 3/4 pounds of potassium permanganate with one-fourth pound sugar. This is placed in small amounts in an ashtray. When an ash is placed in a tray, the person's hand will be blown off or he will be blinded.

The Kansas City Star newspaper, issue of October 7, 1967, contains an article captioned, "DE PUGH Would Dot U. S. with Arm., Paper Says." This article states that ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, leader of the right-wing Minutemen organization, says group hopes to establish arms caches, 20 miles apart throughout the nation, the Denver Post reported in a copy-righted article. The article quotes DE PUGH as stating "Our objective is to have the whole nation divided up into sections with every (Minutemen) band having its own cache of guns. Every weekend when our members get their pay checks they stop by the gun store and then by the grocery store."

The Post said it obtained the interview by telephone with DE PUGH in Independence, Missouri.

concerning a meeting he had with ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH in January, 1967. Among other things stated that a new strategy of the Minutemen was to involve isolated acts of injence starting around September, 1967, and timed to appear as a reaction to the rioting he expected during the Summer of 1967. According to the statement, DE PUGH talked about things like planting bombs in police stations, city halls, state buildings, niper activity - although he did not say against whom - and even a bank robbery. According to the statement, DE PUGH said they

(minutemen) could stage a bank robbery and when all the police got there, they would kill them; that it would be possible to have machine guns on the rooftop, plant bombs, and set them off by remote control. DE PUGH, according to said the Minutemen had already run through a simulated bank robbery in Kansas City, taking all the necessary steps up to turning in a false alarm, but not including the actual killing. DE PUGH also told source, that political assassinations would be necessary, mentioning HUBERT HUMPHREY, ARTHUR GOLDBERG, EARL WARREN, and ROBERT KENNEDY for instance, but not President JOHNSON. DE PUGH also outlined how critical points of communications and electrical power around the country could be seized or disrupted.

On December 12, 1967, KC T-4 informed that on December a member of the Minutemen and three other individuals, believed to be Minutemen members, left Seattle, Washington, to have a meeting with WALTER PATRICK PEYSON, a National leader of the Minutemen organization, at Boise, Idaho. The purpose of this meeting was to obtain funds for operating a Minutemen camp in Idaho or Montana. The group proceeded to Boise, Idaho, where they met WALTER PEYSON at the Greyhound bus depot from where they went to a restaurant to discuss finances for establishing a Minutemen camp at McCall, Idaho. PEYSON claimed, according to the informant, that the Minutemen organization was low on funds, and ROBERT DE PUGH, the national leader, had authorized Minutemen groups to "rob banks" for additional funds. The date set for plans to be drawn for further action was fixed as December 22, 1967, wher would be back at McCall, and PEYSON would contact This was understood by the informant to be for the final planning of a bank robbery.

b6 b7C

b6 b7C b7D FC 100-12406

ARREST RECORD AND PROSECUTION OF ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH AND OTHERS BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

ROBERT BOLLVAR DE PUGH was arrested by the Atchison, Kansas Police Department on April 5, 1955, on a charge of investigation in connection with irregularities in a checking account which he had at the Exchange National Bank of Atchison, Kansas, b6 in the name of

Upon questioning, DE PUGH admitted that he was operating a check-kite scheme and had been operating such a kite since about March 1, 1955. DE PUGH stated that he had an account in his own name at the First National Bank of Independence and also had a business account in the name of the firm which he operates, the Biolab Corporation, at the Raytown Bank, Raytown, Missouri. DE PUGH said he has had these accounts for some time. During the last part of February and first part of March, 1955, DE PUGH stated he became financially involved and to temporarily relieve the situation, he opened a checking account at the First National Bank of St. Joseph. Missouri, b6 about March 3, 1955, using the name of b7C opened another account about March 5, 1955, at the Mechanics Bank of St. Joseph, Missouri, using the name of His modus operandi was to come to St. Joseph, Missouri, early each morning when the banks opened, and cash a check on either his personal account at Independence or on the Biolab Corporation account at Raytown. He would drive back to Kansas City and work at his business firm, the Biolab Corporation, primarily doing sales work.

DE PUGH said that about a week after opening the two accounts at St. Joseph, Missouri, he opened two accounts in Kansas City, Missouri; one at the City National Bank and Trust Company of Kansas City, Missouri, in the name of and another at the Commerce Trust Company of Kansas City, Missouri, using the name of

b6 b7C

DE PUGH said he continued to manipulate these accounts; but stated that the checks were presented for payment in from one to two days and that in order to prolong the period of time that the checks took to clear, he opened an account on March 23, 1955, at the Exchange National Bank of Atchison, Kansas, in the name of On or about

March 30, 1955, DE PUGH deposited in this bank a check in the amount of \$125.00, which he had drawn on the City National Bank and Trust Company of Kansas City, Missouri, and had signed

The United States Attorney at Kansas City, Missouri, offered the opinion that the above facts do not constitute a violation of the Interstate Transportation of Stolen Property Statute.

On September 12, 1966.

Who was the time of the above arrest of DE PUGH, advised Agent of the Alcohol, Tobacco Tax Unit, Kansas City, Missouri, that the case was dismissed due to lack of evidence, and stated that he recalled no one was actually defrauded as he believed DE PUGH had made good the losses sustained through his check operations.

b7C

Records of U. S. District Court, Kansas City,
Missouri, as of August 21, 1966, revealed ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH,
WALTER PATRICK PEYSON,

were indicted on August 20, 1966, charged with
Violation of the National Firearms Act.

The trial of ROBERT DE PUGH, WALTER PATRICK PEYSON and began in U. S. District Court, Kansas City, Missouri, on November 7, 1986. Assistant U.S. Attorney, told jurors the defendants were charged with violation of the National Firearms Act. The conspiracy involved the possession of submachine guns and other weapons for which the defendants had not purchased permits.

DE PUGH and PEYSON were charged with possessing a German-made submachine gun without having paid a \$200 tax on the making or altering of the firearm. They were also harged with possession of a .45 caliber Thompson submachine gun, a German-made submachine gun, and a .45 caliber M-3 submachine gun.

said PEYSON and two others spent a week digging a 5' X 5' X 5' hole under the floor of a closet of a house in order to bury the .50 caliber machine gun in it.

also told the jurors of how four submachine guns
were buried in a ravine near a cemetery near Coloma, Missouri,
but that one of the persons working with the

December 16, 1965, took officers to the cemetery and showed them where the weapons were.

On November 14, 1966, the defendants were found guilty on all charges.

On January 17, 1967, Judge ELMO B. HUNTER of the U. S. District Court, Kansas City, Missouri, sentenced DE PUGH to four years in prison, followed by five years on probation.

b7C

Judge HUNTER said in addition to the regular conditions of probation for DE PUGH and PEYSON, they were not to become members of any group that teaches or encourages acquisition, transfer, or manufacture of firearms in violation of federal laws.

Attorneys for the above defendants have filed appeal motions before the Eighth Circuit Court of Appeals, St. Louis, Missouri. As of March 26, 1968, the Appeal Court has not ruled in this case.

ROBERT DE PUGH was also indicted by a Federal Grand Jury in Kansas City, Missouri, on September 30, 1966, for violation of the National Firearms Act. The indictment charged he had transported handguns from Des Moines, Iowa, to Kansas City, Missouri, in January 1966, while under a State indictment for possession of "bombs and bombshells."

On January 31, 1967, DE PUGH appeared in U. S. District Court, Joplin, Missouri, before U. S. District Judge ELMO HUNTER and entered a plea of nollo contendere to charges of transporting a handgun from Des Moines, Iowa, to Kansas City, Missouri, sometime between July 23 and August 20, 1965, in violation of the Federal Firearms Act. At this time he received one year sentence to be served concurrently with the prior sentence of four years received on a violation of the National Firearms Act.

hC 100-12406

On February 21, 1967, attorneys for DE PUGH tiled ... rotion of appeal before Judge HUNTER based upon their continuitien the federal indictment was based on a faulty state indictment.

The state indictment was issued after a complaint was rited July 7, 1965, in Magistrate Court of LOUIS J. MAZUCH, charging DE PUGH with the kidnapping of two young girls, 16 and 21 years of age. He surrendered to Jackson County authorities on July 9, 1965; and on August 16, 1965, a Jackson County, Missouri, grand jury indicted DE PUGH on charges of possessing "bombs and bombshells" and contributing to the delinquency of a minor. He was freed on \$2,000 bond. The charge of contributing to the delinquency of a minor arose out of the kidnapping charges. The possession of "bombs and bombshells" indictment grew out of a raid of DE PUGH's print shop, 613 East Alton Street, Independence, Missouri, by the Jackson County Prosecutor's Office and the Independence Police Department on July 9, 1965. In this raid 200 one-pound sticks of dynamite, live hand grenades and various detonating devices, including booby trap detonators, were found.

On February 20, 1968, ROBERT DE PUGH and WALTER PEYSON, along with seven others were indicted by a Federal Grand Jury, Seattle, Washington, with conspiracy to commit bank robberies in the Seattle, Washington, area. A Federal warrant was issued on the same date.

DESCRIPTION

Date and place April 15, 1923 Independence, Missouri of birth 5110" Height 165-175 lbs. Weight Race White Hair Dark brown - balding Brown Eyes . Fair Complexion Build Medium 11011 Blood group 1-1/2 years of college Education



1029	_	2				
Α.	d.	a.	-	-	~	^
- 24	C 11		, ,			7

Present whereabouts unknown Permanent home is

Relatives

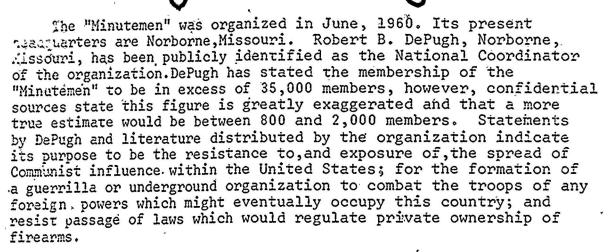
b7C

RALPH and LESTA DE PUGH, parents 1127 West College, Independence. Missouri:

DE PUGH SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS AS IT IS KNOWN HE HAS ACCESS TO FIREARMS AND REPORTEDLY CARRIES A HANDGUN. DE PUGH ALSO REPORTEDLY SURROUNDS HIMSELF WITH GUARDS.

APPENDIX





The Kansas City Star newspaper has on numerous occasions contained articles concerning the "Minutemen", wherein it was stated that members of the organization participate in maneuvers utilizing guerrilla tactics with machine guns, mortars, grenades, and other firearms. DePugh has publicly stated the "Minutemen" as an organization does not buy or store arms or ammunition; however, individual members are urged to maintain arms and ammunition, which is their constitutional right. "Minutemen" has given instructions in the use of explosive compounds from such readily accessible ingredients as common fertilizer, ammonium nitrate. Robert DePugh, along with his close associate Walter Patrick Peyson and Troy Haughton, West Coast Regional Coordinator, were convicted in U.S.District Court of violation of the Federal Firearms Act. Allwere sentenced to prison and all are free on bond pending their appealss to the 8th Circuit Court of Appeals, St. Louis, Missouri.

On October 30, 1966, the New York City Police Department arrested 19 members of the "Minutemen", charging them with "conspiracy to commit arson", and "Illegal possession of firearms". An inventory of firearms seized as a result of these arrests included 115 rifles, 26 handguns, 8 automatic weapons, 3 bazookas, 2 mortars, 1 anti-tank gun and an unknown quantity of ammunition.

In Apirl, 1966, DePugh stated the "Minutemen" organization was then dividing itself into two bodies: One group to be members who have been able to maintain their identity in complete secrecy from the public and government investigative agencies, and the other group to be made up of members who have been publicly identified and who will become active in the Patriotic Party. The first group will go completely undergound and will continue to emphasize intelligence activities and resistance warfare training programs. The first national convention of the Patriotic Party was held July 3 and 4, 1966, at Kansas City, Missouri, with DePugh acting as chairman. About 300individuals attended this convention. The second annual convention of ... the Patriotic Party was held July 2,3, & 4, 1967, Kansas City, Kansas, with approximately 240 persons attending. DePugh resigned as National Chairman at the convention, however, he stated he would continue in an advisory capacity. The delegates, at DePugh's urging, endorsed former governor of Alabama, George Wallace and William Penn Patrick, millionaire cosmetics manufacturer of San Rafael, California, as president and vice president candidates in the 1968 elections.

28

UN STATES DEPARTMENT OF STICE

PEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In A. My, Please Refer to Fix No. 100-12466

Kansas City, Missouri March 29, 1968

Title

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Character

- INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS (MINUTEMEN);
BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY

Reference

Report of SA GEORGE A. ARNETT, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

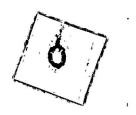
SAB/DEOX WILLS ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED FD-122 (Rev. 2-21-68) OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 HERETN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-17-2010 BY 60324 UC/ UNITED STATES G $\it 1emorandum$ DATE: 6/13/68 Director, FBI (Bufile-TO Card filed KANSAS CITY (100-12406) Cards sent 00 ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka SUBJECT: Kansas City report of SA GEORGE A. ARNETT, The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should XXIt is recommended that a Security Index Card be be changed as follows (specify change only): prepared on the above-captioned individual. Name ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH Aliases Native Born Tab Detcom BOB Naturalized Delete Detcom Alien POC PPA SPL SPL ☐ JFG SWP Communist ☐ BNT ANA 7 PRN I PLP C SDS ☐ WWP Minutemen Misdellaneous (specify) ☐ SNC T RAM ☐ NOI Sex Race Place of Birth Date of Birth Independence, Missouri XX Male W 4/15/23 Female Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any. Residence Address Unknown Biolab Company Norborne, Missouri Key Facility Data Responsibility Geographical Reference Number . (see page 2) REGISTERED MAIL (2) - Bureau (RM) - Kansas City JUN 17 1968 GAA: jab (3) for review at TBIEQ by **59 JUN** 26 1968 HSCA re 1-16-78 request. **b**6 (See Bufile #62-117290). b7C

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH was the founder of the Minutemen and has been the National Coordinator of the organization since its inception in 1960. DE PUGH in the past has stated that he intended to start terrorist organization and was considering making certain type bombs to place on autos. At Minutemen training session, August, 1967, DE PUGH made statement that banks should be robbed by Minutemen to finance the organization. On February 20, 1968, DE PUGH was indicted by Federal Grand Jury, Seattle, Washington, along with seven others, for conspiracy to commit bank robberies.

DE PUGH served in the U. S. Army, December 1, 1942, to August 31, 1944, at which time he was discharged because

b7D

-rib ps



ALL INFORMATION CONTACTED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIE DATE 03-17-2010 BY 603/4 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

> b6 b7C

SAC, Kansas City (100-12406)

4/22/68

Director, FBI

ROBERT BOLIVA IS - MINUTEREN

Reurep 3/29/68. 201/

In the future security reports on De Pugh are not to carry the character BR-Conspiracy. That case should be handled by separate report. However, pertinent information developed during the bank robbery investigation should be included in the security report.

It is noted that your report lists subject's birth date as 1932. This has been corrected in the Bureau and you should correct your copies.

You are to continue to give this case expeditious and thorough attention.

BAW/jms mo (4)

100-449975-

19 APR 23 1968

__copies made of entire

HSCA re_1-2678 request. (See Bufile #62-117290)

Tolson Mohr . Bishon . Casper Callahan Conrad. Felt.

ry-105

Lemoraňdum

'nο

DIRECTOR, FBI (62-107261)

DATE: 4/16/68

SAC, KANSAS CITY (62-7797)(100-12406) -P-

SUBJECT:

"MINUTEMEN" - MISC.

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH - MISC. (MINUTEMEN)

Re Kansas City report of SA GEORGE A. ARNETT, dated 3/29/68, and Kansas City airtel to Director, 3/13/67, under "Minutemen" caption.

The Kansas City Star newspaper of 4/15/68, contained article stating the conviction of ROBERT B. DE PUGH for interstate transportation of a firearm while under indictment on a state felony charge was up held by the Eighth Circuit Court of Appeals, St. Louis, Missouri on 4/15/68.

As the Bureau is aware, DE PUGH was indicted by a Federal Grand Jury in Kansas City, Missouri on 9/30/66, for violation of the Federal Firearms Act. The indictment charged he had transported hand guns f rom Des Moines, Iowa to Kansas City, Missouri in January 1966, while under a state indictment for possession of "bombs and bombshells".

As a result of this indictment, DE PUGH on 1/31/67, appeared in U. S. District Court, Joplin, Missouri, before U. S. District Judge ELMO HUNTER and entered a plea of nolo contendere to the charges of transporting a hand gun from Desi Moines, Iowa, to Kansas City, Missouri, sometime between July 23 and August 20, 1965. At this time he received a one year sentence to be served concurrently with a prior sentence of four years received for a violation of the National Firearms Act.

On 2/21/67, previous to the dismissal of the state indictment, attornies for DE PUGH filed a motion for appear before Judge HUNTER based upon their contention the Federal indictment was based on a faulty state indictment.

Bureau (RM)

(1-100-12406)

GAA:nks

- Kansas City (1-62-7797)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

(See Bui

b6 b7C

Lemorandum

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (62-107261)

DATE: 3-2-68

FROM

SAC, KANSAS CITY (62-7797) -P-

BOLIVAR DE

Re Bureau airtel to Albany dated 6-12-67; Kansas City airtel dated 7-17-87, and Bureau 0-1 Form received Kansas City 1-19-68 and returned I-24-68.

Referenced 0.1 Form stated reports would be submitted on ROBERT B $\mathcal G$ DE PUGH, WALTER P. PEYSON by March 1, 1968.

cases were not opened on individual members. All information concerning members and activities of the organization were maintained in the Minutemen subject file (KC 62-7797) of which Kansas City is Office of Origin. Efforts are under way to extract the information on the above individuals from this file which currently consists of 145 volumes.

Agent assigned these cases also prepared the

At the inception of the Minutemen investigation

recently submitted Minutemen .semi-annual report and in addition has been conducting investigation to locate DE PUGH and PEYSON in connection with case captioned, "DUANE IVAN CARLSON; ROBERT B. DE PUGH - FUGITIVE; WALTER P. PEYSON -

FUGITIVE; ET AL; BR-CONSPIRACY", Bufile 91-28872.

By letter dated February 9, 1968, Agent was scheduled to attend In Service training beginning March 4

In view of the above, reports on these individuals have not been completed as yet. It is anticipated these reports will be prepared and submitted to reach the Bureau by April 1, 1968.

2 4 Lureau 4 - Kansas City GAA: per

23JUN 2.0 1960

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DATE 03-17-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

SAC, Konsas City

11/25/68

Director, FBI

REC-59

1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan (Field Supervision Folder)

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH is - hinutemen (Bufile 100-449975)

(KC file 100-12406)

VALITER PATRICK PEYSON

Su - Hinutemen (Bufile 100-449281) (KC file 105-2565)

Reurlets 11/14/68, concerning captioned subjects.

Investigative reports should be submitted concerning DePugh and Peyson in accordance with instructions relating to Security Index subjects. Such reports should contain all known information relating to subjects' participation in Minutemen activities.

It is realized that extensive investigation has been conducted to locate DePugh and Peyson who are also Bureau fugitives. The results of the investigation to locate the subjects should not be set forth in the Security-type reports unless they relate directly to organizational activity and are of a positive naturo.

This should avoid duplication of effort.

NOTE:

Kansas City advised that since intensive investigation is being conducted to locate these fugitives, no security-type reports were being submitted.

1 - 100-449281-(Peyson) MAILED 5 L'copies made COMM-FBI for review at FB dio by HSCA re 1-26-8 request. (See Bufile #82-117290) MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

b7C

Tolson DeLoach Bishon Casper

5010-104

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-17-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

D

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

DATE: 11/14/68

1 FROM

SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-12406) (

SUBJECT:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

IS - MM

Dist

Re report of SA GEORGE A. ARNETT dated 3/29/68, at Kansas City and FD-122 dated 6/13/68, recommending inclusion of subject on the Security Index. Bureau approval received Kansas City, 6/26/68.

DE PUGH has been placed in Priority I of the Security Index and therefore a semi-annual report would now be due in accordance with current Bureau instructions.

As the Bureau is aware, intensive investigation is being conducted to locate and apprehend subject in the BR-CONSPIRACY case in which DE PUGH is a subject(Bufile: 91-28872). All information developed is being reported under that caption.

Therefore, in order to avoid unnecessary duplication of efforts, no report is being submitted at this time, UACB.

Im

129140

2 Bureau (RM)

2 - Kansas City GAA:nks

(4)

W 11-125-126

ST-106

REC 54

1 copies made of the for review at Firth by

for review at Finha by
HSCA re /-16-78 request.;
(See Bufile #62-117290)

15 NOV 18 1968

S. Beich

100-449975-

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-141310)

11/22/68

SAC, BIRMINGHAM (100-5544) (P)

3 CB

SH - MINUTEMEN

Rerep SA New York, dated b7c

10/29/68.

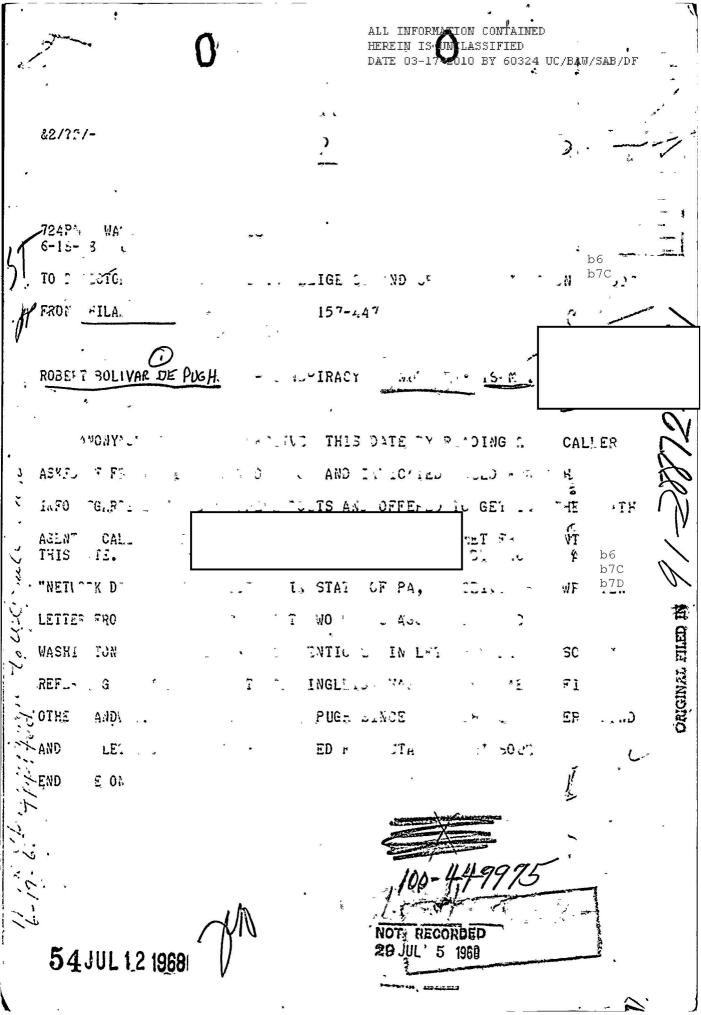
Bureau permission is requested to interview subject who now resides in Huntsville, Ala., to determine if he may have any information concerning the whereabouts of ROBERT B. DE PUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON.

2 - Bureau (RM) 2 - Birmingham AJG:mfl (4) NOT RECORDED

183 NOV 27 1968

-366

\$1 DEC13 1968



O

END PAGE TWO

PAGE	1.0	B safe
SING	37 CAPTAIN IN WINDLOME LETON. STITT LOCAL INCIPTED HAVE NUMERO	H AND TO. WAE MAN TO US ARTS DAY AAMUNITION
BURI	ID IN VARIOUS CHOES IN BERKS CO. AND SCHU	YLKILL CC, PA, AREAS.
LOCA	TION OF . 3 On. Y TO A	_3 CC _t.
	KNOWL CATED MINUTENER HAVE BUNKES	LARGE FAG. 3 1) -12(SF
TWEN	Y MEN " : LILL CO, PA, ON PROPERTY O	(i)
	HE NOTE 3 1 THE MINIS COMPONENTS FOR	TENAL PENAL
AND	ROX 1. LY TESTED TO CHES OF AMMINITIE	1. 1. TE
ZERO	- X, E.S. SC's' ND SEVEN POINT O	l vitt i BE .
HE .	EXP	T : POWDLE - FU S. ECLAR ART SS
HAND	ENADE C. J. : CHA ED FOR TWO COLLAPS	FI TY CENTS LACH THOM
INI	MCO, TO VA, IN FORTY I SECTICE	e sottles ch s
BEE	MPTIES, ST STEELED FOR INSE	RY N OF PE R ALL
FUSE	KNC LT TAT SAT. SIX T ENTYTWO	™×XT,
	SIBLY THE THE SECTION SCHUYL LLE S,	IW . Early ino a
BLA. PLAC	POWDE THAT TAFTER C. SAT IN LAR. 10 Dat 45 WHICH WILL BE SEAL	B b6 b7c

b6 b7C b7D

PAGE THREE				
CACHES BY		NOTED FUS	SES TO BE USL	ŷ I¥
ASSEMBLING GRENADES WERE OBTA	INED FROM		REPO	TED .
KLANS WOMAN FROM GXF300, A.		CLAIMS F	uses were sto	OLEN FROM -
SOME GOVT INSTALLATION, LOCAT	ION UNKNO	wa TC		*
ASIDE FROM LAFO	HAS OBTAI	NED FROM	926	ARD_NG
FUSES, THERE IS NO BASIS FOR	FEDERAL SI	EARCH WARR	ANT AT THIS	
SHOULD PHILA TAKE ACTUON AT TO	HIS TIME "	REGARDING	GRENADES AND	b7C b7D
AMMUNITION . NTIO TO BY		121 (2) (3) (3)	SEFED USELE.	
LOCATION OF THER GACHES AND I	LOCATION (F MILITAS	Y INSTALLATIO	ON : ERE
FUSES: STOLE RECOMMENDED	BE E	ENCOURAGED	TO REMAIN IN	N M STEMEN
ORGANIZATIL AND SERVE AS INFO	ORMANT IN	PLACE AND	BT PAID 'S .	SAC
AUTHOR TY FO. IFO FURNISHED.				
ALLEGES TO	3	IN READ	ING, PA,	4 ND
FURNI ED . FO RECARDING LAN	ACTIVITIE	S IN PENN	A.	
b. Lu (S, obalie and a	ANSAS CITY	ADVISE	BY CEPARATT T	fel.
DITAILED LEW FOLLOWS AND END	WILL INCL	UDE LEAD	TO RICHMON	
WA P FBI ' 'H DC				
VFTS -JKS				

in.

CORRELATION SUMMARY

100-449975 Date: 1/14/69 Main File No: 48-1193 See Also: 62-107261-87-100095 88-34758 91-28872 ~

Subject: Robert Bolivar DePugh

Date Searched: 5/22/68

Robert D. Bolivar DePugh
Robert E. Defugh

b7C

Robert M. DeRugh-

Robert P. DePugh

All logical variations of subject's name and aliases were searched and identical references were found as:

Robert Bolivar DePugh Robert De Regh

Bob De Pugh

R. DePugh , R. B. DePugh Rober DePugh

/Robert DePugh/

/Robert B. De Pugh / Robert Boliver DePugh/

Robert D. DePugh

This is a summary of information obtained from a review of all "see" references to the subject in Bureau files under the names and aliases listed above. All references under the above names containing data identical with the subject have been included except any indicated at the end of this summary under the heading REFERENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THIS SUMMARY.

PENDENCE, MO.

THIS SUMMARY HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR USE AT THE SEAT OF GOVERNMENT AND IS NOT SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION. IT IS DESIGNED TO FURNISH A SYNOPSIS OF THE INFORMATION SET OUT IN EACH REFERENCE, AND IN MANY CASES THE ORIGINAL SERIAL WILL CONTAIN THE INFORMATION IN MORE DETAIL. Coordinator Analyst

RPD:sds

5.51.ps Only)

15 JAN 14 1969 b7C

b6

ABBREVIATION

Bureau file 62-107261 captioned "Minutemen" carries several individuals as subjects including Robert Bolivar DePugh, subject of this correlation summary, and will be used as a main file on this subject. In various serials of this file the name Robert Bolivar DePugh is indexed and these references are being listed to permit the destruction of the cards:

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

62-10726:	20	
02-10/20.	-55	
	-83 -202 -209 -231	
		p.1,10
	-500	p.C,8-12,18,24 p.18
	-543 -544	p.3
	-600	encl.p.l
	-671 -702	
	-708	
	-711 -718	

REFERENCE

62-107261-817 -867 -899 p.1 -904 -936 -947 p.34 -1088 p.5 -1153 -1157 -1174 p.12,44,45,49,53-55,62 -1175 -1177 -1181 -1214 -1290 p.1 -1367 -1396 -1404X -1569 p.1 -1636 -1654 -1713 -1772 -1775 -2190 -2191 -2270 -2332 -2437 -2491 -2493 -2509 -2510 -2511 p.7 -2518 p.2 -2519 p.8 -2520 p.6 -2527 -2529

-2542 -2543 -2559 -2578

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

9

•

(continued)

REFERENCE

62-107261-2593 -2613

- -2628 -2679
- -2690 -2693
- -2698 -2740 encl.p.1
- -2749 -2781
- -2782 -2786
- -2790 -2804
- -2822 p.4 -2827 encl.p.1
- **-**2830 **-**2835
- -2846 -2849 p.6
- -2850 encl.p.3
- -2852 -2862 p.14
- -2865 encl.p.6 -2872 encl.p.7
- -2874 encl.p.1
- -2884 -2897
- -2929
- -2933 -2935 p.1
- -2939 -2940
- -2944 encl.p.1,6,7,8,23
- -2949 p.2,11 -2960
- **-**2963
- -2969 -2984 p.5
- -2992 p.9
- -2995 -2998 p.6
- -3004 p.1

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

16,23)

(continued) SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER REFERENCE 62-107261-3010 p.21 16 -3022 encl.p.31 -3049 -3071 p.3,46,7,8,29,37,58 -3072 -3091-3184 p.1,3-5,7,9-11,13,14, 15,38-40,42,45-47,62, 68,71-73,75,78-80 62-107261-3308 p.c,15,19,20 changed to (7)4 62-107261-7-3 p.C,15,19,20 62-107261-3140 changed to (17,32) 62-107261-9-2 62-107261-3168 changed to 62-107261-9-3 (6) 62-107261-3131 changed to 7 62-107261-10-1 (17,32,35) 62-107261-3312 p.5 changed to (7,33) 62-107261-13-7 62-107261-3127 changed to (17) 62-107261-15-1 62-107261-3241 p.3 changed to (7,17,32) 62-107261-15-6 62-107261-3115 changed to 62-107261-34-6 (32F 62-107261-3250 changed to (24) 62-107261-34-36

-5-

(continued)	
REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
62-107261-3112 changed to 62-107261-43-1	(6)e
62-107261-3296 changed to 62-107261-56-1	(17)
0n 2/26/62	Fia., owner of
the	TOO LOS TOO TOUR TOUR TOUR
which he said consumption at the which reflected the sponsorship of	(109-596) had left for public These items included pamphlets the "Minutemen" and Robert B.
Derugn,	"wnat's wrong with communism,"
	109-596-15 p.9 b7c
South Gate, California, said there was some connection bet Nazi Party (ANP) (105-70374) becau had sent representatives to the AN	rview by Agents of the FBI in Calif., ween the Minutemen and the American se Robert DePugh, Minutemen leader, P. said he ascertained versations at ANP. (No further
that would just as soon lie	erviewing Agents were of the opinion as tell the truth, and if he n, would not hesitate to embellish
	105-70374-1631 (9)

	raisas (project idelitivi), advised ond of the contract of	6
	the American Freedom Rallies (AFR) (62-108210)	70
	I Nansas Gilv. Mo., which "	71
	was arranged by Robert DePugh, National Co-ordinator of the "Minute-	
	men." DePugh obtained	
ĺ	The purpose	
•	of the	
ĺ	T.	
I		
ı		
	The central headquarters for the organization would be	
L	the National Co-ordination Center of the American Freedom Rallies	
	(NCCAFR), P.O. Box 1195, Kansas City, Mo.	

On 9/10/62 DePugh advised that the "Minutemen" and the National Indignation Convention, with the co-operation of the John Birch Society, were responsible for the establishment of the NCCAFR in Kansas City. DePugh stated that some of the goals hoped to be achieved was the halting of all aid to communist countries, particularly military aid; to protest the "censor by silence" being conducted by the nation's news media and to protest the disarmament program of the US.

62-108210-1 p.1, encl.p.1,2

The following references on Robert DePugh appearing in the file captioned "Edwin A. Walker; Desegregation of University of Mississippi" set out information concerning his activities relative to this matter. On 9/27/62 Walker, of Dallas, Texas, telephonically contacted DePugh in Norbornes. Mo. On 1/3/63 DePugh advised that during the summer of 196 retired General of the US Army, and talked to him regarding his making tape recordings for use by speakers in connection with the American Freedom rallies of Independence, Mo. In the next few months he had several conversations with regarding these tapes, and in the latter part of September he received a long in Texas regarding them. mentioned distance call from that he was going to Mississippi to try to find out the true mood of the people of Mississippi insofar as States Rights went, but gave no indication that he planned to become involved personally in the racial matter, and made no request of DePugh for support of of Sunnyvale, Calif., who made his action.

(continued)

b6

b7C

a trip to Oxford, Miss., on 9/30/62, advised that he knew DePugh, leader of the Minutemen, and that prior to taking his trip to Oxford he telephoned DePugh to ask whether the Minutemen would be participating in protests against enforcement of the Supreme Court decision. He recalled that DePugh stated that the Minutemen organization would not participate in any protest in Oxford.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

b6

b7C

157-401-1460 p.16 -1803 -1874 p.3,4 -2082 p.5 (20) (10) (10,20)

On 11/20/62

Ill., auvised that he had previously served as the known as "Minutemen" headed by Robert B. DePugh of Norborne, Mo. said he had severed relationships with the "Minutemen" in October, 1962, because he felt its leadership was doing an ineffective job.

on 4/14/67

III., advised that an investigation of revealed that he resigned from the "Minutemen" in 1962 because he thought its leader, Robert B. DePugh, was incompetent.

62-108404-25 encl.p.1 (18) SI to para. 1 62-108404-6 encl.p.1 (17) SI to para. 1 62-108404-1 encl.p.1 (17)

-8-

Detective NYC, PD (protect identity) furnished information obtained from the Minutemen correspondence file, which was seized on 10/30/66 and which was maintained by Syracuse, NY, who was described as the A summary of this information of this information (set out in reference) revealed that NY, was in communication with Robert DePugh, Chairman, Executive Council, Minutemen, Norborne, Mo., periodically during the period November, 1961 to December, 1962. as a Minutemen member by DePugh on 11/20/61. He received Minutemen literature from DePugh and in one communication he assured DePugh that he was "one hundred percent for the ideals and goals of the Minutemen." 100-446925-4 p.2,3,4,7,8 (8)
On 7/1/63 Theatre. Salt Lake City. Utah, made available for the on 6/29/63. men', P.O. Box 68, Norborne, Missouri, Robert B. DePugh, National box Chairman. Also 613 East Alton, Independence, Missouri. The above was reported in the file captioned "Robert Lynn Johnson," (157-1534) and the reference revealed that Johnson was a student at Granger High School, Granger, Utah and that he had received psychiatric treatment.
On 10/26/64 furnished information concerning his activities in connection with the Minutemen (MM) organization. regarding the MM, which had headquarters in Norborne, Mo., and when in about late July, 1964, he went to work in Missouri he decided to call on Robert DePugh. He spent four hours with DePugh one Sunday afternoon discussing the organization and decided to join. however, DePugh questioned him extensively regarding his background, and suggested that in traveling throughout the Us could distribute MM pamphlets and give talks where possible said he had only visited DePugh twice and his other contacts had been by phone.
(continued)

had stated there were several former FBI informants who were members of the CP and who then furnished information to MM, and stated that he based this on a statement made by DePugh, who informed him that he was in contact with such individuals and payed them for information. However, he said DePugh had never identified any of them.

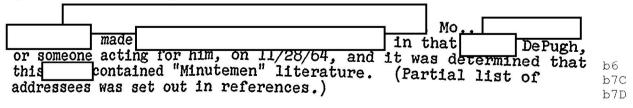
62-109119-1218 encl.p.3,4,5,6 (7)

This reference set out information relative to the possibility of a group called "Dedicated Patriots" (157-2703) or "Minutemen" organizing in Harlingen, Texas. In this connection, the Postmaster, Richmond, Missouri (name not given) (protect identity) advised that on 10/28/64 one

was in contact with a person the postmaster believed to be Robert B. DePugh, National Co-ordinator of the "Minutemen" or someone from his headquarters in Kansas City, Mo.

b6 b7C

The following references concern an investigation of Unknown Subject; US Congressman Ronald Brooks Cameron, et al. - Victims, Extortion. Robert B. DePugh was interviewed on another matter on 11/30/64 at which time he was questioned as to the possible identity of the individual or individuals who may have sent the message "Traitor beware! - even now - the cross hairs are on the back of your neck!!" to Congressman Cameron, and others. DePugh advised he was unaware of the identity of the sender, but in view of the message and the names of the recipients, he believed that the sender very possibly was a member of the "Minutemen." He said the name of the recipients may have appeared on one of the many lists of names he had included in the "Minutemen" organization's monthly publication "On Target."



It was noted that on numerous occas to Senator Long of Missouri that he believed placed	sions i the	De:	Pugh I vernm	had ent	pro hac	otested d b6 b7C
REFERENCE	SEA	RCH	SLIP	PAG	E I	NUMBER
9-42925-22,p.1,2 -25.p.C,1,2		(13)4			

In an undated letter to a Special Agent of the Kansas
City Office, Robert B. DePugh, National Coordinator of the "Minute"
men." advised that from correspondence he had had with
he believed to be
of the President or the Vice President should
the opportunity ever present itself.

It was noted that the undated letter was postmarked 1/31/65 in Norborne, Mo.

62-109078-823 encl.p.1 (18)

On 2/17/65

was interviewed near

by

SAs of the FBI. stated that he was not and never had been a member of the "Minutemen"; that he considered Robert DePugh the head of this organization to be a "Nut" who was playing games, and that he had no information concerning the membership or activities of this organization.

157-2138-106 encl.p.2 (11)

b6 b7C advised that a minutemen meeting was held at the headquarters of the Free Corps (FC) (157-2686) at 806 North 9th St., Reading, Pa., on 2/14/65. On this occasion a tape recording

officer of the FC, submitted a report to DePugh by mailing it to the Biolab Corporation, Norborne, Mo. He enclosed \$13.00 in cash with the report, which represented dues and an initiation fee that had been collected. (Names of persons from whom money collected set out.)

157-2686-13 p.9,12 (11)

b7D

On 8/2/67 the Chicago Office furnished information concerning three mimeographed warning statements, which were issued under the name of American Deterrent Force (ADF) (105-140101). The first warning statement was mailed to the addressees in envelopes, which were postmarked 4/8/65, Kansas City, Mo. The statement (set out in reference) concerned nuclear attacks on other countries by the US and indicated that a number of major US cities were mined with hidden nuclear bombs which would be detonated if the US Government or forces committed nuclear aggression.

Concerning this statement, Robert B. DePugh, Norborne, Mo., National Co-ordinator of the "Minutemen," advised on 5/15/65 that he had no knowledge of the ADF and that the "Minutemen" was certainly not responsible for sending the statement as it was diametrically opposed to everything proposed by the "Minutemen."

105-140101-143 encl.p.5 (19)

advised that on 8/13/65	b2 b7D
a Klan rally would be held on Labor Day (date not given), and that the main speaker would be Robert DePugh.	
157-3268-3 p.8 (11)	b6 b7C
This reference included two letters, one dated 8/12/and one dated 8/18/65 on the letterhead stationery of the Consperence Committee. P.O. Box 555. Torrance. Calif	65 titution
Among other	r things
	nd
said, in essence, on a show called "C	pen
End" (3-5000 Negroes should arm themselves a to Mississippi and take it over.) Is this not advocating the overthrow of a Soverign State? Why weren't charges placed aga this man? Why wasn't he arrested? So we have a double standa One for (Negro) and one for Robert DePugh (caucasi Why haven't we had a Senate Investigation of the Civil Rights called) groups?"	violent inst rd? .an).
94 - 5-58717 (7) <i>レ</i>	l- 0
On 10/28/64 furnished information which indicated that B. DePugh, (locality not given), had been in contact with (100-448483), 6541 Bourdon Way, Las Vegas, Nevada (No details given.)	
advised that on 2/16/66 an official of t	the
Minutemen in Long Beach, Calif., furnished	
100-448483-2 p.6,7	

*Probably refers to DePugh.
**Probably refers to the Minutemen encampment held in the late summer of 1965 in San Diego, <u>Calif</u>.

advised that on 9/6/65 157-2938), made the remark that Robert DePugh, would not be coming to Bogalusa to speak at the Klan rally to be held that	
day.	
157-2938-3 p.7 (11)	
reported that Laureldale, Pa., attended a "Minutemen" meeting on 8/28/65 at their new head- quarters (locality not further clarified). One of the visiting officials from Washington, DC, told the group they should take orders only from Robert DePugh.	
On 9/11/65 the above informant stated that DePugh, had confirmed Singleton as local coordinator.	
157-3747-7 p.6,7 (20)	
On 12/6/65 advised that the name (140-33256), 687 Central Ave., Dover, New Hampshire was included with other names referred to by Robert DePugh, as being members of the "Minutemen." On 12/9/65 advised that these names were actually the membership records.	C
Add. info.	
140-33256-12 p.2,3,4 (19)	
On 10/23/65 reported that of active in the Minutemen organization in the Reading, Pa. area, had suggested that the Minutemen draw up a petition to ask Robert DePugh to remove Roy Frankhouser as area coordinator of the Minutemen; however, he realized this might cause Frankhouser to talk to the authorities. (Not further explained.)	
On 12/31/65 reported that had a letter from DePugh confirming the removal of Frankhouser as area coordinator of the Minutemen.	
157-2686-25 p.3,11,12 b6 (20) (20) b7D	

On 3/9/66 advised that (100-445137) was was a member of the John Birch Society and was He said apparently personally acquainted with Robert DePugh, the leader and spokesman for the group called "Minutemen." (No further details given.) 100-445137-9 p.1,2 b6 b7C b7D On 12/10/65 furnished information which revealed that the name of (140-32888) appeared on index cards of the "Minutemen" in Norborne, Mo., which cards had been referred to by Robert DePugh as membership records. On 3/17/66 advised that while a in approximately May, 1961, he sent a membership blank to the Minutemen organization at Norborne, Mo., and received literature stated that on one occasion, date from the organization. not recalled, DePugh called him from someplace in Texas. requesting him to establish a Minutemen organization in the area. He refused DePugh's request and told him that the Minutemen literature revealed that the doctrines of the Minutemen were opposed to his own beliefs. b6 140-32888-4 encl.p.1,2 b7C b7D reported that on 6/26/66 at a meeting of the leaders of the Association of Arkansas Klans of the Ku Klux Klan (157-92) held in Little Rock, Ark., certain leaders expressed a desire to adopt the name of a "front organization" to aid in their recruiting efforts. Klansman. Robert B. DePugh, a leader or the Minutemen at Independence, Mo., which organization was reportedly using the name of "Patriotic Party" as a front, and which was to hold a meeting at Independence on July 3 and 4, 1966. It was decided that and other Arkansas klan leaders should plan to attend the meeting in Independence for the purpose of possibly associating with b2 the Missouri organization or using either of these names as a front b6 name for the Arkansas Klan. b7C b7D

On 4/24/66 at a White Party of America meeting held in Alexandria, Va., [IST-1142] exhibited a copy of a booklet entitled, "Blueprint for Victory" published by Robert B. DePugh, and stated that it gave an excellent analysis of the "Communist menace" and what should be done about it. He said that in the booklet DePugh proposed that a nationwide convention of all "right wing" organizations be held in Kansas City, Mo., on 7/4/66. Allen said he wanted to have a personal talk with DePugh and that he planned to attend DePugh's convention in Kansas City.

on 5/1/6 attended a meeting held by at the Continental Hotel in Washington, DC. Goff, who was from Englewood, Colorado, and who was conducting a school called "Soldiers of the Cross Training Institute" in that area; spoke at the meeting and stated that DePugh had been to this school, which was against communism.

On 8/6/66 DePugh attended a meeting of the Patriotic Party of America at the Sheraton-Park Hotel, Washington, DC, and spoke several times during the course of the day. He said that the Minutemen would work as the underground for "right wing" and that the Patriotic Party would work in the open as a political group. He also mentioned that the Minutemen would take charge of internal security for all "right wing" groups and would "weed out" all undesirable people in these groups.

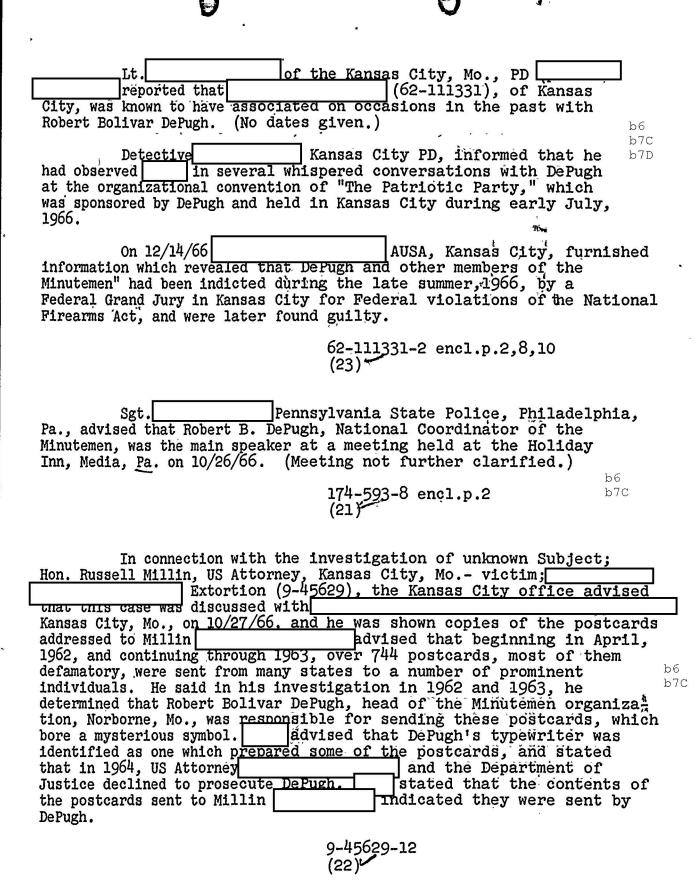
157-1142-3 p.4,6,9 (20) SI to par. 1 and 2 above 157-1494-91 p.8 (10,20) SI to par. 1 above 157-5677-1 p.26 (20)

reported that on 8/21/66 a meeting of the Association of Arkansas Klans of the Ku Klux Klan (AAK) (157-92) was held under the name of the Patriotic Party (PP) at the Albert Pike Motel in Little Rock, Ark. The plan was to have the AAK become a part of the PP. which itself was organized from the Minutemen.

Robert DePugh who had recently been charged by a Federal Grand Jury and was taken into custody by Federal authorities. (Federal charge against DePugh not further clarified.)

157-92-385 encl.p.1 (10)

b2 b7D



reported that on 10/31/66,

stated to

USA, that Congressman Henry Gonzalez, of San

Antonio, Texas, had mentioned in the past the threat of the Minutemen and statements of this were in the Congressional Record, 6/15/65, that the Defense Department supplied the Minutemen with arms.

also remarked "By the way, Hoover knows all about (Robert B.) DePugh."

suggested the possibility of capitalizing on this information.

Correlator's Note: A note of the Domestic Intelligence Division attached to this reference noted that the above conversation was undoubtedly triggered by the arrests on 10/30/66 of more than 20 members of the Minutemen who were charged with conspiracy to commit arson and illegal possession of firearms. It also noted that the remark about DePugh probably referred to the fact that DePugh had

publicly alleged that a potential government witness against him in a Federal Firearms Act case was kidnapped by FBI Agents.

Robert DePugh spoke at a Patriotic Party (PP) meeting held at the Holiday Inn, Dallas, Texas, on 10/28/66. Literature on PP stationery, over the signature of DePugh, was handed out and orders for the book, "Blueprint For Victory" solicited and it was requested that a questionnaire be mailed to Box 68, Norborne, Mo. It was reported that DePugh was then under a 32 count conspiracy indictment for weapon violations, and would go on trial on November 7 or 8, 1966.

As of 12/12/66 (105-137198) had stated that he was involved in something and expected to be arrested soon. He claimed to be close to DePugh, head of the Minutemen, and furnished the names of two individuals to contact in the event anything happened to him. (Names set out.)

on 2/2/67 mentioned wanting to recruit Minutemen from members of the American Nazi Party and said he had a commission to recruit and retain funds for expenses for someone "higher" than Robert DePugh. said the name Minutemen was not to be used in recruiting and the name of the organization was to be Raiders.

105-137198-42 p.2,3,4,5

b6

b7C

b7D

In connection with the investigation of the Bombing of Yugoslav Diplomatic Establishments in the United States and Canada, 1/29/67 (DIPBOM) (174-477), Special Agents of the FBI interviewed. Ill., on 2/9/67. said he was not a member of the Minutemen During the interview (MM) organization, although he was acquainted with Robert DePugh. He said DePugh had been in his home on a number of occasions and he believed that DePugh's position on registration of firearms was correct, namely, that registration of firearms was ridiculous because all of the crimes of violence were committed by persons using unregistered guns. 174-477-1092 p.229 b6 b7C This reference set out information concerning the tele-

vision program "NBC News Inquiry: 'Whose Right To Bear Arms?';' WRC-TV, 3/19/67, which was narrated by Robert Mac Neil. During the program various groups including the Minutemen were depicted as urging their members to arm because that in time the weapons would be needed.

National Rifle Association (NRA) (94-1-1736), ne could not answer a question put to him as to whether Robert DePugh was a life member of the NRA. (No locality given.)

94-1-1736-261

advised that on 3/23/67 at a meeting held under the auspices of the Patriotic Party (PP) in Media, Pa., Robert B. DePugh spoke primarily of his problems with the federal government and his prison sentence. (Not further explained.) DePugh also stated at this time that the PP and the Minutemen were separate organizations; however, he did say the Minutemen organization was the security force of the PP.

b2 b7D

advised that Robert DePugh was scheduled to appear at a Patriotic Party (PP) meeting in Stamford, Conn., on 3/29/67. Prior to this meeting he was to meet PP members from the Bridgeport-Stratford, Conn., area in Bridgeport. DePugh's appearance in Stamford did not materialize because they were unable to rent a hall for the affair.

The following references on Robert DePugh appear in the file captioned "National States Rights Party" (NSRP) and contain information concerning his activities relative to this matter from approximately 9/1/62 through 3/31/67 in Montgomery, Ala., and Baltimore, Md. DePugh, spoke at the NSRP convention held in Montgomery 9/1-2/62. His remarks were anti-communistic, and he told reporters that he was not anti-Semitic, nor anti-Negro, in fact, his organization had several Jews and Negroes in it. In November, 1963 DePugh was known to have been contacted by an official of the NSRP; in March, 1964 the 12/1/63 issue of "On Target," the monthly publication of Minutemen of which DePugh was editor, was found in the Plantation Room of the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Ky., where the NSRP convention was held, and on 3/31/67 he was a guest speaker at a meeting held in Baltimore for the purpose of setting up an affiliate of the Patriotic Party, which was the political arm of the Minutemen.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

105-66233-849 encl.p.2 -863 encl.p.4,7,12,13,14,21 -872 encl.p.2,4,5,8,9 (8) (8) (8)

(continued) RERERENCE SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER 105-66233-880 p.12,13 -888 p.1 -1166 p.2 -1265 p.28 -1908 p.3 -1928 p.9 The following references on Robert DePugh appearing in the file captioned revealed that and address was found in July and December, 1965 on what appeared to be a membership list of Minutemen and on a card referred to by DePugh, as a membership record, which were maintained by DePugh at Minutemen headquarters in Independence, Mo. The references indicated that Pa., was a member of the Minutemen during 1965. There was no indication that these individuals wer<u>e in persona</u>l contact; however, received a phone call from a who identified himself as a friend of Bob DePugh. On 4/22/67 stated that he had severed all connection with the Minutemen. Background data on DePugh was set out. SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER REFERENCE 157-2860-7 p.5 -9 p.1,2 -18 p.2 -21 p.13,16 b2 b7D advised (date not given) that one Arizona, was a member of the Mothers Crusade for Victory over Communism (MCVC) (100-445904) but had resigned from the organization approximately one year before and joined the Patriotic Party (PP) which was headed by Robert B. DePugh of Independence, Mo. Informant also advised that had turned the MCVC mailing list over to DePugh but he had received no information that any member of the Minutemen or the PP intended to parti-

-20-

سر (18)

100-445904-17 encl.p.1

cipate in the MCVC rally planned for 5/4/67 in Washington, DC.

formation reported in Phoenix airtel dated 4/27/67.)

help that bad."

157-6329-15 p.2, encl.p.2,4 (21)

The following references on Robert DePugh appearing in the file captioned "Racial Matters" contain information concerning his activities relative to this matter during the approximate period January, 1965 through May, 1967 in Independence, Mo., Baltimore, Md., Chicago, Ill., and Bogalusa, La. DePugh was scheduled to be the main speaker at a meeting of the Original Knights of the Ku Klux Klan on 9/6/65 in Bogalusa; he spoke at meetings of the Patriotic Party (PP), one of which was attended by members of Klan groups, the American Nazi Party, the National States Rights Party and the Minutemen. DePugh spoke mainly of the need for a coalition of various right wing groups into one organization, the PP. He lashed out at the CP and various left wing organizations. There was no indication that DePugh or any minutemen planned to attend the racial rally that was scheduled to be held 7/30-31/65 in Wilmington, Delaware. Background data on DePugh was set out.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
157-6-3-1699 -2251 encl.p.2	(9) / (19) /
157-6-9-4189 encl.p.3,4	(19)
157-6-19-371 encl.p.5	(9)
157-6-33-3383 encl.p.5	(9)

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

157-6-33-3392 p.8 -3467 encl.p.1 (10) (10)

157-6-37-1766 encl.p.1 -1850 encl.p.2 -2637 encl.p.26 (10) (19) (19)

This reference set out detailed information concerning the Minutemen (MM) and the Patriotic Party (PP) activities of Jesse Clayburn Stephens, Jr., (105-168537) in El Paso, Texas, in 1966 and 1967 which indicated he was well acquainted and in contact with Robert DePugh, leader of the MM and the Acting National Chairman of the PP in Norborne, Mo. Stephens became openly active in behalf of the MM and the PP in El Paso in August, 1966 and claimed to be the organizer of these groups in the El Paso area. On 9/21/66 Stephens stated that the FBI had been trying for two years to get DePugh, but so far had been unsuccessful. He also said he met DePugh at a convention several months before in Washington, DC. In July, 1967 it was reported that DePugh had indicated that the security of the MM members in the El Paso area had been jeopardized by the activities of Stephens, and also indicated that Stephens had been instructed to restrict his activities and to discontinue all of his underground activities until a security check had been completed. DePugh stated he had advised some people in the El Paso area that Stephens had been instructed to cease his activities in behalf of the MM and to lay low for a period of time.

> 105-168537-5 p.15,19,25,27,30, (9) 33,34,36,38

Sergeant Independence, Missouri PD, advised
that the "Minutemen" - Patriotic Party headquarters, 613 East Alton,
Independence, Mo., owned by Robert B. DePugh, was damaged by an ex-
plosion on 8/31/67. lived in the building and said
he was an aide of DePugh. He told Sgt. that he believed the
explosion might have been a threat to Derugh. Sgt advised that
some small "Minutemen" figures, and several booklets entitled "Blue-
print for Victory", written by DePugh, were among the debris inside
the shattered windows.

b6 b7C

Independence, Mo. PD Laboratory, advised 7°C on 8/31/67 that there was some speculation among the police that the explosion might have been planned to gain more publicity for the Patriotic Party and DePugh.

174-1-23-160 encl.p.1,2,3 (11,21)

The following references on Robert B. DePugh appearing in the file captioned "United Klans of America, Inc." (UKA) revealed that DePugh, leader of the Minutemen, Norborne, Mo., expected to meet with Robert Shelton, Imperial Wizard, UKA, of Alabama, on 4/17/67, for consideration as to the merging of both organizations, and reported that it was highly doubtful that Shelton would be agreeable to a merger. On 9/10/67 of Delaware, who openly denied being a Klan member, spoke at a Klan meeting in Dover, Pa., at which time he said that DePugh had known weeks before that four conservatives in the US, which included Shelton and DePugh, were destined for assassination. Morello stated that in the event of DePugh's death, there were 25 teams set up across the country to kill the top 25 communist leaders in the US, however, he did not identify the CP leaders to be liquidated.

157÷370-10-57 p.2

REFERENCE

(10)

157-370-23-1 p.2

(19)

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

157-370-37-24 p.3 -133 encl.p.1 (20)

In late November, 1967 (105-172573), St. b2 b7D Peters, Missouri, expressed a desire to reactivate "Minutemen" in the St. Louis area. He said that "Minutemen" had been inactive in the greater St. Louis area and in the eastern part of Missouri since the conviction of Robert B. DePugh and other "Minutemen" leaders in November, 1966, at Kansas City, Mo. for violating the Federal Firearms Act. of St. Louis, on 11/29/67.)

On 11/19/67 at a Patrio Mo. who served as chairm scheduled to attend but had been organization and recommended DePu	an, commented detained. He	that DePug lauded the	h was "Minutemen"
	105-172573- ¹ (19)	p.2,3	b2 b6 b7C b7D

On 1/11/68 the Miami Office advised that Gabriel Allen (157-2306) had been interviewed on more than one occasion by Miami, the most recent one being in the "Minutemen" case (date not given), and noted that when speaking he rambled, was incoherent, and unable to sustain athought through an entire sentence.

When interviewed in the "Minutemen" case, Allen first said he saw nothing wrong with the organization as they were only patriots doing what they thought was right. He later said he had told Robert DePugh, the National Director of "Minutemen," that what he was doing was not the right way and the only way was to work through the ballot box. He claimed to be one of those responsible for the creation of the Patriotic Party having convinced DePugh he was right in this.

The following references on Robert DePugh appear in the file captioned "Vincent Paul DePalma, aka." These references set out detailed information concerning the activities of these, and other, individuals in behalf of the Minutemen (MM) and the Patriotic Party (PP) during the approximate period of July, 1966 through January, 1968, in Colorado, Connecticut, Arkansas, Kansas and Missouri. DePalma associated with and lived with MM functionaries, including DePugh. They attended meetings of the MM and PP, and MM training camps where instructions in the use of fire arms were given. DePugh took an b7C active part and gave talks at these training sessions. instrumental in plans to build bunkers in which to store guns and ammunition; Minutemen hide-outs; plans to commit robberies to obtain money for MM activities, and plans for the abduction of the US Attorney, Kansas City, Mo., and one St. Joseph, Mo., whom DePugh said was an "agent provocateur against Minutemen," however, plans for the abductions never materialized. DePugh gave the MMaatlistrof names of the persons he wanted assassinated in the event he was imprisoned. DePugh believed that the revolution in the US would start

with the Summer, 1968 riots and this would be a good time for the MM to take over the Government. DePugh reportedly mentioned several government officials as prime targets for assassination including the President and said that with the assassination of the President, the Supreme Court Judges and the President's cabinet, he, DePugh, and his Executive Council, would then move in to maintain order in the Government until a governmental body could be formed from the Patriotic Party.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

105-172567-8 p.1,10-12,15,17,18,20-31 -13 p.3,4,enc1.p.5,12-18,20-26,28-34,36,37,39,43, 44,47,49-51A (9) (9**533**)

This reference captioned SOBOM (174-649) concerns the bombing of the Soviet Embassy, Washington, DC, on 2/21/68 and consists of a request from the General Investigative Division for the Identification Division to compare the latent fingerprints developed from a letter postmarked Washington, DC, 1/27/68, addressed to the President, bearing the return address of

DC, with the cards of various suspects in this case, which included Robert Bolivar DePugh, FBI# 1-798-E. The above mentioned letter indicated that the writer would kill the Soviet Ambassador, etc., if the North Koreans did not return the Pueblo by 1/31/68.

It was noted that the latent prints of DePugh, and others, had previously been identified as elimination fingerprints of Robert Roderick Kyanko.

. . ^174-649-210 (24)

b2 b7D

b7C

advised that on 3/29/67, approximately eight members of the "Minutemen" group went to Stratford, Conn., even though they knew the scheduled appearance of Robert DePugh at Lieder-Tafel Hall had been cancelled. (100-449586) of Waterbury, Conn., was among those present in the vicinity of the hall to advise those that arrived that DePugh was not going to appear.

The above informant also advised that a "Minutemen" meeting was held on 3/6/68 in Stratford at which the fact that DePugh was wanted by the FBI was discussed.

Add. info. according to

100-449586-1 p.17,18,25

b7D

The Legat. Paris. France, forwarded a copy of a letter (105-179398), Marseilles, dated 3/15/68 which France, addressed to the FBI, c/o American Embassy, Paris, and also b6 b7C copies of other material which enclosed with his letter. This letter revealed that pranned a two weeks visit to the US The material furnished by before the summer of 1968. an undated letter to him on the letterhead of the "Patriotic Party," 613 E. Alton, Independence, Mo., signed by one Bob DePugh. letter stated in part, "Dear Friend - Glad to hear you are out of jail - I have been convicted and sentenced to four years. I'm out on bond as my sentence is being appealed. ---- will send more material as it is available. Do you want blue prints for construction of a simple sub-machine gung? ----."

9

Copies of material mentioned above enclosed 105-179398-1 (33)

This reference set out information relative to the contacts and association of Robert B. DePugh, [100-449168), of Muncie, Kansas, in connection with Minutemen and the Patriotic Party (PP) activities, In December, 1965 Minutemen headquarters, which cards were referred to by DePugh, and others, as membership

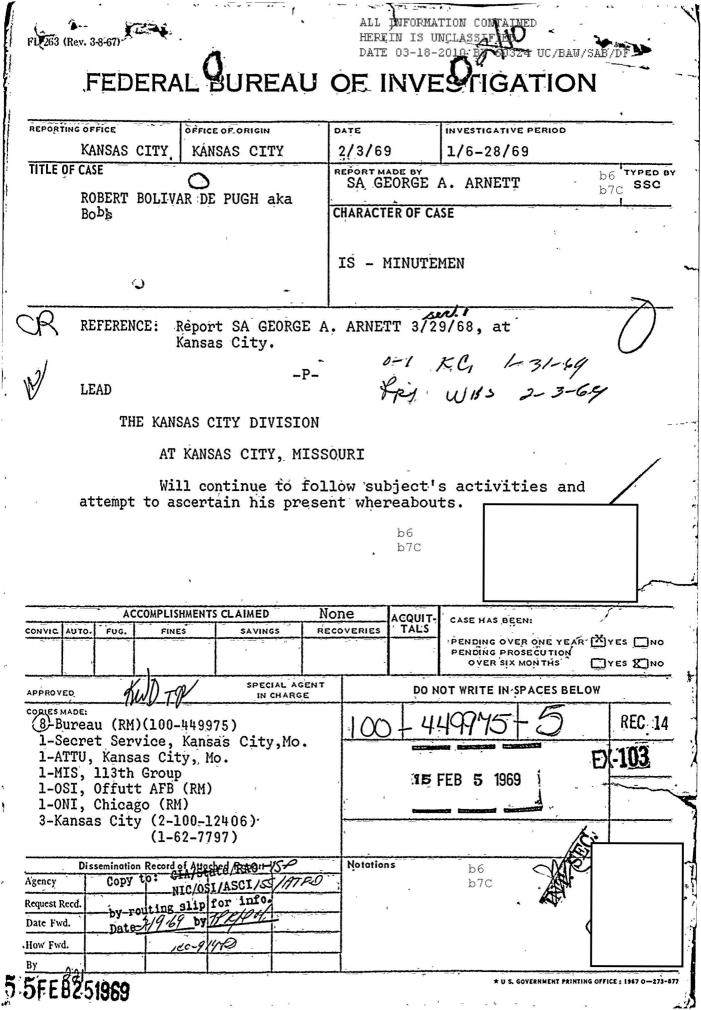
which cards were referred to by DePugh, and others, as membership cards. DePugh was a scheduled speaker for a PP meeting to be held 9/11/66 in Kansas City, Kansas. acted as a body guard for DePugh at the National Convention of the PP held 7/2-4/67 in Kansas City. He secured PO Box 11184 at the Muncie Station of the Kansas City PO for DePugh and picked up the mail from this box for him, and after DePugh disappeared he took the mail to Mrs. DePugh in Norborne, Mo.

It was noted that the whereabouts of DePugh were unknown, and that he and seven others were indicted in Seattle, Wash., 2/20/68 on charges of conspiring to rob banks in the Seattle area. Also that a Federal Warrant for DePugh's arrest was "presently" outstanding. (Reported in Kansas City report dated 4/5/68.)

100-449168-2 p.1,5,6;7,8 (8,18)

REFERENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THIS SUMMARY

See the search slip filed behind file for other references on this subject which contain the same information (SI) that is set out in the main file. Differences in source will be noted on the search slip.



ADMINISTRATIVE:

This report is being disseminated locally to military intelligence agencies, Secret Service and the Algohol and Tobacco Tax Unit, Kansas City, Mo.

Report is classified confidential inasmuch as it contains information obtained from numerous sources of continuing value, a disclosure of which might reasonably result in the identifying of these sources and impair their future usefulness.

INFORMANTS:

SOURCE		LOCATION
KC T-1 is		KC 62-7797-7594
KC T-2 is		KC 62-7797=7647-8323
KC T-3 is	ů «	
KC T-4 is	ī	
KC T-5 is		1

B (COVER PAGE)

(COVER PAGE)

FD-305 (Rev. 4-2-68)

ED STATES DEPARTMENT OF FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1-Secret Service, Kansas City, Mo.

1-ATTU, Kansas City,Mo. 1-MIS, 113th Group

1-OSI, Offutt AFB(RM)

Copy to:

1-ONI, Chicago (RM)

Report of: SA GEORGE A. ARNETT

2/3/69

KANSAS CITY

Field Office File #KC 100-12406

Bureau File #: 100-449975

Title:

Date:

Colonia ROBERT BOLIVAR DESPUGH

Character:

INTERNAL SECURITY - MINUTEMEN

Synopsis:

Current location of ROBERT B. DE PUGH,

National Coordinator of Minutemen, unknown.

DE PUGH on 2/20/68 indicted by FGJ, Seattle, Washington on charge of conspiracy to commit bank robbenies, and warrant issued same date. He has been Federal fugitive since

warrant issued. He is subject of FBI Identificatin

Order 4176. Six warrants presently outstanding against DE PUGH; all-but above warrant are in connection with

violations of the FFA. DE PUGH in letters and bulletins

of which he is author, states he is operating Minutemen from underground headquarters and claims to have staff of

about 20 workers. Instructions re the construction and

explosion of mortar devices to scatter Minutemen

Propaganda leaflets being sent from Minutemen underground

headquarters. DE PUGH instructs these devices be made

and exploded at earliest possible date. DE PUGH SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS,

AS IT IS KNOWN HE HAS ACCESS TO FIREARMS AND REPORTEDLY

CARRIES A HANDGUN. DE PUGH ALSO REPORTEDLY SURROUNDS

HIMSELF WITH GUARDS.

DETAILS:

A characterization of the Minutemen Organization is contained in the appendix to this report.

-CONFIDENTIA

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic

downgrading and declassification.

This document contains neither recommendations not conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

BACKGROUND.

RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT

The current residence and employment of ROBERT B. DE PUGH is unknown.

On February 20, 1968, DE PUGH, along with 7 others, were indicated by a Federal Grand Jury at Seattle, Washington on charges of conspiracy to commit bank robberies in the Seattle area. A federal warrant was issued on same date. He has been a fugitive from these charges since the date warrant was issued. He is also the subject of FBI Identification Order #4176 arising from the above charges.

WARRANTS OUTSTANDING FOR DE PUGH'S ARREST

The following warrants are outstanding against ROBERT B. DE PUGH, all of which except the first, are in connection with Federal Firearms Act violations:

- 1) Federal warrant issued February 20, 1968, Seattle, Washington, charging ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH with conspiracy to commit bank robberies in violation of Sections 371, 2113(a) and 2113 (d), Title 18, United States Code.
- 2) Federal warrant issued November 14, 1968, Kansas City, Missouri, charging DE PUGH with violation Section 2, Title 18, U. S. Code and Sections 5851 and 5861, Title 26, U. S. Code.
- 3) Federal warrant issued November 27, 1968, at Kansas City, Missouri, charging DE PUGH with failure to appear as directed by the U. S. District Court, Kansas City, Missouri to commence service of a one year sentence imposed January 31, 1967 on a one count indictment charging DE PUGH with violation of Sections 2 and 902 (e), Title 15, U. S. Code. (This sentence was appealed by DE PUGH and sentence later affirmed by the Appeals Court and U. S. Supreme Court of the U. S. denied certiorari. The defendant, DE PUGH, was thereafter ordered

by the U. S. District Court to surrender himself to the U. S. Marshal for the Western District of Missouri on or before November 20, 1968, to commence service of the 1 year sentence which was imposed on January 31, 1967.)

- 4) Federal warrant issued December 3, 1968, Kansas City, Missouri, charging DE PUGH with failure to appear as directed by the U. S. District Court to commence serving a one year sentence previously imposed on January 31, 1967 in connection with an indictment charging DE PUGH with violation Section 371, Title 18,500 S. Code and Sections 5851 and 5861, Title 26, U. S. Code.
- 1.44 1 -3:. 5) Federal warrant issued December 19, 1968, Kansas City, Missouri, charging DE PUGH with violation of Section 3150, Title 18, U. S. Code. This warrant issued as a result of a Federal Grand Jury indictment returned at Kansas City, Missouri on December 18, 1968 charging that on or about December 3, 1968 at Kansas City, Missouri, ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH wilfully failed to appear before U. S. District Court, Kansas City, Missouri, as required by the order of the Court dated November 16, 1968 to stand trial upon a charge of violating Sections 5851 and 5861, Title 26, U. S. Code. It said ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH had theretofore been released pursuant to Section 3148, Title 18, U. S. Code, upon bail bond in the sum of \$5,000 pending appeal from his conviction in this case on a violation of Section 3150, Title 18, U. S. Code.
 - 6) A federal warrant issued December 19, 1968, charging DE PUGH with violation Section 3150, Title 18, U. S. Code. This warrant issued at Kansas City, Missouri and is in connection with an indictment returned by a Federal Grand Jury at Kansas City, Missouri on December 18, 1968, charging that on or about November 20, 1968, at Kansas City ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH wilfully failed to appear and surrender himself to the U. S. Marshal as required by order of the U. S. District Court dated November 16, 1968 to commence service of a 1 year sentence for violation Section 902 (3), Title 15, U. S. Code, imposed January 31, 1967, the said ROBETT BOLIVAR DE PUGH having theretofore been released pursuant to Section 3148, of Title 18, U. S. Code, upon a bail bond in the sum of \$1,000.00 pending appeal from conviction in violation Section 3150, Title 18, U. S. Code.

MINUTEMEN ACTIVITIES

UNDERGROUND STATUS

On September 27, 1968, KC T-1 furnished material received by him from rational headquarters of the Minutemen by letter postmarked Kansas City, Missouri, September 17, 1968. This material consisted of a two page mimeographed document entitled "Survival or Victory" by BOB DE PUGH. This document classifies Minutemen members into two groups; those who are "victory minded" and those who are "survival minded".

It contains the following pertinent paragraphs:

"The 'survival minded' member may presume that Walter Peyson and I went underground to save our own necks. The 'victory minded' member will realize that if we had wished to do so, we could have spent moremoney on bail bonds and attorney's fees and could have been living comfortably at home right now.

"The 'survival minded' members will probably feel that their homes are somehow more important to them than our homes are to us. They may even delude themselves into feeling somewhat superior because they are fulfilling their obligation to their families while we are 'neglecting' obligation to our families.

"A 'survival minded' member might decide that I don't love my family as much as he loves his. The 'victory minded' member will realize that just the opposite is true. The fact that I love my family so very much is precisely the reason why I am willing to give them up to do my part in helping all the other families of America to remain free.

"During the last few months, as political fugitives, we have had several occasions to ask other members to take calculated risks themselves in helping us continue the direction of the national organization. The difference in behavior by 'victory minded' members, as opposed to 'survival minded' members has been glaringly apparent. The former have literally jumped at any opportunity to be of help. The latter have done mental gymnastics to gracefully avoid any risk to their own security or personal welfare."

On October 9, 1968, KC T-2

b7D

"Minutemen Underground Headquarters" which was signed by BOB DE PUGH. This letter was addressed to "Dear Fellow Patriot". apologizes for not having written sooner but goes on to explain that every single letter is a problem to have mailed in such a way that it cannot be traced. He states, "The fact that we have been able to carry on our organizational activity at all is quite an accomplishment when you remember that the FBI has insolved many a case by tracing one sheet of paper". He stated in the letter that for 6 months he has successfully eluded an all out manhunt by the FBI, Alcohol and Tobacco Tax Unit and the CIA: He continues that for the first two months just to survive and stay free was about all he could hope to do. He closed the letter by stating that the full time underground section is rapidly growing and that he is sure that he would be able to work more closely with the local units in the future.

On December 3, 1968, KC T-3 advised

underground headquarters postmarked November 30, 1968 addressed to "Dear Fellow Patriot" in which DE PUGH stated that there is much work to be done and many projects that need to be carried out in all parts of the country - a rapid communications system, the big "bottleneck" that prevents us from working more effectively with all our members. The letter continued "We are now trying our best to expand our courier system to benefit between the underground headquarters and our general membership. The big problen here is expenses; still we are making progress and I simply hope we can meet with others on some really worthwhile projects in the near future. In closing the letter he advises the recipient to keep in touch with the Norborne office and to be sure and advise them of their current address, telephone and also the number of a public telephone booth near them.

On October 10, 1968,

Kansas City, Missouri, advised that

ne has received a letter apparently written by ROBERT B. DE PUGH, in which he stated he is presently in hiding someplace with a "staff" of more than 20 full time workers.

. This staff, DE PUGH wrote, is "doing the same kind of work for the same kind of reasons" as have the several dozen publicly known members of the Minutemen in the past.

on December 13, 1968, KC T-2 made available a letter signed by ROBERT B. DE PUGH on Minutemen underground Headquarters stationery addressed to "Dear Fellow Patriot" in which he stated that they (Minutemen) are now organizing a telephone relay system, the purpose of which is to establish and maintain closer communications between the underground headquarters and those members wishing to participate in underground activity in their own area. The Letter stated that a contact from the underground headquarters would telephone the recipient of the letter at a certain time on a certain date and would ask the recipient to answer the below listed questions. letter he states that the entire conversation should appear as innocent as possible in case the telephone operator should listen in and that no real names should be used. The organization should be referred to as "The School" and that if any reference is to be made to DE PUGH he is to be referred to as "The Principal". The questions are as follows:

Are you still ready to accept underground assignments in your area?

About how much money could you spend monthly in paying for your own expense that might be related to such activity?

Do you have reliable car available for such work?

Could you make a trip of approximately 500 miles each way once every three or four months?

Could you spend one day each month (either Saturday or Sunday) making similar calls to other members and passing on their messages?

Do you think the Nixon administration will be much more effective in combatting communism than the Kennedy and Johnson administrations?

Do you think the people generally are fairly well satisfied with the outcome of the 1968 elections?

How do you think the outcome of the elections will effect public opinion regarding our own organization?

Do you think we should alter any organizational policies or tactics as a result of the election and if so how?

Any other message or information you wish to pass on to the underground HQ?

If there are any questions you would like answered by the UG staff please include them.

What number do you wish us to use in contacting you next time?

:What time and what day of the week would be most convenient to you: for our next contact? $$^{\rm b7D}$$

On January 16, 1969, KC T-2 advised that he had observed a letter from ROBERT DE PUGH which in

CONSTDENTIAL

KC 100-12406

PSY-WAR PROJECT 51

KC T-4 and KC T-5 made available a special directive from underground headquarters where the subject set forth as "Assignment of Psy-War Project #51" and a pamphlet captioned Psy-War Project 51 which sets forth instructions and detailed drawings on the construction of mortar type explosive devices which when constructed according to the instructions would shower thousands of leaflets over a considerable area. The special directive assigns the recipient the duty of constructing 3 or more of these mortars or cannons and setting them off by a certain specified date. In a handwritten note also included with the instructions DE PUGH requested that these devices be constructed and exploded at the earliest possible date.

In Reply, Please Rèfer to File No. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-18-2010 77 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

· Kansas City, Missouri

February 3, 1969

TH the

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Columbia Tre Tree

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - MINUTEMEN

Reference Report of SA GEORGE A. ARNETT dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

0

SAC, Kansas City (100-12406)

11-19-69

REC- 127

Director, FBI (100-449975)

* **X** / b6

ROBERT BOLIVÁR DE PUGH-IS - MINUTEMEN

EX-102

Re report of SA George A. Arnett dated 10-27-69.

Review of referenced report indicates that item number four of the FD-305 submitted with captioned report indicates that a 1966 photograph of subject is available. Since current photographs were obtained following subject's arrest in July, 1969, current photograph should be utilized.

It is also noted that item number six of the FD-305 is incomplete since the reason for classifying the report "Confidential" is not indicated in the space allocated. In the future the reason for classification should not be included in another portion of the cover pages.

It is also pointed out that the report was approved for the SAC by "GAA" who may possibly be identical with the writer of the report. The practice of having an individual approve his own reports is not desirable and, in the event this is the case, such practice should be discontinued unless some justifiable reason exists for doing so.

TPR:ml

MAILED 22 TOV 1 S 1969 COMM-FBI

369 Boto

Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Soyars
Tele, Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

Ir. Tolson Ir. DeLoach Ir. Walters

Mr. Mohr.... Mr. Bishop.

Mr. Casper Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad.

Mr. Gale... Mr. Rosen.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED FD-233 (Rev. 12-19-67) BUREAU OF REPORTING OFFICE INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD OFFICE OF ORIGIN KANSAS CITY KANSAS CITY 10/27/69 10/7 - 24/69TITLE OF CASE REPORT MADE BY TYPED BY ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka GEORGE A. ARNETT PLW CHARACTER OF CASE · IS - MINUTEMEN REFERENCE: Report of SA GEORGE A. ARNETT, dated 2/3/69, at Kansas City. LEAD KANSAS CITY AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI Will continue to follow subject's activities. ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED F NONE ACQUIT-CASE HAS BEEN: TALS CONVIC AUTO. FUG. FINES SAVINGS RECOVERIES PENDING OVER ONE YEAR TYES ONO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS TYES TONO SPECIAL AGENT DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW APPROVED IN CHARGE MADE: 100 0077/3 Bureau (100-44975) (RM) COPIES MADE: REC 18 1- Secret Service, Kansas City, Mo. 1- ATTU, Kansas City, Missouri 1- MIG, 113th Group OCT 30 1969 1- OSI, Offutt AFB (RM) 1- ONI, Chicago (RM) 3- Kansas City (2- 100-12406) (1 - 62 - 7797)**Notations** Dissemination Record of Attached Report AGENCY: MCSI, NIC, dSI, SEC. SERV. Agency ISD COR PAO DEU Request Recd. HOW FOR Date Fwd. DATE FOR How Fud. GPO : 1968 O - 299-855 COVER PAGE

ADMINISTRATIVE:

This report is being disseminated locally to military intelligence agencies, Secret Service, and the Alcohol and Tobacco Firearms Unit, Kansas City, Missouri, in accordance with prior Bureau instructions.

Report is classified "confidential" inasmuch as it contains information obtained from confidential sources of continuing value, the disclosure of which might result in the identifying of these sources and impair their future effectiveness.

INFORMANTS:

	Source .	Location	<u>a</u> .
кс т-2	is	KC 62-7797-9564	-
KC T-3	is	KC 62-7797-9491	, b2 b6
KC T-I	is	KC 62-7797-9794	b70 b71
			1.41

FD-305 (Rev. 4-2-68)

COVER PAGE

DECLASSIFIED BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW ON 09-03-2010

UPED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1- Secret Service, Kansas City, Missouri

1- ATTU, Kansas City, Missouri

1- MIG, 113th Group, Kansas City, Missouri

opylo: 1- OSI, Offutt Air Force Base

1- ONI, Chicago, Illinois

Report of:

GEORGE A. ARNETT

Office: KANSAS CITY

Date:

10/27/69

Field Office File #:

KC 100-12406

Burcau File ≸: 7

100-44975

Title:

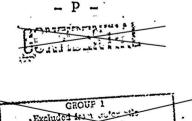
ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Character:

INTERNAL SECURITY - MINUTEMEN

Synopsis:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, presently incarcerated U.S. Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kansas, serving one year sentence for violation of Federal Firearms Act. Anticipated b6 release is 5/12/70. DE PUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON were b7C arrested on Conspiracy to charges 7/12/69, near Williamsburg, New Mexico. RALPH C. DE PUGH, 23 years old, son of DE PUGH, on 9/8/69 announced to the press that his father had appointed him his successor as. National Coordinator to the Minutemen (MM). Interview with DE_PUGH by Kansas City Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms Unit at Kansas City subsequent to his arrest set forth. A confidential informant on 7/14/69 furnished information concerning a letter signed by DE PUGH concerning MM Strike Team and application for membership for Strike Team Training. Questions on the application concern the willingness of applicant to participate in assassinations and raids of Communist headquarters or camps in the U.S. and the possible participation in organized bank robberies.



. 71

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI it is the proporty of the FBI and its jouned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

KC-100-12406

DETAILS:

A characterization of the Minutemen Organization is contained in the appendix of this report.

b6 b7C

BACKGROUND

Administrative Assistant, U. S. Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kansas, on October 7, 1969, advised that ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, U. S. Penitentiary No. 85757-L, FBI No. 1798E, is currently incarcerated in the U. S. Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kansas, serving a one-year sentence on Federal Firearms Act charges, and his anticipated release date is May 12, 1970; however, this date is subject to change with DE PUGH's behavior while in the penitentiary.

ROBERT DE PUGH and his Chief Assistant WALTER PATRICK PEYSON were apprehended by FBI Agents on July 12, 1969, near Williamsburg, New Mexico. At the time of their arrest, they were in possession of the following weapons:

One Winchester Rifle, model 100, Caliber 243, Serial No. ______ on which was mounted a Bolvar 2½ to 8 variable power telescopic site;

One 9 millimeter Browning Automatic Pistol, Serial No.

One .38 Caliber Smith and Wesson Chief Special Bevolver, Serial No.

All weapons were fully loaded. The above weapons were located in a 1961 Ford Pick-up Truck, bearing New Mexico License No. and in which both subjects were apprehended.

The above arrest by the FBI was based on a Federal Warrant issued at Seattle, Washington, on February 20, 1968, charging DE PUGH and PEYSON with conspiracy to commit bank robbery.

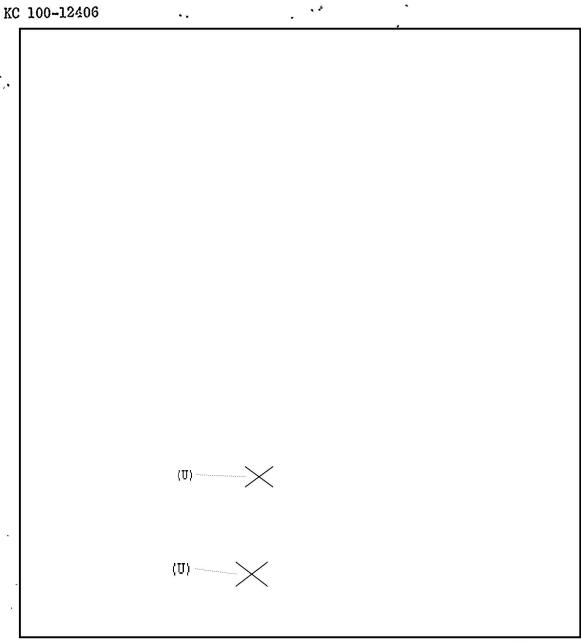
MINUTEMEN ACTIVITIES

On September 8, 1969, RALPH DE PUGH, 23 years of age, son of ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, advised the press that

his father had appointed him his successor as National Coordinator of the Minutemen Organization. In making the announcement, the son said he has not been particularly active in the organization; and, therefore, did not know as much about it as he would like.

Kansas City T-1, on August 15, 1969, advised that ROBERT DE PUGH, prior to becoming a fugitive on the Bank Robbery Conspiracy charges, was actually the one and only leader of the Minutemen and made all the decisions relating to the Minutemen and the Patriotic Party.

Kansas City T-1 stated that from his knowledge of b7C DE PUGH and the organization, he was sure that although DE PUGH was in prison, he would continue to direct all the activities of the organization



A characterization of the Black Panther Party is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

On July 14, 1969, Kansas City T-2 made available an undated letter signed by ROBERT DE PUGH, bearing the

KC 100-12406

letterhead "Minutemen Underground Headquarters" and with the salutation, "Dear Fellow Patriot." In the letter DE PUGH commented concerning the Minutemen Strike Team Training Program, and enclosed for the recipient an application for membership for Strike Team Training.

Questions appearing on the Strike Team Application concerned the willingness of the applicant to participate in assassinations and raids of Communist or Socialist Headquarters or camps in the United States, and also the possibility of participating in organized bank robberies.

On July 14, 1969, Kansas City T-2 made available a letter written by ROBERT DE PUGH, who stated in the letter that he had been spending a good part of his time while in the Minutemen Underground writing a sequel to "Blueprint For Victory"-- a booklet he prepared in 1966. He also states that moralecis; high among the underground workers and that the entire Minutemen Organization has "tightened up" and become more professional during the past several months. He also states that each member should remain loyal and patient and continue to work on their own training activities until the time arrives that they can work together more closely toward the cause of liberty. The letter enclosed for the recipient a magnetic tape of a message from DE PUGH as National Coordinator of the Minutemen and he introduces himself on the tape and indicates that it should be used as a June, 1969, meeting tape. He, in the tape, states that "for more than a year now we have experienced a situation that is absolutely unique. Never in modern times has a group of average American citizens operated as a clandestine resistance movement against the dictatorial bureaucracy that we still refer to as the United States government." He also stated "There have been a few occasions in which individual patriots refused to meekly surrender to be imprisoned because of their political beliefs and instead went into hiding." He also stated that "To keep the location of ourselves and our various offices and workshops undetected this long has required constant security vigilance."

On July 15, 1969, Kansas City T-3 furnished several items received by him on July 14, 1969, one of which was a handwritten letter by DE PUGH in which he comments about a book

KC 100-12406

that he was then preparing. He states that the book begins with the idea that there are two theories as to why our nation is going down hill—the "Conspiratorial Theory" and the "Environmental Theory." He states that the "Environmental Theory" briefly reviews the rise and fall of several other nations and civilizations—Egypt, Persia, Ancient India, Greece, Rome, and so forth—pointing out how they also fell to ruin from within.

In the book he states the rise and fall of the United States is reviewed in detail—Colonial years, Revolutionary War, Formatory years, Middle years, Modern Times. He continues that our own country is compared with others of the past in light of the theory of cultural evolution. The "Conspiratorial Theory"—Communist conspiracy—Jew conspiracy—Fabian conspiracy—and so forth are then reviewed in great detail to try to demonstrate the interplay of forces between conspiracy and cultural decay. He continues that his main thesis is that conservatives are fighting "windmills" because they do not understand their country, its origin, or even themselves. He states that "in 'Blueprint For Victory' I said we need a firm philosophical base. This book will try to provide it."



In Reply, Please Refer to File No. QITED STATES DEPARTMENT SIUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Kansas City, Missouri October 27, 1969

Title

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Character

Reference

Report of SA GEORGE A. ARNETT, Kansas City, Missouri, dated October 27, 1969.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED FD-122 (Rev. 2-21-68) CATIONAL FORM NO. 10 MAY 1962 EDITION HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-20 PBY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF GSA GEN, REG. NO. 27 UNITED STATES'GOVERNMENT MemorandumDirector, FBI (Bufile- 100-449975 DATE: 7/25/69 Cards UTD SAC, Kansas City (100-12406) P Cards Sent 00 ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH SUBJECT: SM-MM The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual. be changed as follows (specify change only): Name Aliases Native Born Tab Detcom Naturalized Delete Detcom Alien ☐ JFG SPL SPL POC ☐ SWP Communist ☐ WWP T PLP ANA. PRN BNT SDS. Imprisoned NOI. Miscellaneous (specify) RAM, T SNC Date of Birth Place of Birth Race Sex Male Female Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any. Residence Address U.S. Penitentiary Leavenworth, Kansas Key Facility Data eographical Reference Number Responsibility TENCTOSURE DETACRITED SERVERS 1-Ka: 1-Ka: 1-Ka: 2 AUG Enclosed are 2 copies of FD 366. Copy of FD 366 furnished Secret Service, Kansas City, Mo. **b**6 NOT RECORDED b7C 2-Bureau (Enc. 2)(RM) 11 JUL 29 /1969 1-Kansas City GAA: aa AUG 1 2 1969

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Kansas City, Missouri July 25, 1969

SUBJECT:

ROBERT BOLIVAR

REFERENCE:

Report of SA GEORGE A. ARNETT,

dated 2/3/69 at Kansas City

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence:

U. S. Penitentiary Leavenworth, Kansas

Employment:

100-449973 NOT RECORDED

JUL 9 /1969

b6 b7C

1-CC SS lyo-141' 8/4/69 TPR/Wal

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

	- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	- 2		
-		ALL INFORMATIO HEREIN IS UNC DATE Q3-18-20		Mr. Toison Mr. DeLoach Mr. Walters
	O FED COM	eral bureau of investigation MUNICATIONS SECTION	O	Mr. Mohr Mr. Bishop Mr. Casper
	FBI WASH DC	NOV 3 1969		Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad Mr. Felt Mr. Gale Mr. Rosen
Ŋ	KBI DENVER	•		Mr. Sullivat Mr. Tavel Mr. Soyars Tele. Room Miss Holmes
1	3:40 P.M. 11/3/69 URGENT 1	HWR		Miss Gandy
	TO DIRECTOR AND KANSAS CI	TY		b6
	FROM DENVER (91-3049) 3P			3 b7c
, ,	ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, SI	M - MINUTEMEN; ES	CARE AND RESCUE	æ ₹
		SUBJECT, DN EIGH	T SEVEN - ONE THREE	
X	THREE FOUR SEVEN, BUFILE	EIGHT SEVEN - ONE	ŽERO THREE THREE	
S	FOUR SEVEN, WAS ORIGINALLY			0
8	BUAGENT COVERING ASPEN, CO			(in.
7.	NOW ON			0010
,00		six	TYNINE. b6 b70	C
00	CONTACTED BUAGENT WHO ORI	GINALLY LOCATED H	IM AND ADVISED	
13/6	THAT WHILE IN LEAVENWORTH,			
antel to	DE PUGH; THAT DE PUGH RUN	NING MINUTEMEN OR	GANIZTION FROM	
Ğ	PRISON		,	5 XIMV
	ACCORDING DE I	PUGH CLOSELY ASSO	CIATED WITH BANK	1
	ROBBER NAMED	ST-117	200 4499	775-1
		F HE WAS WILLING	WORK FOR HIM AND	No.7 14 1969
	END PAGE ONE, TO THE	r	*	Man patentalism communes
	Marine 1 22			
K	7 NOV 2.1 1969	b6 b7C		
CB	8 IVU V Zi I IJUJ			<u> </u>

.DN:31	-3049
, *	-
PAGE	·TW0

b6 b7C b7D

DN 91-3049
PAGE THREE
0 · 0 ·
HAD MEXICAN LINED UP TO DELIVER SHOE BOX INSIDE PRISON.
SUBSEQUENTLY INDICATED DEAL FOR GETTING BOX INSIDE
PRISON HAD FALLEN THROUGH.
STATED DE PUGH HAS SOURCE INSIDE PRISON OFFICE
AND WAS ABLE TO OBTAIN COMPLETE RUNDOWN ON
AFTER THEY GOT ACQUAINTED.
SAID DE PUGH ASKED IF HE WOULD BE INTERESTED IN
ACTING AS A RUNNER IN-FUTURE KIDNAPING FOR A "SIZABLE CHUNKE" 55
OF MONEY". DE PUGH THEN REFERRED TO RECENT KIDNAPING AMERICAN
AMBASSADOR, SOUTH AMERICA AND SAID: A U.N. DIPLOMAT WOULD
BE WORTH A MILLION OR TWO FROM THE U.S. PLUS THE RELEASE OF b70
SIX OR SEVEN PRISONERS FROM JAIL.
र से
KANSAS CITY SHOULD IMMEDIATELY IDENTIFY AND
KANSAS CITY SHOULD IMMEDIATELY IDENTIFY AND ADVISE PRISON OFFICIALS LEAVENWORTH THAT DE PUGH
ADVISE PRISON OFFICIALS LEAVENWORTH THAT DE PUGH
ADVISE PRISON OFFICIALS LEAVENWORTH THAT DE PUGH DISCUSS ESCAPE PLANS. DO NOT, IN ANY WAY, REVEAL IDENTITY OR
ADVISE PRISON OFFICIALS LEAVENWORTH THAT DE PUGH DISCUSS ESCAPE PLANS. DO NOT, IN ANY WAY, REVEAL IDENTITY OR LOCATION INFORMANT. EXAMINE KANSAS CITY STAR NEWSPAPER TO
ADVISE PRISON OFFICIALS LEAVENWORTH THAT DE PUGH DISCUSS ESCAPE PLANS. DO NOT, IN ANY WAY, REVEAL IDENTITY OR LOCATION INFORMANT. EXAMINE KANSAS CITY STAR NEWSPAPER TO VERIFY
ADVISE PRISON OFFICIALS LEAVENWORTH THAT DE PUGH DISCUSS ESCAPE PLANS. DO NOT, IN ANY WAY, REVEAL IDENTITY OR LOCATION INFORMANT. EXAMINE KANSAS CITY STAR NEWSPAPER TO VERIFY UACB, DENVER WILL IMMEDIATELY OPEN ONE THIRTYSEVEN CASE
ADVISE PRISON OFFICIALS LEAVENWORTH THAT DE PUGH DISCUSS ESCAPE PLANS. DO NOT, IN ANY WAY, REVEAL IDENTITY OR LOCATION INFORMANT. EXAMINE KANSAS CITY STAR NEWSPAPER TO VERIFY UACB, DENVER WILL IMMEDIATELY OPEN ONE THIRTYSEVEN CASE ON AND ASSIGN SYMBOL NUMBER FOR PURPOSES SECURITY AND ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL OVER INFORMATION FURNISHED. DENVER
ADVISE PRISON OFFICIALS LEAVENWORTH THAT DE PUGH DISCUSS ESCAPE PLANS. DO NOT, IN ANY WAY, REVEAL IDENTITY OR LOCATION INFORMANT. EXAMINE KANSAS CITY STAR NEWSPAPER TO VERIFY UACB, DENVER WILL IMMEDIATELY OPEN ONE THIRTYSEVEN CASE ON AND ASSIGN SYMBOL NUMBER FOR PURPOSES SECURITY AND ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL OVER INFORMATION FURNISHED. DENVER both both both both both both both both
ADVISE PRISON OFFICIALS LEAVENWORTH THAT DE PUGH DISCUSS ESCAPE PLANS. DO NOT, IN ANY WAY, REVEAL IDENTITY OR LOCATION INFORMANT. EXAMINE KANSAS CITY STAR NEWSPAPER TO VERIFY UACB, DENVER WILL IMMEDIATELY OPEN ONE THIRTYSEVEN CASE ON AND ASSIGN SYMBOL NUMBER FOR PURPOSES SECURITY AND ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL OVER INFORMATION FURNISHED. DENVER b7D WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT

- Mr. C. D. DeLoach 1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan

The Attorney General

February 19, 1970

Director, FBI EC 12 /10-449975

1 - Mr. A. Rosen 1 - Mr. J. H. Gale

ROBERT BOLTVAR DE PUGH

1 - Mr. G.C. Moore 1 - Mr. J. G. Deegan

RACIAL MATTERS - MINUTEMEN

1 - Mr. H. E. Helgeson

The following is submitted for your information.

Robert Bolivar DePugh, Minutemen leader, is currently confined in the United States Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kansas, serving a one-year sentence after conviction on a Federal Firearms Act violation. He is also awaiting trial on other charges including conspiracy to rob banks.

verugh's parents told the informant that DeFugh will attempt to secure his release on bond in July, 1970. The parents, who are attempting to raise \$17,000 to make the necessary \$170,000 bond, advised informent that DePugh has falsely indicated in letters passing through prison censors that he intends to stay and fight the bank robbery conspiracy charges but actually be intends to flee to South America if he is released on gbond.

1 - The Deputy Attorney General

Criminal Division

1 - Assistant Attorney General

Internal Security Division

1 - Assistant Attorney General

SECRET

GROUP 1 Excluded from automatic

downgrading and declassification

SEE NOTE

HEH:rmm (13) Felt .

Walters Mohr .

Bishop Casper

Callahan

Conrad

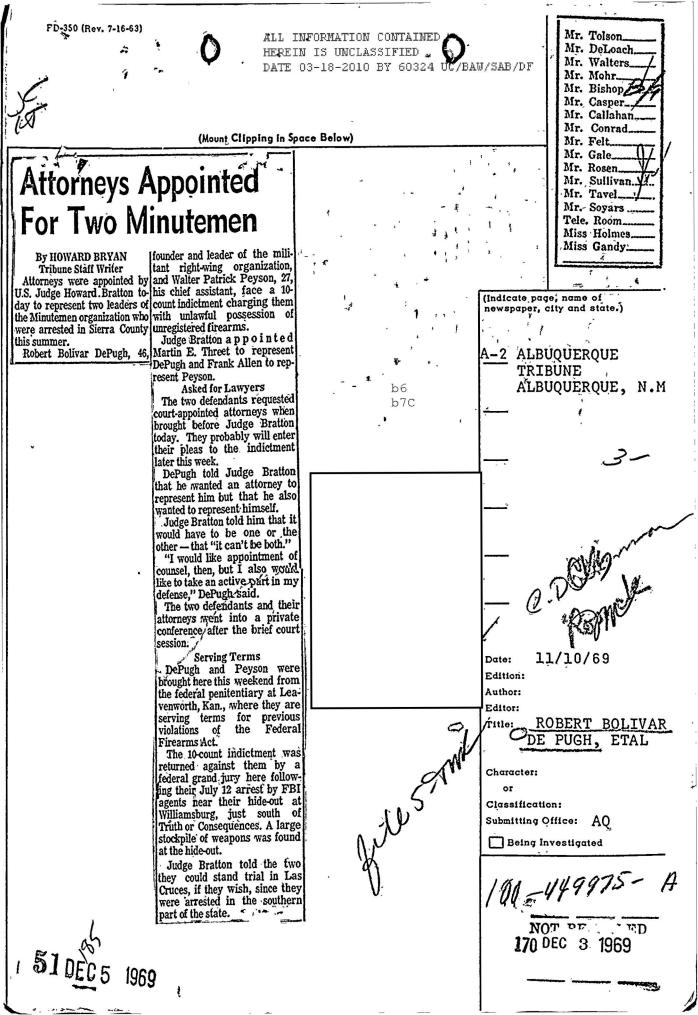
SECRET

The Attorney General

NOTE:

Memorandum G. C. Moore to Mr. W. C. Sullivan, 2/16/70, same caption, prepared by HEH:rmm, set forth above information and the Director instructed this information be furnished to the Attorney General and others. This memorandum is classified "Secret" as this information is not known to have been made available to any person other than informant and disclosure could result in placing informant's life in danger and affect the national security of the United States.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINS HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 603 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT 1emorandum 2/16/70 TO DATE: :Mr. W. C. Sullivan FROM : G. C. Moore Tele. Room SUBJECT: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH RACIAL MATTERS - MINUTEMEN Robert DePugh, Minutemen leader, who is currently confined in a Federal penitentiary after conviction on Federal Firearms violations and is awaiting trial on other charges including conspiring to rob banks. Informant advised DePugh's parents told him DePugh will attempt to secure his release on bond in July, 1970. (DePugh began serving a one-year sentence on Federal Firearms conviction in July, 1969) His parents are attempting to raise \$17,000 to make the necessary \$170,000 bond. The parents told informant DePugh has falsely indicated in letters passing through prison censors that he intends to stay and fight the bank robbery conspiracy charges but actually he intends to flee to South America if he is released on bond. RECOMMENDATION: That attached letter to Kansas City (office of origin) instructing them to advise appropriate United States Attorneys of DePugh's intention to flee if released on bond, be approved. Enclosure pout 1 - Mr. C.-D. DeLoach 163 17 12 10 Fri 1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan 1 - Mr. A. Rosen 11 - Mr. J. H. Gale 1 - Mr. G. C. Moore 1 - Mr. H. E. Helgeson HEH: rmm (7)



2-15-70

•	•	2-10-70
Mul	(27 1 - Mr.	W. L. Martindale (12 JB) J. G. Deegan H. E. Helgeson
Les males	RACIAL MATTERS - MINUTEMEN BOMBING MATTERS O0: CI ReClairtel 1-31-70 captioned - Minutemen." Cincinnati should not present this for prosecutive opinion. This will be prese Department by the Bureau upon receipt of resinvestigation set out below.	nted to the
Tolson DeLoach Welters Mohr Bishop Caspet Callehan Conrad Felt Gale Rosen Sullivan Tavel Soyars Tele. Room Holmes Gandy 5 7 M	Milwaukee should attempt to secure from setting forth full details of to cluding information in his possession concert for the bombing. Cincinnati should furnish Kansas Concerning this matter and set out lead to 1	a signed statement his matter in- ning the motive ity background ocate and ssouri, along above

Airtel to SAC, Cincinnati RE: ROBERT BOLTVAR DE PUGH

fugitive-type investigation should not be conducted to locate him but the investigation to locate him should be reported.

Cincinnati interview Dean E. Walcutt, and John May.

Norfolk interview Reverend

All offices handle and surep within 15 days receipt of this communication. Cincinnati should include in its report the details of the bombing.

NOTE:

b6

During the C		inutemen inve		ĥ
Milwaukee interviewed			d information	con-
cerning his activities	_	on with the M	<u>inute</u> men	¥.
organization.	states		in July.	1967
at the direction of Ro	bert DePugh.			

Purpose of trip was to "harrass and threaten" victims. After arrival, placed to victim John May. Car actually belonged to May's mother-

in-law. Explosion occurred doing minor damage to automobile. Facts indicate a possible Bombing Matters violation and additional investigation is needed in order to round out facts so that the matter can be properly discussed with the Department. In additional to interview of subjects we are instructing Cincinnati to interview Dean E. Walcutt who may have assisted subjects and also interview victims for any information of value they might possess. We are instructing Norfolk to interview

Reverend who is believed to be identical with a person who transported subjects from Independence, Missouri, part of the way to Columbus.

Transmit the following in ____

AIRTEL

8

FBI

	Date: 2-20-70	1
	•	CS BM
· · · · · ·	(Type in plaintext or code)	(,)\(\)
	REGISTERED MAIL	
	(Priority)	

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) (P) G. C. MOORE

SUBJECT: ROBERT BOLIVAR DEPUGH

RM - MM

00: KC

S. District Court, Kansas City, Missouri, and was sentenced to the custody of the Attorney General for a period of four years for violation Section 3150, Title 18, U. S. Code - Bond Default under provisions of Section 4208(a)(2), Title 18, U.S. Code.

On 2-20-70 ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH appeared in U.

DE PUGH indicated through his attorneys that he will appeal the conviction.

CATH-6.93 EAVOSEDD CAL

REC- 111

(4) - Bureau (2:100-449975) (RM) (2:62-107261) (MINUTEMEN)

2 - Kansas City (157-1508

GAA:mts

regions p

100-449975-11

MACINI IN STREET

DESERVABLED COPY FILED IN

Special Agent in Charge

(6)

Sent ______1

Per _____

SAC, Kansas City

Director, FBI

2/17/70

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH RACIAL MATTERS - MINUTEMEN

1 - Mr. C. D. DeLoach 1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan

1 - Mr. A. Rosen

1 - Mr. J. H. Gale 1 - Mr. G. C. Moore

1 - Mr. H. E. Helgeson

ReClairtel 2/12/70 captioned

b2 b7D

You should review your files and determine which jurisdictions would be involved in the contemplated release on bond of subject upon expiration of the current sentence he is now serving. You should advise appropriate offices to furnish to the interested United States Attorneys the information developed indicating DePugh intends to flee to South America if he is released on bond. In doing so, the United States Attorneys should be cautioned that this information should be handled in a most confidential fashion since disclosure could result in the identification of the source of this information and put sources life in jeopardy.

1 - Cincinnati

HEH: rmm (10)

NOTE:

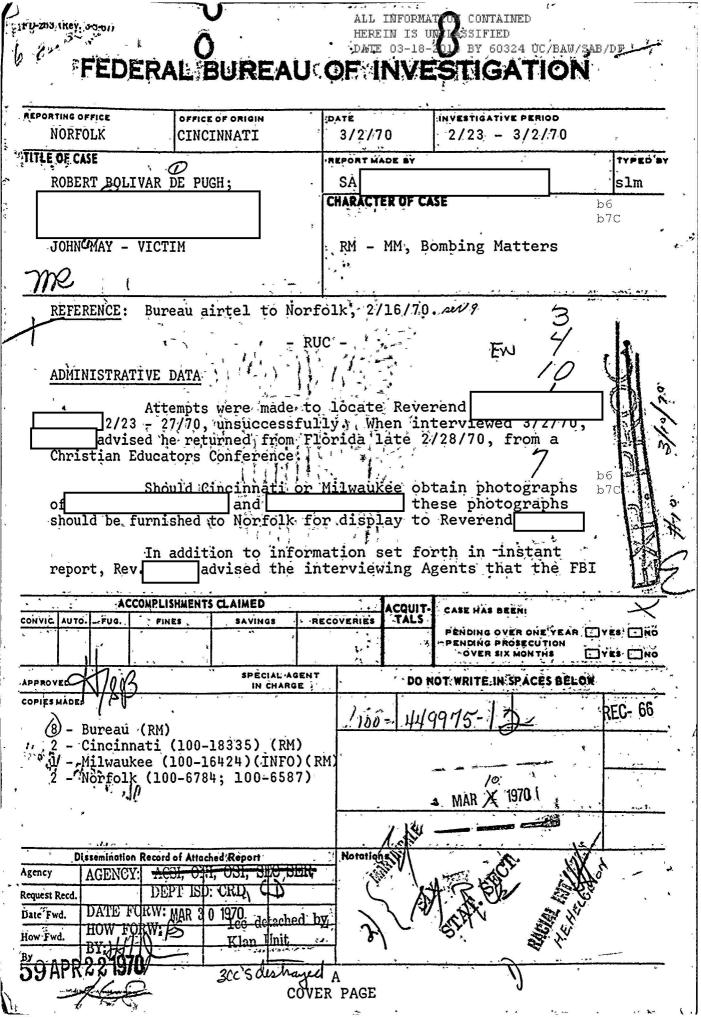
See memo G. C. Moore to Mr. W. C. Sullivan captioned as above, dated 2/16/70, prepared by HEH:rmm.

MAILED 4

PEB 1:7 1970

COMM-FBI

AAR 7 1070



is the finest investigative agency in the world. He stated that he has always had great admiration for the FBI and as a youngster, wanted to be an FBI Agent. He likewise expressed great admiration for the Director, but stated that in spite of what Mr. HOOVER has stated about notwanting the FBI to become a national police agency, it has in fact become such a national police agency by the manner in which it has been used by the Justice Department and the various Attorney Generals.

He commented that the Secret Service has visited him and expressed dismay about the manner in which he has been interviewed by the Secret Service stating most Secret Service agents who visited him did not know how to talk to people.

He stated he regretted the death of President JOHN F. KENNEDY and the manner in which he died, although he completely disagreed with his philosophy and acts. He expressed admiration, however, for President KENNEDY in that he had not accepted his salary as president when he could have taken the money even though he did not need it.

stated there is no point in taking a man's life and he stated he has no plans to take NIXON's life or take physical action against him even though he likewise disagrees with his policies.

He asked the interviewing Agents if they knew the meaning of delectral materialism, and without receiving an answer, stated it is similar to taking two steps forward and then one step backwards in order to again take two steps forward to make progress. b6

b7C

He characterized the NIXON administration as the step backwards taken by the Communist conspiracy in its forward movement.

'He stated the United States is being flooded with marcotics which come from Communist Countries and this also is part of the Communist conspiracy.

commented he would greatly enjoy spending several days talking to Director HOOVER who reminded him of his own father, in that he is a man of great principle

B

b6 b7C who is doing a fine job protecting this country in spite of great obstacles.

invited the interviewing Agents to return should they so desire.

Pertinent portions of above information and selected excerpts from interview will be extracted and furnished to Secret Service by LHM under caption of Reverend Bufile 100-448541, Norfolk file 100-6587.

C#

COVER PAGE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCYASTAFIED DATE 03-18-2012 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:				
Report of: Date:	SA 3/2/70	Office:	Norfolk,	Virginia
Field Office File #:	100-6784	Bureau File ∦ :	b6	
Title:	ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH;		b7C	4.
Character:	JOHN MAY - VICTIM			
Character:	RACIAL MATTERS - MINUTEMEN	, bombing mat	TERS	
	Rev. News attending Patriotic Party	vport News, <u>Va</u> v meeting in J		đ
did not r	He stated that one unist songs, thereby irritaish to furnish information ecall the other two by name eighteens.	ating him and about him. H	he e t	
				b6 b7C
,	- RUC	FLa.	'	•
DETAILS				

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	Date3/2/70	<u> </u>
	Reverend was interviewed in an FBI automobile in the driveway of his residence located at	
j	was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents. He was advised by SA that he was being contacted concerning a matter in which information had been received reflecting he provided	b6 b7C b7D
•	connected with the Minutemen organization from Independence, Missouri from Columbus, Ohio, where these persons allegedly intended to travel for the purpose of performing acts of intimidation against two individuals.	
	Reverend was advised of his rights by SA as set forth in an Interrogation; Advice of Rights form. He read this form and afterwards stated that he understood his rights and had no objection to signing the form, which he did.	
	Reverend advised he is acquainted with ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, head of the Minutemen organization; however, he stated he himself has never been a member of the Minutemen.	b 6
	advised that in July, 1967, he attended a Patriotic Party meeting in Independence, Missouri, to which he drove his 1965 - 1966 Ford Falcon passenger bus, yellow in color, bearing name on sides of "Heritage Christian School".	b7C
	He advised that the Patriotic Party was started by the Minutemen as a political arm of action. The Minutemen subsequently divorced themselves from the Patriotic Party because they felt the Minutemen organization's activities hurt the aims of the Patriotic Party.	
	stated he considered himself a supporter	
	.2	
On _	3/2/70 at Newport News, Virginia File # Norfolk 100-67	84
by _	SAs B7C B7C GHL:slm Date dictated 3/2/70	
		_ ,

of the Patriotic Party, but never paid dues or money to this organization primarily because he had no money. He volunteered he would have supported the Patriotic Party financially had he been financially able to do so.

stated that after the Patriotic Party meeting was over, exact date in July, 1967, not recalled, he voluntarily brought several individuals "east". He claimed he could not recall the details and could not remember the ages or descriptions of these persons. He stated he had forgotten about the trip until the interviewing Agents refreshed his memory.

b6 b7C

> b6 b7C b7D

He stated he could have transported at least three individuals from Independence, Missouri. He recalled one person irritated him by singing Communist songs. He stated he did not care to talk about this person, but believed this individual departed his company after the other two were let out.

could not recall				
He again stated he could not recall				
much about the trip.				
Istated he had never met the above-				
mentioned before; however,				
but the name of				
was not familiar. He could not specifically recall ever				
having met				
stated the name of				
with aliases of and				
was not familiar to him as being one of the				
above-mentioned two men. He further stated that neither				
was the name offamiliar to him or				
recalled by him as one of the above-mentioned two				
men.				

He commented he is a poor judge of estimating a

person's age and would not furnish his estimation of the ages of these persons, again stating he could not clearly recall them.

advised he had no knowledge or reason to believe that these persons had dynamite or blasting caps in their possession. He stated he had no knowledge or idea as to what was their destination or their reason for traveling.

b6

b7C

b6 b7C

of and he could possibly state whether they were his passengers on the above-mentioned trip.

A characterization of the Minutemen is included in this report as an appendix.

FD-205 (Rev. 1-10-63) UNITED STATES GO ERNMENT Memorandum : Director, FBI (

SAC, CINCINNATI

03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

b6

3/2/70 DATE:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

CT: ROBERT' BOLIVAR DE PUGH;

(100-18335

JOHN MAY - VICTIM RM - MÍNUTEMEN; BM

(00: CI) This case will be delinquent.

Date of Bureau deadline: 3/3/70.

Reason for the delinquency:

Expedite Kidnapping and Civil Rights matters. Date the report or necessary communication will reach the Bureau:

AEC zone designation; e.g., OR, CH, etc.: (This applies only to 116 cases.)

No administrative action necessary. Bureau (RM)

(Records Branch)

File

Post and destroy

3/17/70.

100-449975 TAGIAL IN

FORM IS-44 (REV. 5-14-64) EPARTMENT OF JUSTICE United States G ernment CRET MEMORANI March 6 1970 Date: Director To: Federal Bureau of Investigation Card U.T.D. Assistant Attorney General Internal Security Division Subject: INDEX REVIEW -2010 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW Re: Kobert BOLIVAR Reports of investigation have been reviewed as requested by you on_ It has been determined that indexing of this case for future review should be Continued discontinued Commentary: REC-47 100-44997 14 MAR 9 1970 cc: FBI ISD-SO Dept. 146-012-18-2 **GROUP 1** Excluded from automatic

54 MAR 2 3 1970

downgrading and declassification

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
KANSAS CITY	KANSAS CITY	3/6/,70	2/12 - 27/70	
TITLE OF CASE		REPORT MADE BY		TYPED BY
¥		SA GE	ORGE A. ARNETT	as.
ş		CHARACTER OF	CASE	•
MINUTEMEN	1		3	
> -	4.			
•	•	RM - MM	*	
	4	, Kn - m	•	*

REFERENCE: Kansas City Report of SA GEORGE A. ARNETT, 2/6/70.

ADMINISTRATIVE

This report being submitted to summarize in one report, the status of the prosecution of ROBERT BEDE PUGH and WALTER P. PEYSON.

A* (COVER PAGE)

3.		1		0.
	,		'n	: .
ACEC	MPLISHMENT	S CLAINED	None Pending	over l yr: Yes
CONVIC. AUTO. FUS.	FINES:	CSHIVAS	erroymum. Pending	prosecution
. ,	, a		over six	months: No
-				
APPROVED.		SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN S	SPACES BELOW
(2 - 100- 6 - Kansas C (2 - 62- (2 - 157-	L07261) -449975) (-449281) (PEYSON) PUGH)	100- 449975 NOT RECORDED 62 MAR 12 1970	E 62-02
DISSEMINATION	RECORD OF ATTA	CHED REPORT	NOTATIONS	G,
AGENCY	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	RIGINAL FILED
DATE FWD.	J			ZN:
HOW FWD.	4070		·····	, sign
<u>~ 59₩AR1</u>	8-19/10		<u>l</u>	<u> </u>
		# 4 PAVERLUCET	1 will of office 1476204_1	

-b6

ON 03-19-2010 D STATES DEPARTMENT (STICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.

Copy to:	. •	CONFIDENTIAL	-
Report of: Date:	3/3/70	Office: INDIANAPOLIS	
Field Office	File f: 100-19380	Burcau File ≸:	
Title:		*	
Character:	SECURITY MATTER - MINU	r einen	
Synopsis:		was born	_
Synopsis:		was born	
,		was born	

This investigation is predicated upon information furnished by Confidential Informant July, 1969, to the effect that the name of

-C-

Indiana, had appeared in records maintained at the Mindemen underground headquarters in New Mexico at the time Minutemen leader ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH had been arrested by the FBI.

> GROUP 1 Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

b6 b7C b7D IP 100-19380

A characterization of the Minutemen organization is contained in the appendix pages attached hereto.

BACKGROUND

Birth Data

	Confidential Informant IP T-2 advised on February	Ŀ,
_	970. that the Selective Service record of	5.
	indicated that he was born	
	Indiana. Men registering for the draft on	
	arch 10, 1960, he had listed his father's name as	
	Indiana.	

Education

IP T-2 advised on February 4, 1970, that the Selective Service record of the subject indicated that at the time he had registered for the draft on March 10, 1960, he was in attendance at Millersburg High School, Millersburg, Indiana.

Military Service

IP T-2 advised on February 4, 1970, that the Selective Service record of the subject contained the following information concerning the subject's service in the Armed Forces. He had Army Serial Number

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

He had entered the Army Reserve June 29, 1959. He had been on active duty May 28, 1960 - November 27, 1960. He had been discharged from Indiana National Guard April 7, 1961, and enlisted in the U. S. Army Reserve April 8, 1961, where he served until June 5, 1961. On June 6, 1961, he had become a member of the Illinois National Guard and returned to the Indiana National Guard on February 8, 1962. He had been transferred to the Army Reserve on December 21, 1963, to the Standing Reserve on June 30, 1964, and totally discharged honorably on May 31, 1967. He is now classified. 5-A in the draft.

Residence

	IP T-2 advised on February 4, 1970, that the Selective Service record of the subject indicated that
	as of March 10, 1960, he had given the home address of
	appeared in the Selective Service record.
	In addition, as of March 23, 1967, he had given a home address of
	Goshen, Inc., Goshen, Indiana, on January 20. 1970. advised that the credit record of indicated former residence addresses of
ľ	A second
ı	and the most recent address in the file was Goshen.
	Employment
	supra, advised on January 20, 1970, that the credit record of the subject indicated that he had formerly been
	and
38	
	Marital Status
	supra, advised on January 20, 1970, that the credit record of the subject indicated that in who had been
	had been employed as a
	Gredit and Arrest Record
	supra, advised on January 20, 1970. that the credit record of the subject and indicated that their credit was satisfactory although occasionally slow at times.
,	the credit record did indicate that the subject was a
	Indiana.

IP 100-19380

Goshen Police Department, Goshen, Indiana, advised on January 20, 1970, she could locate no arrest record for the subject.

CONNECTIONS WITH THE MINUTEMEN

b6 b7C b7C

IP T-1, in July, 1969, made available certain records maintained at the Minutemen (MM) underground headquarters in New Mexico at the time that MM leader ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH had been arrested. Among the records furnished was a card which bore the name of

Indiana,

45526. This card also bore the number of 101-265.

IP T-1 was of the opinion that the number 101-265 was the Mi identification number of the subject.

INTERVIEW OF SUBJECT

J.

Pete February 10, 1970

	<u> </u>	
	Indi ma	
	Indiana, was advised that he did not have to make a statemen	~ d•
		.10 .
	and that any statement he might make could be used against	
	him in a court of law. He was advised that he had the	
	right to the services of an attorney and if he could not	
	afford an attorney and he should subsequently appear in	
	court, an attorney would be appointed for him. He advised	
	as follows:	
	* * *	
	He was born Indiana. He	
	is a	
	Indiana. About three years ago, he had become interested	
	in the Minutenen (MM) organization through attendance at	b6
	mosting of the Primiet's Period of Trains The head	b7C
	meetings of the Patriotic Party of Indiana. He had	DIC
	obtained an application for the lift, probably from someone	
	in the IM, and after completing the application, he had	
	forwarded it directly to the MM at Norborne, Missouri. He	3
	subsequently became a member of the MI and was assigned	
	an identification number which he could no longer recall.	
	He was assigned to a notwork operated by RONALD D. SHEETS.	
	who now lives in the Twin Pines Trailer Court near Goshen,	
	Indiana. There was one other individual in the network to	
1	knowledge that being a who	
	lives at	
	met with SHEETS and until	
	approximately four or five months ago, the date of the	
	Just mosting being a month on two after the date of the	
	last meeting being a month or two after the arrest of	
	ROBERT B. DE PUGH, head of the Mi, who had been arrested	
	by the FBI in July, 1969. had always been	b6
	opposed to the tactics of DE FUGH and had pointed this	b70
	out on numerous occasions to SHEETS, pointing out that	
	DE PUGH, being a fugitive and charged with violation of	
	various Federal laws, was bringing discredit upon the M.	
	He also could not agree with DE PUGH's alleged practices	
	of acquiring vestons and armunition and had also pointed	
	this out to felt that he eventually	
	had become such a thorn in the side of SHEETS that SHEETS	
	discontinued advising him of the dates when the MM meetings	
	uere to be held. has not attended any Mi	
	not to be note:	
	2/h/70 of Goshen, Indiana File # IP 100-19380	
	Commence of the second	
	SA -css b6 -5- 2/1/70	
	Date 15 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	ā
_	h7c Date dictated	



IP 100-19380

meetings since probably August or September, 1969, and he has not seen SHEETS over one or two times since then. He was not particularly on the outs with SHEETS, but SHEETS has not exhibited any great friendliness towards him.

b6 b7C

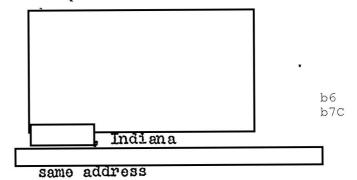
> b6 b7C

did not know whether SHEETS had	
other MI members in his network or not. He sated that	
he had heard tha	
Indiana, and a man by the name of (phonetic)	
who lived in a house known as	
Indiana, had been rumored to be members of the FM, but	
Indiana, nad been rumored to be members of the rm, but	
he had never actually seen them at any meetings. He	
said that Indiana, was	
probably an inactive member of the MM and he again had	
never seen her at any such meetings.	
• •	** *
He stated that he recalled having seen	
and associate Indiana,	
at the home of on one occasion. He stated that	
was very paranoid of the danger of a Jewish-	4
Communist conspiracy taking over the United States. He	
recalled having seen sitting on the front porch	· b6
of his home at one time with a loaded .45 caliber automatic	b7C
beside him so that he could be armed when the communist	
takeovor of the United States occurred. He recalled that	
in the Palm Sunday tornado of a few years ago	
house had been destroyed and at that time, had	
stated that it would be only six months until the communist	
conspiracy had taken over the country.	
stated that had	
eventually voluntarily dropped out of the MI, and ho did .	
not know the identities of the members of SHEETS' network	
at the present time, if he had any members. He surmised	
that SHEETS, however, was still attempting to recruit	
individuals for the MM and that he very possibly had a	
network of IM members at the present time.	
stated that there had been a	
who likewise had been very paranoid about	
the dangers of a communist takeover of the United States.	
To his knowledge, however, had never been a member	b
of the MM, but he had been a member of the John Birch	b'
Society (JBS). by his insistence on the necessity	2

for immediate action to prevent the communist take-over, had almost broken up the Goshen chapter of JBS. had eventually become so afraid of the Jewish-Communist conspiracy that he had moved away from Goshen to an unknown city. stated that a was the might have been interested in the Patriotic Party at one time.
B. DE PUGH; but that on two or three occasions he had attended meetings in the Elkhart - Goshen area where
had appeared. at that time, had claimed to actually be connected with the Patriotic Party and RONALD SHEETS was the in Indiana.
stated during the approximately three years he was a member of the MM, he probably had not attended over six meetings of the organization. These meetings had been held at the home of
stated that he had never agreed with the aims and purposes of the EM insofar as their actions came into opposition with the laws of the United States. He did feel that not enough was being done to combat communism in the United States and hence his reason for joining the JBS. He felt that the FBI was doing a good job in investigating the Left activities, but he noted that the FBI was an investigative agency only and could not, itself, prosecute cases. He stated that he did not contemplate again joining the MM and that he planned to confine his anti-communist activities to the JBS.
The following description of was obtained from observation and interview:
Raco: White Sox: Male Born: Indiana

b6 b7C IP 100-19380 4

Height:
Weight:
Hair:
Eyes:
Complexion:
Build:
Residence:
Occupation:



IP 100-19380

CONTACTS WITH INFORMANTS

Confidential informants in northern Indiana who are familiar with some phases of "conservative" and "hate-type" activities, both past and present, were contacted in January and February, 1970, but could furnish no information concerning the subject.

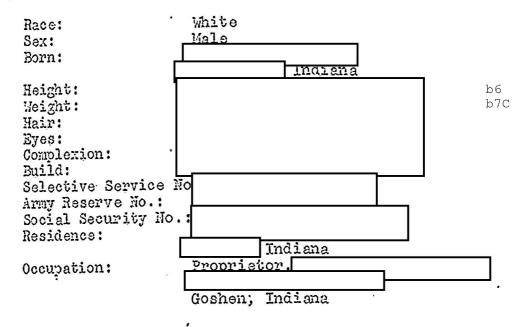
Indiana, when interviewed on February 4, 1970, in connection with another investigation, advised that he, had been a member of the Minutemen in Goshen for about three years, having left the MM during the Fall of 1969. He stated that the leader of his network had been RONALD DEAN SHEETS, Twin Pines Trailer Court, Goshen, and the other member of the network had been the subject. He stated that the subject had been a member of the MM about the same length of time as he had and also had left the MM during the Fall of 1969.

b6

b7C

DESCRIPTION OF SUBJECT

The following description of was obtained from interview and from records checked:



IP 100-19380

Marital Status:	b6 b7C
	b/C

A characterization of the Minutemen is contained in the appendix pages attached hereto.

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS AND LASSIFIED

b6 b7C

red states department of ustice 0324 uc/baw/sab/df

FEDERAL BURKAU OF INVESTIGATION

Indianapolis, Indiana

March 3, 1970

,Title	
Character	SECURITY MATTER - MINUTEMEN
Reference	Report of SA at Indianapolis dated and captioned as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

IP T-2, a representative of another Governmental Agency which maintains personnel-type records.

The Attorney General

The Solicitor General

MARC 30, 1970

From Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
To

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

			(torney General ATE 03-18-2010 BY omey General	60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF
	Th	e Pardon A	eau of Prisons ttorney role Board	
╗	As	sistant Att	omey General for Administration	1 1
╡			nd Naturalization Service	
╡			cotics and Dangerous Drugs	Y. (10.)
₹			n Property	1:199 1/
			nts Branch	\N \C
╡			istrative Services Office	(V) (* N
╡		ief of Perso		> Y(P)
ヿ゙			ation Section, Civil Division	(1) Wi
X			nistration Office	T
		.: Anti		Rights Div.
			inal Div. Internal Security Div.	
		Inter		nunity Relations Service
_,	' A		action will be taken in this case in the	b6
_	A.	request fro	£	apsence or p. / Cecure
		man en	·-	
			vise what further investigation, if any,	
	c.	-	nformation, I am enclosing a communica	
		holder of a	a diplomatic or international organizațio	n visa.
X	D.	For your i	nformation.	-
7	E.	Please no	te change in caption of this case.	
		This	will confirm discussi	on 3-27-70
_	be	etween	C	RD and SA
	Hı	inter E	. Helgeson during which	ab de man de la
		,		Ch it was (cont. John Edgar Hoover Director
cc:		-0 9	General Deputy Attorney General	
		Antitrúst l		Civil Rights Div.
	X	Criminal I	Div. Internal Security Div.] IDIU
Enc	. 2	(Upor beco	removal of classified enclosures, if a mes UNCLASSIFIED.)	ny, this transmittal form

agreed that logical investigation to corroborate the possible Bombing Matters violation should be conducted by this Bureau. Investigation is continuing and you will be furnished copies of reports as they are received.

FD-36	(Rev. 5-22-64)	A				
	. E Sustant Horn		FBI		the state of the s	UC/BAW/SAB/DF
			Date:	3/16/70	*	•
Frans m	it the following i	n	(Type in plaintext	or code)		
'ia	ÁIRTEL		, (Pri	ority)		
W.						4
	TO:	DIRECTOR, F	BI	×		4
	FROM:	SAC, CINCIN	VATI (100-183	35) (P)		10
1	SUBJECT:	ROBERT_ROLIV	/AR DE PUGH;	"		R
10						\$ 7
		JOHN MAY - V BOMBING MATT		_		
	ī	oo: Cİ	1	ă T		b6
	x.		DEAN E. WALC			
,	business a 3/20/70.	and will not : Secretary die	t WALCUTT is be available d not divulge e is in a tra	before Frice WALCUTT's	day, present	1
Š			be interviewed immediatel			W
1-crs			(RM)			1
~	FXF/msw (5)			,		
•		4	(/ 0 9	D _ 4499	975-/5	
	ett tin	estatino hoitaine		-		Art
		18. UKITUSSIFIED 24.9.4: RY 1803 321, 960	ROOLOAL	MAI MAI	R 18 (1970	
	F 29	2 1970				
1:	50 MAIN	المستريد الملاق		•	- ·	
	YEGA 1970 Specia	l Agent in Charge	Sent	М	Per	

ALL INFO TON CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAM/SAB/DF FBI Date: 3/17/70 Transmit the following in . (Type in plaintext or code) AIRMAIL AIRTEL (Priority) DIRECTOR, FBI TO SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-13808) -RUC-FROM: **b**6 b7C JOHN CHAY - VICTIM BOMBING MATTERS 00: Cincinnati BUDED: 3/15/70 Re Cincinnati airtel to Kansas City 3/10/70. no copy to Indianapolis. Enclosed for Indianapolis are copies of referenced airtel and Milwaukee airtel to Director, dated 11/21/69, captioned SM - MINUTEMEN". A review of the Kansas City Minutemen file reveals b6 b7C family resided in Minutemen headquarters, 613 East Alton, Independence, Missouri, for a few weeks during the late Summer of 1967. The current whereabouts of is unknown to the Kansas City Division, however, it is believed his current location is probably known to who is a current source of the Indianapolis Office in Minutemen matters. - Bureau (RM) 3 - Cincinnati (2 - 100-18335) (1 - 157-3250) 2 - Indianapolis (RM) (Enc. 3) 1 - Kansas City b6 b7C GAA:jb <u>(8)</u> Sent -Agent in Charge U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969

KC 100-13808

The most recent location of noted in the Kansas City file is shown as Albuquerque, New Mexico.

LEAD:

INDIANAPOLIS

At Indianapolis, Indiana:

Will contact in an effort to determine the current location of and set out lead to have him interviewed in accordance with instructions set forth in referenced airtel.

b6 b7C ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS OCCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-1, 010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

F 57.			
	Routing Slip F-63-4 (Rev. 4-28-67) To: XXX Director Att.: SAC Supv. Agent SE IC CC CC CC CC CC CC C	ET AL RACIAL MATTERS- 3 MINUTEMEN; BOMBING MATTERS Report of SA	Q
,	Steno	Rotor #;	b6 b7
	Acknowledge Assign Reassign Bring file Call me Correct Deadline Seed Delinquent Expedite File For information Handle Initial & return	Prepare tickler Return assignment NT. Sp. Return file Search and return See me Serial # Post Recharge Return Send to Submit new chargerous Submit report by Type OO-HH9975- ation as to action okeneecon Should read Sho	
	See reverse side	SAC EDWARD J. HAYES Office MILWAUKEE	

57 APR 1 3 1970

70-35 (Rev. 5-22-64)	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNDVASSIFIED
	DATE 03-18 10 f/r 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF
	B.I
	Date: 3/31/70
Transmit the following in(Type in	plaintext or code)
Via AIRTEL	(Priority)
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI FROM: SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (174	-NEW) (RUC)
ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH;	
	b6 b7C
JOHN MAY - VICTIM BOMBING MATTER (OO: CINCINNATI)	
Re Kansas City airt	el to Bureau, 3/17/70. sed/6
assissance of the Bureau, de	3/10/70; and kansas city air ter
On 3/27 - 30/70,	advised he had been presently residing with b7C b7D
view by Bureau Agent.	xico. Source continued he is will not be receptive to inter-
REC-26	100-449975-17
2 - Bureau (RM) 2 - Albuquerque (RM)(Enc. 3) 1 - Kansas, City (100-13808) (1 1 - Indianapolis	·
BOK/klb	
5 Approved: 4 1978 In 2.77 Se	ntM Per
(Special Agent in Charge	★ U. S. COVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

1.

IP 174-NEW

LEAD.

ALBUQUERQUE

AT TUCUMCARI, NEW MEXICO

Interview for full details of matter described in Milwaukee airtel to Bureau, dated 11/21/69.

b6 b7C

100-149975-A NOT RECORDED 46 APR 10 1970

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 64324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	ž.	*	, 200	
REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE (INVESTIGATIVE PERÍOD	1
MILWAUKEE	CINCINNATI	3/3/70	11/20/69 - 2/24/70	
TITLE OF CASE	<u> </u>	REPORT MADE BY		TYPED BY
ATTI MATTE (SA	. }	kdb
CHANGED ROBERT BOLIVAR	DE DUCÉ.	CHARACTER OF C	ASE	
ROBERT BULLVAR	DE POGIL,	CHARACI,ER OF C	ASE	
		RACTAL MAT	TERS - MINUTÉMEN 👢	
		BOMBING MA	136	
		1	ř	
		<u> </u>		
31		i 1	W. 1. 4	S
O JOHN MAY - VIC	TTM .	*	11/2 8	
y donn man with	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	*	//	. 1/1
Title marked o	hanged to reflect	alias of St	abject	$\neg x$
₹	.	k		一冊
	ilwaukee airtel to	Director, 11	/21/69.	-
n	<u>enver letter to Mi</u>	1waukee, (1/13)	/70, captioned $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{50}{57C}$	ľ
W/	incinnati airtel t	o Bureaux 1/3	1/70, captionedia , , .	in the
81	Incimaci agrees			
2P		WOOF 5000 (MAC)		
Mr. "		-RUC-		
¥		Ę	- left of	For S
Y		i.	1500	
	1. 1.	['	300	
, VCCON.	PLISHMENTS CLAIMED	NONE ACQUIT		
CONVIC AUTO. FUG	FINES & SAVINGS	NONE ACQUIT	CASE HAS BEEN:	//'
3	` `		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR . YE PENDING PROSECUTION,	S NO
<u> </u>	A		OVER SIX MONTHS ! TOYE	5/ 10 10
APPROVEĎ	SPECIAL AGE		NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	100
COPIES MADE:	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	100	110978 16/11	TEO
52 Bureau (R)		(1) 100+ 5	1471/9 -18	भा-नती
2 - Cincinnati			4-6	5
2 - Kansas Cit 1 - Memphis (I		7) \$ 16	1970 DEC	<u>3-107</u> 1
2 - New Haven		3	3.11	J 10.2
2 - New York	(RM)		3.	
1 - Norrqika([nfo] (RN) (157 <u>4</u> 1125)			,
\ 	A .			
11/10 2 19/10	ord of Attached Report	Not	57 STOP 10 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	'C *
AGENUDA	ACCEPTED TO THE STORY OF SECTION AND ADDRESS OF SECTION ADDRESS OF	110 His Many Barrens	STANCE	
	EPT ISD: CRD, CLD	mistanos	RACIAL INT. AFY	
Fwd. DATE FORM		ALE INFORMATION	CONTAINED	
BY: VIII		RETIEN IS LING A	SSIFIED	
PARTY NIVER			ali960	
APR 2 1 197	n' i cov	/ER PAGE	, ,	
	~			

	•	\\
ADMINISTRATIVE ,	59	~ why
individual from Texas who appeared quarters during the Patriotic Party indicated this individual resembled of however, he was that this individual was RAY and st	Convention, 7/67. a photograph he had unable to positive ated it could have obably drawing a could be PUGH concertable. The concertable at the concertable at the pught concertable at the pught concertable.	Head- ad seen ly state been onclusion b6 ning the this was not
An information copy of this report Memphis for investigation deemed wa		to
Milwaukee will continue suitable in the Minutemen caption and submit re recommendations.		under ate
For the information of New York, Ne investigation has determined that a off at approximately 1:15 a.m., 7/2 residence of JOHN DAVID MAY, 244 Br Ohio, damaging a vehicle belonging and that "DEAN" has been identified Canterbury Road, Upper Arlington, O	dynamite charge was 3/67, in front of ookhaven Drive, Gatto MAY's mother-in	as 'se't the hanna, b6 -law; b7C I, '2850 486-4652.
KANSAS CITY DIVISION	<u> 2. minoa/</u>	7,55
At Kansas City, Missouri Will attempt to identify signed statement, Pages 4 Cincinnati so that, if desired, the interviewed.	and 5, and 6, and	advise

COVER PAGE

MI 157-1125

NEW HAVEN DIVISION

At New Haven, Connecticut

Page 6 signed statement in attendance at the Patriotic Party Convention in 7/67.

b6

b7C

NEW YORK DIVISION

At New York, New York

Page 5 signed statement from New York who attended the Patriotic Party Convention in 7/67.

C*
COVER PAGE

0

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: MILWAUKEE Report of: Office: MARCH 3, 1970 b6 b7C Field Office File #: MI 157-1125 Bureau File #: Title: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH; JOHN MAY - VICTIM: RACIAL MATTERS - MINUTEMEN Characters BOMBING MATTERS Synopsis: Wisconsin, interviewed in connection with his association with Minutemen Organization on 11/20/69. liescribed plot engineered by ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH in 7/67 to harass and intimidate together with Ohio. traveled from Independence, Missouri, to Columbus, Ohio, where contact made with "DEAN." He provided further information regarding individuals to be planted dypamite in harassed amintimidated. at 2.30 a.m., date unknown, 7/67. October, 1967, through December, 1967, Signed statement regarding above facts obtained described as white male, on 2/20/70. from Wisconsin'. is also POB DOB

-RUC-

b6 b7C

Details:

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
HATE

3 21 9 60

known by names

s document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to reason; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

S

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1	-	Dote December 1, 1969
	Visconsin, was interviewe	
	tion with the Minutemen on he following information.	rganization.
Minutemen ó) a letter of	e had considered himself a rganization from August, resignation to ROBERT BO temen organization in Feb	1966, until he wrote LIVAR DE PUGH, head
obtained the magazine ar	e had been serving in the e Minutemen mailing addre- ticle and had sent away for which he submitted with	ss from a "Life" b7 ovnaamembership
April, 1967 of Investige DE PUGH and (PP) headque there from which time hand-to-hand counter inso were approx and that mo Convention	uring a , until apprehended by the ation in September, 1967, WALTER PATRICK PEYSON at arters in Independence, Marters in	he had visited Patriotic Party lissouri. He stayed 16, 1967, during molition tactics, ution and other advised that there lended these classes action with the PP to July 5, 1967. the files in PP
sta	ted that DE PUGH and PEYS in Independence because	ON knew he was AWOL
,	advised that he wa	s a which
<u>wâs a term</u>	DE PUGH	
had been de Ohio, and p individuals	signated by DE PUGH to tr erform acts of intimidati	Jand in this regard avel to Columbus, ion against two
0nat	West Allis, Wisconsin	b6 b7C File#
SA	els	11/26/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

и 157-11251

had never shown up.

was cautioned of his constitutional rights and acknowledged this warning by signing a statement to this effect. He thereafter provided the following information.

b6 b7C b7D

b7C

Initially, DE PUGH had given him and

to "adopt aliases and take care of two people." On the evening of July 6, 1967, after a demolition class, DE PUGH had taken him to the cellar of the PP Headquarters where he told him how to fuse dynamite and place the charge. He had stated "I don't want to see them killed, just harassed and threatened" in referring to the two individuals.

the first three digits of a phone number contact in the Columbus area and gave the remaining numbers. advised that the phone number was and the contact's name was "DEAN." DE PUGH named the individuals to he harassed as JOHN MAY. a former Minutemen, and (phonetic).

who allegedly had been getting mailing lists and giving them to "commies" or left-wing groups. DE PUGH had told them to take their time, save money, and buy a car before carrying out the bombing.

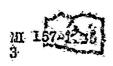
The code name and was given before the assignment under the name but

advised he had left Independence with and was driven to a small town about 150 miles away from Columbus, Ohio, by a preacher from Newport News, Virginia, in a yellow minibus-type vehicle. He stated that they had in their possession 40 - 50 sticks of dynamite and ten blasting caps. The preacher's name was and he had eight or nine children. It was not known whether the preacher had knowledge of the plot.

]

b7C

b7D



	then took a bus to Columbus	
	where they took residence in a boardinghouse on the edge	
	of Ohio State University located on 10th Street or 10th	Ē
	Avenue under the names	,
	(phonetic) the alias of The boardinghouse was	
	evidently owned by Ohio State University and was managed	
	by an elderly couple. Rent was \$3 or \$10 a night. They	
	also applied for Social Security Cards under the names	
	TANDO MARIA	
	Confact was made with "DEAN" who owned a	4
	printing company located outside of Columbus next to	
	Gahanna, and who was Vice-President of a small gas	ï
	station chain in the Columbus area. was	
	immediately given a job in the printing company and	
Г	got a job in a gas station.	ŧ
L		
	'DEAN" owned a plush new car with a telephone by	20
	and was active in conservative politics such as the John	0
	Birch Society, "DEAN," according to was under	
	the impression of what kind of job was to be done	1
	because hinted about what he was going to do.	
	"DEAN" provided the addresses of MAY and (phonetic).	•
	DEAL DIOLIGE the addrespes of mir and	
	had visited the Salvation Army looking	T.
	for but could not find it. After	
	had made a threatening phone call to JOHN MAY,	ř.
	had gone alone to the residence of JOHN MAY and planted	•
	dynamite in MAY's car at 2:30 AM, date unknown.	3
	dynamice in this 2 car as a too am, also aminothe	
	The next day, had met with "DEAN" who	
	began to get nervous and have second thoughts.	1
	said that "DEAN" was surprised that they carried out. "b70	
	the task as quickly as they had done.	
	rue rask as dutekth as ench mar douce.	_
	advised he began to get "paranoid" and	
	felt that he would be arrested any minute, even though	31
	he had seen nothing in the newspapers or heard nothing	
	on the radio to indicate that the dynamite had gone off	
	and he figured that if it had not gone off, it must have	
	been found.	1

m 157-1125

"DEAN" gave then \$100 and
traveled to Milwauke Wisconsin; where stayed
for a short time and then returned to Independence,
Missouri.
advised that the remaining dynamite which was contained in a black satchel, was dumped by him into take Michigan.
described "DEAN" as a white male, from 38 to 42 years old, stocky build, who always wore a white shirt and tie.
advised that he does not know the
and does not know any members of the Minutemen
organize tion in Vicconsin Rurther, he stated that the
network system was a joke since DE PUGH counted on only
a few individuals in the WNOIE Organization.
advised that he knew of no Minutemen organization in
Wisconsin.
advised that while he was active in the Minutemen he had written to DE PUGH suggesting that an underground factory be set up to mass produce automatic weapons to be used by the Minutemen. DE PUGH had been very cool to this suggestion.
advised he knew of no arms caches of the Minutemen.
advised that he did not desire to make
a signed statement concerning the above information at this time.
The following description was obtained through observation and interview:
Race White
Sex Male
Date of Birth " b7C
Date of Birth b7C Place of Birth Wisconsin
Date of Birth b7c

M 157-1125.

discharge from the Army

Characteristic Father Mother Arrests Admits to none of		Hair Eyes		ν μ P L t
Mother Admits to none of Admits to none of				B. APPROX.
BAPROA				
Social Security Laborer - unemployed.	D !	Occupation B. APPROX	Laborer - unemplo	yed.
Number Army Serial # Aliases Used		Army Serial #		
	ς.			
Education Graduated from high school Harital Status Single			Single '	
records reflected him as being married since he told them this to help his credit rating.			records reflected married since he	him as being told them this
advised that he had been	· _	advised th		- Lacing.
Denver, Colorado, in 1967 for a north. He advised he had been given an undesirable.			Denver, Colorado, i	

advised that in the past week he had mailed a letter to President NIXON enclosing a copy of his composition entitled "RACE: THE ARYAN," which had a foreword of the following statement:

"Race plays a mighty role in revolutions. Mixed breeds are ungovernable. The soul of the race is the strongest braking power upon social upheavel. A thing from which American is just starting to experience. Melting pot nations will decline."

b7C

advised his letter, which contained no threats, recommended that committees espousing the above stated philosophy be set up by the President.

On November 21, 1969, Credit Bureau of Milwaukee, Inc., Milwaukee, Wisconsin. made available her records which reflected that date of birth with addres Wisconsin, has been on file since August 17. 1965. and a report of that date reflected his employment as with his marital status being listed as eno ratings or	b6 b7C b7D
derogatory information on file	
On November 25, 1969, West Allis Police Department, made available her files. which reflected that date of birth has the following arrest record: MRS.	
Date Charge Disposition	
	b6 b7C b7D
On December 26, 1969, Bureau of Identification, Milwaukee Police Department; and Bureau of Identification, Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office, advised the files of their respective departments are negative re]
The following investigation was conducted by the Denver Division:	
On January 6, 1970. records of the Patient Administration Division, Colorado, reflected that Number had been	b6
Tas : !	b7C b7D

m
The record indicated that
The file on reflected that he believed there was a
communist conspiracy throughout the United States threatening
to overthrow the Government. He denied any emotional or mental illness. He admitted strong conservative political views and b6
stated he had read conservative literature including the b7c
of the Minutemen. also felt that because of his con-
servative beliefs, certain people were prejudiced against him,
his activities and stated it had to do with teach-
ing people about communism.
During his period of observation at the Fitzsimmons
General Hospital at Denver, it was found that (1)
The file indicated the following recommendation
concerning based on the aforementioned findings: b6
b7 b7
^
It was, therefore, recommended that not be

MI 157-1125

The recommendation further advised that it was a Command Decision as to disposition of	
The file showed that was returned to Ft. Carson. Colorado. from the Fitzsimmons General Hospital on	
In addition to the foregoing, the file reflected that of kin was Wisconsin. As of 1967, had	6 7C
the latter employed as	7 D
The record on indicated he possessed a "mid- normal" IQ, that his judgment appeared intact, that he had no history of serious injuries or known addicting habits.	
The following arrest regarding is set forth as follows under FBI Number	

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTIC:11-28-69 501 CMB DERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

Director.

The following FBI reco		Tanassasas	, is furnished FOR OFF	
CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Army	•	2-21-66 Ft. Knox		, , , , ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;
Post Stockade Ft Carson Colo		9-21-67		b6 b7C b7D
PD Denver Colo		11-8-67	hld for MP's	rel to MP's
Post Stockade Ft Carson Colo		1149-67	,	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	, , , , , ,			
•	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	-		•
	. 10	1	a. An	1

Information shown on this Identification Record reg contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or furl municate with agency contributing those fingerprints. Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprin gative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 3/2/70 Date . Wisconsin, voluntarily appeared at the Milwaukee Office of the FBI and was reminded of his constitutional rights and given a Voluntary Appearance Form, which he read and executed by signing his name. He thereafter dictated a statement, which

was prepared for his signature, and which reads as follows:

b6 b7C

b7D

11

On 2/20 & 24/70 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin MI 157-1125 File # SAS and b6 b7C kdb 2/27/70 by . Date dictated

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

On

<u>1</u>	, 250,				No.		
			•	Date .	3/2/70		
							7
<u> </u>	Wisconsin from among the	, setec	ted the	photograph	Of L	habuls	
	llowing photog		raphb pr	OVIGOR IIII	, william	Luucu	
	Milwaukee	Police 1	Departme	nt Number		7	
	11 11	11	11	11			
	tt	111	11	**			b6 b7C
	11	11	11	57			2010
	All of the	above 1	numbers	and identi	fying data	_ had	
been of	scured prior] ,
		į	is descr	ibed as fo	llows:		_
	Race	2 E		White			
	Sex	and to	. '	Male		\neg	
	Date of Bi	rtn irth		<u> </u>	-Massach		
	Height	Araba Cana			THE BEAUTY	ida con	
	Weight						
	. Hair					a	
	Eyes					b6 b7C	ļ
	~						
						•	
•							
		•					
			30*				-
- 1 1							
2/24/70	at Milwauke	e, Wisc	onsin	File #	MI 157-1125	l 	_
SA	/kdb	1			9 /07 /70		
	, Kut	, 		Date dictat	$ted = \frac{2/27/70}{}$		

*

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

	Date: 4/10/70	
Tra	insmit the following in	
	(Type in plaintext or code) Airtel	
Via	(Priority)	
	(<i>r.w.y</i>)	- -
SEE INDEX	To: DIRECTOR, FBI From: SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (174-125) (RUC) Subject: CHANGED ROBERT BOLLVAR DE PUGH: VICTIM; JOHN MAY - VICTIM BOMBING MATTER OO: CINCINNATI	540617
	IN THE HANDLING OF ALL MINUTEMEN INTERVIEWS, UTMOST CAUTION SHOULD BE USED IN APPROACHING THESE INDIVIDUALS AS THEY CAN BE EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WHEN APPROACHED BY REPRESENTATIVES OF A LAW ENFORCEMENT ORGANIZATION, ESPECIALLY THE FBI. Title marked changed to show correct name of subject according to his father.	r
	Re Indianapolis airtel to Bureau, dated 3/17/70, no cc to Cincinnati or Phoenic 72 MCT-33 00 - 449975-	, ti
10000000	Enclosed for Phoenix are one copy each of Milwaukee airtel to Bureau, dated 11/21/69; Cincinnati airtel to Kansas City, dated 3/10/70; Kansas City airtel 2 - Bureau (RAM) 2 - Phoenix (Enc. 4) (RAM)	
	1 - Kansas City (100-13808) (Info) (RAM) 1 - Indianapolis (Info) (RAM) 2 - Cincinnati (100-18335) (1 - 157-3250) (RAM) 1 - Albuquerque GKM/dak (9) Approved (107) Approve	<u>}</u>

Set 16
to Bureau, dated 3/17/70; and Indianapolis airtel to Bureau, dated 3/31/70.
For the information of Cincinnati, (PROB) on 3/27-30/70, advised he had heard was
at Seven Pines (phonetic) Motel, Tucumcari, New Mexico.
Source was of the opinion would not be receptive
to interview by Bureau Agents.
On 4/9/70, , was interviewed
at the Pine Lodge Motel, 1416 East Tucumcari Boulevard, Tucumcari,
New Mexico. advised that his name is
about whom the inquiry was being made,
was extremely reluctant to
furnish any information but finally advised that the following
was to the best of his recollection.
va
He recalled attending a Patriotic Party convention
in early July of 1967 in Independence, Missouri. He said that
and other members of his
family also attended this convention. After the convention
was over whom ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH
had been hiding because left together. He could
not recall the name of the other young man other than he thought
his first name was He said that left
in a bus or station wagon with a From the
Newport News, Virginia, area.
The same
to come
and get him. He told his father the following story:
To and some for the contract of the columbus
He and separated from in Columbus,
Ohio, where they met a man named This man gave a
hundred dollars to the two young men to assume false identities
as "practice" for going underground. Later talked to
DE PUGH on the telephone and, according to DE PUGH
told him the two young men were to place dynamite or a bomb
in a police sergeant's car somewhere in Columbus, Ohio, area. b6 (The police sergeant was member of the Minutemen who needed b70
trio borre perdemie um memori er pro rimina pembri unite menore
discipline.). The two young men were afraid to do this, but
they were more afraid would cause them harm if they did
not do it. They were taken to the area by who parked
about a block away about 2:00 AM. They opened the hood of the
car parked in front of the house and under cover of darkness
pretended to place the dynamite or the bomb on the engine

b2 b6 b7C b7D

	but actually placed it on the They then departed from the	e ground unde	r or near	the car.	£
			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
	opportunity called the police	e sergeant's	hamas ' 7	TIST	
•	wortons hay to be carer	ul arollna the	Car		m_
•	Wasunder the in	noression the	dynamito	On homb	<u> </u>
	nevertexproded. Sport A tue	reafter			1
-	and went to Milwaukee wh	itch was the	nome of		
	parents:			s City.	+
	<u> </u>	1		S.CTCA.	2
	* Initially		refus	ed to adv	·
	where is presently lo	cated. He f	inally sat	d ho wad	Tžē
	now studying for the	_		was,	
		Arizona.	X ,		
	1		· -	-	1
	<u>.</u>	LÉADS '	E S		b6 b70
	Tronger and	ਜਿ ਵਤ ਤਿਵ ੱਤ ।		4 × = 4)
	PHOENIX DIVISION	s	\		
	the market was a second		8	**	
	AT PHOENIX, ARIZONA	,	*	7	
	*		7		
	Interview		for ful	ll details	3
	of matter described in Milwau	kee letter to	Bureau, d	lated	1
	11/21/69. It is noted any contact with his son be m			iested-	
	any concact with his son be m	ade by SAI			0.0

SAC, Milwaukee (157-1125)

4-15-70

Director, FBI / 50 - 449975_1- Mr. H. E. Helgeson

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, et al;
et al - VICTIMS
RM - MINUTEMEN
BOMBING MATTERS

bб b7С .

Reurairtel 4-3-70.

Investigation in this matter is continuing. You will be advised of the Department's opinion concerning possible Bombing Matters violation when received. You should make no comment to concerning the investigation.

HEH: bad
(4)

b6 b7C

NOTE:

During course of a Minutemen investigation Milwaukee interviewed who furnished information concerning travel from Missouri to Ohio in 1967 and subsequent dynamiting of a car. We are currently conducting an investigation to determine if there is a Bombing Matters violation. Investigation is continuing to corroborate information furnished by In reairtel Milwaukee stated has been in contact with the Milwaukee Office regarding the status and disposition.

OAPR 221970

Significant Spiriture

0

Special Agent in Charge

ALL INFORMATION ONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNGLASSIFIED
DATE 03-18-20 BY 60324 UC/EAWASAB/DF

FBI

		Let
		Date: April 3, 1970
Transmit the	following in _	
	Arnmat	(Type in plaintext.or code)
Via	AIRTEL	AIR MAIL (Priority)
	TO: FROM:	DIRECTOR, FBI SAC, MILWAUKEE (157-1125)
	SUBJECT:	ROBERT_BOLIVAR DE PUGH;
1		JOHN MAY - VICTIM RM - MM; BOMBING MATTERS b6 b7c
	March 3,	Rerep of SA , at Milwaukee, dated 1970. suls
4-13-1	dispositi and South	has been in continuous contact Milwaukee Office regarding his status and eventual on. He has indicated plans to travel to Canada Africa. The Bureau is requested to advise Milwaukee velopments in order that might be so
WEH.		Helsen
	2- Burea 2- Milwa JPG: ps (4)	u (AM) (RM) ukee (1 - 157-1125) (1 - 100-16424) REC- 58 U (AM) (RM) UKEC- 58 U
		BUCKE WI ALL

TIONAL FORM NO. 10 May 1962 Fdition GSA FPM. (Lit CFR) 101-11.6 ALL INFORMATION UNITED STATES FERNMENT HEREIN IS UNCLASSIPIED DATE 03-18-2040 BY,60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF *1emorandum* DATE: DIRECTOR, FBI APR 1 4 1970 SAC, NEW YORK (157-5046) (RUC) SUBJECT: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH; JOHNSMAY - VICTIM RACIAL MATTERS-MINUTEMEN -BOMBING MATTERS CINCINNATI) (00: ReMilwaukeereport of SA dated 3 The signed statement of dated 2/20/70, reflects the day after the Patriot Party Convention in July, 1967, classes were held in guerilla wwarfare, etc. stated: b2 **b**6 b7C b7D on 3/24/70, advised that he conducted the on 7/7/67. class on **REC-110** - Bureau (RM) 2 - Cincinnati (RM) 2 - Kansas City (RM) 1 - Memphis (44-1987) (INFO) (RM) 2 - New Haven (INFO) (RM) 1 - Norfolk (INFO) (RM) 1 - Milwaukee (157-1125) (INFO) (RM) 15 APR 17 1970 1 - New York (62-12699) (MINUTEMEN) (#45) l - New York b2 321,460 1 - New York RACIAL INT. SEC b7D NEE INFORMATION CONTAINES GAJ:ats (14) 24 1978 U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NY 157-5046

he knew that attended the MINUTEME	ne description given by ne did not recall anyone th a lecture or anyone who
A review of persons who gave lectures which we during the period 7/5-7/67, were	file reflects the only re attended by the source
during the period (75-1701; were	

b2 b6 b7C b7D

ALL-INFORMATION CONTAINED FD-263 (Kav. 3-8-67) HEREIN IS UNSTANSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/F FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD b7C REPORTING OFFICE OFFICE OF ORIGIN DATE CINCINNATI CINCINNATI 4/10/70 3/2 - 20/70TITLE OF CASE REPORT MADE BY TYPED BY ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH: dis CHARACTER OF CASE() JOHNSMAY - VICTIM RACIAL MATTERS - MINUTEMEN; BOMBING MATTERS REFERENCES: Cincinnati airtel, 1/31/70: Bureau airtel, 2/16/70; sur 9 Cincinnati airtel, 3/10/70; Cincinnati airtel. 3/16/70: 20/5 Report of SA Norfolk, dated 3/2/ Report of SA Milwaukee, 3/3/70. ENCLOSURES: Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of each of six photographs of damaged car. Enclosed for Kansas City, Milwaukee. and Norfolk is one copy each of the six photographs. ADMINISTRATIVE: ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED NONE ACQUIT CONVIC AUTO. FUG. SAVINGS RECOVERIES FINES PENDING OVER ONE YEAR YES X NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS YES XNO SPECIAL GENT DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW APPROVED COPIESMADEBureau (RM) (Enc. 12) REC-21 2 - Kansas City (RM) (Enc. 6) 1 - Milwaukee (100-16424) (Info) (RM) (Enc. 1 - Norfolk (100-6784) (Info) (RM) (Enc. 6) 4 - Cincinnati (1 - 157-3284 diffOrmation Contained (1 - 157-3250 HH, 13 UHCLASSIFIED (2 - 100-18385) - 19:45 AY 321960 Dissemination Record of Attached Report C L'Notati AGENCY: AGSI-ONI-OSI-SEC SER Agency DEPT ISD: CRD, CD Request Recd. DATE FORW: APR 2 3 1970 Date Fwd. HOW FORW: ES How Fwd. 1cc-detached-by Klan-Unit estreyed by 56 MAY 6 11970

b6 b7C

> b2 b6 b7C b7D

When JOHN MAY was contacted on 3/16/70 to arrange for interview, he insisted that the interview be conducted at his home and at 7:30 p.m. During the interview, no one else was observed Upon being admitted to his home, the interviewing Agents were greeted by MAY with remarks indicating that he naturally was aware that the Agents were fully equipped with electronic gear to record and/or transmit the results of any ensuing conversation. He was emphatically assured at the outset that no such equipment was being employed and that the purpose of the interview was exclusively for the purpose of obtaining fom him any details or facts in his possession concerning the incident.

For information of the Bureau and other interested offices, no interview of is included in this report. Is who was present at the Patriotic Party convention at Kansas City in July, 1967. At that time, DE PUGH did ask informant for evaluation of JOHN MAY, indicating that he had been discussing MAY with other persons unknown. Informant, based upon own opinion that MAY had been
engaged in some kind of Minutemen activity or activity similar to that of Minutemen in the Columbus, Ohio area, informed DE PUGH only that she did not believe that MAY could be trusted. DE PUGH did not discuss the matter further with informant, and she was not aware of any of the alleged arrangements DE PUGH then made with does not recall having ever met
Concerning MAY's intimations about the Cincinnati Office was promptly advised of the meeting of which MAY spoke during interview, and reported that it was MAY who initiated the inquiry about obtaining machine guns. WAY reported the meeting with to Sergeant
of the Columbus Police Department and offered the "trade" information about the Minutemen to in return for influence in getting MAY a commission as Major in the Ohio Defense Corps (ODC), a State Militia organization as distinguished from the National Guard.
would not deal with MAY whom he considered to be unreliable.
The telephone call MAY stated he received from three days after the dynamite explosion was made o determine if MAY might volunteer
pertinent informatio he had not revealed to local authorities. Neither would mention knowledge that a bomb had been exploded and no pertinent information was obtained. advises that he has never been sufficiently friendly toward MAY to initiate any telephone call to him, and
denies flatly that he ever called MAY, as MAY alleges in his

(100-18335)

LEAD:

CINCINNATI

AT COLUMBUS, OHIO

Will await information from Bureau regarding presentation of this matter to department for opinion.

b6

UNULASSIFIED

TED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICEY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: 4/10/70 Date:

Office: Cincinnati

Field Office File #: 100-18335

Bureau File ≸:

b6

b7C

Tiller

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH;

JOHN MAY - VICTIM

Characters

RACIAL MATTERS -MINUTEMEN; BOMBING MATTER

Synopsis

Bomb, believed to be dynamite; exploded approximately 1:29 a.m., 7/23/67 at curb in front of home of JOHN MAY, Gahanna, Ohio. Damage confined to immediate area and to 1949 Dodge Sedan belonging to mother-in-law of MAY. No personal injuries incurred and no damage inflicted on home of MAY. MAY alleged receipt of threatening letter

and telephone call from unknown person, but retained letter after displaying it to representatives of two local police

b6

b7C

b6 b7C

agencies. Photographs of bomb damage and letter obtained. interviewed. Both denied membership MAY and Interviews set forth. DEAN WALCUTT, interin Minutemen. viewed at Columbus, Ohio, denied membership in Minutemen,

but acknowledged sympathy with ROBERT DE PUGH. WALCUTT denied knowledge of transportation of dynamite to Columbus, Ohio, and denied knowledge of use of dynamite or any other means of intimidation toward MAY and WALCUTT

denied knowing and would not discuss whether he had ever been contacted in the past by ROBERT DE PUGH during pertinent period of this

Interview and descriptions set forth. investigation.

ALE INFORMATION CONTAINED DETAILS: MEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIE

prédicated upon information that he, in July, 1967, furnished by exploded a dynamite charge at Gahanna, Ohio, in front of the home of one JOHN MAY, and that his act was directed by ROBERT DE PUGH in order to intimidate JOHN MAY.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	1 90//	Date3	3/25/70	
	TOHN DAVID MAY	, 244 Brook Haven Drive	. North.	
	advised that a bomb was	detonated at the curb i	.n front	b6
	of his home on July 23,	1967, and, about three	weeks	b7C
	threat The letter was	ived in the mail a type mailed in Columbus, Ohi	O. MAY	•
	then stated that the let	ter was actually letter	s and	
	words cut from a newspap	er and glued to a page.	MAY	
	said that he took the le	tter, which included a	crósshair	
	target cut from a copy o	f "On Target", "to Serge io Police Department, a	ant chowed	
	it to members of the Inte	elligence Unit of that	department.	
	He said he did not leave	the <u>letter</u> with Sergea	nt	ï
	bút then took it to Serge	eant of the Gahan	na, Onio	
	Police Department and tu	rned the letter over to	him. MAY	
	said he did not report the	he letter to the FBI be BI well enough to trust	cause ne did	
	not know anyone in the ri	or merr enough to trust	15	18 20
	MAY said that	ROBERT DE PUGH spoke at	the Clinton-	** ***
سنور	ville Womens' Club in Co.	lumbus on March 22, 196	7, and	=
714	although he, MAY, was no	t present, he learned t	hat	_
	was present and the correction of the parties of th	nat she was very anxiou Party and that she want	ed 'to become.	00
	MAY said that	was made	7	PAR
ļ.	althoug said she	knew more about the jo		2/1/0-
	about communism than did	MAY said that,		le C
•	week, esigned as		an holding	b6 b7C
	Patriotic Party meetings	" HOT -HOMO!	x	
	MAY advised the	t an article appeared	in the	*
*	Columbus "Citizen-Journa.	l" in May, 1967, concer	ning an	
19	alleged Minutemen headque	rters in the country n	ortneast, 5	
	that he was not responsib	ole for giving the stor	v to the	
	newspaper, but, several	lays, later	called.	
	him about it. MAY said l	e told her ne thought	ne knew	b6
	who had given the story	and she became very ne	rvous.	b7C
	MAY said he thinks that	gave the story to telephone call from	the news-	
	paper. Shortly after the	threatening letter, an	d. after 38	
	the bomb was exploded abo	ut three weeks later,	he received	
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1
	,	l e		•
	3/16/70 Gahanna, Ohi	.0 10	0-18335	
On	at Ganania, Chi	File #		b6 b7C
	ŜĀ's	and	FXF:djs	D/C
by		Date dictated	3/19/70	
mbin 1		conclusions of the FBI. It is the proper		ned to
your age	ency; it and its contents are not to be distribu	ted outside your agency.		

1

a telephone call from a male Caucasian in his 20's, who said, "Be out of town by noon tomorrow or you are a dead man." MAY said he laughed at the caller and hung up. He said that he has received as many as two such calls a week up until recentiv. However, after the bomb was exploded, for about three days. On July he did not hear from 26, 1967, talled and said that she and her family had been out or town for a few days and then engaged him in idle conversation. MAY said he did not mention the bomb blast b6 b7C because there had been nothing in the paper about it. Neither he nor pentioned anything about the bomb in the conversation on July 26, 1967. MAY said that he has not talked to her since, called two or three Ohd weeks later to tell him that he had heard that a crowd of blacks were rioting on Route 161 and that he should not leave his house unguarded. MAY said he did not understand the reason for the call.

MAY said that he is of the opinion that someone thinks he taped or recorded some certain conversation which he did not, although he often plays around with or midget microphones, to record conversations. MAY said he thinks that someone sent word about him west to Minutemen and the bomb blast was a result. MAY said he does not think that actually exploded the bomb, but said she was insanely jealous of with whom he, MAY, had been associated.

MAY said that he had never met ROBERT DE PUGH
personally, but readily recognized DE PUGH's voice when DE PUGH
called him three or four weeks after the Clintonville
meeting where DE PUGH spoke. MAY said that he had arranged
to tape record the remarks made by DE PUGH that evening and
recognized DE PUGH's voice from the tapes. MAY said that DE PUGH
wanted to come out and meet with him. but MAY said that it
was a night on which he

so he told DE PUGH that it could not be arranged.

MAY said DE PUGH then asked for the name of a person who was at the Clintonville meeting, and, from the description given by DE PUGH, MAY said he suggested the name of DEAN WALCUTT.

DE PUGH then asked for WALCUTT's telephone number which he furnished.

Since MAY had stated that he had never met DE PUGH, he was asked how he thought that DE PUGH should call him. MAY said that DE PUGH probably had obtained his, MAY's, number from ROBERT BARRETT, who was at that time State Chairman of the Patriotic Party in its organizing stage. MAY stated that he

松水鸡

had met DEAN WALCUTT several times on occasions when WALCUTT was a featured speaker, but said he does not know WALCUTT socially.

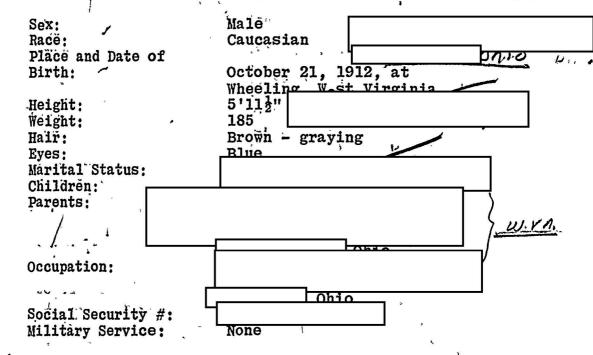
MAY was asked if he thought that either BARRETT or WALCUTT could in any way be involved in the threats against him if DE PUGH were involved. MAY said that he doubts if BARRETT had anything to do with it because he soon thereafter got out of the Patriotic Party. MAY said that he is absolutely certain that DEAN WALCUTT could not be involved, and described WALCUTT as strictly high society, upstanding, and cleancut, whereas he felt that is more capable because she is cheap, common, vulgar, and the type of person who would embarrass the kind of company that WALCUTT keq	b6 b7C
MAY then stated that he thinks that Ohio, who is associated with the Ku Klux Klan, and he believes might also be involved with the Patriotic Party and Minutemen, might be involved. MAY said that nonce met with him and he was interested in purchasing some machine guns. MAY said he listened to what had to say and then notified Sergeant off the Columbus Police Department Intelligence Unit. MAY said that had indicated that someone in the east would sunniv all the money needed to buy the guns. MAY said he left with a vague indication that the guns might be had. MAY said that he had placed in operation a wall microphone to record the conversations with but dampness in the wall had rendered the microphone useless and no recording was obtained. MAY said that he was never recontacted by MAY said that definitely had connections with the Minutemen because he had said he talked to DE PUGH.	
MAY said that he knows that the Patriotic Party because she held meetings in her home on Fishinger Road. He stated he feels that got word to DE PUGH to put the finger on him and had called him earlier the same day to advise him that he had been talking to the FBI and that the FBI would be contacting him, MAY, pretty soon. MAY said that about four weeks after the bomb blast in front of his home which damaged a car belonging to his mother-in-law, he found two blasting caps in his lawn which he turned over to the Gahanna Police Department. About one month after the explosion. Someone burglarized	6 7C

his files in the basement of the house by expertly opening a basement window screen which avoided detection by anyone but himself. MAY said that only some reels of tape recordings were missing, while a camera and recorder were not touched.

JOHN MAY stated that he is not now, nor has be ever been a member of the Minutemen or the Patriotic Party, nor has he ever been a member of the Ku Klux Klan, although he did associate at times with people who were. MAY said that he furnished information about these groups to the Intelligence Unit of the Columbus Police Department for he enjoyed doing undercover work.

The following description and background data concerning JOHN DAVID MAY was obtained during interview:

b6 b7C





by

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	Date3/25/70	
		
	Ohio, was interviewed in the Columbus Resident Agency of the FBI. stated that he has never been a member of the Minutemen or the Patriotic Party, but has been acquainted with many right wing organizations. In the	
ب رو	fall of 1964, he went to Kansas City and met with ROBERT DE PUGH in an effort to sell DE PUGH the services offered by Combined Services; Incorporated described Combined Services, Incorporated as a company which obtained Army manuals and documents which were then duplicated and sold to individuals and organizations who were concerned	b6 b7C
	with survival or defense in the event of a national holocaust or invasion by a foreign source. He stated that Combined Services, Incorporated ceased to exist three or four years ago when the charter was allowed to lapse.	đ
	stated that, at Kansas City, DE PUGH was in the company of another male whose name and description he cannot now recall. They discussed the services that Combined Services, Incorporated could offer to the Minutemen organization, but it became obvious to that DE PUGH was running a moneymaking scheme, too, and was not interested in buying anything. said that he has not seen or talked to DE PUGH since that time, and although DE PUGH said that Minutemen had a segment of its organization in Ohio, he, never became acquainted with anyone in Ohio that he believed to be a Minuteman.	b6 b7C
	said that during the summer of 1967, he received a call from JOHN MAY to come over to his house in Gahanna, Ohio. There, MAY showed him a piece of concrete he said had been blown from the curb in front of his house by an explosion which had also damaged his mother-in-law's old car. said that JOHN MAY mentioned nothing about having received any threats and said he did not know anything about the explosion. At that time resided in although he does reside in	b6 b70
On	3/16/70 Ohio File # 100-18335	·,
OII		b6
by .	3/16/70	b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

said that JOHN MAY formerly worked for him Ohio, and that, although they are still friends, they get together infrequently now. stated that he does not recall any incident	
or friction with anyone who might have been connected with Minutemen who would have reason to cause him harm.	b6 b7C
recent past by a advised that he had been contacted in the	DIC
cards that were found at the place and time of the arrest of a man by the name of (phonetic) for possession of a very-large number of machine guns. Said he was advised that a card was found with his name and address, under which was written the words "Fast Buck" and "Hot Shot." said he did not know what was meant by the notations, and that he had corresponded with only on one occasion, to purchase a copy of a carbine manual which had advertised in a magazine. Said he had purchased a carbine and needed a manual. He stated that he had no other contact with	·
The following description was obtained during interview:	
Name: Sex: Race: White Date of Birth: Place of Birth: Height: Weight: Hair: Eyes: Scars and Marks:	b6 b7C
Marital Status: Wife: Same address Children:	
Parents: Home address:	
Outside Occupation:	
Social Security #:	

CI 100-18335

Military Service:

Ohio Defense Corps-	
Lieutenant Colonel-	b6
present;	b7C
World War II and Korea	
Army - SN ER	

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	3/24/70	
Doto	3/24/10	

DEAN E. WAICUTT was interviewed at his place of business, 303 South Front Street, office of Certified Oil Company. Mr. WALCUTT was first furnished a copy of an Advice of Rights and Waiver of Rights Form, which he read and stated that he understood, but declined to sign. Mr. WALCUTT said that he was willing to discuss his action in not signing the form, and said that he was willing to be interviewed, but would respond within whatever limitations he feels necessary.

Mr. WALCUTT was advised that this investigation concerns the intimidation of a citizen by person or persons allegedly known to him, and the manner and means used in this intimidation were allegedly known to him and that he might have aided or abetted the person or persons carrying out the intimidation at the instructions of another person in another state, also known to him.

Mr. WALCUTT said that he is not aware that any act of intimidation by bombing was carried out with either his assistance, approval, or knowledge, since he personally would not condone such an act. He stated that he knows JOHN MAY, not intimately, but knows of him because of mutual interests in conservative circles in Columbus, Ohio. He stated that, as a conservative, he is not aware that JOHN MAY has ever been suspected of being anything but a conservative in his own right, active in conservative and patriotic activities in the area. Mr. WALCUTT stated that he does not know by name, reputation, or association.

b6 b7C

Mr. WALCUTT said that he knows ROBERT DE PUGH and is aware of DE PUGH's patriotic aspirations, and would not, as a patriotic conservative himself, assist in the defense of anyone who might not be a loyal patriot, if that might be the case involving JOHN MAY, if such assistance would be detrimental to the patriotic caused espoused by DE PUGH. On the other hand, Mr. WALCUTT said that he did not condone the intimidation of anyone by the use of dynamite, but would be inclined to look the other way if

On	3/20/70	_at _Columbus, Ohio	File #100~18335
o6 o7C	SA!s	and	FXF:djs 3/20/70
by _	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>	Date dictated

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6 b7C

> b6 b7C

he thought that someone else might do it to an enemy of his country. He stated that this would be so if he saw the Communist Party.

Mr. WALCUTT said that he wanted to make certain that it was clearly understood that he personally would not have any part in the commission of any act of intimidation such as the use of dynamite, mainly because he feels that he enjoys a position of esteem and prestige above such acts. In addition, he stated that he has never felt it necessary to become a member of any organization such as the Minutemen, the Patriotic Party, or the John Birch Society, for he is well known as a conservative and is often called upon to speak before conservative groups which he does willingly. He said that he does not feel then that it is necessary for him to wear the badge of any particular organization to prove that he is a conservative or a patriot.

Mr. WALCUTT stated he does not recall the names,

He denied knowledge of any printing company owned or operated by him, or the owners of which were known well enough to him to give employment to someone he desired to have employed. He stated flatly that he knew nothing about any dynamite being brought to Columbus by anyone, but said that he would decline to answer any questions concerning person or persons who might have been in contact with him in the past concerning conservative matters.

Mr. WALCUTT said that he does not believe that ROBERT DE PUGH would be involved in a dynamite plot to intimidate or kill someone, especially someone he, WALCUTT, had never heard to be involved in other than patriotic activities, just as he does not believe that ROBERT DE PUGH is responsible for some of the other violent acts of which he has been accused.

The following description of DEAN E WALCUTT was obtained at time of interview and from review of Ohio Driver's License Records:

Sex:	Male
Race:	Caucasian
Height:	61
Weight:	195
Date of Birth:	<u>February 19, 1925</u>
Hair:	Mixed, brown and gray
Eyes:	Blue
Marital Status:	

Social Security #:

Ohio Driver's License:

Residence:

Occupation:

Arrests:

Home telephone:

295-16-0466

Y96788 (expires February 19,

1972) 2595 Dorset, Upper Arlington,

Ohio

Vice-President, Certified Oil

Company, 303 South Front Street, Columbus, Ohio Four speeding charges (records

of Bureau of Motor Vehicles)

486-4652

On

by

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 ,	•	Date 3/24/70	
was believed to he Haven Drive on Juliane taken by Officer	onducted an investiga ave been a dynamite e ly 23, 1967. The ini who rep	orted that one Ohio.	b6 b7C
complained at 1:29	9 a.m. on July 23. 19	67 of malicious	
destruction of pro-	operty, namely, which was then parke	ed in front of	
		The	
in the vicinity of causing extensive	f the right rear area damage to the right nd caused trim and hu e vehicle. The vehic	rear door and window	
charge had been posterior the explosion dug of the concrete convehicle, probably of force directed charge had not because the vehicle, the stated that conincurred by the vehicle that conincurred toward the samples of debris and submission to but no information exact nature, size the vehicle of the vehicle that the vehicle th	the MONN DAVID MAY, reside said that it appeared laced on the grass plar door of the vehicl a hold in the earth urbing which was through dissipating to some toward the vehicle. It is the charge shicle if the charge thereby directing more wehicle. Lieutenan in the area were exa	that a dynamite lot next to the curb le, for the force of and dislodged a piece own against the degree the amount. He stated that the cer between the curb was not damaged. We would have been had been placed re force upward and stated that amined after collection criminal Investigation, ned to determine the explosive used. No	b6 b70
•	•		
3/20/70 atGahar	nna, Ohio	100-18335 -File #	
SA	b6 b7C	3/22/70	
, a	17	-Date dictated	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CI 100-18335

explosion, an envelope containing several small pieces of paper, unidentifiable in nature, were delivered to his office by MAY with a telephoned explanation that they had been found in MAY's yard. Lieutenant said that JOHN DAVID MAY had told him that he received a threatening letter, but the letter was not produced for a couple of weeks, at which time MAY brought the letter to him and said that he had earlier given it to Sergeant Columbus, Ohio Police Department. Lieutenant said that MAY did not produce an envelope in which the letter was allegedly received, and MAY did not desire to leave the letter in his custody. As a result, Lieutenant took a photograph of the letter, but declined to conduct any additional investigation in the matter in view of MAY's lack of cooperation and prior submission of the letter to representatives of another police agency.

Lieutenant furnished six photographs of the 1949 Dodge taken in front of 244 Brook Haven Drive on July 23, 1967, and one photograph of the threatening letter furnished by JOHN DAVID MAY and allegedly received by him through the mail. These photographs, six in number, are attached hereto as an exhibit to this interview report.

Lieutenant advised that there is only one printing company in Gahanna, the owners of which he knows well and is aware that the business is small and has never employed persons in any capacity outside of a small family group. Lieutenant said he also knows of no printing business or company which is located near Gahanna or any route leading toward Columbus, Ohio.

b6

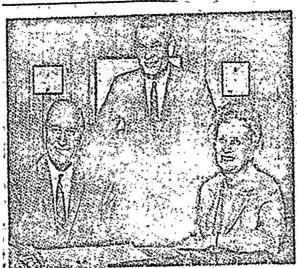
b7C

b6 b7C CI 100-18335' '

When ROBERT B. DE PUGH was arrested by Special Agents of the FBI in New Mexico in July, 1969, some information concerning the Minutemen organization was obtained during a legal search of the underground headquarters used by that organization while DE PUGH was in a fugitive status. Among records so located was the name of one DEAN E. WALCUTT, 2595 Dorset, Upper Arlington, Ohio, Minutemen identification number 101 268.

A characterization of Minutemen appears in the Appendix attached hereto.

A photograph of DEAN WALCUTT appeared with an article relating to a sales promotion program of Certified Off-Company, on page 23 of the Columbus Dispatch, a daily evening newspaper of general circulation at Columbus, Ohio, on Saturday, March 21, 1970. A copy of that article is attached as an exhibit to this report.



FREE CHICKS - Certified Oil Co., for the 15th year will offer free baby chicks to any driver purchasing eight or more gallons of gasoline, Friday and Saturday, March 27 and 28. Certified Oil Co., officials are shown above: Carlyle Baker, president, Dean Walcutt, vice president and Janet Auld, treasurer.

Certified Oil Continues Its Baby Chick Give-Away

Carlyle Baker, president of Certified Oil, today and nounced continuation of its annual Baby Chick Give-Away for the 15th year. This program; perennially popular with Ohio youngsters, will find all Certified Gasoline stations participating.

On Friday and Saturday, Oil's expansion and growth March 27 and 28, any driver over the years." He pointed out that there are now 173 lons of Certified gasoline can take home a free baby chick, and stations will stock chick ginia.

Yie President Dean Walson Certified outsomer decide cutt added "We will continue

at Certified Oil feel that spechick give away, have contributed greatly to Certified

any Certified customer decide cutt added, "We will continue not to keep the chick after to bring special give aways Easter, it may be returned and promotions to our cus-to the dealer, who will ar tomers, as well as maintain range to give it to a farmer, our policy of giving motorists the highest quality gaso-BAKER SAID TODAY, "We line money can buy at the tertified Oil feel that spellowest price possible. Certified on the line money can buy at the cial promotions, like our baby fied customers enjoy not only substantial savings but excellent mileage, whether they, buy the over 100 octane Certified XE-110 Ethyl or regular Certified gasoline.

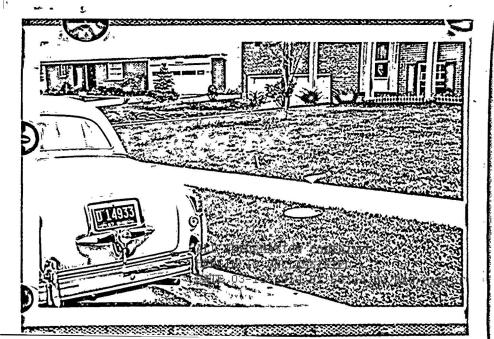
· Certified Oil Co. has been engaged in the popular and often quoted "Think About It" advertising campaign. Interesting facts regarding gasoline gallonage, price and other important information is presented to the motorists of Central Ohio.

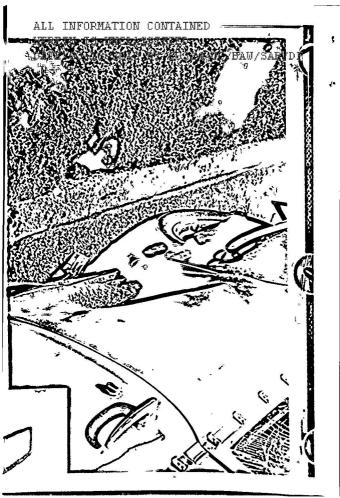
140

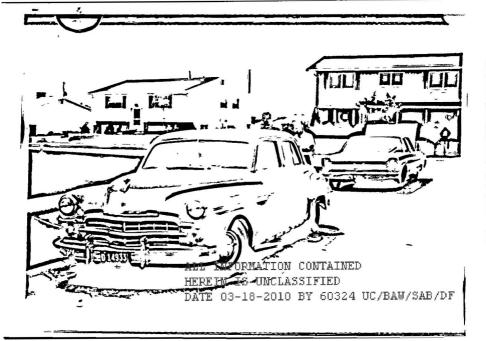
100-18335 s. (2) introd mared Alleg b6 b7C Respector Q'M'- ominutero bear a soil ... I acad see the REPERHATION CONTAINES OF CLUB DATE OF CLUB D B 100-44 9975 - 22 POURE

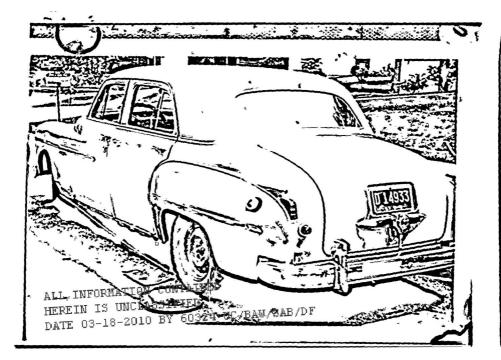


HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

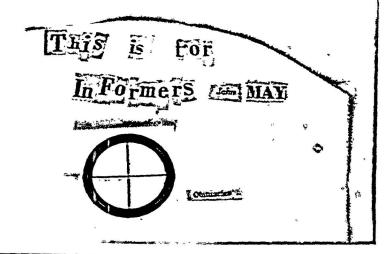








ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED.
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOI/PA

DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET FOI/PA# 1415062-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 8

Page 22 ~ Duplicate;

Page 155 ~ Referral/Consult;

Page 156 ~ Referral/Consult;

Page 157 ~ Referral/Consult;

Page 158 ~ Referral/Consult;

Page 191 ~ Duplicate;

Page 193 ~ Duplicate;

Page 195 ~ Duplicate;

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO

DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 4/30/70

& SAC, KANSAS CITY

SUBJECT

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

RM - MM

100-449975 BUFILE:

KC File 157-1508

00:KANSAS CITY

WALTER PATRICK PEYSON

RM-MM

Bufile: 100-449281

KC File: 157-1567 00: KANSAS CITY

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI:

On March 25, 1970, First Assistant United advised that ROBERT States Attorney BOLIVAR DE PUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON were scheduled to be tried on April 13, 1970, in connection with Docket No. 22263, which is an indictment that was returned by a Federal Grand Jury at Kansas City, Missouri, on August 20, 1966, charging both subjects in count II as follows:

"That during the period from on or about the 10th day of November, 1965, to on or about the 15th day of December, 1965, in Carroll County, Missouri, and within the Western District of Missouri, ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, a/k/a Bob De Pugh, WALTER PATRICK

PEYSON. a/k/a George, wilfully, knowingly and unlawfully possessed a firearm as defined by Section 5848 (2(, Title 26, United States Code, to-wit, a MP-40, Schmeisser machine pistol, Caliber 9mm., Serial number which

REC-24

4) Bureau (2-100-449975) (RM) (2-100-449281)

4-Kansas City (2-157-1508)

(2-157-1567)

GAA:bjc

(8)

AAY 8

1970

16 MAY 4 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

firearm had been made in violation of Section 5821, Title 26, United States Code, in that the making tax of \$200.00 had not been paid prior to the making of this firearm, and in that, prior to the making of such firearm, there was a failure to file a written declaration of intention to make such firearm, as required, all in violation of Section 2, Title 18, United States Code, and Sections 5851 and 5861, Title 26, United States Code."

b6

b7C

On March 30, 1970, advised that subjects DE PUGH and PEYSON appeared before U.S. District Judge ELMO B. HUNTER, Kansas City, Missouri, and filed a motion requesting that they be tried separately. This motion was granted and the trial for subject PEYSON was set for April, 13, 1970, U.S. District Court, Kansas City, Missouri. The trial date for subject DE PUGH was set for April 16, 1970, at Joplin, Missouri.

On April 13-15, 1970, WALTER PATRICK PEYSON was tried in U.S. District Court, Kansas City, Missouri, for violation of Sections 5851 and 5861, Title 26, U.S. Code. On April 15, 1970, PEYSON was found guilty by the petit jury and U.S. District Judge ELMO B. HUNTER requested a pre-sentence investigation prior to sentencing PEYSON.

On April 15, 1970, First Assistant U.S. Attorney advixed that trial of subject ROBERT B. DE PUGH was now scheduled to commence April 20, 1970, at Joplin, Missouri.

On April 17, 1970, advised he had b6 b7C b7D

On April 20, 1970, advised that he still has under consideration the possible filing of charges against subject ROBERT B. DE PUGH charging him with contempt of court in connection with case #22763 which was a Federal Grand Jury indictment charging subject DE PUGH with violation Section 3150, Title 18, U.S. Code, and which had been previously dismissed.

Date:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

5/14/70 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED .

DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF Transmit the following in ____ (Type in plaintext or code) AIRTEL Via (Priority) DIRECTOR, FBI (62-107261) SAC, PHOENIX (174-103) (P) FROM ROBERT BOLIVAR SUBJECT aka; b6 b7C VICTIM; JOHN MAY - VICTIM BOMBING MATTERS 00: Cincinnati ReClairtel to KC 3/10/70 and AQ airtel 4/10/70. who is attending Grand Canyon College, 3300 Camelback Road, Phoenix, Arizona, has been contacted where he is on two occasions for the purpose of conducting an interview in captioned matter. On both contacts, has advised that he will not submit to an interview until he has first had a chance to discuss the matter with his parents. he has not been able to do as of this date, 5/14/70. b6 b70 has refused to acknowledge that he knows anyone by the name of MAY or "DEAN". The Phoenix Office contemplates further contact in this matter and will submit results as soon with attitude can be resolved. IN THE HANDLING OF ALL MINUTEMEN INTERVIEWS: UTMOST CAUTION SHOULD BE USED IN APPROACHING THESE INDIVIDUALS AS THEY CAN BE EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WHEN APPROACHED BY REPRESENTATIVES OF A LAW ENRORGEMENT ORGANIZATION, ESPECIALLY THE FBI. REC- 106 100 - 449975 1 - Kansas City (100/43808) (RM) - Bureau (RM) . Cincinnati (RM) (100-18335) 1 - Albuquerque (174-125) (RM) 157-3250) 2 - Phoenix -25 MAY (16 1970 Sent _ Per.

U. S VERNMENT PRINTING

Special Agent in Charge

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

6/17/70

Airtel

To: SAC, Phoenix (174-163) EX 106

From: Director, FBI 150 - 449975 - 35

ROBERT BOLIVAR DEPUGH: et al.

RACIAL MATTERS - MINUTEMENS BOMBING MATTERS

Reurairtel 6/12/70.

By return mail submit report setting forth full details concerning efforts to locate and interview

1 - dincinnati

HEH: 11m (7)

NOTE:

We are conducting an investigation to determine if there is a possible Bombing Matters violation involving DePugh, head of Minutement organization, and others. Phoenix has been unsuccessfully attempting to interview alleged to be a participant. They have submitted several airtels showing negative efforts to interview This information should be in report form so that itemay be disseminated to the Department.

MAILED 4
JUN 1 7 1970
COMM-FBI

REC- 12

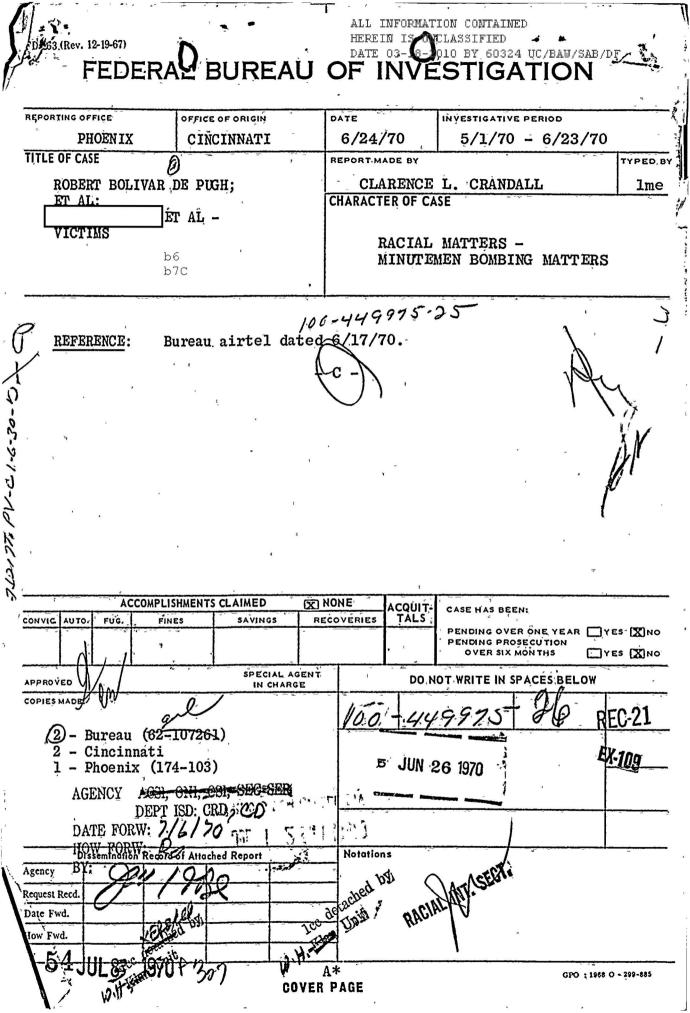
AM)

yfe it

NUMU 2004 TO WELETYPE UNIT

b6 b7C

	The state of the s		ALL INFORMATION CON	TAINED
* <u>*</u>		FBI	HEREIN'IS UNCLASSIF. DATE 03-18-2010 BY	10.0
		Date:	6/12/70	
P 7	Transmit the following in			
	1	(Type in plaintext o	r code)	न्: , <u>;</u> * : }
V:V	/ia A IRTEL	(Prior	rity)	
	/			·
1/	TO: DIR	ECTOR, FBI <u>(62-107261)</u>	-	
4 .	FROM: SAC	, PHOENIX (174-103) (P) IM	
	ROBERT BOLIVA	R DE PUGH;		11
		aka;	35	
	JOHN (NAY - VIC	- VICTIM;	alexy	b6 b7C *
- Sedimen	BOMBING MATTER	rs;		
	RACIAL MATTER			2
a.	Re J	PX airtel, 5/14/70.	4	
1		tinued efforts to reco		1 /
1		n captioned matter has	ve met with neontin	ve O
4		nas been residing in the Grand Canyon Colleg	ge, 3300 West Came:	lback
1	Road, Phoenix, known to the r	Arizona. His current registrar of this insti	t whereabouts is no	2t7 1
	<u> </u>		ious declination to	0
	interviewed in	this matter, and in vertices, no further	iew of his apparer	it
3	him will be un	d interview, no furthe dertaken by the Phoeni	x Office, UACB.	to
10			*	*
	Bureau (RM))		
KU!	2 - Cincinnati	(100-18335) (157-3250) (RM)	
R	1 - Albuquerque	y (100-13808) (RM) e (174-125) (RM)	K 106 (57 U)	نيفند السير ١٥٥٧م
124	1 - Phoenix		100-7	77715 23
inio	H CIC/1tf	Jail 12 12 13 13 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	12 22 JUN 15 1	1970 A A
20	N. Comments	nei 13 15 22 1 31 17		
	July 1	har 18		" WE
			RM	SILL HOLLES
-	122/13	<i>(</i>		, 5 .
4	Approved: Special Ager	Sent	M Per	
			U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 19) 29 O 3 (8-030 (11),



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

C	ia.
Copy	10:

Report of:

Date:

CLARENCE L. CRANDALL

6/24/70

Field Office File #: 174-103

Office: Phoenix, Arizona

Bureau File ¥: 62-107261

Title:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH;

ET AL; - VICTIMO

b6 b7C

Character:

RACIAL MATTERS - MINUTEMEN BOMBING MATTERS

Synopsis:

Phoenix, Arizona was apprised of the nature of the interview in this matter, whereupon he advised that he did not want to be interviewed pending conversations which he would initiate with his parents in the matter. He did not acknowledge that he knew about the matter or knew the alleged principals in the case. Recent efforts to recontact him for an interview have failed.

- C -

DETAILS:

who is attending Grand

b7C

b6

K

Canyon College. 3300 Camelback Road, Phoenix, Arizona, where he is _______ was contacted on two occasions for the purpose of conducting an interview in captioned matter. On both contacts, namely on May 1, and 14, 1970, ______ advised that he will not submit to an interview until he has first had a chance to discuss the matter with his parents. ______ has refused to acknowledge that he knows anyone by the name of _______

MAY or that he even recognizes the subject matter. Messages were left at

in his absence, on May 28, 1970, and June 2, 1970, for the purpose of contacting him for

further interview. These messages were ignored by

PX 174-103 CLC/lme

On June 22, 1970, it was ascertained through

of the College Music Department, that

is in Japan at the present time, with the Grand

Canyon College Choral Group. This group will return to

Phoenix on July 8, 1970.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS OUCLASSIFIED DATE 03-8-\$010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

16 3

b6

b7C

ORIGINAL FILED IN

VIEWVIP

DIPECTOR, FOI (31-28872)
SAC, KAUSAS CITY (91-5472)

ROTERT SOLIVAT DE FIST, aka; ET AL ER - CONSPIPACY; POUD DEFAULT

co: KC

MIRTEL

TO:

FROM:

KC

on 6-12-70,

advised he had received telephone

from Policy DD PUSA,

(7)

PE Pull by the U. S. Attorney

telephone c/o U, S, Marshal's Office,

Albuquerque, New Moxico, state i that he contacted MOJERT

property at which time DE FUEL had nothing specific to discuss

pr run, at which time Dr run had nothing specific to discuss with however. | was of the opinion that Dr run;

Re Denver mirtel to the Gureau S-16-70.

A recent article appearing in the Funcas City Star datelined St. Louis, Missouri, indicated DF FUTT had also been in telephonic contact with a reporter for a St. Louis newspaper on the same date.

(4) - Rureau (2: 91-28872) (PM).
(1: 62-197251) (MPUTEUFE) (C. 108-) (ECPERT COLIVAR DE PUQUE)
2 - Albuquerque (91-1797) (PM)

5 - Kansas City (2: 91-5472) (1: 62-7797) (1: 157-1598) (1: 157-1510)

168 JUN 22 1970

26 1970

Mints

VC 91-5472

Positive reveals PC PCC) has also utilized the telephone of the U. C. "arehal in Albuquerque to contact PCC FOLK CHOOSE.

PA

In view of the above, it appears DT FUEL has unlimited access to the telephone of the U. C. Marshal (242-2020) to make any calls any place he desires. It is supposted Alturuarius, if feasible, make arrangements to secure the numbers called by DE FUEL or the names of those persons to when he places calls.

D. For Federal Bureau of Investigation To ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

	The Attorney General	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED	
$\overline{\Box}$	The Solicitor General	HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED	
\exists	The Deputy Attorney Ger	DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF	
	Assistant Attorney Gene	ral	
	Director, Bureau of Prisons		
	The Pardon Attorney		
	Chairman, Parole Board	•	
	Assistant Altomey General for Administration		
$\bar{\Box}$	Immigration and Naturalization Service		
百	Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs		
	Office of Alien Property		
	Chief - Accounts Branch	1,14	
$\overline{\Box}$	Chief - Administrative Se	ervices Office	
	Chief of Personnel	· /// 77	
	General Litigation Section	on, Civil, Division	
xx	Records Administration	Office V V	
	Att.: Antitrust Div.	Civil Div. Civil Rights Div	
	Criminal Div.	Internal Security Div.	
	Inter-Division I		
(XX	A. No further action will	be taken in this case in the absence of a specific	
****	request from you.	•	
_	D. Dlagge eduige what f	urther investigation, if any, is desired in this matter.	
		I am enclosing a communication regarding the	
	holder of a diplomatic	c or international organization visa.	
	D. For your information.	*	
	E. Please note change i	n caption of this case.	
le:	discussion 3-	27-70 between	
		r E. Helgeson during which it was	
		al-investigation-to-correborate	
he	possible Bomb	ing violation should be conducted	
y	this Bureau.	Also refer to reports by SA	
		Director	
*		Director	
cc:	MAttomey General	Deputy Attorney General	
CC	Antitrust Div.	Civil Div. Civil Rights Div.	
		Internal Security Div. HDTU	
		7,000	
Enc	. (Upon removal of becomes UNCL	of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form ASSIFIED.)	

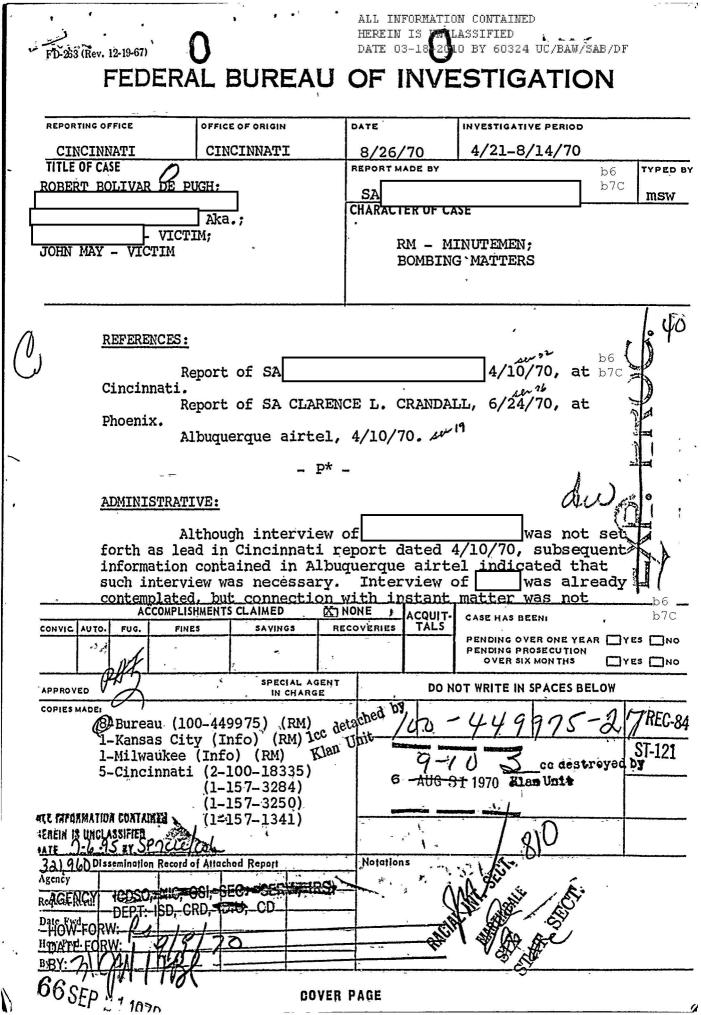
6-24-70. at Phoenix. Attached is report 8-26-70, at of SA Cincinnati. No further investigation will be conducted in this matter unless specifically directed by the Department. b6 b7C

at Cincinnati; S. Clarence b. Crandall,

Norgolk; SA

-3-70, at Milwaukee,

. 4-10-70.



known at that time. Delay in interview of attributable difficult to locate under proper circumstances for secure interview, and because case agent was on extended sick leave from April 7 through May 11, 1970, for surgery. This case is being placed in a Pending Inactive status at Cincinnati, pending further instructions from the Bureau or pending results of presentation to Department for opinion. In this regard, the Cincinnati Office desires to bring to attention of the Bureau that possible WALCUTT, do appear to have good reputations subjects, in the community. It appears certain that the interviews conducted of them will discourage any future activities as alleged. There is no Patriotic Party activity in Columbus or in Ohio to any noticeable degree. Reliability of sources, and, in appears to be less than accurate. The situation, that is, the bombing itself, was an excellent entree for interview s it also was in the interviews of JOHN MAY and It could well be used in the future as basis for interviews of any and all other suspected Minutemen or Patriotic Party members in Central Ohio, and in any area where it could be construed that could be known. By beginning any interview of a suspected member or former member with the premise of seeking information about a bombing of a Minuteman's home at the direction of DE PUGH himself with the aid of what certainly appears to be youths with mental problems, a favorable reaction should be forthcoming and, at the same time grave doubts would be implanted in their minds about the leadership and purposes of the Minutemen organization.

b6

b7C

- B* -Cover Page

FD-204	(Rev.	3-3-59)		

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

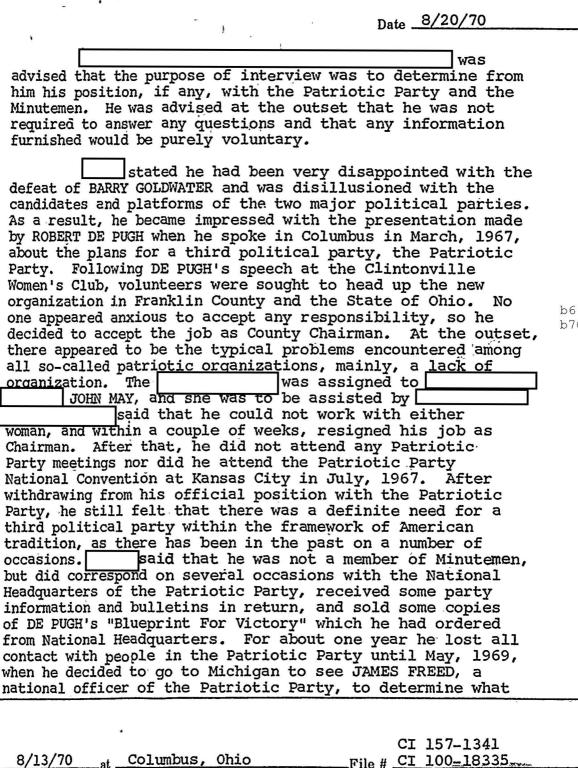
*		Te.	
Copy for			
Report of: Date:	SA 8/26/70	Office: CINCINNATI	
Field Office File #1	CI 100-18335	Bureau File \$:100-449975	
Title:	ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH;	b6 b7С	
Characters	JOHN MAY - VICTIM	OVERTIMA NA MITTER	
-	RACIAL MATTERS - MINUTEMEN; B	OMBING MATTERS	
Synopils:	Columbus, O	ed Columbus Interview of hio, set forth, hip in Patriotic	
	_ p* _		
	DETAILS:		
, [[, Tucumcari, New his name is s son, about whom s cluctant to finally advised the	b6 b7C
ALE PAFORMATION CUNTAIN RENEIN IS UNCLASSIFIED TAIL 1-19 AV. S. This document contain		y, 1967, in aid that other members of convention. After son and another man, ad been hiding because left togother. BL. It is the property of the FBI and	

CI 100-18335

He could not recall the name of the other young man other than he thought his first name was JOHN. He said that JOHN left in a bus or station wagon with a Reverend (First Name Unknown) from the Newport News, Virginia, area.	
Two or three weeks later his son called him from the bus terminal in Kansas City and requested his father to come and get him. He told his father the following story:	b6 b70
He and JOHN separated from Reverend YOUNG in Columbus, Ohio, man gave a hundred dollars to the two young men to assume false identities as "practice" for going underground. Later talked to DE PUGH on the telephone and, according to DE PUGH told him the two young men were to place dynamite or a bomb in a police sergeant's car somewhere in Columbus, Ohio, area. (The police sergeant was member of the Minutemen who needed discipline.) The two young men were afraid to do this, but they were more afraid would cause them harm if they did not do it. They were taken to the area by who parked about a block away about 2:00 AM. They opened the hood of the car parked in front of the house and under cover of darkness pretended to place the dynamite or the bomb on the engine, but actually placed it on the ground under or near the car. They then departed from the area and, according to that JOHN at the first opportunity called the police sergeant's house and warned him in a devious way to be careful around the car. Was under the impression the dynamite or bomb never exploded. Shortly thereafter,	ıg
which was the home of gave him bus fare to Kansas City.	

A characterization of Minutemen appears in the Appendix.

SAs



This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

and

FXF/msw

b6

b7C

Date dictated

b7C

8/14/70

CI 157-1341 CI 100-18335 2

might still be done to rejuvenate a legitimate third political party, and also to discuss with FREED what might be done about who had apparently been able to contribute to the complete disorganization of the Patriotic Party in Ohio. said that FREED told him there had been some discussions concerning but he did not know what her present status was. said that, after the meeting with FREED in May, 1969, he has not had any further contact with FREED. He had decided to contact FREED in the first place because he had heard that Michigan was the only location where a solid effort had been made to get any representatives of the Patriotic Party on the ballot.	6 7c
said that he was accompanied to Michigan on the trip to see FREED by one in whose car they traveled. He said that was not a party to his own conversations with FREED and he does not know if and FREED had any conversations apart from the others.	b6 b7C
described as an individual unprepared to make his way in the world of business and unable to succeed in just about anything except perhaps the Army. He stated that has again gone back into the Army and is now believed to be at Fort Collins in Colorado. has been to Vietnam a couple of times and has been wounded and probably will try to go back again, if the Army will let him. has talked a lot about his organization of anti-Castro activity and his desire to equip units to fight in Cuba, but impression is that hay be sincere, but inept. aid that he has known the couple for years who are the foster parents of	b6 b7c
but does not know them very well. He stated he never had any discussion with ROBERT DE PUGH or anyone else in the Patriotic Party concerning MAY and never met anyone personally at Columbus or elsewhere who sought information about MAY their addresses or activities. said that he does not know anyone by the names of and received no visitors from outside of Columbus during the summer of 1967. He denied that he knew anything about a bomb exploding at the residence of JOHN MAY in July, 1967, and said that he knew of no one who might have directed such an act or performed such an act. He stated he knew nothing of JOHN MAY's activities which might warrant someone's desiring to hurt or intimidate MAY. stated he first met	b6 b7C

CI 157-1341 CI 100-18335 3

DEAN WALCUTT at the DE PUGH meeting in Columbus in March, 1967, and had very little contact with WALCUTT since that time, although he is aware that WALCUTT is a conservative and has spoken before local groups on occasion in that vein.

The following physica	l description of
and some background inform	ation were obtained during
interview, observation, and rec	
index viciny, opposity addressly and index	,
* Name	
(*100110	
Sex	
Race	
Height	
Weight	
Hair	
Eyes	
Complexion	
Build	
Marital Status	
> 	
Employment	
puiòroliuenc	
Age	
Date of Birth	

b6 b7C

ALL INFORMATIO HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

December 14, 1970 REC-6 100-445915 - 28 b6 b7C Dear Your letter of December 1st has been received. and I wanted you to know that I appreciate having the benefit of your observations concerning the item in the article you enclosed highlighting our Albuquerque Office which appeared in the November 2, 1970, edition of the "Albuquerque Journal." 25 In this regard, I thought you might be interested in knowing that the full identity of the person who furnished the information concerning which you make specific reference is a matter of public record on the basis of court testimony and coverage in the news media. Consequently, this article in no way compromises the identity of this individual. Sincerely yours, J. Edgar Hoover MAILED 21 DEC 151970 COMM-FBI 1 - Albuquerque - Enclosure 1 - Mr. Sullivan (detached) 1 - Mr. Bishop (detached) 1 - Mr. Brennan (detached), 1 - Mr. Gale (detached) NOTE: See M. A. Jones to Bishop Memo dated 12-11-70, captioned Bishop b6 Critical letter." allahar b7C 6.669R

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIE Mr. Soyars. Tele. Room Miss Holmes Miss Gandy. Dear:Mr. Hoover: I was shocked that your organization would "pinpoint" an informant such as the enclosed article did. The Thus it is easy to pinpoint the informant. b6 b7C I for one, believe you should never publicize the source of tips, its dangerous. Sincerely, No ans. expected-nor requested COPY:wmc

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED, Mr. Tolson. Mr. Sullivan HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 6032 1 UC/BA Mr. Mohr. Mr. Bishop Mr.BrennanCD Mr. Callahan Mr. Casper. Mr. Conrad Mr. Felt... Mr. Gale. Mr. Rosen. Mr. Tavel. Mr. Walters Mr. Soyars Dear Mr. Hover Tele. Room. Miss Holmes Miss Gandy. Jour shocked that four organization would "perpoint" an informant. Coper Bolivar **b**6 b7C b7D 9 DEC 28 DEC \$ 1970 B

INFORMATION CONTAINED EIN IS UNCLASSIFIED SAVE OU! CITIES 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UCT SAB/DF OGDEN UTAH 84401 87831 RAVE ODGE HORTHE BERT BYST EAST OR WEST"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 U NEW MEXICOS
LEADING
NEWSPAPER
AND HOME OPERATED

Monday Morning, November 2, 1970

inches Rockets



CRIMINAL FILES: Special Agent in charge, Wesley T. Whaley, foreground, checks over a stack of files with special agent James M. Smith, Each file contains all the information the FBI has accumulated about a criminal. (Journal photo)

FBI Agents in Albuquerque Office Display Variety of Backgrounds

By SUSAN CRAIG

It sometimes is hard to believe that FBI agents could have been cowboys, professional baseball players or engineers before joining the bureau

People tand to think agents are born into the agency, already equipped with finger-printing kits, ready-made rights cards and their own television series.

But agents in the Albuquerque office worked not only at those occupations but also were practicing a lawyers, burtenders, deputy U.S. marshalls or coal-miners.

Wesley T. Whaley, special

captain in the Marine Corps. He and his wife and three children came to Abuquerque in Frebruary from Houston, where he was also the agent in charge.

Forrest S. Putman, second in command, was in law school before joining the force. Putman, who has served the FBI for 20 years, came here from the washington office where he was a supervisor.

THE GLORIFIED notion; of the agent's He flike capturing spies and doing modercover work; far outweighs the real workload of the agent; who

spends, on the average, two and one half hours a day, overtime on the job, seems to spend half his life writing reports and the other half chasing information.

Whaley and Putman, some 20 agents stationed in Albuquerque plus 28 clerical workers make up the Albuquerque office. The office has 'qurisdiction over. New Mexico and the nearly 20 agents who man they 10 field offices throughout the state.

The Albuquerque bureau, one of the amallest, in the country, was, founded, in Dec. '1949, Agents, deal' mainly, with, the Dyer 'Act,' (interstate) transpor-

Mand Mexicar

FBL Agents in Albuque office Display Variety of Backgrounds

tation of a stolen vehicle knowing it to be stolen), security checks for the Atomic Energy Commission, bad checks, and the 14 major crimes on government installations, like Sandia and Kirtland Bases, in Albuquerque, and Indian reservations.

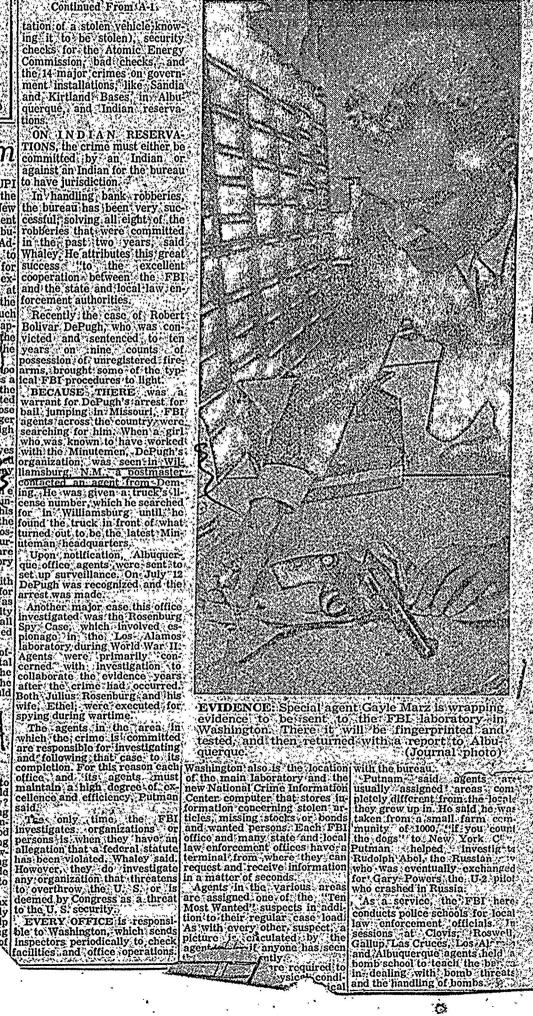
ON INDIAN RESERVA-TIONS, the crime must either be committed by an Indian against an Indian for the bureau a UPI to have jurisdiction.

re the in handling bank robberies, if New the bureau has been very successful; solving all eight of the Alburation of the past; two years, said and to whaley He attributes this great ney for success "to the excellent illy exact and the state and local law enor at and the state and local law en-to the forcement authorities.

to the forcement authorities

Much Recently, the case of Robert disapas the victed and sentenced to ten years on nine counts of possession of unregistered fireluch to a call FBI procedures to light call FBI procedures to light warrant for DePugh's arrest for ball, jumping in Missouri, FBI agents across the country were searching for him. When a girl who was known to have worked organization was seen in Will-

loyes with the Minutemen, DePugh's and organization, was seen in Willman llamsburg, N.M. a lostmaster contacted an agent from Deming, He was given a truck's lling cense number which he searched this for in Williamsburg until he the found the truck in front of what loss turned out to be the latest Minisur uteman headquarters, vare upon notification, Albuquerstory que office agents were sent to set up surveillance. On July 12 with DePugh was recognized, and the for arrest was made.



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT - Mr. Conrad Bishop - Office 1emorandum Brennan, C.D. Callahan - Mr. Smith Casper 1 - Mr. Herndon DATE: September 25, 1970 TO : Mr. Conrad Walters Soyars FROM : M. E. Williams Tele. Room SUBJECT: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUCH BANK ROBBERY - CONSPIRACY: BOND DEFAULT; IS - MINUTEMEN As previously reported, DePugh was arrested during July, 1969, near Williamsburg, New Mexico. During a subsequent search of Minutemen Headquarters, a large cache of explosives, numerous destructive devices as well as numerous firearms were located... **b**6 b7C Trial commenced in Federal Court, Albuquerque, New Mexico, on September 21, 1970. DePugh petitioned the court and was allowed to represent himself. The trial related to weapons, explosives and destructive devices found during the above-mentioned search. On September 22. 1970, Special Agents Robert M. Zimmers and testified at the trial. They described some of the explosives and destructive devices found. Additionally, Special Agent testified that one rifle found was capable of both semiautomatic and full automatic fire and that two pistols found had silencers attached. The above Agents were excused following their testimony. The trial is still in progress. The Albuquerque Office will advise the Bureau of the outcome of the trial. ACTION: None. For information only. ORIGINAL FILED IN 91-2872 100-449975 91-28872 1 - Mr. Mohr 1 - Mr. Sullivan 1 - Mr. Bishop (Attention: M. A. Jones, Room 4264) 1 - Mr. Rosen 1 - Mr. Brennan JE SEP 20 1970 FPS:kh (10) CT 121970 racial int. sect.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 MAY 1942 EDITION GRACIES, RO. 27 UNITED STATE MENT Memoranaum	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 By BUSSA UC/BAW SAB/DF	Tolson Sullivan Ohr Brenwin, C.D. Callahan Casper Conrad
TO : Mr. Bishop	DATE: 12-11-70	Felt Gale Rosen
FROM : M.A. Jones	b6	Walters Soyars Tele. Room Holmes Gandy
SUBJECT	b7C	,
CRITICAL LETTER	-	

The Bureau is in receipt of a letter from captioned individual in which he is critical of an item in a highly favorable article concerning the Albuquerque Office which appeared in the 11-2-70 edition of the "Albuquerque Journal," Albuquerque, New Mexico. It should be here noted that the Director has acknowledged this article in a letter of appreciation dated 11-6-70 to the editor of this paper, in which letter appreciation was also extended to the author of the article.

Specifically, correspondent is laboring under the misapprehension that the article in effect compromises an "informant" in noting that a "postmaster" furnished Bureau Agepts information which resulted in the eventual arrest of Minuteman, Robert Bolivar DePugh, by the Bureau. It should be noted that the postmaster is not identified in the article, however, the identity of this individual and his assistance to the Bureau is a matter of public record on the basis of court testimony and coverage in the news media.

Correspondent who indicates that he does not request or expect a response to his letter is not identifiable in Bufiles or the files of our Albuquerque Office.

OBSERVATION:

Since the correspondent is laboring under a misapprehension, it is felt that even though he does not expect a response to his letter that he should be straightened out on the facts in this matter.

RECOMMENDATION:

Q:dkg/fah

That accordingly the attached letter be approved and sent 1970

Enclosure

1 - Mr. Sullivan - Enclosure

6 Mr. Bishop - Enclosure

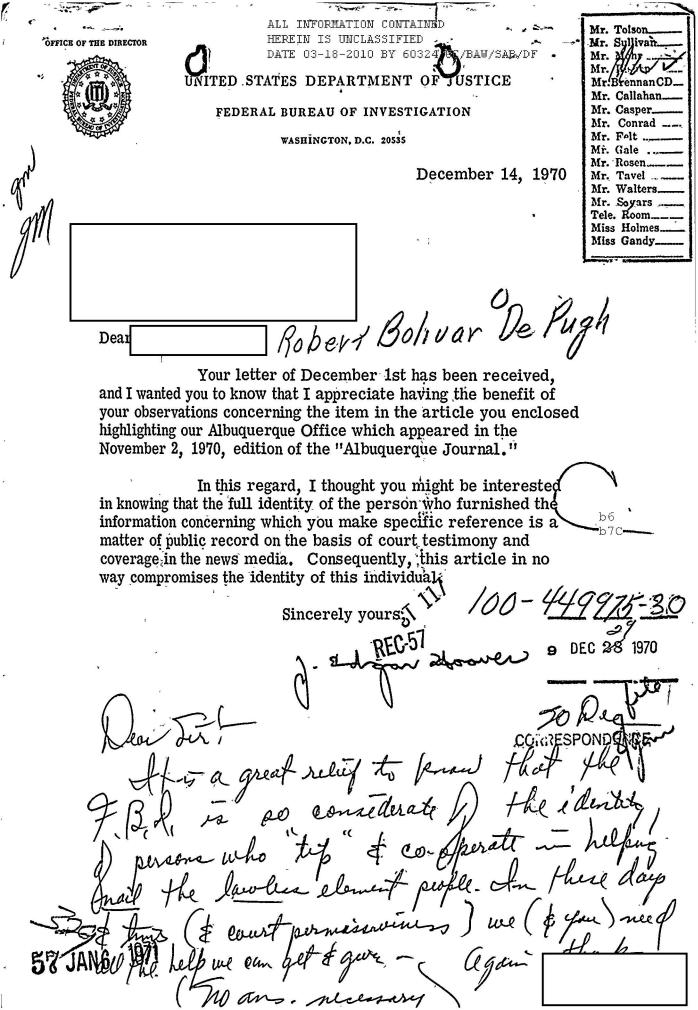
N

1 - Mr. Breman Enclosure

1 - Mr. Gale-Enclosure

F S.

gith



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIATED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

то

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

DATE:

3/17/71

FROMO :

SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508)

P

SUBJECT:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka

00 KC

91-28872-2021

Re Kansas City letter to Bureau dated 1/26/71, captioned "ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka; WALTER PATRICK PEYSON, aka; ETAL, BANK ROBBERY-CONSPIRACY; BOND DEFAULT."

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, national coordinator of the Minutemen organization continues to remain incarcerated at the U. S. Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kansas. He is currently included on the Security Index of the Kansas City Office, Priority I. Stops have been placed with officials of the penitentiary to notify the Kansas City Office of the release or any change of status of ROBERT DE PUGH.

Reports in this matter have been submitted under referenced caption, Bufile 91-28872, and under the caption "MINUTEMEN, RM-MM," and national annual summary was submitted during February 1971. Inasmuch as the above reports contain all pertinent information regarding activity of ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, no additional report is being submitted on him at this time.

The data on the Security Index card is current.

Current photograph of DE PUGH is available.

Subject has been interviewed on numerous occasions recently by Agents of ATFD at Kansas City.

Bureau (RM) 2 Kansas City RBH:ikc (4)

REC-105 00 - 449975-31

MAR 22 1971



S. D. T. Aco. T.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

KC 157-1508

MRS ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH continues to meet the criteria for the Security Index inasmuch as he continues to be national coordinator of the Minutemen organization even though he is in Leavenworth Penitentiary. His leadership is carried out through his wife, RAMONA DE PUGH, Norborne, Missouri. Subject's Security Index cardis not tabbed DETCOM and does not warrant DETCOM tabbing.

Applicated with Minutemen organization

Applicated with Minutemen Organization

Applicated with Minutemen Organization

LEAD:

KANSAS CITY

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

Will continue to follow subject's activities.

M. L. L. Anderson

SAC, Kansas City (157-1508)

4/21/71

Director, FBI (100-449975)—3 2

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka
IS - MINUTEMEN

REKCairtel 4/15/71.

Atlanta should verify subject's incarceration
at U.S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, and arrange with that
institution to be informed of subject's release, change
in status or any other pertinent information developed
concerning him. Appropriate tickler should be set up for
date shortly prior to expected release to verify same.

Kansas City, however, should remain office of
origin regarding De Pugh inasmuch as he reportedly is still
recognized head of Minutemen organization and is attempting
to direct Minutemen activities via Norborne, Missouri,
headquarters of Minutemen, through his wife Ramona. In this
instance Kangas City will be logical office to follow and
report on De Pugh's activities and to direct any necessary
investigation resulting therefrom. Otherwise handle in
accordance with Manual of Instructions, Section 87G, pages 40-41,
regarding Security Index subjects in unavailable section.

1 - Indianapolis (157-2285)

1 = 62 - 107261 (Minutemen)

LLA:co/

NOTE:

Casper

Felf

Gale

Rosen

ME PERMITTION CONTAINED 321,960

Subject, recognized head of Minutemen organization is presently serving ten-year sentence for violation of Federal firearms statutes and bond default. He reportedly has been transferred from U.S. Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kansas, to U.S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia. caused agitation among other prisoners. Kansas City has recommended office of origin be transferred to Atlanta following verification of De Pugh's confinement as above. Above instructions deemed appropriate.

Tavel MAY MAN HANT TELETYPE UNIT

FD-36 (R	ev. 5-22-64)	/ HEREIN IS	RMATION CONTAI S UNCLASSIFIED 18-2010 BY 603	ررم	Mr. To Mr. Su Mr. Mr.	llivan
		F	FBI	5.0	Mr. Bi	shop
		•	Date: 4/15/	/71		llahan
			1, 2)	,-		onrad
ransmit	the following in	(Type in	plaintext or code)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Mr. Fe	lt
a	AIRTEL	ATR MA	(Priority)	· -	Mr. Ro Mr. Ta	vel
-,·						حاحث ورنور
	TO: DIRECT	OR, FBI (100-4	49975)		Tele. R Miss H Miss G	ulmes
	FROM: SAC, K	ANSAS CITY (15	7-1508)	P		
	ROBERT BOLIVA IS-MM OO KC	R DE PUGH, aka	ļ		SARY	,
Q	^Re l	Kansas City le	tter to Bur	eau dated	seds 3/17/71.	11/
1-1	Toomonworth I	ERT E. MOSELEY Cansas, advise ed on 4/13/71, gia.	d this date	that ROBE	RT DE PUGH	
A., CO	Winstomon ongs	QUGH is the namization and liary for violation	has been in	carcerated	at the	et.
1	DE F Index of the K	UGH is curren ansas City Of	tly include fice, Prior	d on the Soity I.	ecurity	٠,
	place because prisoners. He	en MOSELEY add DE PUGH caused was in partic t that he woul iary in Atlan	d agitation al isolatio ld be bette	among the	other enitentiar	
	3 Bureau (1 - 62-1072)	51) (1)	\$ 100-	4499	75-36	2
		(157-2285)(Ir (2 - 157-1508) (1 - 62-7797)	nfo)(RM))	18 APR 2		
	Fixed is Gall	1 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	<u>,</u> C	SA	Maghiso	~
rove	3	91.960 Seni			IV	

KC 157-1508

An information copy is being submitted to the	
Indiananolis Office inasmuch as	- la C
	DO
	b70
	b7I
	_

ATLANTA

AT ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Contact USP to verify incarceration of ROBERT DE PUGH at that institution and advise the Kansas City Office so that necessary steps can be taken to change office of origin in this matter.

lemorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975) TO

5/6/71 DATE:

FROM : SAC, ATLANTA (157-4941) (RUC)

KOBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka

IS - MM

OO: KANSAS CITY

Re Kansas City airtel to Bureau, 4/15/71.

A check of the records at the U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga., on 4/21/71, and 4/27/71, determined that DE PUGH had not arrived at the Penitentiary.

Special Intelligence On 5/3/71, Supervisor, U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga., advised that DE PUGH, Number 85757-132, arrived at the U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga., on the night of 4/30/71.

Record Room. U. S. On 5/4/71, Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga., at the request of SA DONALD F. TACKITT caused a notation to be placed in DE PUGH's file to notify the Atlanta Division of any disciplinary action taken against DE PUGH and also to notify the Atlanta Office 30 days prior to transfer or release of DE PUGH.

MET LECENSARY CONTAINED and saying and sosepoles 381,960

COPIES DESTROYED

343 JUN 17 1971.

(3) - Bureau (100-449975) (RM) (1 - 62 - 107261)1 - Indianapolis (157-2285) (Info) (RM) 3 - Kansas City (RM) (2 157-1508) 17 MAY J 1 1971 61(2.62-7797)

tlanta

(2 - 157 - 4941)(1 - 157-273) (MINUTEMEN)

DFT/bgl (10)

17 1971 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6 b7C

ALCONDED COPY FILED IN

0-19 (Rev. 2-2-71)	(H	LL INFORMATION EREIN IS UNCLAS ATE 03-18-2010	SIFIED ,	AW/SAB/DF	Tolson Sullivan Mohr Bishop
					Brennan, C.D Callahan Casper Conrad
1 y		and the second s	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	Dalbey Felt Gale Rosen
					Tavel Walters Soyars Tele. Room
			J.	1. A	Holmes
DePugh in Atlanta Prisory					Buy
IEAVENWORTH, Kan Deport Land Conder and a leader of the founder and a leader of the leader of the founder and a leader of the le	16			ant of	Sell low
United States prison in Atlantic the Federal prison in Atlantic to the Federal prison in Atlantic to the Federal prison in Atlantic to the Federal gundating the Federal Gundati			i	The Washing	
•				Times He The Washing The Evening	ton Fost rald ton Daily News Star (Washington) Star (Washington)
		* •		Sunday News New York Po The New Yor	k Times <u>29 </u>
				The Wall Str The National	eet Journal Observer
				People's Wor	= S.7/
) (167 MAY	49 97 5 ECORDED 10 1971	-/4		
			Eil	15-1	YY 9975
7 MAY 12 1971			// ''	100-	449975

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE KANSAS CITY	KANSAS CITY	8/2/71	7/19-30/71	
TITLE OF CASE	<i>(</i>)	REPORT MADE BY		TYPĖD I
ROBERT BOLIV	AR DE PUGH, aka	CHARACTER OF	CASE	*
•	÷ -	1.		b6 . b7C
-		SM	- MM ♥	
<u></u>		·		T 4.0

ADMINISTRATIVE:

This report is being disseminated locally to U.S. Secret Service and Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division, U.S. Treasury Department, because of their interest in this matter.

REFERENCE: Kansas City letter to Bureau, 3/17/71. 20/3/

Although DE PUGH is incarcerated at the U.S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia, Kansas City is remaining Office of Origin per Bureau instructions.

Ca

					۱~						
		" AC	COMPLISHMEN	TS CLAIMED	□ NO	NE	ACQUIT-	CASE HAS I	BEEN:	20.00000000000000000000000000000000000	•
CONVIC	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECO	VERIES	TALS	. `	VER'ONE YEA	. C	* VEC (1)10
			ř ,		1			PENDING P	ROSECUTION		
			*	,	l	·		OVERS	IX MONTHS		YES MO
APPRÓV	ED	K	Tie	SPECIAL AC			DÒ N	OT WRITE I	SPACES BE	LOW	
COPIES	J .	- (149975	(DII)	•	100	1- 41	4997	5-34	K.	EX-104
5- 1-	v.s.	Secre		, Kansas C	ity,		<i></i>				REC-59,
	Mis	ssouri	on City	Miggouri	_,		S AU	G 5 1971	1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	ATTU,	, mans	us (157 ₋ 15	Missouri 08) 1/5/1194			2 A0.	ų <i>0</i> 1071	- 1		
1-	nause	F7 2	コナ、人	1/9/11 91	1	,					
ä		,) = 1	70						<u>\</u>		
-	Diss	emination	Record of Atta	hed Report 위원 1	1 3-4	Notation	S	11 166	· ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Agency	· .	. •		-	3, 2-1	E)1	ZÁ L	N Jack	<<	I×Ω	PPA
Request R	ecd.		•	. :		detach	ea pa	1881	AGENCY 55, REQ. REC'D	152	, yw.
Date Fwe					1 112	an Unit	• (' //~	DATE FORW.	713	3/7/
			 		- (5-)			\forall	HOW FORW.	1	11 40
How Fwo	1.	-/}&	 	*				1.	R		of 11A
Dy		$\cup I \cap I$: 1	1		'	_				

5 (AUG 131971

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1970 0-375-139

KC 157-1508

DE PUGH's activities in connection with the Minutemen organization have been and will continue to be reported under the Minutemen caption. A national annual report was submitted in this matter during Ebruary, 1961.

An FD 122 was submitted on 5/10/71 changing DE PUGH's residence to U.S. Penitentiary at Atlanta, Georgia. An annual report in this matter will be submitted in August, 1972; and 90 day verification reports of DE PUGH's residence will take place in accordance with Bureau instructions. Also, it is to be noted that a stop has been placed at the Penitentiary at Atlanta to notify the Atlanta Office 30 days prior to the release or transfer of ROBERT DE PUGH.

		U	
2:	Subject's name is included in the \(\) The data appearing on the \(\) Securion The data appearing on the Reserve Ir been changed.	ty Index Card Agitator Index	Card are current.
	Changes on the Security Index Ca and Form FD-122 FD-397 sul	bmitted to the Bureau.	eceșsary
	A suitable photograph is is Date photograph was taken 1969 Subject is employed in a key facility		is
	charged with security responsibility.	Interested agencies are	
7.	(state reason) it contains a source of	on fidential of information the di judicial to the defen	
8.	Subject previously interviewed (dates Subject was not reinterviewed because Subject was recently	numerous occasions pe (state reason) interviewed by ATFD	ž
٠	c ,	F	
	This case no longer meets the Secretary Secret	recommending cancellation.	
10.	Index criteria and it continues to fall ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH	within such criteria because (sta has been national co	te reason) ordinator
•	in 1960. He has sta	anization since its ted in the past that organization. In A	he intended
	DE PUGH stated that organization to fina	banks should be robbince the organization rmy in 1942-1944 at	ed by the DE PUGH
11. [XI Subject's SI card is tabbed XI Priori	ty I Priority II Priority ing because (state reasons)	ш.
, 1	See #10.	4	\ b7D

FD-305 (Rev. 3-3-70)-

Lieu W

C COVER PAGE KC 157-1508

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMANT DATA:

KC T-1 is (location instant report). b2

D*
COVER PAGE

THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT O

UNDED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1-U.S. Secret Service, Kansas City, Missouri
Copy to: 1-Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Divison, Kansas City, Missouri

Report d
Date: 8/2/71

Office:

KANSAS CITY^{b7C}

Field Office File #: KC 157-1508

Bureau File #: 15744975

Title: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Character:

SECURITY MATTER A MINUTEMEN

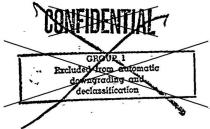
Synopsis:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, national leader of the Minutemen organization, is currently incarcerated U.S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia, having been transferred there from Leavenworth, Kansas, during April 1971. His wife currently runs the organization, however, much dissension has arisen within its ranks.

: C -

DETAILS:

ROBERT E. MOSLEY, Warden, U.S. Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kansas, advised on April 15, 1971; that ROBERT DE PUGH is being transferred to the U.S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia. DE PUGH, is the national coordinator of the Minutemen organization, and has been incarcerated at the U.S. Penitentiary for violations of Federal Firearms Act. Warden MOSLEY advised this transfer is taking place because DE PUGH has caused agitation among other prisoners and it is felt he would be better acclimated at the U.S. Penitentiary at Atlanta.



THANKIN.

KC 157-1508

The Minutemen is a paramilitant group organized in June 1960, by ROBERT B. DE PUGH in Norborne, Missouri, as a resistance to the spread of communism in the United States by use of guerrilla tactics. DE PUGH is currently incarcerated in a Federal penitentiary for violation of the Federal Firearms Act.

The Patriotic Party has been the political arm of the Minutemen.

On May 3, 1971, Special Intelligence Supervisor, U.S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia, advised Special Agent DONALD F. TACKITT that ROBERT DE PUGH, #85757-132, arrived at the U.S. Penitentiary at Atlanta on the night of April 30, 1971.

On May 4, 1971 Record Room,
U.S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia, advised SA TACKITT,
that a notation had been placed in file for DE PUGH to notify
the Atlanta Division of any disciplinary action taken against
DE PUGH and also notify the Atlanta Office, thirty days prior
to the release or transfer of DE PUGH.

On July 19, 1971, KC T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Mrs. RAMONA DE PUGH, wife of ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, continues to maintain contact with her husband and is attempting to run the Minutemen organization from Norborne, Missouri; however, she has advised that there has been much internal dissension and defections within the organization since DE PUGH's incarceration.

, ,	, ' '
FD-122 (Rev. 11-14-69) OFFIONAL FORM NO. 10 MAY 1962 EDITION	b6 b7c
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	ALL OFFORMATION CONTAINED * HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
Memorandum	PATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DI
TO : Director, FBI (Buffle- 100-4499.75 - 1	(d) DATE: 5/10/71 Cards UTD Gards Sent OG
	11/3/5/28
FROM SAC. Kansas City (157-1508)	0K3/19/19
SUBJECT: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH	anavailable Section
. / 00 KC	
Re: Atlanta letter to Bureau	5/6/71 <u>20/33</u> -
It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.	The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):
Name .	
Aliașes	Native Born Tab Priority I
	Naturalized Priority II Alien Priority III
,	Stat Tale
□ ANA □ BPP □ MIN □ P	PLP PRN SNC SWP PR'
Comments:	discellaneous (Specify)
Date of Birth Place of Birth	Race Sex Male
	☐ Female
Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any.	Residence Address
	U. S. Penitentiary
inemployed	Atlanta, Georgia
	100-449915-
Key Facility Data	NOT RECORDED.
Key Facility Data Geographical Reference Number	NOT RECORDED. 18 MAY 13 1971
Geographical Reference Number	NOT RECORDED. 18 MAY 13 1971
REGISTERED MAIL 2 Bureau (Enc. 12) (FD-366) (12)	NOT RECORDED. 18 MAY 13 1971
REGISTERED MAIL 2 Bureau (Enc. 12) (ED-366) (PM)	NOT RECORDED. 18 MAY 13 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF ED STATES DEPARTMENT OF

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Kansas City, Missouri

May 10, 1971.

SUBJECT:

ROBERT BOLÍVAR DEPUGH

CHARACTER: SECURITY MATTER - MINUTEMEN

REFERENCE: FD-366 July 26, 1969

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence:

U. S. Penitentiary Atlanta, Georgia

Employment:

by routing slip for

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIE 1 - Mr. (Field) SAC, Kansas City (157-1508) 8/12/71 Director \ FBI (100-449975) ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH BH - MINUTEMEN 00: KC Reurep 8/2/71. 20134 Referenced report was declassified at the Bureau and you should declassify your copies. In addition, insure copies furnished, locally, to other Federal agencies are declassified. In addition, change character to "Extremist Matters - Minutemen" pursuant to SAC Letter 71-37, dated 8/10/71. THG:co (5)NOTE: The above instructs Kansas City to declassify and correct referenced report and insure that future submissions are in line with current Bureau instructions. EX-105 AUG 13-1971 MAILED 10

MAILED 10
AUG 1 2 1971

JAM

55 Aug 8 197

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

		MAY 1963 GSA GEN.	2 (Rev. 8-12-71) 101111 HO. 10 10110N 110, NO. 27 TED STATE		\$010~104 \ NMENT		KC, WALL	L INFORM EIN IS (IE 85-18,	TION CON UNCLASSIF -2010 BY	TAÍNED TED 60324 UC		'DH
	\$. Sept.		emore			أسرا	19/12/e) ()		، مامل	د به به ب	- \$ [†]
The state of the s	* ·	2,2	0111010		449975		A		. ,	.OK	11	<u>ٺ</u>
· January	TO.	: Direc	ctor, FBI (Buf	ile- <u>91-28</u>) ×	2 tut 1	prof	DATE:	1/5/72	2	OK \$6H	1/26	72
ř	FRO	SAC.	Kansas	City (1	L57-150	8) P		•	3	,,,	, <u>,</u>	
`.	SUBJE	CT: ROI	BERT BOLI	VAR DÈ	PUGH,	aka	Cards U	TD ent_00	¹⁴ .**	3	`. · ·	• .
*	.1.	γ1.		,		/a ·	2/8	145°.		. b6 1	James our	,
		Re:	Kansas	City r	report	SA	20	8	3/2/71	, D/C		
; f		mmend; XX	Adex :	SI Card chan	ged (specify	change onl	y)	bject remov	ved (succinc	t summary	attached)	
The said of the	Nan	••										~
Che amandelli de la como constitución de la como const	Alia	ases		ح.				1 -,	ive Born uralized	Tal XX	Lateg	/ 1
-	+		*	*				FIN	N.KN	7/	-eateg	ory
		☐ AWC ☐ BNT	☐ COMMUN] NL] NOI	☐ PLP		'RN DS	SNC	S1	WP O	ار
1		□BPP ′	MIN		•	Misce	llaneous (S _I	pecify)			/	
الأطباءة	Dat	e of Birth	Place	of Birth						Race	Sex Mal	
- Sand	Bu	siness Addre	ss, Name of En	nploying Con	cem and Ad	dress,	Residence	Address			Fen	nale
se, quellandels, 2	Na:	ture of Emplo	yment, and Uni	on Affiliatio	on, if any.					•		*
To Repair	,	÷			,	EX-10	14	*)			X	,
A CONTRACTOR OF THE COLUMN						REC- 2	19	/-	2887	2-2	071	,
N tre Chies	Key	y Facility Da	ta				,	100 -	4499	75 -	357	` .
بالمفرفسة	. "	Geographica	l Reference Nu	umber		*			asibility	0.1972	- 1	
Same - restanting	. (eau (RM) sas City	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e			F	ESLA	O JAN	Total distribution	I	•
Leksing as		(3)	•	• 4 4	, îM.		FEE	Vi	EXT.	O SEC	Jell.) .)'
N. A. S.			60 MAF	R6 197	72	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11 5 tar	A	alcons	H	种的	

KC 157-1508

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Subject was formerly Priority I under the old Security Index and is being recommended for Category I, Adex for the following reasons:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, age 48, has been National Coordinator of the Minutemen (MM) organization since its inception in 1960. Minutemen is characterized as a national paramilitary group organized in June 1960 as a resistance to the spread of communism in the United States by the use of guerrilla tactics. DE PUGH is currently incarcerated in the Federal Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia, for violation of the Federal Firearms Act.

Report or LHM will be submitted to the Bureau on or before 2/2/72.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 MAY 1962 EDITION GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6 UNITED STATES EVERNMENT

HEREIN IS CLASSIFIED

DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449)975): •

FRANKSAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) P

SUBJECT: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH.

EM - MM

DATE: 2/10/72

Re Kansas City report SA 8/2/71.

Enclosed for Bureau are 5 copies LHM.

ROBERT DE PUGH continues to be incarcerated at USP, Atlanta, Georgia, and Kansas City is remaining 00 upon Bureau instructions. DE PUGH is national coordinator of the Minutemen organization and a national annual summary report was submitted in this matter during February 1972.

FD-122 was submitted to Bureau during January 1972 recommending subject for Category I, Adex because of his position in the Minutemen organization.

Interview of was conducted because St. Pauls Episcopal Church, Kansas City, Missouri.

This case is remaining pending inasmuch assubject's whereabouts need verified every three months.

2)Bureau (Enc. 5)(RM) 2 Kansas City RBH:jrt (4)

EX-104

SEC. SERV., ATAD

BEC-4/00-449975-36

€ FEB ₹4 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

ALL INFORMATION COULD TO HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-14-2 10 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF DUSTICE REDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Kansas City, Missouri

February 10, 1972

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

	مىسى ئىڭ ئەلھاڭ بۇر 		
On October 30. 1971.	Ц	was	
contacted by SA	at St. Pauls Epi	scopal	- J -
Church, 40th and Main, Kansas	City, Missouri, whe	ere she was	. 7.
			b6 b7C
Robert De	Pugh		
at the Feder	al Penitentiary in	Atlanta a	nd*
			-
Bob De Pugh on two occasions s	ince his imprisonme	nt in Atla	nta
She stated he feels it is too	late for an organi	zation lik	e ·
the Minutemen to do any good a	nd will spend his	time writi	ng
and lecturing after his releas	e from prison.		
The Minutemen is a p	ariamilitant group	ດກູດລຸກຳຂອດ	
in June 1960, by Robert B. De			~
as a resistance to the spread	of communism in th	e United	غ ده
States by use of guernilla tac	tics. De Pugh is	currently	
incarcerated in a Federal penithe Federal Firearms Act.	ceutrary rot, Arota	tion or	_
the federal firenting most		- * = +	١ د.
The Patriotic Party 1	has been the polit	ical arm	
of the Minutemen.			
			· 1
in any way; that Bob De Pugh wo	hild have nothing	fo do with	าใก้วัก f
Til ally May 1- river popy po in all me	wire linke incruting.	co. do. wildi	irrin.

this document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the PHI is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency:

FINDLUSUKE

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

further stated that Robert De Pugh	
was very disappointed about	
I lusing pak ha riigh's mastnead. The mastnead was	
not copyrighted but De Pugh does not want to have anything to do with and requested his wife to try to make it	<u>.</u> 56
	50 570

The "Kansas City Star" newspaper, Kansas City, Missouri, issue dated January 1, 1972, carried an article under the heading "De Pugh Appeal Denied", which reads as follows:

"The conviction of Robert B. De Pugh Minutemen founder, on federal firearms violations has been upheld by the U. S. 10th Circuit Court of Appeals.

"De Pugh, 48, of Norborne, Mo., was sentenced to nine concurrent 10-year terms in October, 1970, for possession of gun silencers, a machine gun and various unregistered grenades.

"The appeal, denied yesterday, contended he had been denied his Sixth Amendment right to counsel because Judge H. Vearle Payne of New Mexico U. S. District Court refused to appoint an attorney to assist De Pugh, who conducted his own defense.

"The appellate court held that the court's failure to appoint advisory counsel was not an abuse of discretion. At the time of the trial, Payne ruled it was not feasible to have both counsel and defendant participate as lawyers in the case.

"The 10th Circuit Court agreed if the defendant insisted on being primarily responsible for his own defense, he gave up the right to further court-appointed counsel."

On January 17, 1972, Records Room, U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia, advised Robert B. De Pugh continues to be incarcerated at that institution.

-

TO

: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

8/8/72 DATE:

SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508)

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

EM-MM

Re Kansas City letter to Bureau dated 2/10/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of a self-explanatory LHM.

ROBERT DE PUGH continues to be incarcerated in the U. S. Penitentiary in Atlanta, Georgia, and Kansas City is remaining office of origin per Bureau instructions. DE PUGH is national coordinator of the MM organization and a national annual summary report in this matter is submitted each year during the month of February.

DE PUGH is currently included on the ADEX, Category I, and this case is remaining pending inasmuch as subject's whereabouts need verifying every three months.

2)Bureau (Encs. 5) (RM 2 Kansas City. RBH:ikc (4)

T-111

ME AUG 10 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 B. 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Kansas City, Missouri
August 8, 1972

ROBERT BOLIVAR DES PUGH

Georgia, advised that Robert Bolivar DePugh, inmate register number 85757, continues to be incarcerated at that institution. He stated DePugh's sentence will expire, with full term, October &, 1980, and with full term, less 180 days, April 11, 1980. He stated DePugh's full term sentence with good time would expire January 28, 1978, and inasmuch as he has an A-2 sentence, he is eligible for parole at any time.

The Kansas City Times, daily Kansas City, Missouri, newspaper, in their issue dated June 20, 1972, under the heading "Court Turns Down Appeal by DePugh," carried the following article:

"The Supreme Court yesterday turned down a request by Robert Bolivar De Pugh, Minuteman leader, to review his conviction for unlawful possession of firearms.

"DePugh was arrested in 1969 near Truth or Consequences, N.M., after an 18-month search by the FBI. A grand jury in Seattle had returned an indictment against him accusing him of planning to participate in the robbery of four banks to finance the purchase of weapons and ammunition.

this document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI it is the property of the FBI and in loaned to your agency; it and its contents, the property of the FBI and in loaned to your agency.

100-449975-37

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

"The leader of the right-wing organization told the high court his conviction was illegal because of unlawful arrest, unlawful search and seizure, the use of inadmissible evidence at his trial, denial of his right to impeach witnesses during testimony, evidence of jury tampering and improper instructions to the jury.

"DePugh's appeal was rejected unanimously and without comment."

The Minutemen is a paramilitant group organized in June 1960, by Robert B. DePugh in Norborne, Missouri, as a resistance to the spread of Communism in the United States by use of guerrilla tactics. DePugh is currently incarcerated in a Federal penitentiary for violation of the Federal Firearms Act. The Patriotic Party has been the political arm of the Minutemen.

On August 7, 1972, Mrs. Ramona DePugh, wife of Robert DePugh, advised that her husband continues to remain confined at the U.S. Penitentiary in Atlanta, Georgia.

Mr. Tolson. F8-28 (Rov. 5-22-64) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED Mr. Felt_ HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED Mr. Campbell. DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF Mr. Rosen_ Mr. Mohr Mr. Bishop FBI Mr. Miller, ES. Mr. Callahan..... Date: 4/3/72 Mr. Casper____ Mr. Comad Transmit the following in _ Mr. Dalbey (Type in plaintext or code) Mr. Cleveland. Mr. Ponder. AIR MAIL ATRTEL Mr. Bates. Via (Priority) Mr. Waikart Mr Walters Mr. Soyars Tele. Room DIRECTOR, FBI (62-107261) TO: Miss Holmo Miss Gandy SAC, KANSAS CITY (62-7797) FROM: MINUTEMEN -Generalia EM-MM S.C. Michre KC 62-7797 Bufile 62-107261 BEF FELIX LINDSEY O'NEAL, JR., aka-FUGITIVE DOP 12.18.70 EM-BPP KC 157-948 00', KC Bufile 157-12363 Re Kansas City letter to Bureau dated 3/9/72. Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of a self-explanatory LHM reflecting results of interviews with ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH and PETE O'NEAL which appeared on the editorial page of the Kansas City Times newspaper dated 3/31/72. Two additional copies each are being furnished for the ROBERT DE PUGH and PETE O'NEAL files. ENCLOSURE 4) Bureau (Encs. 10)(RM) (2 - 62 - 107261)(2 - 157 - 12363)5 Kansas City (2 - 62-7797) FUG (1 - 100-12571)(BPP)(Bufile 105-165706). RBH:ikc (1 - 157-948) (PETE O'NEAL) (1 - 157-1508)(R. DE PUGH)(Rufile 100-449975) Ice areland, (22) AGENCY: STO: SERV., CIA, S HOW FORM 573 NOT RECOR 178 APR 18 l'Agent in Charge



In Reply, Please Refer to File No. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Kansas City, Missouri April 3, 1972

MINUTEMEN

FELIX LINDSEY O'NEAL, JR.

On March 31, 1972, an article appeared on the	
editorial page of the Kansas City Times, a daily Kansa	as
City, Missouri, newspaper, under the heading "Answers	
Ideological Extremes" by an employed	
the Kansas City Star staff. The article reads as follows	lows:

b6 b7C

"Two Missourians went their separate ways in recent years to the opposite ends of the political-ideological spectrum and in so doing have achieved a measure of national attention.

"One is Robert Bolivar DePugh, 49, Norborne, Mo., founder and national co-ordinator of the right-wing Minutemen organization. The other is Felix (Pete) O'Neal, 31, former leader of the leftist Black Panther party chapter here and recently named to replace Eldridge Cleaver as head of the Panthers' International Section.

"A set of identical questions was mailed the two men recently. The letter to DePugh was sent to the federal penitentiary at Atlanta, where he is serving nine concurrent 10-year sentences. The letter to 0'Neal was sent to Algiers, Algeria, where he is in self-imposed exile. Federal and state charges are outstanding against him here.

"Both men are in positions of leadership in organizations that espouse violence in benalf of their ideologies. The Panthers speak of revolution; the Minutemen of counter-revolution. Each group has used the other in its propaganda as an example of the 'enemy.'

This document contains neither recommendations not conclusions of the FMI it is the property of the FMI and is keened to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distinuted outside your agency.

FRELOSURI TOO-149975

MINUTEMEN

FELIX LINDSEY O'NEAL, JR.

"Note the similarities as well as the differences in their responses to the same questions:

"Q - If you had it to do all over again, would you assume a position of leadership in your organization?

"DePugh - Yes.

"O'Neal - I feel that I have ideas and information that are relevant to our struggle for liberation. Whether I get these ideas across in a supportive role or through the assumption of a leadership position is not important. The important thing is that I do something to aid the Afro-American struggle with the talents that I do have.

"Q - Considering your present circumstances, was it worth it to have fought for your cause as you did?

"DePugh - Yes, of course. The life or happiness of any one person is of little consequence in comparison to the importance of the issues involved.

"O'Neal - Temporary exile and all of the limitations that accompany the situation is a small price to pay for all of the knowledge that I have gained as a result of my present circumstance.

"0 - As you see it, what is the future of your organization?

"DePugh - So long as the economic, social and political situation remains about as it is now, the Minutemen will remain largely dormant but ready to move into any advantageous situation.

"O'Neal - It stands to reason that as our struggle in Babylon (Pantherese for the United States" escalates, our role in the International Section as a functional apparatus will likewise increase.

MINUTEMEN

FELIX LINDSEY O'NEAL, JR.

"Q - What do you think of (for O'Neal) the Minutemen (for DePugh) the Black Panther Party?

"DePugh - If the Panthers had been ready and waiting for the race riots of the '60s to occur, they could have greatly increased the resulting damage. If such had been the case we might be living in a totalitarian nation today because there are many in our present government who would welcome such an opportunity to declare martial law, suspend the constitutional guarantees and quickly complete the building of the police state. In my opinion the Black Panthers can not possibly achieve their intended purposes. There are basic principles, axiomatic to the nature of resistance warfare, that make it impossible for a black revolution to succeed in this country.

"O'Neal - The Minutemen organization is one of the illustrations of what fascism is all about. This racist organization clarifies many positions that the United States government apparently supports (belief in resorting to genocidal tactics to deal with people who have socialist-communistic inclinations, belief in the suspension of American citizens' civil and human rights, Afro-Americans, Chicanos, etc.) With many supporters in high governmental positions, the Minutemen may be the U. S. government's last line of defense against the ever-escalating revolutionary struggle inside Babylon.

"Q - Has your political ideology changed any since going to prison - going into exile? If so, how?

"DePugh - My basic ideology has not changed but it has deepended considerably. Three years ago I felt intuitively that my ideological defense of private property and individual responsibility was correct. Now I feel confident that my philosophy is logically derived from and firmly based on valid natural laws and basic principles of science.

"O'Neal - The only definite change that has occurred in my political ideology is the strengthening of my convictions as a result of study and personal observations.

MINUTENEN

FELIX LINDSEY O'NEAL, JR.

"Q - What is your opinion of the manner and methods the federal government employs in dealing with extremist organizations such as the Panthers and Minutemen?

"DePugh - Our government has been generally quite successful at infiltrating new political organizations, neutralizing the original leadership and having their infiltrators take over. This is sound counter-insurgency procedure and even though we were expecting it, the Minutemen were not entirely able to prevent it. The biggest reason why our organization is acting in a dispersed phase at present is to resist further infiltration. From my conversations with Panther members now in Leavenworth and Atlanta I suspect the above described tactic has been devastating to the Black Panther organizational structure.

"O'Neal - It is quite obvious that the governmental position when dealing with revolutionaries is the same, whether they're dealing with revolutionaries at home or in foreign lands, e.g. Vietnam. The government's tactical 'search and destroy' missions reserved for revolutionaries in rural Vietnam or in urban Babylon, have proven unsuccessful as is evident in the ever increasing numbers of revolutionaries and their supporters at home, and the U. S. government's withdrawal after defeat in Vietnam. These tactics are not in conjunction with those used when dealing with such organizations as the Minutemen, Ku Klux Klan, etc., because those organizations do not present and do not pretend to pose a threat to the established powers. inhumane, unlawful treatment meted out to those fighting for liberation in America is not unexpected. We realize that if the government dealt with us in any other manner, we would not be doing our job, but this does not detract from the inhumanity and barbarity of their attacks.

"Q - Would you give capsule opinions on the following individuals: President Nixon, Hubert Humphrey, Mao Tsè-tung, J. Edgar Hoover, Teddy Kennedy, George Wallace, Angela Davis, Edward Muskie, Spiro Agnew?

"DePugh - The only impressions that I can have of these people are derived from the general news media, and I don't consider them to be sufficiently complete or reliable to serve as the basis for forming any opinions.

MINUTEMEN

FELIX LINDSEY O'NEAL, JR.

"O'Neal - President Nixon: A murdering, lying, racis, rubber stamp for the interest of monopoly capitalists in the U.S. Humphrey: A baby-kissing pig. Mao Tse-tung: One of the greatest revolutionary theoreticians of the century. Hoover: An antiquated pig who combines decadent ideas with 1984 tactics. Kennedy: A sugar-coated pig; also a good swimmer. Wallace: An affable comedian whose mother no longer takes him seriously.

"Miss Davis: A victim of American racism. Muskie: A Great WASP hope. Agnew: One who will soon join the ranks of the unemployed.

"Q - What is your opinion of current federal gun control laws? (DePugh was convicted of violating them; O'Neal is charged with violating them.)

"DePugh - I feel that the federal gun control laws are contrary to the intent of those men who wrote the Bill of Rights and are therefore unconstitutional. The fact that such laws were passed simply proves that we have a government that is afraid of its own people.

"O'Neal - The Federal Gun Control Act of 1968 was enacted under the guise of controlling organized crime, when in reality the law was designed to disarm the black community where the largest proportion of convicted felons survive.

States will be like as a place to live in 1984?

"DePugh - I have never been less confident than I am now as to predicting the future. Anything could happen by 1984. But to hazard a guess, I think the changes will be in degree only - more crime, less personal security, more regimentation, less personal freedom, more taxes, less takehome pay, more children in school, all of them learning less, more government, less free enterprise, more noise, less personal tranquillity, etc., etc.

"O'Neal - Very similar to Vietnam in the year 1972.

MINUTEMEN.

FELIX LINDSEY O'NEAL, JR.

"Q - Do you expect to see the cities of this country turn into urban guerrilla warfare battlegrounds? Why or why not?

"DePugh - No. Starting a revolution is not as easy as many people assume. Furthermore, the concept of urban guerilla warfare is not militarily sound. It violates many basic rules of strategy and tactics. In Algeria, for example, the O.A.S. tried to stay in the cities and lost. The F.L.N. maintained the traditional control of the open country and won. The phrase 'urban guerrilla warfare' makes a nice sounding propaganda threat but I can't seriously believe any group is stupid enough to think it will succeed in this country.

"O'Neal' - Yes. Armed struggle is the only means by which an oppressed people can achieve their liberation.

"Q - What kind of place would you like the United States to be in 1984?

"DePugh - I would like to see a nation of people who have come out of their TV-induced, hypnotic daze and started to once again think for themselves.

"O'Neal - I visualize a place where people can live without fear of oppression, without fear of being locked up indefinitely for 'investigative purposes,' without fear of being shot down for no apparent reasons other than skin color or place of address. I visualize a place where every man, woman and child will be able to live with feelings of security and in an atmosphere of freedom where the possibility exists of seeing the wildest aspirations become a reality. But looking at the situation in America and in the world in general, it is objective reality to realize that it is an impossibility for these visions' of a better society to exist without the freedom from oppression of all people.

"Q - What should the United States have as its three top priorities of concern, in your opinion"

of unprecedented magnitude and complexity but there is only one

MINUTENEN

FELIX LINDSEY O'NEAL, JR.

problem that is really critical. The United States now suffers from a usually fatal illness known as progressive cultural decay. This occurs in social systems where those people who are most productive to society reproduce and survive at a rate lower than the average, while those least productive produce and survive at a rate above average. Unless our social system can be altered so as to reverse this present situation, then ultimately all is lost.

should be concerned about (1) nunger and deprivation,
(2) the continuing decline of the U. S. economic situation
(the death throes of a decadent capitalist system), (3) and
finally, because I am well aware of the fact that they are
not concerned about the first two problems, then they'd better
become concerned about the ever-increasing numbers of
revolutionaries in the ranks of the Afro-American Liberation
Army (A.A.L.A.)."

The Minutemen is a paramilitant group organized in June 1960, by Robert B. DePugh, in Norborne, Missouri, as a resistance to the spread of communism in the United States by use of guerrilla tactics. DePugh is currently incarcerated in a Federal penitentiary for violation of the Federal Firearms Act. The Patriotic Party has been the political arm of the Minutemen.

The Black Panther Party is a Black extremist organization started in Oakland, California, in December 1966. It advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to bring about the overthrow of the United States Government.

CI 157-3250

3) He expressed he was lucky in that he was placed in a very good prison job as Librarian of the Doctor's Medical library in the prison hospital. In this capacity he has access to literature and writings which is extremely helpful to him in that he is preparing a book about problems of prison reform.

THE ABOVE INFORMATION MUST BE HANDLED IN A MOST DISCREET MANNER SINCE ONLY DEPUGH AND FORMER SOURCE ARE AWARE OF ITS CONTENTS.

i.

	UACB, former		continue				ential
b2	relationship with DE PUGH for	obvious	reasons	of i	.ntellic	gence	
b6 b7C	purposes.					,	

LEADS:

b7D

INDIANAPOLIS

AT ANDERSONVILLE AND LIGONIER, INDIANA

reside or are known in these areas.

KANSAS CITY

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

Advise Cincinnati if location of above two individuals is known.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 T February 15, 1973 1 - Mr. Mintz - Mr. Williamson Dear In reply to your recent letter, I regret that I cannot be of assistance to you. The FBI is not authorized to furnish the information you request. Any disclosure of material in our files is controlled by regulations of the Department of Justice and Federal statutes. The procedures are set forth in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 16, Subpart A. Sincerely yours, L. Patrick Gray III L. Patrick Gray, III **Acting Director** NOTE: Bufiles show that correspondent wrote to the Bureau on June 28, 1972, requesting information concerning one A reply over Mr. Gray's signature was sent to him on July 7, 1972. His current request concerns convicted minuteman leader Robert DePugh. fLW:deh associate o'rector LEGIL SCHOOLERED IS 10 43 1/2 13 Mr. Felt. Mr. Baker MAILED 5 EB IE 9 12 MAIS SECENEO Mr. Callahan Mr. Cleveland FEB 15 1973 Mr. Courad Mr. Gebhardt Mr. Jenkins Mr. Marshall Mr. Miller, E.S. Mr. Purvis Mr. Sovars Mr. Walters Tele Ross Mr. Kinley MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

January 16, 1973

- b6 b7C

Mr. L. Patrick Gray, III Federal Bureau Of Investigation United States Department of Justice Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Sir:

I am writing an article about Robert B. DePugh the National Leader of the Anti-communist MINUTEMEN Organization.

In writing this article, as you probably know I am not doing so from an objective point of view. However I do seek the whole truth and in fairness I would like to know your account of the events which led to the arrest of Robert DePugh in July of 1969.

I am sure that you may comment in that Robert DePugh now resides behind bars in Atlanta Georgia Federal Penitentiary.

Sincerely,

100-449975 4C

7 FEB ES 1973

The ack 2/15/13

Revision dela service de la
DARLOSUR

CORRESTONDENCE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

CITIZENS

AWAKE

SECOND ISSUE:

BULLETIN NO. 8

JANUARY 72

FRFF ROBERT B. DEPUGHL

A WELL REGULATED MILITIA BEING NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF A FREE STATE, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS, SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED.

Second Amendment of the U.S. Constitution

DO NOT EXPECT A "BIG ROUND UP" OF PATRIOTS. WE WILL BE PICKED UP ONE BY ONE FOR REAL OR IMAGINARY VIOLATIONS. YOU WILL HAVE LITTLE OR NO WARNING WHEN THE TIME COMES...

en TARGET April 1, 1964

Robert B. DePugh the founder of the Patriotic Party and the National Coordinator of the Minutemen is being held in Federal Prison. He is a Political Prisoner.

What was Bob DePugh's "crime"? On July 12, 1969 Robert B. DePugh was arrested by agents of the FBI (Federal Bureau of Investigation) for possession of un-registered automatic weapons. On September 25, 1970 Bob DePugh was convicted and sentenced for nine-concurrent terms of 10 years each, a grand total of 90 years.

The question arises and it should be answered; did Bob DePugh infringe upon anybody elses God-given, inalienable, Constitutional rights? Did Bob DePugh murder, rob, rape, riot, loot or burn? No he did not do any of these things; yet today he is being held in solitary confinement, behind the 40 foot walls of the maximum security prison in Leavenworth Kansas. Bob DePugh is a Political Prisoner. (Robert Derugh is now being neld in Atlanta Georgia fed. ren.)

(as of October 1972;

Yes how "our" government likes to brag that it is so "humane", so "liberal", so "progressive". It can free murders like Danny Escobodo and Robert Anderson on technicalities or improper procedures. "Our" government can free hundreds of known rapist, muggers, robbers and drug pushers. "Our" government can free Rennie Davis, David Dellinger, Tom Hayden, Abbie Hoffman, William Kunstler, Jerry Rubin, Bobby Seale, Ericka Huggins, Leslie Bacon, David Poindexter, the Los Siete De La Raza Six, The Detriot Black Panther 12, the New Orleans Panther 12, 11,750 May Day "anti-war" protestors, Huey P. Newton and a host of other "New Left" and "Old Left" Communists.

So "humane", so "liberal", so "progressive"! Yes "our" government can grant freedom for Criminals and Communists. For men of good character, who are willing to sacrifice for America, to the jail cells! Smear them, discredit them, and destroy them - that is the policy of "our" government! The truth is Robert B. DePugh is not guilty of anything but being an American!

Bob Derugh is a Political Prisoner and he may not be the last! Allready the Gestapo, NKVD better known as the IRS-ATFD have struck again this time by shooting a citizen in the head after breaking into his home, ransacking his possesions and literally destroying any normal life which Kenyon Ballew may have lived.

ACT NOW WHILE YOU STILL CAN! YOU YOURSELF MAY BE THE NEXT TO BE RAILROADED INTO THE PEN-ITENTIARY, OR SHOT IN THE HEAD!

REPRODUCE THIS BULLETIN, SEND CONTRIBUTIONS FOR Bob DePugh's DEFENSE, LET THE CAUSE BE KNOWN

WRITE: PATRIOTS DEFENSE FUND, P.O. BOX 57 INDEPENDENCE, MISSOURI 64051

ENCLOSURE 100-449975-40

CITIZENS

AWAKE

FIRST ISSUE

BILLETTN NO. 12

SEFTEMBER 7

OPINION

SUBVERSION

YOU CANNOT SAVE WHAT CANNOT SAVE ITSELF.

George Byron

Of interest to American Patriots. It has been brought to our attention that the following Government documents are permanently out of print.

- 1. INTERLOCKING SUBVERSION IN GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS, by the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee.(SISS)
- 2. McCarran Committee Hearing on the INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS, (IPR).
- 3. THE SHAMEFUL YEARS, THIRTY YEARS OF SOVIET ESPIONAGE IN THE UNITED STATES, by the House Committee on Un-American Activities.(HCUA)
- 4. HEARINGS ON COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE IN THE UNITED STATES, HOUA.
- 5. GUIDE TO SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS AND PUBLICATIONS, HCUA.
- 6. THE NEW DRIVE AGAINST THE ANTI-COMMUNIST PROGRAM, SISS.
- 7. COMMUNIST TARGET -- YOUTH, HCUA.
- 8. IDEOLOGICAL FALLACTES OF COMMUNISM, SISS.
- 9. ISSUES FRESENTED BY THE AIR RESERVE TRAINING MANUAL. HCUA.
- 10. INVESTIGATION OF UN-AMERICAN PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES -- THE CPUSA -- AS AN AGENT OF A FOREIGN POWER, HOUA.
- 11. LEST WE FORGET ! -- A PICTORIAL SUMMARY OF COMMUNISM IN ACTION, HOUA.

It is a well known fact that the average citizen's social and political beliefs are greatly determined by the materials he reads, books, phamphlets, magazines, etc....

Considering that the 'above documents' are no longer available for purchase, and that most libraries don't carry these reports especially the first four, how is the average citizen going to be able to make any kind of "objective" study of international communism?

To think they call us "right wing extremists" Book Burners. Patriots should stop asking why these documents are permanently out of print, and start asking who gave the orders to permanently stop printing these documents.

WRITE YOUR REPRESENATIVE AND DEMAND AN INVESTIGATION OF THE BOOK BURNERS IN THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE. -- REPRODUCE THIS BULLETIN -- PASS IT ON TO A FRIEND -- ACT NOW !

ANTI-COMMUNIST CO-ALITION
FIGHT-FOR, AMERICA 100-449975

CITIZENS

AWAKE

First 1ssue: BULLETIN NO. 13- November 1972

The American Conservative movement, as we have known it since the second World War is now entering its dark ages... a time of neglect, frustration and despair.

Robert B. DePugh -- Page 124 of Blueprint For Victory

American Conservatives are going to be the best educated corpses that the Communists will ever bury.

en TARGET February 1, 1964

On November 7th 1972 the Patriotic-Conservative Anti-communist movement descended into an abyss of tyranny.

In 1964 conservatives received 30 million votes for their candidate -- Barry Gold-water. In 1968 George Wallace received 10 million votes. Only yesterday 1 million Americans voted for John Schmitz. At the present rate by November of 1976 their will be no Patriotic-Conservative movement -- it will be dead.

General Mark Clark has stated, "I am convinced also that they (the communists) respect force; they respect nothing in the world except force.... I found the communists to be the same breed of bandits. They are ruthless in their exploitation of weakness; they stop, look and listen only when confronted with force...."

Clearly the "attempted" assassination of George Wallace proves that the communists willnot except a political defeat at the polls.

WE ARE AT WAR NOT ONLY IN A PUBLIC RELATIONS OR ELECTION CAMPAIGN.

Have conservatives learned from history or shall they continue with the suicidal tactics of the past?

THE REVOLUTION IS OVER 1 ALL THAT REMAINS IS FOR THE POLICE STATE MEASURES TO TAKE EFFECT.

WHEN SHALL THE RIGHT ACT INSTEAD OF REACT?

ANTI-COMMUNIST CO-ALITION

FIGHT FOR AMERICA

2005 100-449975 40

Mr. E. S. Miller Mul

FROM : G. C. Moore CM

MINUTEMEN

SUBJECT: ROBERT BOLIVAR DePUGH

EXTREMIST MATTERS -

TO

2/28/73

DATE:

1 - Mr. E. S. Miller

1 - Mr. T. J. Smith 1 - Mr. G. C. Moore

1 - Mr. R. P. Finzel

Mr. Mintz s. Necnan

Mr. Callahan Mr. Cleveland Mr. Conrad. Mr. Gebhardt

Mr. Jenkins

Mr. Soyars

Mr. Walters Tele. Room

Mr. Kinley .

Mr. Bowers .

Mr. Armstrong

Mr. Herington Ms. Herwig .

Mr. Marshall Mr. Bulle, VEIS Mr. Purvis

The purpose of this memorandum is to advise that on 2/26/73 Robert DePugh, 49-year-old former National Coordinator of the Minutemen organization, was granted parole effective 4/30/73.

DePugh is currently incarcerated in the U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia, serving a 10-year sentence imposed in October, 1970, for possession of destructive devices in violation of the Federal Firearms Act.

DePugh, leader of the Minutemen, was arrested by FBI Agents in New Mexico in July, 1969, on a Federal warrant charging conspiracy to commit bank robbery. In a subsequent search of a mountain hideout, used by DePugh as his underground headquarters, FBI Agents seized more than 600 pounds of dynamite, four antipersonnel bombs, 27 homemade grenades, 10 homemade silencers, and 48 guns, including shotguns, handguns, and rifles, along with material pertaining to guerrilla training tactics. NI COPY FILED IN

Past statements by DePugh and literature distributed by the organization indicate the purpose of the Minutemen to be the resistance to and exposure of the spread of communist influence within the U.S., the formation of a guerrilla or underground organization, and resistance to the passage of laws which would regulate private ownership of firearms. REC 44

100-4-9975 Minutemen consider themselves as anticommunist and have an affinity for weapons, explosives, and firearms trai Members have planned and been involved in criminal violations ranging from illegal possession of firearms and explosives-to-bank **LECEINED** CONTINUED - OVER

1 - 62-107261 (Minutemen)

HIE PRESENTATION CONTAINED

EREIX IS LALLASSIFIED 321,960

Memorandum to Mr. E. S. Miller Re: Robert Bolivar DePugh 100-44975-975

b6 **in the** b7c

During DePugh's imprisonment, membership in the Minutemen dwindled to fewer than 50, and effective, organized activity ceased.

He is supposedly writing a book on prison reform; however, DePugh has an erratic past and has a history of mental and emotional instability.

ACTION:

The above is for information. By separate communication the Kansas City FBI Office, which covers DePugh's residence and Minutemen headquarters, is being alerted to any indications of Minutemen reactivation and/or extremist activity by DePugh.

RPF

EM mon

7

KC 62-7797

WALTER PATRICK PEYSON, DE PUGH's top lieutenant in the Minutemen organization, was captured with DE PUGH 7/12/68. He was paroled last week, hismother in Chicago said. He is to enter a half-way house in Chicago in about 5 weeks and expects to be home in May or June, she said.

LEADS:

ATLANTA

Advise Kansas City details regarding DE PUGH's release when available.

KANSAS CITY

Will maintain contact with Minutemen sources for any activities in connection with DE PUGH's release.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED Mr. Felt. 0-19 (Rev. 1-29-73) DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE Mr. Baker . Mr. Callahan Mr. Cleveland Mr. Conrad Mr. Gebhardt Mr. Jenkins Mr. Marshall Mr. Miller, E. S. Mr. Purvis _ Mr. Soyars _ Mr. Walters . Tele. Room . DePugh, Minutemen's Founder, Mr. Kinley _ Granted Parole After 6 Years Mr. Armstrong. Mr. Bowers Mr. Herington Sectal to The New You WASHINGTON) Feb. 26— Robert Bolivar DePugh, founder Ms. Herwig. Mr. Mintz . of the Minutemen, a right-wing paramilitary organization, was granted a parole (oday) by the United States Board of Parole Mrs. Neenan after serving a little more than half, of an 11-year, prison sentence for illegallpossession of firearms and jumping bond.
DePugh is serving a com-bined sentence of 11 years, two months and 28 days for possess sion of firearms, failure to of unregistered firearms. His parole is effective on April 30, according to the Department of Justice DePugh, who, is, at the Fed eral penitentiary in Atlanta, bega serving his sentence on Jan The Washington Post 31, 1967. He is 49 years old. The board denied parole to Phillip Gordon, 57, a former Times Herald The Evening Star (Washington). The Sunday Star (Washington) _ city councilman and corporation counsel in Newark. Gordon Daily News (New York) was convicted of extortion and Sunday News (New York) _ conspiracy, along with Hugh J. Addonizio. former Newark Mayor, and three other persons in July, 1970. Gordon, who is at the Federal Correctional in New York Post. The New York Times __ The Daily World . stitution at Danbury, Conn. The New Leader _ began a serving a sthree year sentence on Feb. 7, 1972. Parole was also denied to Salvatore Battaglia identified by the Senate Permanent in-The Wall Street Journal _ The National Observer _ People's World vestigations Subcommittee in 1969 as the former leader of FEB 27 1973 the Chicago organized crime syndicate Battaglia, 64, is serv-Date ing a 15-year sentence at the Federal Penitentiary at Marion, 5 1973 5. Always Hard III, for obstructing and delay ing interstate commerce and for conspiracy. He began serv-ing the sentence on May 29) JOH INTELL DIY. MAR 1 4 1973

	The state of the s
	FD-122 (Rev. 5-23-72) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED OFFICIAL PROPERTY OF THE PRO
	A UNITED STATES GO PRIMENT
ľ	Memorandum To : Director, FBI (Bufile-100-449975)) DATE: 3/16/73
j	2/16/73 M
	TO : Director, FBI (Bufile-100-449975)) DATE: 3/16/73
, F	SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508)
٠. \$.	ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka
,	GCM GCM
-	Re: Kansas City FD-122 to Burleau, 10/4/72.
, I	Recommend: X ADEX Card Changed (specify change only) Subject removed (succinct summary attached
, - '	ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH
* = . *	Aliases Native Born Tab Category I
	Naturalized Category III
21	Alien Category IV
141.	AWC COMMUNIST NOI PPA RA SNC SWP
S.	BNT JRG PLP PRN SDS SPL WWP // BPP X MIN Miscellaneous (Specify)
1	Race Sex
2	Date of Birth Place of Birth Male Female
13	Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Residence Address Residence Address
81	Nature of Employment, and Omion Attitudence, 1
10%	A REG-5
9	100-449975-42
7	100-171111
K	Key Facility Data & EX-114
	Geographical Reference Number Responsibility Responsibility
(2) - Bureau (RM)
Y R	- Kansas City SEE ADDENDUM PAGE TWO
	58 MAR 2 9 1975

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

DE PUGH has been included Category I, ADEX and recommended he now be continued in the ADEX for the following reasons:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, age 48, has been National Coordinator of the Minutemen organization since its inception in 1960. The Minutemen is a national paramilitary group organized in 1960 as a resistance to the spread of Communism in the United States by use of guerrilla tactics. DE PUGH is currently incarcerated at the Federal Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia for violation of the Federal Violence Act.

He has recently received his parole and it is expected he will be released from that institution, 4/30/73.

ADDENDUM BY BUREAU: RPF:aso

DePugh, leader of the Minutemen, was arrested by FBI Agents in New Mexico in July, 1969, on a Federal warrant charging conspiracy to commit bank robbery. In a subsequent search of a mountain hideout, used by DePugh as his underground headquarters, FBI Agents seized more than 600 pounds of dynamite, four antipersonnel bombs, 27 homemade grenades, 10 homemade silencers, and 48 guns, including shotguns, handguns, and rifles, along with material pertaining to guerrilla training tactics.

Minutemen consider themselves as anticommunist vigilantes and have an affinity for weapons, explosives, and firearms training. Members have planned and been involved in criminal violations ranging from illegal possession of firearms and explosives to bank robbery. DePugh has an erratic past and has a history of mental and emotional instability.

In view of subject's violent history he should be maintained on ADEX as a current danger to national security.

FD-122 (Rev. 1-22-73).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

MAY 1912 ENTION

GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27



'ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS MALASSIFIED DATE 93-18 2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO Director, FBI (Bufile 100-449975	DATE: 5/1/73
FROM CSAC, KANSAS CITY 157-1508	ì p
SOBJECT: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH	Can Carr
Reference: Re KC airtel to Bures	au, 5/1/73.
Recommend: Inclusion in ADEX (summary attached)* Removal from ADEX (summary attached)* Changes in ADEX card (specify change only). * Abstract required.	war.
Name	
Also known as:	Sex Race White Black Female Other
	Citizenship
Supplemental page attached.	U.S. Alien - Specify Country
Date of Birth (Month, day, year)	Occupation: Owner operator
Residence Address 503 South Pine,	Firm & Address: Biolab - Corp.
Norborne, Missouri	Veterinarian Supplies Norborne, Missouri
(CMC) Communist (pro-Chinese)	(FRN) Foreign Affiliation - Specify Country (PRN) Puerto Rican Nationalist (REV) Revolutionary (MSC) Miscellaneous
Tab Special Interest Espìonage Foreign Government Employee U. S. Government Employee Remove Special Interest Tabbing	Place in Unavailable Section Missing Out of Country Imprisoned Remove from Unavailable Section
Key Facility Data (if applicable)	2000
Geographical Reference Number	Responsible Agency 20 MAY 4 1973
21Bureau 1-Kansas City RBH: clt (3) 54MAY 161973	Phylylip Ingom

FBI

Data

		Date: 5/1/13		
Transmi	t the following in	(Type in plaintext or code)		
Via	AIRTEL	AIRMAIL		
V10		(Priority)		
			<u>`</u> _	

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

FROM SAC. KANSAS CITY (157-1508)

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

EM - MM.

Re Atlanta teletype, dated 4/30/73.

Subject returned to Kansas City via TWA Airlines as scheduled.

DE PUGH advised local reporters he was returning to his residence and business, Biolab Corporation, Norborne, Missouri.

FD-122 being submitted in this matter as DE PUGH is included on the ADEX.

Kansas City has continued to be office of origin in this matter per Bureau instructions.

2-Bureau

1(100-449975)1(62-107261) (MINUTEMEN) 1-Atlanta (157-4941)

2-Kansas City 1(157-1508)

1(62-7797) (MINUTEMEN)

RBH: clt (5)

EX-109

MAY 4 1973

b7C

331960 XEROX

Kie windhild Chilemen

17 1973

Sent

Per

Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 - 455-574

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB	VDF .
FBI	
Date: 6/26/73	*
Transmit the following in	
(Type in plaintext or code)	
Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)	
TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975) FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (157-2505) (P) SUBJECT: ROBERT B DE PUGH EM - MINUTEMEN OO: KC Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are eight co of an LHM dated 6/26/73, and captioned as above, setting forth copies of printed letters that DE PUGH has mailed in May and June, 1973.	ng
The source mentioned in LHM is who originally furnished information on 5/20/73, and added additional information on 6/2/73, regarding fact source had talked with three members of AAK of KKK, who had a received similar letters. Two copies of LHM furnished Kansas City for	e Lso
information. 3 - Bureau (Enc. 8 ENC) ASURE (2 - 100-449975)	eg .
2 - Kansas City (157-1508) (Enc. 2) 3 - Little Rock (1 - 157-2505) (1 - 157-1704) (MINUTEMEN)	MB
GAB/kbe (8) 3cc_LU b2 b7D REC-74 100 - 4493	125=45
EX-103	1973
Approved: 164073149 Sent M Per M Per Special Agent in Charge U.S.Government Printing Office:	1972 — 45



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
215 U.S. Post Office Building
P.O. Box 1111
Little Rock, Arkansas 72203
June 26, 1973

ROBERT B. DE PUGH EXTREMIST MATTERS - MINUTEMEN

A source that has previously furnished reliable information furnished the following on June 2, 1973:

At least three or four individuals in Arkansas received a printed letter from ROBERT B. DE PUGH, P.O. Box 68, Norborne, Missouri, dated May 16, 1973. All of these individuals are known to be members of the Association of Arkansas Klans of Ku Klux Klan.

The source furnished a copy of this letter from DE PUGH, which is set forth on the following pages.

On June 21, 1973, source advised that several of these same individuals received another printed letter from DE PUGH dated June 16, 1973, along with a questionnaire and replies form, and furnished a copy of this second letter which is also set forth on the following pages:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE 100-449975-45

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Robert B. DePugh P.O. Box 63, Norborne, Missouri 64668

May 16, 1973

Dear Fellow Patriot:

I owe you two apologies. One for not writing sooner and the other for not writing personally. There are literally thousands of people with whom I want to re-establish communications. There are many hundreds that I need to thank personally for the help they have given my family during the four years I have been in prison. Without the strong legal defense made possible by your donations to the Patriots' Legal Defense Fund my sentence would have been much longer. Without the support of my friends, parole would have been impossible.

Needless to say I have been swamped with things to do, decisions to make and work that required my immediate attention. I have also had many visits and phone calls (all of them very welcome) to occupy my first few days at home.

I hope that you will realize how terribly overworked my family has been during my absence. It has taken all that my wife and sons could do to keep our business going. My parents are 80 years old and fatigued from the long fight. They have done the best they could to keep in touch with those who have supported our efforts. Continuous harassment has made it impossible for my family to accept volunteer help in filling orders, answering correspondence, keeping our mailing lists current, etc. etc. You will not wonder that they have fallen behind.

In the event that you may have ordered any literature or similar material during my absence and have not received it by this time, please send me the details of your order and I will try to supply the missing material.

Life in prison is not easy. Still I want to assure you that I have not been harmed by it either physically or mentally. I was treated neither better nor worse than any other convict in the federal penitentiary.

In addition to the usual conditions of parole, I am not allowed to travel outside of the Western half of Missouri. I had expected that I would be forbidden to engage in any political or organizational activity but no such restriction has been imposed. I have no doubt however, that I will be watched very closely and the slightest slip on my part could result in a prompt return to prison.

These conditions will continue until October 1980 unless I can succeed in new legal challenges of my original convictions. I do hope to begin such action as soon as time and money permit.

During my last two years in Atlanta penitentiary, I was able to keep reasonably well informed on current events. Each prisoner is allowed to subscribe to one newspaper from his home town. Thus, from other prisoners, I was able to obtain and read all the major newspapers and news magazines. My family also made every effort to keep me informed. I am sorry to say that the threat of a communist world dictatorship seems considerably greater today than it did four years ago. There is no reason to believe that the rulers of the Soviet Union and Red China have weakened the slightest in their expansionist tendencies. It is certainly alarming to hear our Secretary of Defense refer to them as "reasonable men who seek a lasting pence." In our own nation, misguided liberals as well as outright subversives work for our national destruction.

Our nation's ability to defend itself against the communist menace has never been at a lower ebb. In spite of our obviously weakened national defenses, the present administration has continued to reduce our Armed Forces, eliminate military bases and allow our present equipment to become obsolete. Our government has made agreements with the Soviet Union which gives that enemy nation a three to one superiority in the number of intercontinental ballistic missiles and a 20 to one superiority in the total explosive force of their atomic warheads. Our own navy is being reduced while the Soviet Union continues to build up their naval forces with startling rapidity.

We must not forget the statement made years ago by the Soviet official, Dimitri Manuilski, "War to the hilt between communism and capitalism is inevitable. . . To win we shall need the element of surprise. The bourgeois will have to be put to sleep. So we shall begin by launching the most spectacular peace movement on record. The capitalistic countries, stupid and decadent, will rejoice to cooperate in their own destruction. They will leap at another chance to be friends. As soon as their guard is down, we shall smash them with our clenched fists."

I fear that many of our fellow citizens have been lulled into a sense of false security by the trade agreements and similar peace overtures that have been made by our government officials during the past two years.

I do not need to tell you that our nation's economy is in shambles or that inflation is one of the greatest threats to our national security. I do not need to tell you that taxes are the greatest single cause of inflation. Yet our government officials tell us that the best way to fight inflation is to raise taxes even further.

There is one thing at least, which I have gained from four years in prison. I have had time to think. I am anxious to share my thoughts with you in detail but space will only permit a few casual comments at this time.

For the past thirty years, knowledgeable American patriots have spent a lot of their time and money on education -- in trying to alert others to the communist-socialist conspiracy. I used to think that these efforts were mostly a waste of time and money. Now I think differently. As I look through old copies of Human Events, American Opinion, Common Sense, the Thunderbolt and other right-wing publications, I read many articles predicting our nation's fall by 1970 or before. Here we are at 1973. We're still in the fight. It might have all been over by this time except for the massive amount of material which various right-wing groups have published during the past few decades.

Just ninety days ago I felt that all hope was lost so far as a third political party was concerned. The Watergate situation has proven otherwise. The opportunities for a third party movement have never been greater.

Today there are many millions of Americans who could not bring themselves to vote for any candidate which the Democrats are likely to nominate in 1976. At the same time, they have been dismayed at the duplicity and arrogance of high Republican officials involved in the Watergate scandal. Surely these people would welcome a third alternative.

There are problems of course. The greatest problem is the splintered condition of the conservative movement. Dozens of separate organizations go their own way, often fighting each other as hard as they fight their common enemy. In the past this has been a source of strength as well as weakness. Such divisions have made it impossible for the left wing to destroy us entirely. We should not lose this strength through any rushed amalgamations. We must however, try to cooperate in every way possible and avoid wasted effort by bickering among ourselves.

The opportunity is great, so is the danger. Unless a successful third party can be organized soon, then these same millions of disenchanted Republicans could result in a landslide victory for the Democrats in 1976. The result could be a government even further to the left than that proposed by George McGovern.

I wish there was more that I could do to help capitalize on this opportune situation. Unfortunately, my resources are very slim and my time is strictly limited. I do not however, intend to give our enemies the satisfaction of thinking that they have neutralized me entirely.

This does not mean that I think educational and political means alone can win the battle. I still am convinced that the basic objectives of the Minutemen organization were correct. We made some mistakes but not as many as our critics have claimed.

During my 17 months as a fugitive I had some glimmer of what it might be like for the average citizen, trying to evade and survive under the occupation of a totalitarian government. Silver coins are not worth much in the middle of a vilderness area. To think that a communist government will allow identified patriots to live, snugly hidden away on land they have purchased themselves, leisurely sprouting alfalfa seeds is not very likely. I hope that I can soon provide my fellow patriots with sounder suggestions.

While in prison I wrote two books which I think can be powerful tools-- perhaps I should say weapons-- in the fight we now face. My first objective will be to get one of these books published. It will be titled BEYOND THE IRON MASK. It includes my own experiences and observations while in prison-- which were much different than you might think. It provides a forum for discussing the real problems which are the root of our national malaise. It could also provide extremely useful information for other patriots that might find themselves behind prison walls-- an event not so far fetched as some might assume.

While in prison I met a surprising number of people who had done their part for the patriotic cause and had also been sent to prison on trumped-up charges. These people differed from myself only in the fact that they have not had friends to continue the fight for them and their cases have not received even the limited publicity of my own. I cannot, in good conscience, forsake those patriots with whom I once walked the prison yard and dreamed together of the day we would again be free. As soon as I can raise the money to do so, I intend to begin legal action in their behalf.

Publication of this book will help them, as well as the patriotic movement generally. My goal is to have BEYOND THE IRON MASK published in enormous numbers and reach the widest possible percentage of the voting American public. To do this will require a considerable amount of money-incomercy for publishing but for advertising and distribution as well.

It is my intention to raise the money needed for this project through the sale of a deluxe bound, personally autographed limited edition. These are offered on a pre-publication basis at \$15.00 each.

I hope that you will want a copy of this first edition, both for the make possible the volume distribution of subsequent editions. To reserve your copy in advance make your check payable to Salon Publishing Company and send it to me at the above address.

In any case, please drop me a line. I'm anxious to know how things are going with you, to hear your own suggestions at this time and to be certain that this letter has been sent to your correct address.

Sincerely yours,

Robert B. DePugh

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCAUSIFIED (1)
DATE 03-18-201 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF.

Robert B. DePugh P.O. Box 68, Norborne, Mo. 64668

June 15, 1973

Pear Fellow Patriot:

Nearly three years ago, as I sat in a solitary confinement cell in Leavenworth penitentiary, I wrote an epilogue to Blueprint for Victory, It contained these words:

"The American Conservative Movement, as we have known it since the second World War, is now entering its dark ages... a time of neglect, frustration and despair. Many of the conservative organizations, publications, and radio commentators that are now active will not survive to see the end of it."

To some extent, at least, this prediction has already proven accurate. Ussley Swift and Kenneth Goff, two of the anti-communists staunchest fighters, are now dead. Richard Cotton, who once had the nation's largest audience of conservative radio listeners, is now bankrupt. Many of his listeners who followed his advice in the silver market, lost their life's savings. Common conse, the rightest of right-wing publications, folded up after fifty years of publication. The highly regarded Dan Smoot report, after twenty years of continuous publication, has been discontinued.

Higher taxes and higher prices for everything they buy, leave patriots everywhere with less money available to support the organizations of their choice. Higher postage rates, plus one to three hundred percent increases in the per prices make it progressively more difficult for patriotic organizations to keep in regular contact with their members.

Even so, the many patriotic organizations and individuals that are still in the fight, publish and distribute enormous amounts of literature. It is sad but true, that most of this effort is wasted. For one thing, most reterial published by patriots, is read only by other patriots. We continuedly propagandize each other rather than the general public which we really need to reach. For another thing, we need coordination so we can pull together in one direction, rather than pull against each other in a dozen different directions.

That same epilogue, smuggled out of prison three years ago, contained the following paragraph:

"In any case, I do not anticipate that the Minutemen will experience another period of rapid growth for quite some time to come. Neither will it wither away. Some members will drift out of the organization. New recruits will take their place. A few of the faithful will maintain the continuity of command. The emphasis will be on quality rather than quantity. Some day. A crica will need the Minutemen."

Since my parole, many members have inquired as to plans for reactivating the organization again. For now, I can say no more than to refer our members to the paragraph just quoted. I do feel compelled to compliment the organization on the conduct and loyalty of its members during my absence. I have been a little surprised, and greatly pleased that most states are reporting even greater strength than on the day I went to prison. It is now quite obvious that John Mitchell was mistaken when he boasted, four years ago, that he had put the Minutemen "out of business".

From time to time, I will be sending additional informal letters to some of my old friends. If you would like to receive such correspondence you can indicate that fact on the enclosed questionnaire. Hope I'll be hearing from you soon.

To win, keep fighting!

Robert B. DePugh

QUESTIONNAIRE & REPLIES ROBERT B. DEPUGH LETTER OF 6-15-73

ITEM ONE

If you desire to remain on my personal mailing list, for news of our future plans, activities and progress, please let me know. If a different address than the one I have used this time would be better, please include it here.

TTEN TWO

During the past four years, several training sessions have been held by percons who pretended to be members of the Minutemen but who were, in fact, agents of the ATFD. Some of these sessions were very well done, with training films and competent instructors but the real purpose was to compromise the true patriots and try to entrap them in some illegal activity. Please give the place and date of any "Minutemen" training sessions which you may know of that were held in the last four years.

TTEM THREE

Again I want to thank all those who helped with my past legal battles and especially the last efforts toward helping me to secure parole. I am at last out. Alt ough I am now united again with my family, there are other patriots still confined. Some of their wives and children are in desperate need. Still other patriots are still fighting in the courts to retain their freedom. If you can possibly include some additional contribution (even a little will be deeply appreciated) I hope you will do so. If by check, please make it payable to the "Patriots Defense Fund".

Amount of contribution enclosed \$

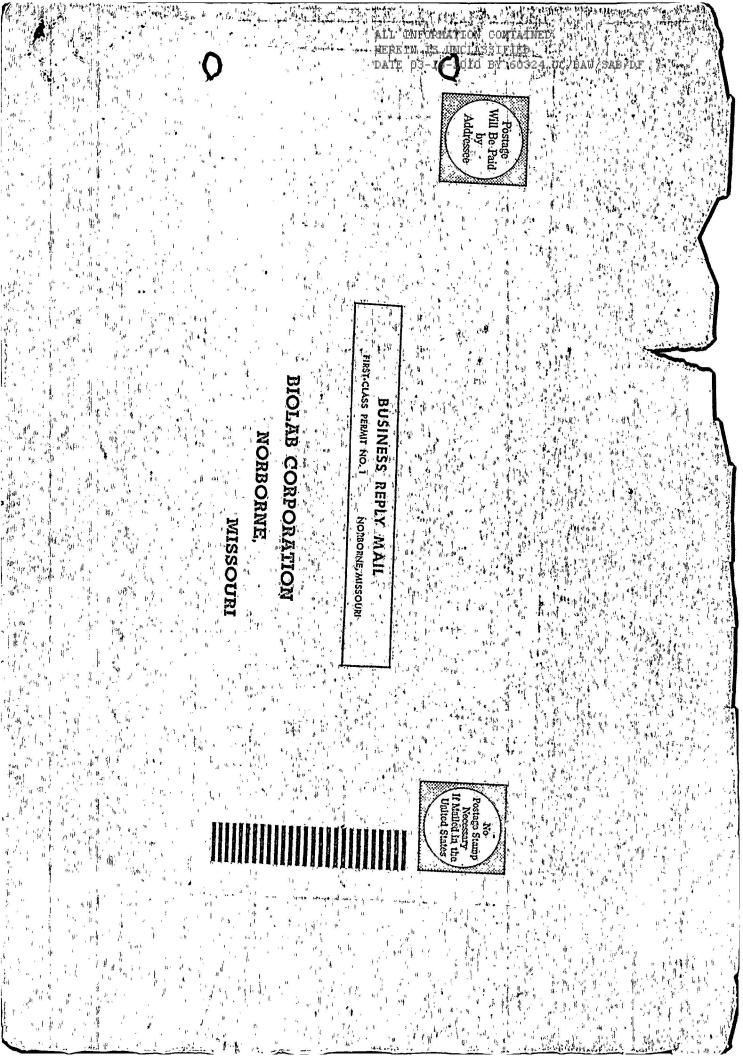
TTEM FOUR

I believe that the book I wrote while in prison, BEYOND THE IRON MASK, can be a weeful weapon in the fight against communism. The general subject matter is the question of prison reform -- a subject which is now of great public interest. It is also a convenient form for explaining to others, some of those forces which are now forcing our nation to the brink of disaster. As soon as possible, I want to make it available in both regular hard back and in paperback editions. To do this, the printer requires a sizeable deposit -- much more than I am presently able to pay.

I am hoping to raise the needed money by advance sales of a limited first cdition— all of them to be autographed "presentation copies" with a deluxe binding. The price in advance of actual publication (about September 1st) will be \$15.00. If you would like to have one of these presentation copies, and at the same time help get the general editions printed, make your check payable to Salon Publishing Company and send it along, with this questionnaire; in the enclosed business reply envelope.

Also, if you know of other patrious who might be interested in-receiving information about this book, it would be the treath if you can list their and addresses on the reverse side of this sheet.

NAME	* 16 Y	μ. 	1 4 4	: !	1	43		1	L.		4‡	ا					, 	د مند		 _ 11_			<u></u>	ع لا	1	1	
] prest	2027	ADT	RES	, T	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	11	, 1 ¹⁻¹	,		7		7	1,	16	 _	 			1	L .	,	į.	7	11	1 1	13	
PRESI	1, ,,	7,	1	u plu	- 	— -	, 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<u></u>					,	-	 	 				عر ،جسم		1,	سمر اسا آ	u'i			



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFI DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

то	.:	ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI	DATE:	6/13/
FROM	:	SAC, LITTLE ROCK		

SUBJECT:

b2

b7D

idinal Filed 14/10 - 1490-

73

Re Bureau airtel to Little Rock and Kansas City, 6/4/73, and Kansas City airtel to Bureau, 6/7/73.

advised contact with THOMAS J. BARDIN, Dogpatch, Arkansas revealed they will be unable to make trip on June 16-17, 1973, but are most interested in going with informant to visit ROBERT DE PUGH.

On June 11, 1973, informant in telephonic contact with BARDINs and arrangements made to drive to BARDIN residence night of June 22, 1973, pick them up, continue to Norborne, Missouri, June 23, 1973, to visit ROBERT DE PUGH, and to return evening of June 24, 1973. in telephonic contact with ROBERT DE PUGH, June 11, 1973, and he was agreeable to visit being June 23-24, 1973.

Informant will be given instructions as given

in referenced Bureau airtel to Little Rock, June 4, 1973.

(1 - 100 - 449975)2 - Kansas City (157-1508) (RM) 4 - Little Rock (1 - 100 - 3442) (MINUTEMEN) (1 - THOMAS J. BARDIN) GAB/sso

> NOT RECORDED JUN 18 1973



(9)

b2 b6

b7C

b7D

0	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSITIED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF.	
V	1 - Phoenix Field Guidance	
SAC, Phoenix	9/26/73	j
Director, FBI (100-449975	1 -	`. \
ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH EXTREMIST MATTER	b6 b7	C .
captioned "Liberty Lobby, Washington, D.C., Extremis	to the Bureau dated 9/6/73, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., st Matter - Liberty Lobby," Lished WFO, Kansas City, and	
is one copy each of WFO le captioned "Liberty Lobby, Concerning," as well as the	penix, Kansas City, and New Orleans etter to the Bureau dated 3/22/73, Miscellaneous Information he enclosure to that letter, g forth the background of the	146901-2
set forth information furr concerning recent activiti sponsorship of the Robert	ommunication, Phoenix Division nished by an extremist informant les of the Liberty Lobby and its DePugh testimonial banquet at	A A CENT
	10/21/73. Informant furnished the current activities of the REC 44 /00-4-4-99/5-4-	O COPY FI
The Liberty Lobby The Liberty Lobb the FBI. It may be identified the identified	10/21/73. Informant furnished the current activities of the	Yes

	magningcom, n. o. amich was organized in The	2 Tor the
Assoc. Dir Asst. Dir.;	Enclosures (2)	-
Admin	1 - Kansas City (157-1508) (Enclosures - 2)	MS SEP 26 1973;
Files & Com Gen. Inv	1 - Kansas City (157-1508) (Enclosures - 2) 1 - New Orleans (Enclosures - 2)	
Ident.	1 - WFO - CM/	VIXO
Intell	DAB: 11m Color	Mill.
Spec. Inv.	OLOUT SIND MAILED 23 SEE NO.	TE PAGE THREE
Training	SEP 25 1973	. X F F = Y

Letter to Phoenix Re: Robert Bolivar DePugh 100-449975

purpose of "reversing the dangerous trend toward socialism internally and to defeat the insidious effort to weaken our resistance to international communism" and it is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism." The Bureau desires at the present time that no investigation be conducted concerning Liberty Lobby.

The LEM submitted by the Phoenix Division with referenced communication is not being disseminated by the Eureau. Phoenix Division is to resubmit this LEM under the caption as set forth in caption of this letter. Pertinent information contained in LEM clearly showing subject's involvement with the Liberty Lobby should be set forth; however, insure that informant's opinions, conjectures, and conclusions are not included unless sound basis for same exists, and if so, insure such information is properly documented and identified as rumor, gossip, or conjecture in the LHM. Resubmission of information contained in LHM should be completed promptly,

All recipients of this communication are reminded that the Bureau is actively conducting investigation concerning Robert Bolivar DeFugh. His attendance at the testimonial banquet being promoted by Liberty Lobby is to be promptly reported to the Bureau in form suitable for dissemination under appropriate caption. You are reminded that no informants are to travel to Kansas City to attend this testimonial banquet without first obtaining Bureau authority. Kansas City should insure that DeFugh's appearance is covered and results submitted to the Europau on a timely basis in form suitable for dissemination.

Letter to Phoenix Re: Robert Bolivar DePugh 100-449975

The enclosed WFO letter and IHM are forwarded recipient offices for their information. This summary is not to be used as a characterization of the Liberty Lobby in any communication.

NOTE:

A Phoenix Division source furnished information concerning the Liberty Lobby promoting a testimonial banquet for Robert Bolivar DePugh, national leader of the Minutemen extremist, white-hate group. This informant furnished opinions and observations concerning the Liberty Lobby and the possibility this group is heading in an extremist-oriented direction. The Bureau does not investigate the Liberty Lobby and Phoenix Division improperly submitted this data under caption of the Liberty Lobby. Data furnished by Phoenix should have been submitted under the caption of Robert Bolivar DePugh as he is subject to active investigation by the Bureau. Enclosure furnished to assist recipients in evaluating information received from informants and/or any other information received concerning the Liberty Lobby. Information identifying Liberty Lobby obtained from public source material.

Stop index File Entry, Cancellation, Mication FD-457 (Rev. 10-18-72) TO: Director, FBI (100-449975) DATE: 8/16/73 FBSU SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) Waddex Extremist Urban Guerrilla Warfare Suspect Venceremos Brigade Member Weatherman Bank Robbery Suspect To Other: (Specify) Concel Stop (See NCIC Manual, Part II, for Field Codes) Modify Stop (Enter Only Information That Is To Be Changed) Concel Stop (Enter Name And One Other Identifier) (Enter Reason for Cancel under MIS Field) NAM Last Name First Middle MNU Miscellaneous No. DOB Date of Birth POB Place of Birth RAC Race SEX MIS Miscellaneous FFFF #157-1508	-					
SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) Urban Guerrilla Warfare Suspect Urban Gue	\sim					
Urban Guerrilla Warfare Suspect Venceremos Brigade Member EM - MM Weatherman Bank Robbery Suspect Top Jewel Thief Other: (Specify) Other: (Specify) Cancel Stop (See NCIC Manual, Part II, for Field Codes) Modify Stop (Enter Only Information That Is To Be Changed) Cancel Stop (Enter Name And One Other Identifier) (Enter Reason for Cancel under MIS Field) NAM Last Name First Middle AKA Last Name First Middle HNU Miscellaneous No. DOB Date of Birth POB Place of Birth RAC Race SEX Month Day Year Miscellaneous						
Concel Stop (Enter Name And One Other Identifier) (Enter Reason for Cancel under MIS Field) NAM Last Name First Middle AKA Last Name First Middle FBI Number SOC Social Security Number MNU Miscellaneous No. DOB Date of Birth POB Place of Birth RAC Race SEX Month Day Year						
NAM Last Name First Middle AKA Last Name First Middle FBI Number SOC Social Security Number MNU Miscellaneous No. DOB Date of Birth POB Place of Birth RAC Race SEX Month Day Year						
MNU Miscellaneous No. DOB Date of Birth POB Place of Birth RAC Race SEX Month Day Year MIS Miscellaneous	(
Month Day Year MIS Miscellaneous						
MIS Miscellaneous						
100 11.11~	MIS Miscellaneous					
LIC License Plate No. LIS License Plate State LIY License Plate Year LIT License Plate T	г Туре					
VIN Vehicle Identification Number VYR Vehicle Year VMA Vehicle Make VMO Vehicle Mode 6 AUG 22 1973	del					
OLN Operator's License Number OLS Op. License State OLY Op. Elc. Yr. E.	Exp.					
Caution Statement 2. Burgau 1 - Kansas City RBH:cd (3)						

	-
FD-36 (Rov. 5-22-64)	
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED	
DATE 03-18-2010 BY 6032 UC/BAW/SAB/DF	· .
FBI	
Date: 7/9/73	
, i X	
Transmit the following in (Type in plaintext or code)	
17	
Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (Priority)	
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-107261)	
7) SAC, LITTLE ROCK (157-1704) (P)	
SUBJECT: MINUTEMEN EM - MINUTEMEN	
EM - MINOTEMEN	4
	10
Re Bureau airtel to Atlanta and other offices,	1
6/22/73.	n
)
Bureau (Enc. 8) FACLOSURE ENCLOSURE)
(2)- 62-107261)	
(1 - 100 - 449975)	四日日
1 - Atlanta (157-253) (Enc. 1) (Info)	国。
1 - Baltimore (157-4616) (Enc. 1) (Info)	답
U 1 - Birmingham (Enc. 1) (Info)	Ten
1 - Chicago (Enc. 1) (Info) 1 - Cincinnati (157-3250 (Enc. 1) (Info)	Z
\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	RIG
b2 1 - Indianapolis (Enc. 1) (Info)	OB.
b7C 1 = Jackson (Enc. 1) (Info) 2 = Vences City (62-7795) (Minutemen) (convert) $\frac{1}{2}$ (City (62)	14
(157-1508 (ROBERT DE PUGH) (Enc. 2) by routing slip for	~
2 - New Haven (Enc. 1)	
2 - Oklahoma City (Enc. 1) 2 - St. Louis (Enc. 1)	
2 - San Diego (1 - 157-1798)	
(Enc. 2)	
2 - Savannah (Enc. 1) 2 - Springfield (Enc. 1)	
4 - Little Rock	
(1 - 15/-1704) (Mindeemen)	į
(1 - 157-2505) (ROBERT B. DE PUGH)	Ĺ
(1 - 157-1283)	
GAB/bing Non Processing	
(30) 184 JUL 20 1973	
53AUG 1 1973	• 5
Approved: Sent M Per	

LR 157-1704

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are eight
copies of LHM dated and captioned as above. The CS
mentioned is and sets forth all pertinent data
obtained byas a result of meeting with DE PUGH
6/23-24/73. was interviewed on 6/25, 26, and 27/73
to obtain this information.

The LHM is headed Kansas City to protect identity of

b7D

Copies of this LHM are being furnished all offices so designated as a matter of information as referenced communication indicates these offices have an interest in Minutemen.

For information of San Diego, contact with California Department of Motor Vehicles revealed California license PHA 014 is issued to MARK L. HARRIS, 2135 Evers Street, San Diego, California, for 1965 Imperial, VIN 6253109591.

The Dittle Rock Division has initiated aggressive action to develop to be in position to furnish advance intelligence data on Minutemen and to maintain his personal contact with ROBERT B. DE PUGH. No other extremist informants of Little Rock Division are being targeted at this time for level development.

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED) BY 606324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Kansas City, Missouri July 9, 1973

MINUTEMEN

A confidential source that has previously furnished reliable information furnished the following:

EXTREMIST MATTERS

b6 b7C

ROBERT B. DE PUGH, former Minutemen coordinator of Norborne, Missouri, had the following individuals visit him from approximately noon Saturday, June 23, 1973, until just before noon, Sunday, June 24, 1973. All of these individuals spent the night at DE PUGH's residence with DE PUGH and

MARK HARRIS, age 82, from San Diego, California, driving a 1965 Imperial with California license PHA 014

Mr. and Mrs. THOMAS J. BARDIN of Dogpatch, Arkansas, Mr. BARDIN is age 64 and his wife who had come with about the same age.

DE PUGH commented that everybody was not there that they were expecting, which indicated he was expecting some other people to visit him this same weekend. During this weekend the following comments and ideas of DE PUGH's future plans and his attitude toward Minutemen were obtained:

DE PUGH said he met personally with TOM ANDERSON (National Chairman of American Party) at the airport and from his remarks it sounded as if he had met TOM ANDERSON at

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

62-107661-

RE: MINUTEMEN

the airport in Atlanta, Georgia, before he left Atlanta to return to Norborne and right after he was released from prison. DE PUGH said he did not want the Minutemen to die, but that he did not want any open activity or recruitment for about a year;" that he wants to use front organizations and not use the Minutemen; and that any "splash" by the Minutemen would be laid at his feet. said his plans were to coordinate and get all the conservative groups to work together and mentioned several groups such as the American Party, National States Rights Party, the klan and some others. DE PUGH commented that TOM ANDERSON suggested that when they did get the conservative organizations together and united, that DE PUGH should not step forward and take the leadership but that ANDERSON and others would call DE PUGH to take the leadership; that if DE PUGH stepped forward on his own, others would be jealous of him; when the conservative groups are united, then ANDERSON would be the man to put forth DE PUGH's name. DE PUGH said this was ANDERSON's idea and not his.

DE PUGH insisted that everyone get active in all the conservative movements and at the proper time they will merge into one and support him as their leader. He indicated that individuals such as those present could set up small organizations; that cells should still be built; that the same name should not be used for the organizations even within the same state, as he did not want it traced back to the Minutemen and so it could not be tied together as a national plot. He used the expression of "front organizations" several times in talking about setting up cells and organizations. In setting up cells and organizations DE PUGH said that he should be furnished with the names of the members and how many are involved and dues should be collected and forwarded to him. DE PUGH said he planned to come forth as the leader after the conservative groups come together.

	In mentioning conservative groups and people.
•	DE PUGH mentioned the names of
``	with the klan in Michigan,
	and He commented he had
• •	talked to but did not say when. He indicated he

RE: MINUTEMEN

had talked to and from his remarks it sounded as if he had talked to recently. He mentioned in connection with comments about the National States Rights Party. From his remarks about it sounded as if he did not personally know but only knew of him, but that he did know He also brought, up the name of of Texas and was interested in knowing opinion of inasmuch as had known and worked some with	
Mr. HARRIS brought up the name of and commented that he thought he had seen him four years ago in Los Angeles at an auto auction. DE PUGH commented he hoped they could locate him, but he did not seem enthused or interested in talking about	b6 b70 b71
The name of was brought up and DE PUGH said he thought they were back in Montana and that they will find out where the are located. DE PUGH made no secret about the people who he had trusted and turned against him who he was seeking their whereabouts and who are being sought out. He did not in any way say why they were being sought out. He commented the	
DE PUGH did not seem interested in talking about WALTER PEYSON and did not say anything against PEYSON nor did he say anything good about PEYSON. DE PUGH said was taken in by the Federal Government; that she thought it would be easier for PEYSON if he pleaded guilty; and that she pressured him into pleading guilty.	b6 b7C
DE PUCH indicated he had contact within the last few days wit DE PUCH indicated that and have a part or role to play, or are already playing for plans for the future. From DE PUCH's remarks these people are already aware of his plans and are cooperating with him. Mr. HARRIS asked DE PUCH if was with him and he said "absolutely."	b6 b7C

RE: MINUTEMEN

DE PUGH seemed concerned not to do anything that would harm his parole and said he was not going to ask his parole officer for any consideration. He said he was going to write articles, publish his book, and keep up his correspondence.

During the weekend DE PUGH did not discuss or bring up the topic of a guerrilla underground group nor did he discuss weapons and ammunition, but he did comment that no one should dispose of or destroy any weapons or ammunition they may have. He made no comments about going on a nationwide speaking tour or that he intended making any speeches of any type, but did refer to communism and the Jews as still being the common enemy.

DE PUGH mentioned that one reason the conservatives have not been successful is that many splinter organizations are operating separately and never get together, fight each other over little issues, and overlook the main goals. From DE PUGH's general remarks he seems to be laying the ground work in an effort to bring various conservative groups together, then he will merge as the leader.

DE PUGH's son, RALPH, visited him Sunday, a.m., June 24, 1973, and worked with DE PUGH in DE PUGH's office; DE PUGH using the dictaphone and RALPH typing on 3 x 5 cards on the typewriter.

During the weekend, Mr. HARRIS gave DE PUGH several hundred dollars; the BARDINS gave him \$95; gave him \$50.

Mr. HARRIS seemed to be a close personal friend of DE PUGH, and BARDINS were members of the Minutemen in the past and previously had contact with DE PUGH.

b6

SAC, Kansas City (157-1508)

11/6/73

Director, FBI (100-449975)

1 - Mr. P. E. Nugent

1 - Mr. R. F. Olmert 1 - Mr. M. S. Egan

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH EM - MM, (KEY EXTREMIST)

ReClairtel and LHM dated 10/25/73 captioned 'Minutemen; Extremist Matter."

In view of De Pugh's past extremist activities prior to his incarceration in July, 1969, and based on his current plans to unite all white hate-type organizations under his leadership, FBIHQ is designating De Pugh a Key Extremist.

You are referred to Manual of Instructions, Volume IV, Section 122 and Bureau airtel to all offices dated 5/22/73 captioned "Key Extremist Program; Extremist Matter" which provides guidelines for intensive investigation of Key Extremists

In this regard you are to follow the reporting rules pertaining to Key Extremists and within 90 days from date of this letter you are to submit a summary report containing all pertinent background data and current activities of De Pugh in the reorganization of Minutemen. Insure the summary report contains information regarding De Pugh's arrest at Truth Or Consequences, New Mexico, in July, 1969, and his subsequent conviction and sentencing for possession of destructive devices in violation of Federal Firearms Act. You are also to include the provisions for his parole in April, 1973, which would include any 6 1973 restrictions on his associates, travel or activities.

In addition, you are to determine from the records of U. S. Penitentiary at either Atlanta, Georgia, or Leavenworth, Kansas, if there is any information available which would indicate De Pugh's contacts while incarcerated, his future plans, or bear on his present health status including his mental stability.

MSE: 1mk em/ 5(6) NO!

105 center

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

LOJA

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Telephone Rm. MAIL ROOM MAIL ROOM

Assoc, Dire

Ext. Affairs ..

Gen. Inv.

Laboratory Plan, & Eyal, __

Training

Intell.

Files & Com.

Letter to Kansas City Re: Robert Bolivar De Pugh 100-449975

It is noted you are currently operating two extremist informants who are reporting on the Minutemen. It is felt this informant coverage is not adequate in view of De Pugh's stated plans to reorganize the Minutemen in two arms, one political and one an underground guerrilla organization. You are to assess your source coverage of De Pugh in effort to improve coverage of his activities. Promptly advise of what step you plan to take or have already taken to insure we have day-to-day coverage of his activities.

After you complete your initial investigation of De Pugh under the Key Extremist Program and within 90 days of this letter, you are to submit to FBIKQ your recommendations concerning a mail cover on De Pugh.

This investigation is to receive prompt and intensive investigative attention.

NOTE:

Captioned individual, a white male, is the National Coordinator of the Minutemen, a secret paramilitary group of anticommunist vigilantes headquartered at Norborne, Missouri. De Pugh was recently paroled from U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia, after being sentenced to a 10 year term for possession of destructive devices in violation of Federal Firearms Act. De Pugh will continue under parole supervision until October, 1980. Since his return to Norborne, Missouri, De Pugh has met with leaders of white hate-type organizations in effort to uniteall these organizations under his leadership. He held a meeting with several United Klans of America and Minutemen leaders in Kansas City in October, 1973, and stated he intended to form a supreme council to rule all white hate-type organizations.

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE THREE

Letter to Kansas City Re: Robert Bolivar De Pugh 100-449975

NOTE CONTINUED:

In July, 1973, he stated the Minutemen would be divided into two arms, one political and the other to be an underground guerrilla organization. De Pugh is not currently a Key Extremist and in view of his extremist activities since his parole he is being designated a Key Extremist. Kansas City being furnished instructions regarding Key Extremist investigation of De Pugh and to assess their informant coverage in order for Bureau to be kept abreast of his day-to-day activities.

CPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 MAY 1982 EDITION GSA FPHR (41 CFR) 101-11.8 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFI UNITED STATES OVERNMENT DATE 03-18-2010 BY 6 324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF lemorandum DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975) DATE: 11/8/73 FROM SAC, PHOENIX (174-103) (C) ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH ReBulet, 9/26/73. There are enclosed to the Bureau six copies of an LHM, which is self explanatory. An information copy of this LHM is enclosed for Kansas City. PX T-1 in this LHM is b7D ALE IMPOUNDED HOITAINE 321,960 EX-111; NOV 13 197 - Bureau (Encs. 16) - Kansas City (Enc. 1) 1 - Phoenix 2CC- CD (ISS-514) CLC:mkp 1CC-35 & 610D (4)

TO

5 NOV 2 By 1973 Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

11-21-73 TF-SWE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Phoenix, Arizona November 8, 1973

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH EXTREMIST MATTER

PX T-1 stated on September 5, 1973, that a "Mid-American Survival Strategy meeting" would be held at Kansas City, Missouri, on Friday, October 19 through October 21, 1973. The meeting was characterized under the maxim "Operation Survival" and/or "Project Survival," which is identified with an organization known as Liberty Lobby.

The printed announcement pertaining to the above meeting sets forth the following information:

"On Friday, October 19th, registration of attendance will take place, after which George Kindred and other nationally known tax experts and rebels will speak and conduct a seminar on the tax strike. You will learn first hand how thousands of Americans are asserting their rights as free men and women and refusing to pay the income tax. At 7:00 p.m. there will be a reception for Bob DePugh and Authors' Autographs!! On Saturday, October 20th, there will be a 'Board of Policy National Convention and a National Strategy Seminar. All Board of Policy members are invited to participate in Liberty Lobby's Third National Convention—the first since 1970— and help set guidelines for future operations. Strategy and alternatives to conventional politics in a changing world (will be led by) Seminar Leader including Tom Anderson,

others. At 7:00 p.m., the Bob

DePugh Testimonial Banquet will be held. On Sunday, October 21st,

EREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

ATE 12121 ROPCU CAL

321,960

100-449975-118

ENCLOSURE

b6 b7C

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

there will be a Prayer Breakfast' and later a 'Survival Seminar' concerning 'Answers to questions you need to know--how to protect your money and investments, communications, food and living off the land, personal defense in the midst of revolution. Top experts include and Moderator Bob DePugh."

b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-18-20(0) BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Title

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Character

EXTREMIST MATTER

Reference

Phoenix memo, captioned and dated as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF E. Gebhardt V. Hotherington) 1 - Mr. H. A. Novman 1 - Ur. H. S. Egapitel. CODE Mr. W. H. Atkinson (157-1503) RFC-47 BAC: KANSAS CITY 12/27/73 DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975) ROBERT EOLIYAR DE PUGII; EII - UINUTELEN (KEY EXTREMIST) REKCAIRTEL 12/20/73. COPIES OF THICH WERE NOT FURNISHED THE DALLAS OFFICE. IN VIEW OF IMPLIED THREAT REPORTED IN REFERENCED AINTEL TO **b**6 b7C TEXAS, KANSAS CITY SHOULD PROUPTLY CONTACT THE CARROLA. COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE TO DETERMINE IF DATA REGARDING THE iuplied threat has been furnished by it to local police AUTHORITIES IN DALLAST IF LOCAL DALLAS POLICE AUTHORITIES. HAVE NOT BEEN INFORMED OF THE IMPLIED THREAT? INCIDENTELY Furnish Available information by Teletype Concerning the TUPLIED THREAT AND ANY ADDITIONAL INFOMMATION REGARDING RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT TO THE DALLAS OFFICE and instruct dallas to furnish pertinent data regarding the Implied threat to appropriate local authorityes? - Dallas (BY MAIL) 4530L1 WHA: prd prof : FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION SEE NOTE PAGE TWO Telephone Rm.

TELETYPE UNIT

- NP

QO

S

Toletype to Kanens City No: Robert Eolivar DoPugh 100-449975

KANSAS CITY SHOULD ALSO DISCUSS DATA SET FORTH IN DEF-ERENCED AIRTEL WITH THE U. S. ATTOMEY TO DETERMINE IF THE KNOWN FACTS CONSTITUTE A VIOLATION OF FEDERAL EXTORTION STATUTES. COPY FURNISHED DALLAS BY MAIL.

NOTE:

Depugh is long-time head of Minutemen, a paramilitary group which was organized as a resistance to the spread of communism in the U.S. by use of guerrilla tactics. Referenced airtel revealed subject advised a Special Agent and representative of Carroll County, Missouri, Sheriff's Office that he had received a telephone call at 10:20 a.m., 12/19/73

Depugh was requested to advise Kansas City
Agent in the event additional telephone calls were received
from the unknown man or if

This has been coordinated with
Supervisor
Division.

FD.	36 (Rev. 5-22-61)	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED	
) /		DEDETH TO INICIACOTETED	o. Syst.
•			Ext. Affairs Files & Com
		F'B I	Gen. Inv.
	•	Date: 12/20/73	Inspection Intell.
Tran	nsmit the following	ı in	Laboratory Plau. & Eval.
	AIRTEL	(Type in plaintext or code) AIRMAIL	Spec. Inv.
Via		(Priority)	Legal Coun Telephone Rm
-7			Director Sec'y
	TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)	
	FROM:	SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) P	War of
		O GOL	2011
		TEMEN (KEY EXTREMIST)	
		Re Bureau letter to Kansas City 11/6/73.	REC-47
0	Carrollto	Subject telephonically contacted Carroll County, Missouri, on 12/19/7 <u>3 stating he had recei</u>	inty SO,
19	a phone c	all threatening harm to who is	residing
11	at Dallas advised S	Aand he and Deputy Sheriff	omberty //
16 grap	Ca	rroll County SO, proceeded to Norborne, Misso riew ROBERT DE PUGH at 2 p.m. same date.	ouri,
V		DE PUGH advised	
b	did not k		PUGH
B	as she mo Biolab, h	oved two days ago. He advised a call came to his place of business, Norborne. Missouri. It	
V	a man's v	voice who implied he knew	
	1	DE F	PUGH
4			
72	but he be	He stated the caller was unknown to lieved the call must have come from the Dalla	
0	L as	is residing there. 15 -49 6	- Lettekille los
101	B. w. M.	DE PUGH stated he went to the telephone comp	
y		Missouri, and asked if the call could be traced vised it could not. In his efforts to have	
X	. 7		
H	2 Bureau		
13	2 Kansas RBH:jrt	b6 b7c	
H	(4)		
	Approved:		
	į	Special Agent in Charge U.S.Government Printing Of	fice: 1972—455-574
_		V	

b6 b7C

IC 157-1508

call traced, during the conversation DE PUGH asked the caller to call back in one hour; however, no additional call was received.

DE PUGH stated he did not know if the person making the call was one of the "right wingers" or not.

Agent advised DE PUGH that if any additional calls were made, or threats, he should immediately advise the FBI. He stated he would, and could furnish no additional information regarding above mentioned phone call.

Deputy Sheriff who is well acquainted with subject, advised he thought DE PUGH appeared to be "squirrelly" and was not coherent during the conversation in his usual delivery of speech while relating the facts.

No investigation is contemplated in this matter unless additional information is received, UACB.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

Û

SAC, Kansas City

12/12/73

Mo

Director, FBI

MINUTEMEN

IM

Eufile: 62-107261

KCfile: 62-7797

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE FUGH

EH - MM

Bufile: 100-449975

KCfile: 157-1508

Resolut 11/13/73 under the Minutemen caption which forwarded one copy of a book entitled "Can You Survive?" which was written by De Pugh.

Enclosed for Kansas City is the copy of the above book which was forwarded to the Eureau by San Diego.

Kansas City promptly review enclosed book and thereafter report pertinent data, including references to and training in guerrilla warfare in IHM bearing above dual captions.

Also secure seven additional copies of the book and enclose a copy of this book as an attachment to each IHM.

Enclosure

1 - San Diego (157-1798)

NOT PEROTOED

27 DEC 18 1973

WHA: 1nk

(8)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

DUPLICATE YELLOW

54DEC 1 84973:

14

Letter to Kansas City Re: Minutemen 62-107261

Robert Bolivar De Pugh 100-449975

NOTE

Minutemen is a paramilitary group of anticommunists which purports to be "a last line of defense" against a takeover of U. S. by any foreign power. De Pugh is National Coordinator of Minutemen and has held this position since the organization's inception in 1960. There has been a revival of Minutemen activity since De Pugh was paroled from U. S. Penitentiary on 4/30/73 and returned to Missouri where he again took over active leadership of the Minutemen. San Diego did not furnish copy of De Pugh's book to Kansas City which is office of origin in both captioned investigations. Contents of the book indicated a summary of its contents with an attached copy of the book should be furnished Criminal and Civil Rights Divisions of the Department, Secret Service and the Army.

lemorandum

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975) DATE: 1/8/74

SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508)

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH EM - MM (KEY EXTREMIST)

Re Bureau nitel to Kansas City, 12/27/73.

By nitel dated 12/27/73, the Dallas Office was advised of all pertinent information regarding implied threat, made to ROBERT DE PUGH concerning

Division. It has been determined that she currently

On 12/27/73, SA presented the facts of this matter to AUSA which time AUSA advised that non-specific threats supra does not constitute a violation of Title 18. Section 875, U.S. Code within the meaning of the statute.

20 JAN 10 1974

ROBERT DE PUGH has advised the Kansas City office that any additional information in this matter coming to his attention would be immediately furnished to the Kansas City office.

Bureau (RM)

b6 b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

RMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW, GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6 UNITED STATES GO IRNMENT MemorandumDIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975) DATE: 1/14/74 TO SAC, DALLAS (157-2990)(RUC) FROM SUBJECT: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, EM - MM (KEY EXTREMIST) 00: KANSAS CITY Re Kansas City teletype to the Bureau dated 12/27/73 and Kansas City teletype to Dallas dated 19/27/73. AKA On 12/27/73, Dallas Source-one, wno has provided reliable and unreliable information in the past, advised b6 b7C b7D Subversive Unit, On 12/27/7'3, Lt. Intelligence Section. Dallas, Texas, PD, was furnished the stated that he was not aware of above information. this matter. and on 1/8/74, On 12/27/73, both of whom have provided reliable information in the past and who have some knowledge of white hate activities in the Dallas area, both advised they have received no current information concerning ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH or the Minute b2 Men. b7D On 12/28/73, Lt. supra, was furnished information set forth in recerenced communications 100-449 supra, advised that <u>is</u> the stated that apartment assigned to the there is not a mailbox bearing either the name b6 CO JAN 17 1974 b7C Bureau 2-Kansas City (157-1508) 1-Dallas EJH:gh Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DL 157-2990

or DE PUGH indicated that it does not appear that this matter is of criminal or intelligence significance at the present time; therefore, his Department does not foresee further investigation.

Dallas is conducting no further investigation,

UACB.

DL 157-2990

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Dallas Source One is	
Tevas Trig noted the] %
furnished information to the Anti-Defamotion	1
the Dallas Unit, American Nazi Party, when that Unit was	
active, and it was determined that part of the information	b7C
she furnished was fabricated.	b7D

	NOTIFICATION OF ERROR	ALL INFORMATION HEREIN IS UNC			Date	The Carlotte
0-17 (Rev. 8	DALLAS C	DATE 03 18 20 (157-2990	10 B Y	FROM DIRECTOR	100-4	1/23/74
TO SAC, Subject:	DALLING	107-2770	انيب		100-4	49975
	ROBERT BOLIVAR DE EM - MM (KEY EXTR		ŝ	r		•
Reference: [ort of SA	<u>. </u>	,		Letterhead memo
r Tetter C	datedAirtelRadiogram		1	/14/74 from	DALLA	S .
to D	TRECTOR	Your mail dispa	tch of _	, regi		
in error fol	ntive Error - notify appropriate per- der; and consider in next performa work records as to any needed ac	nce ratings, Consider		pstantive Error - return original recommenda		Bureau promptly with
Take appro	priate action in connection with er		cked be	olow: . Details		30
1. Admini	strative Data Failed to submit letterhead memo r	re subject who is	، د ليا	a. No description		
	Government employee Omission of "Property of FBI" sta		no	b. Stops not removed C. Subject in custody.	complaint and	warrant issued but imme-
c. 1	Reason for protecting source not g	iven		diate hearing before	e U.S. Magis. r	not reported
T _e .	Documentation re FISUR Agents on Failure to meet 5-day reporting rule	e after arrest		d. Delay in receiving police liaison	0.00	m P.D. Indicates lack of
Y. 1	Pretext not described g. Accor	mplishments? h. Acc	quittals:	e. incomplete reportin	g . (-)->(-	
2. Delaye	d investigation Tc. Transc	cription .		g Incorrect code sect		
, 🗀 b. 1	Dictation d. Repor			h. Foiled to	atatamant	
3. O.O. in	correct (O.O. is	······································		1. Take sworn		
5. Date of	communication			3. Show date in		
6. Investi	gative period	,		4. Show name o	i Agent conduc cess classifie	ting interview data at key facility
	ncomplete d. Incorrectly		_	. Characterization or	nitted "	
	Misspelled 1. Char Omitted 2. Carri			L. "Place" omitted in k. No indication U. S.	jurat of sworn Marshal notif	statement led
				5. Form		,
	2. Wanted Flyer	ī		incomplete incorrect	<u></u>	
7 8. Charact	3. Check Circular			C. Falled to submit		*
a. I	ncompleteb. Incorrect [c. Omitted "		Enclosures a. Not received	C. Not sub	
] 9. Synopsi	s incomplete or inadequate.			b. Not described		isposition Sheet
Пь. 1	Facts not in detail or vice, versa	•	Πì	7. Security Classification		100
□°. Ï	Fails to show 1. Owner notified 2. Emplo	wed key facility		a. Incorrect c. F	leason not sho	wn
ī	3. Has access classified data of	it key facility		. Leads		1 *
۵, و	4. Pertinent Section, U. S. Cod Recovery value not set out	e	ر ال	Informants	b. Too vo	igue,
Πe.	Caution" statement	*	ره ليين	a. FBI No. not given	d. Not lde	entified
C	1. Omitted 2. Failure to d	delete,		b. 30-day contact	e. Date of	FBI Identification Division
10. Status	ncorrectb. Omitted	*		statement missing		check not listed to submit evaluation memo
111. Not appr	roved by SAC (original returned for	approval and forwardin	g) 🔲 20	. Reference		
312. Copies	- In all to Complete and Comple		[-]21	a. Incorrect Abstract	b. Omitted	, ,
- a. W	of legible b. Not furnished l. Auxiliary	office .	22	Misspelling, page		
			23	. Typographical error . Incorrect use of	d.	,
"Frie. Ir	ncorrect no. of copies to		3.2-	a. Airtel b. Tel		
]). Bureau [2:			. Resubmit promptly in form	suitable for d	issemination Report
	eason for information copy , umber should be		<u></u> 26	. Parole Report	b. Violation bl	
a. In	correctly reported	- 34	27	. Incorrect date(s)	,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
□6. F	iles consolidated at Bureau	·	28	Miscellaneous See b	e 10W	Rules and Regulations, Part
morks:				II, Section 3, B, 2, Item e	·	not followed.
		*		Submit appropriate amende	ea bades'	•
. 4% -c	DL furnish LHM su	itable for o	liss	emination, spe	lling o	ut

1-KC (157-1508)

5-MSE/Wis

		ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED	13	
FD-36	(Rev. 5-22-64)	HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED	Assoc. Dir Asst. Dir.:	
أمنو أ		DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF	Admin	
1		į	Comp. Syst. Ext. Affair	
1		FBI **	Files & Cor	n
		Date: 1/11/74	Gen. Inv	Me
_		!	Inspection	TX.
Transm	nit the following	in(Type in plaintext or code)	Intell. A	
	AIRTEL	AIR MAIL	Plan. & Ev Spec. Inv.	
Via	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(Priority)	Training	
		L	Legal Coun.	
	TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)	Director Sec	У
	FROM:	SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) P	R	
· Illy	RE:	ROBERT BÖLIVAR DE PUGH		
WY.		EM-MM (KEY EXTREMIST)		
		Re Kansas City letter to Atlanta, 12/7/73 (inte	er-office)	
		Atlanta is requested to expedite lead set forth	n in I	
æ	relet ina	smuch as the Bureau has requested Kansas City to	o	7
İ	prepare a	summary report re subject. This summary report submitted no later than 2/6/74.	t	-
*	is to be	submitted no later than 2/6//4.		
		,		
			10	
		_	JAD.	
•		\int	-61	
		Mach	71	į
		11134/1-	1/20/	, A
ŀ	2-Bureau (PM)	10/12	
	0 447	(357 HOUZ) (DM)		
	2-Kansas C	ity ~ rv.109 5	ĺ	
	JRG:aa	1 K EK.	7	7
Ī	(6)	REC-69	50	
		(CO) /00-7499N	- Car	
		asy		
	÷	ity EX-109 REC-69 REC-69 15 JAN 22 1974		•
			, r	i
				Ì
		THE SERVICE		- 1
		2011 3 call 14		3
	Ω	M// IM. FTF1 = 12		
Apn	royed;	/ Sent M Per		
	K-41 Spe	cial Agent in Charge U.S.Government Printing Office: 19	72 — 455-574	1

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 MAY 1982 EDITION GSA FPMR (41 CPR) 101-11.6 UNITED STATES OVERNMENT

ALL INFORMA IN CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

1emorandum

: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975) TO

DATE: 2/1/74

SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) P SUBJECT: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH EM - MM (KEY EXTREMIST)

Re Bureau letter to Kansas City 11/6/73.

In accordance with instructions in referenced letter, a summary report containing all pertinent background data and current activities of ROBERT DE PUGH is being prepared by the Kansas City Office.

Referenced communication also noted Kansas City only had two extremist informants reporting on the These informants are both highly placed. is the

PUGH the entire time he was in underground

who has been an affiliate The other is of DE PUGH and associated with the Minutemen since 1970. Kansas City also receives information from who has been affiliated with the former Minutemen since its inception; however, his file is not maintained in pending status because of past history of emotional instability which could result in embarrassment to the Bureau; however, he has testified effectively in Federal trials.

It is also to be noted Mrs. ROBERT DE PUGH was formerly being developed as a potential informant; however, the Bureau said discontinue this inasmuch as they felt it may affect DE PUGH's parole.

REC-19

2 Bureau (RM) 2 Kansas City RBH: jrt

(4)

cobald

FEB 7 1974

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b2

KC 157-1508

Kansas City also has numerous reliable sources furnishing information regarding ROBERT DE PUGH, one being HARRY JONES, reporter, Kansas City Star, who wrote the book entitled "The Minutemen." Kansas City also receives information regarding DE PUGH's activities from

Carroll County. DE PUGH maintains his residence and business in Norborne, Missouri.

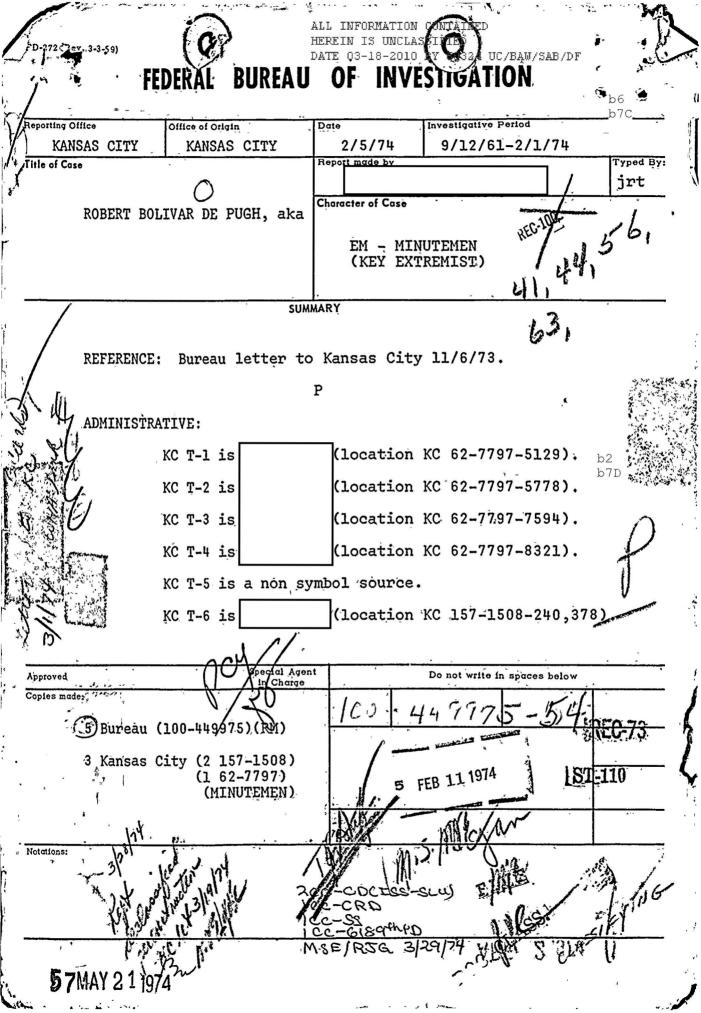
b6 b7C

Liaison is also maintained with DE PUGH's

U. S. Probation Officer, and information
is periodically received from the Postmaster, Norborne,
Missouri, regarding DE PUGH.

It is further to be noted that even though Minutemen headquarters is in the Kansas City Division, there are very few individuals affiliated with this organization residing in the Kansas City Office territory.

Inasmuch as the postmaster voluntarily furnishes information regarding any unusual communications received by ROBERTIE PUGH, it is not recommended a mail cover be placed on DE PUGH at this time, UACB.



KC T-7 is	former			
KC T-8 is		(location KC	157-1508-343).	b2 b7D
KC T-9 iš		(location		
KC T_10 4	s a non'	enmbol sounce	_	

The following predication is set out in cover page as Kansas City feels information regarding subject has previously been disseminated by the Bureau.

The investigation of subject is based on information which indicates he is engaged in activities which could involve a violation of Title 18, U.S. Code, Sections 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection); 245(b)(3), Chapter 102, 2101-2102, and Chalter 12, 231-233 (Antiriot Laws).

Subject is the national coordinator of the Minutemen.

The Minutemen was organized in 1960, reportedly to resist the spread of communism in the U.S. by use of guerrilla tactics. ROBERT B. DE PUGH, national coordinator of the Minutemen, was sentenced in October 1970, for violations of the Federal Firearms Act. At the time of his arrest, DE PUGH was in possession of documents concerned with guerrilla warfare and other paraphernalia, including hand grenades, gun sliencers, and a machine gun. DE PUGH was released on parole during April 1973, and in June 1973, indicated he plans to revitalize the Minutemen into a "two-armed organization. Arm number one will be a political front organization, the purpose of which will be to sway elections and control local and state political structures. Arm number two will be an underground guerrilla organization made up of "strike teams." These "strike teams" are to be under the direct control of DF PUGH and their existence is to be unknown to everyone, including Minutemen State Coordinators.

KC 157-1508

have bee	n subjects of Kansas City files in the past:	
· .	КС 100-12633	
,	KC 157-1567	
	KC 157-663, Bufile 100-448884	
36.	RALPH DE PUGH, KC 100-12510, Bufile 100-450744	b6
	KC 100-12331, Bufile 105-140702	b7C
; [KC 100-12565, Bufile 62-111522	
	KC 100-12387, Bufile 105-172567	
	KC 157-1947	٢
	KC 100-12749	
y .	KC 100-12730	

(COVER PAGE)

(Re	v. 5-16-73)	- 0	0	i	O	•	ť
2.	X The dat	s name is include ta appearing on the s on the ADEX Ca	e ADEX Card	are current.	0-122 submitted to	the Bureau.	r
4.	[X] A suita Date pl	ible photograph 🛭 notograph was take	jis ∏is not n <u>5</u>	t available.	······································	is charg	
•				encies are		iş cılarg	
6.	This re	port is classified reason)					because
	٠	•			-		
		•					
		,					1
7	₩ 0.124	s manifestales sinte	formad (dasaa)	12/19	/73		
1.	Subject	t previously interv	viewed (aates)	interviewed beca	ause (state reason	ı)	·
		r			·		
	E						~
	×						
	been di	irected to the Bure	au recommend duated in the	ing cancellation light of the ADE	D-122 with succin . X.criteria and it		
		of the Min	utemen or	rganization	onal coordi n and becau threat to n	se of h	is-
1		Ī					
	·						
10.		ty Flash Notice (I bmitted9/17		ntification Divis	ion: laced 🔼 Yes	□ No	
11.	Subjec	t is Extremist in	NDEX and Stop	p Notice has bee	n placed with the	Bureau Stor	Index.
	Subjec	t designated and/ y Activist Program y Extremist Progr	or included in:	: Arab Terro Extremist	orist Photograph A Photograph Album	Album 1	and the second
	, ,	*	COVER PA		n Photograph Alb	uiU	

NON SYMBOL ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMANT DATA:

	KC T-5 is		
		b .	b2
•	KC T-10 is		b71
		۲	
	(location KC 157-663-89)		

COVER PAGE)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-18-20 0 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

; --b6 b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: Date:

2/5/74

Office:

KANSAS CITY

Field Office File #:

KC 157-1508

Bureau File #: 100-449975

Title:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH-

Character:

EXTREMIST MATTERS - MINUTEMEN

Synopsis:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH was born 4/15/23, Independence, Missouri. He is national coordinator of the Minutemen, a paramilitary group organized as a resistance to the spread of communism in the U.S. by guerrilla tactics. DE PUGH resides 503 S. Pine, Norborne, Missouri, and is employed as owner-operator of Biolab Corporation, Norborne, Missouri. His military record, Minutemen activities and arrest records set forth. He was recently paroled after serving 3 years in a Federal penitentiary for violation of Federal Firearms Act. Description set out.

AMED AND DANGEROUS F

SOURCES WHOSE IDENTITIES
ARE CONCEALED HEREIN HAVE
FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST EXCEPT
WHERE OTHERWISE NOTED

DETAILS:

This investigation is predicated upon information that ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH is national coordinator of the Minutemen organization.

The Minutemen is a paramilitary group organized in June 1960 by Robert B. DeBugh in Norborne, Missouri, as a resistance to the spread of communism in the United States by use of guerrilla tactics. DePugh was recently paroled after serving three years in a Federal penitentiary for violation of the Federal Firearms Act.

32/

The Patriotic Party has been the political arm of the Minutemen.

b6 b7C

BACKGROUND

Birth

On March 11, 1968, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Jefferson City, Missouri, advised that birth record #16491 revealed ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUSH was born April 15, 1923, at Independence, Missouri. His parents were listed as RALPH and LESTA DE PUGH.

Education

On September 12, 1961, Clerk, William Chrisman High School, Independence, Missouri, advised her records reflect ROBERT BOLIVAR DE FUGH graduated from that institution on May 16, 1941. His address at that time was reported as 1127 West College, Independence, Missouri.

Notations reflect transcripts of his record were sent to Missouri University, to Kansas State College at Manhattan, Kansas, and to self, for possible Army commission, February 17, 1944.

Employment

As of February 1, 1974, records of the Credit Bureau of Greater Kansas City reflect that since approximately 1959, DE PUGH has been employed as owner and operator of Biolab Corporation, Norborne, Missouri. Offices of this corporation since prior to 1960 were at 613 E. Alton, Independence, Missouri.

Concerning the Biolab Corporation, the Better Business Bulletin dated March 15, 1961, carried an article concerning DE PUGH and the Biolab Corporation, which is as follows:

"Cited in Sale of Securities

"Biolab Corp., Norborne, Mo, has been cited by the Missouri Commission of Securities, Joseph W. Mosby, to cease and desist the sale, or solicitation of sale, of securities of that corporation

until compliance with the Missouri Securities Act. The order is dated March 8, 1961, and is temporary. The firm must file written request for a hearing within 20 days from that date, and failing to file, the order becomes permanent by default.

"The Company cited should not be confused with Bio-Laboratories, Inc., 50 North 2nd Street, Kansas City, Kansas."

The above-referred to Bulletin also carried a statement by WARREN E. HEARNES, Secretary of State, Jefferson City, Missouri, dated March 8, 1961, which advised DE PUGH to cease and desist selling securities which were not registered as required by security laws of the State of Missouri, Cahpter 409,160, R. S. Mo., 1947.

Military Record

A review of the U. S. Army service records for ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, Serial #17 175 190, indicated he enlisted in the U. S. Army on December 1, 1942, and entered on active duty on the same date at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He was honorably discharged on August 31, 1944, as a Private First Class at Fort Monroe, Virginia, upon an approved Certificate of Disability for Discharge

b6 b7C

He had no foreign service. He was awarded the Good Conduct Medal, the American Campaign Medal, and the World War II Victory Medal.

His character and efficiency ratings ranged from satisfactory to excellent, and there is no record of courts-martial or absence without official leave.

Mental Stability

The Kansas City Star newspaper, edition of September 2, 1966, contained an article captioned "Schizoid Label for DE PUGH." The article continued that a 22-year old report of psychiatric examination of ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, leader of the Minutemen organization, was made a matter of public record in U.S. District Court on September 2, 1966.

b6

b7C

b7D

This psychiatric examination was conducted while DE PUGH was in the U. S. Army in 1944 and the examination resulted in DE PUGH's discharge for medical reasons. The report was made public in a document filed by U. S. Attorney, as information to support the Government's request that DE PUGH be examined again by a psychiatrist before standing trial on a Federal Grand Jury indictment accusing him of conspiring to violate the National Firearms Act.

The article continued that the U.S. Attorney stated that at the time of DE PUGH's arrest, the arresting officers took from him two live shotgun shells, recovered a fully-loaded double-barreled saved-off shotgun from the car in which he was riding, and recovered a fully-loaded .38 caliber pistol from his briefcase. The U.S. Attorney stated that as titular head of an organization known as the Minutemen, DE PUGH has published, or caused to be published, and distributed material advocating bizarre and violent action against numerous and sundry persons. The article continued that DE PUGH joined the Army on August 23, 1943, and was discharged for medical reasons August 31, 1944.

He has ideas of reference in that he believes that the other soldiers in his barracks talk about him. There is a paranoid trend to his thinking. He believes he is superior to KG 45;

KC 157-1508

most of the instructors at the radar school, except that they may know a little more than he does in their specialty. Believes that many of the facts in the text are wrong."

ACTIVITIES

On October 3, 1967,
Missouri, advised that for several years she has
been associated with the Minutemen organization. She advised
that during the period from early 1965 until approximately
October 1967. DE PUGH.
She stated that DE PUGH was then, and always has been, the
absolute leader of the Minutemen organization. All orders
come directly from him. He demands total loyalty and
his orders are to be carried out without question. If
anyone challenges these orders, DE PUGH merely states
that the orders come from the "Executive Council", which,
according to DE PUGH, is above him and is the final authority
of the Minutemen organization. stated that
#the executive council" is a fiction created by DE PUGH
to keep members of the organization "in line."

b6 b7C

She stated DE PUGH does not trust or confide in fanyone within the organization. According to her, the most important individuals in the organization are WALTER PATRICK PEYSON, who also resides in Norborne, Missouri, and ROY FRANKHOUSER of Reading, Pennsylvania.

The Kansas Citv Star, daily Kansas City, Missouri, newspaper, edition of October 23, 1961, contained an article in which it stated that ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, Norborne, Missouri, who formerly resided in Independence, Missouri, was the leader of a newly formed guerrilla-fighter organization called the Minutemen. According to the article, DE PUGH headed a loosely-knit group of ten men who, 18 months ago, banded together to form the organization.

In April 1966, ROBERT DE PUGH authored a small book titled "Blueprint for Victory". In the foreward to this book, he expressed himself as follows:

"Our nation has reached a point of no return - a point beyond which the American people can no longer defend their freedom by -- the traditional means of politics and public opinion.

ŕ

KG 157

KC 157.-1508

"Our next task is both obvious and urgent: we must find new and more effective means by which the enemies of freedom can be resisted and ultimately defeated. If we fail in this task, then future Americans for generations to come will live in slavery.

át and::.

"American patriots must act quickly. We must stop supporting the U.S. Postal Service with plaintive letters to disinterested congressmen. We must stop wasting time on routine rallies and speaking tours. We must stop wasting money on fancy headquarters and elaborate offices. We must stop the petty competition that now exists between conservative organizations.

53

WE.

her;

"We must develop a coordinated plan of action. We must know what we are fighting for as well as that which we are fighting against. We must build a firm philosophical basis for our actions and beliefs. We must call on the best minds available to examine man's proper relationship to government. Only from a sound philosophical base can we find the necessary courage to continue a battle against seemingly impossible odds.

ئىر ئاتات ئىر ئاتات

CC. *

0:

3:

"We must have the wisdom to avoid wishful thinking and find courage to face the facts - somber as they are. Our nation has been occupied by the enemy. Today the chains of slavery lay lightly on our people but with every passing day the chains become stronger and the American people are more tightly bound. We must either break these chains soon while they are yet weak or else we must face an uncertain future, frightful to behold.

Lu

KG 457.

SV ...

h ..

53

<u>.</u>

2:

ð;

Eu

KC 157-1508

"Never in all of recorded history has a people saved themselves from tyranny through political means alone. We must study past resistance movements to learn which tactics are successful and avoid those that are futile. We must study the methods which our enemies are using against us and we must use their own strategies against them. We must investigate every opportunity and seize on every possible advantage. Nothing short of total effort can hope to succeed."

On page 66 of this book, DE PUGH explains why he advocates the need for armed groups, such as the Minutemen. His statements in this regard are as follows:

"Some feel that our existence gives the movement a bad name and diverts money into the purchase of guns and ammunition that might better be spent on other things.

"There are several good reasons why at least the willingness to engage in armed defense is essential to any hope of victory. At this time I'll discuss only one of these reasons.

"The well informed conservative has no doubt that many dedicated communists and outright traitors exist within the high departments of our federal government. We must realize also that many of these public officials are only dupes. They do not consider themselves either as communists or as traitors. These are the idealists (moral cowards) who will accept any possible alternative to a physical defense of their honor and their country.

KG 15;

KC 157-1508

"These people think of our national policies in terms of three alternatives:

- "l. Atomic warfare (they are so hypnotized by 'the bomb' that they automatically equate its use to the complete annihilation of the human species).
- "2. A never ending state of armed defense. This is unacceptable to the idealists because it requires money which they simply must have for their various welfare programs.
- "3. Peaceable surrender. A negotiated surrender with disarmament, equality, abundance and peace for all that appears to the idealist as the solution to all our problems. So great is the idealist's confidence in his own intelligence that he would never doubt for an instant that his beautiful dream is either impractical or impossible.
 - "One necessity for armed citizens' defense is quite simple we must show these idealists that peaceable surrender is not one of their alternatives.

"We must convince them that if the government will not protect this nation against communism, then the people will and can. We must convince them also, that if this should happen they will be caught right in the middle.

"There is, of course, a fourth alternative. Our government might use the methods of clandestine warfare that the communists have used so safely and surely. That would never

Wi. her.

\$8 %* -

7)

<u>..</u>.

の<u>;</u> ひ<u>;</u> し、;

erigr

Bu-

KG 45.

KC 157-1508

occur to our starry-eyed idealists simply because it might prove successful. We might even win and that would simply be unthinkable!

at gna*... "To those who insist that only the government has the money, people and arms for such a task we must recall again that the government has nothing except what it first takes from the people. The strength of this nation is not in Washington, D.C. It is within the hearts of one hundred and eighty million loyal Americans that our real strength lies."

W1.

her . On April 4, 1967, ROBERT DE PUGH spoke at the Miami Womens' Club, Miami, Florida. DE PUGH's speech was to the effect that the communists have taken over the government of the United States, and are presently taking over the industries and utilities, and ultimately there will have to be fighting in the streets. DE PUGH indicated the communists have controlled our government for a number of years. DE PUGH named the Secretary of State as a communist, and said that Senator EVERETT DIRKSEN is dominated by the communists, as are a majority of the U.S. Senators. DE PUGH stated it is the coming of the street fighting phase of the communist takeover that the Minutemen are preparing for. He urged that everyone own a gun for this purpose and said that anyone can buy a shotgun at the hardward store, and can cut off the barrel at home. He said the National Rifle Association would help anyone learn how to use a gun and asked those present to fight any additional legislation limiting the purchase of guns. He also süggested everyone should have secret hiding places in their homes to hide themselves or other items when the communists come to search.

KC T-1, April 6, 1967)

The Kansas City Star newspaper edition of June 25, 1967, contained an article captioned

16 257

KC 157-1508

"Gun Plan Deal by Minutemen." The article states that the Minutemen organization is offering its members plans showing how to construct a fully automatic sub-machine gun, weighing approximately three pounds. The members of the militant right-wing organization are told in a letter from ROBERT DE PUGH, head of the Minutemen, that the full plans with illustrations will be mailed to anyone who donates \$20 or more to the "Patriots Legal Defense Fund." The article continues that at least part of the fund will presumably be used to help pay for the appeal of the conviction of DE PUGH and two other Minutemen in U. S. District Court, Kansas City, last November. They were convicted of National Firearms Act violations that involve possession of unpregistered sub-machine guns.

At a Minutemen training session held July 6, 1967, at Reading, Pennsylvania, ROBERT DE PUGH acted as one of the instructors, at which time he gave the following sinstructions:

Kr-He said that one way to avoid having a gun traced to the bullet it fired to assassinate someone is to put a piece of plastic tubing on a .270 bullet and fire it from a 30.06 rifle. The gun cannot be traced because the 30.06 will not leave any grooves on the smaller bullet. A good way to get another person in trouble is to shoot a small bore rifle belonging to the person into a pile of cotton, retrieve the bullet and reload it. Then fire it at a person whom you want to assassinate through a tube of plastic in a 30.06. Alert the police to the fact that the person to be framed owns a rifle of the caliber of the bullet that killed the person. When the police check the framed man's rifle for the grooves, it will match up with the grooves in the bullet that killed the man. A way to avoid detection in an assassination attempt is to file grooves in your rifle after you use it to kill someone. This will change the grooves in the bullets that it fires.

One bad thing about automatic pistols is that in addition to leaving rifling grooves in the bullet, it also leaves a distinguishing mark in the place where the hammer strikes the shell casing. 19 42

);

KC 157-1508

A fairly good silencer can be made from a plastic bottle. The bottle is filled with plastic bags. The bullet is then fired through the bottle. An eight-ounce bottle is fine to use as a silencer for a .22 pistol.

The next lecture, on poisons, was also given by DE PUGH. He said there are many poisons available, made with simple chemicals. The secretary could place poison into a cup of coffee for her boss who is in reality a communist. The most deadly poison known is botulism toxin. One quart, dumped into the New York City water supply, would kill the entire population. In selective assassinations one should use poisons that will kill just that one person. Anti-freeze will kill a man. Nicotine alcohol, the 50th most deadly poison, can easily be made. Powder a pack of cigaretts into a bowl of water, boil gently, filter out solid material. Evaporate the water in alcohol. Remove that part of the residue that does not dissolve. Evaporate the remaining alcohol, leaving yellow crystals. These are pure nicotine. One crystal of this will kill a man. It dissolves easily in coffee. Jimson weed is a good poison. causes heart block. A sympton of this sort will not usually cause suspicion unless the victim is 18 years old. The growing tips of the cherry tree contain cyanide.

On June 19, 1967.	MD
furnished	b6 b7C
ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH in January 1967. Among other the stated that a new strategy of the Minutemen was	s to
involve isolated acts of violence starting around Septem 1967, and timed to appear as a reaction to the rioting is expected during the summer of 1967. According to the state DE PUGH talked about things like planting bombs in police stations, city halls, state buildings, sniper activity—although he did not say against whom—and ever a bank robbery. According to the statement, DE PUGH satthey (Minutemen) could stage a bank robbery and when all the police got there, they would kill them; that it would	he tatement, n id 1

(KC T-2, July 6/, 1967)

vg Ŧ9.

KC 157-1508

be possible to have machine guns on the rooftop, plant bombs and set them off by remote control. DE PUGH, according t said the Minutemen had already run through a simulated bank robbery in Kansas City, taking all the necessary steps up to turning in a false alarm, but not including the actual killing. DE PUGH also stated that political assassinations would benecessary, mentioning hubert humphrey, Arthur Goldberg, Earl Warren and Robert Kennedy, for instance, but not President Johnson. DE PUGH also outlined how critical points of communications and electrical power around the country could be seized or disrupted.

The arrest record for ROBERT DE PUGH is set forth below as his criminal record is inter-related with his Minutemen activities.

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH was arrested by the Atchison,

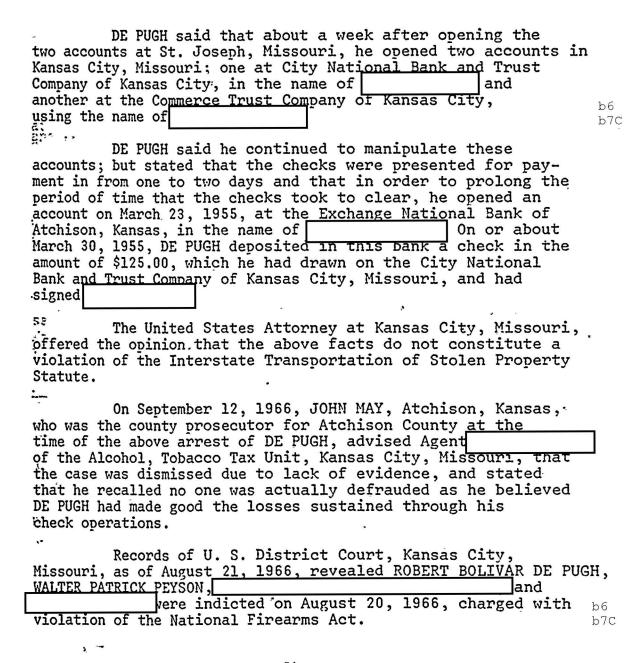
Kansas Police Department on April 5, 1955, on a charge of
investigation in connection with irregularities in a checking
account which he had at the Exchange National Bank of

Atchison, Kansas, in the name of

Upon questioning, DE PUGH admitted that he was operating a check-kite scheme and had been operating such a kite since about March 1, 1955. DE PUGH stated that he had an account in his own name at the First National Bank of Independence and also had a business account in the name of the firm which he operates, the Biolab Corporation, at the Raytown Bank, Raytown, Missouri. DE PUGH said he has had these accounts b6 'for some time. During the last part of February and first b7C part of March 1955, DE PUGH stated he became financially involved and to temporarily relieve the situation, he opened a checking account at the First National Bank of <u>St. Joseph.</u> Missouri, about March 3, 1955, using the name of He opened another account about March 5, 1955, at th<u>e Mechanics R</u>ank of St. Joseph, Missouri, using the name of His modus operandi was to come to St. Joseph, Missouri, early each morning when the banks opened, and cash a check on either his personal account at Independence or on the Biolab Corporation account at Raytown. He would drive back to Kansas City and work at his business firm, the Biolab Corporation, primarily doing sales work.

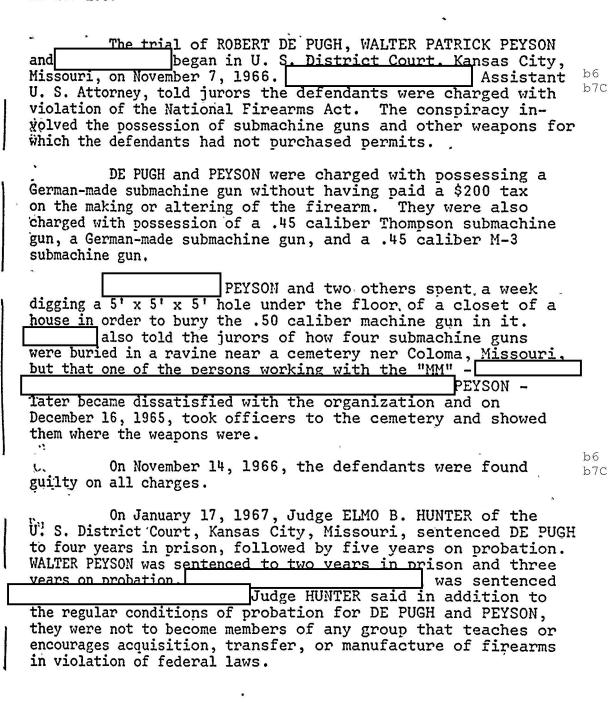
KO 45.

KC 157-1508



Ng 40.

KC 157-1508



NO 40

KC 157-1508

Attorneys for the above defendants have filed appeal motions before the Eighth Circuit Court of Appeals, St. Louis, Missouri. As of March 26, 1968, the Appeals Court has not ruled in this case.

ROBERT DE PUGH was also indicted by a Federal Grand Jury in Kansas City, Missouri, on September 30, 1966, for violation of the National Firearms Act. The indictment Charged he had transported handguns from Des Moines, Iowa, to Kansas City, Missouri, in January 1966, while under a State indictment for possession of "bomb and bombshells."

On January 31, 1967, DE PUGH appeared in U.S. District Court, Joplin, Missouri, before U.S. District Judge ELMO HUNTER and entered a plea of nollo contendere to charges of transporting a handgun from Des Moines, Iowa, to Kansas City, Missouri, sometime between July 23 and August 20, 1965, in violation of the Federal Firearms Act. At this time he received one year sentence to be served concurrently with the sprior sentence of four years received on a violation of the National Firearms Act.

On February 21, 1967, attorneys for DE PUGH filed a motion of appeal before Judge HUNTER based upon their contention the federal indictment was based on a faulty state indictment.

The state indictment was issued after a complaint was filed July 7, 1965, in Magistrate Court of LOUIS J. MAZUCH, charging DE PUGH with the kidnapping of two young girls, 16 and 21 years of age. He surrendered to Jackson County authorities on July 9, 1965; and on August 16, 1965, a Jackson County, Missouri grand jury indicted DE PUGH on charges of possessing "bombs and bombshells" and contributing to the delinquency of a minor. He was freed on \$2,000 bond. The charge of contributing to the delinquency of a minor arose out of the kidnapping charges. The possession of "bombs and bombshells" indictment grew out of a raid of DE PUGH's print shop, 613 East Alton, Independence, Missouri, by the Jackson County Prosecutor's Office and Independence Police Department on July 9, 1965. In this raid 200 one-pound sticks of dynamite, live hand grenades and various detonating devices, including booby trap detonators, were found.

On February 20, 1968, ROBERT DE PUGH and WALTER PEYSON, along with seven others, were indicted by a Federal Grand Jury, Seattle, Washington, with conspiracy to commit bank robberies in the Seattle, Washington, area. A Federal warrant was issued on same date, which was subsequently dismissed.

Material was received from national headquarters of the Minutemen by letter postmarked Kansas City, Missouri, September 17, 1968. This material consisted of a two page mimeographed document entitled "Survival or Victory" by BOB DE PUGH. This document classifies Minutemen members into two groups: those who are "victory minded" and those who are "survival minded."

It contains the following paragraphs is:

"The 'survival minded' member may presume that Walter Peyson and I went underground to save our own necks. The 'victory minded' member will realize that if we had wished to do so, we could have spent more money on bail bonds and attorney's fees and could have been living comfortably at home right now.

"The 'survival minded' members will probably feel that their homes are somehow more important to them than our homes are to us. They may even delude themselves into feeling somewhat superior because they are fulfilling their obligation to their families while we are 'neglecting' obligation to our families.

"A 'survival minded' member might decide that I don't love my family as much as he loves his. The 'victory minded' member will realize that just the opposite is true. The fact that I love my family so very much is precisely the reason why I am willing to give them up to do my part in helping all the other families of America to remain free.

"During the last few months, as political fugitives, we have had several occasions to ask other members to take calculated risks themselves in helping us continue the direction of the national organization. The difference in behavior by 'victory minded' members,

as opposed to 'survival minded' members has been glaringly apparent. The former have literally jumped at any opportunity to be of help. The latter have done mental gymnastics to gracefully avoid any risk to their own security or personal welfare."

(KC T-3, September 27, 1968)

An undated letter was made available bearing the letterhead captioned "Minutemen Underground Headquarters" which was signed by BOB DE PUGH. This letter was addressed to "Dear Fellow Patriot." DE PUGH apologizes for not having written sooner but goes on to explain that every single letter is a problem to have mailed in such a way that it cannot be traced. He states, "The fact that we have been able to carry on our organizational activity at all is quite an accomplishment when you remember that the FBI has solved many a case by tracing one sheet of paper." He stated in the letter that for 6 months he has successfully eluded an all out manhunt by the FBI, Alcohol and Tobacco ·Tax Unit and the CIA. He continues that for the first two months just to survive and stay free was about all he could hope to do. He closed the letter by stating that the full time underground section is rapidly growing and that he is sure that he would be able to work more closely with the local units in the future.

(KC T-4, October 9, 1968)

66

b7C

On October 10, 1968 Kansas City Star newspaper, advised that he thas received a letter apparently written by ROBERT B. DE PUGH, in which he stated he is presently in hiding someplace with a "staff" of more than 20 full time workers.

This staff, DE PUGH wrote, is "doing the same kind of work for the same kind of reasons" as have the several dozen publicly known members of the Minutemen in the past.

A special directive from underground headquarters was received where DE PUGH set forth a "Assignment of Psy-War Project #51", and a pamphlet captioned Psy-War Project 51 which sets forth instructions and

18

detailed drawings on the construction of mortar type explosive devices which when constructed according to the instructions, would shower thousands of leaflets over a considerable area. The special directive assigns the recipient the duty of constructing three or more of these mortars or cannons and setting them off by a certain specified date. In a handwritten note also included with the instructions DE PUGH requested that these devices be constructed and exploded at the earliest possible date.

(KC T-5, January 1969)

b7C

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON were apprehended by FBI Agents on July 12, 1969, near Williamsburg, New Mexico. At the time of their arrest they were in possession of the following weapons:

- 1. Winchester Rifle, Model 100, Caliber 243,
 Serial No. This rifle had mounted
 thereon a Bolvar 2-1/2 to 8 variable power
 telescopic sight. The rifle was loaded with
 a clip containing four rounds with one in the
 chamber. A second clip for this rifle was
 located and contained eight rounds of ammunition.
- 2. Nine millimeter Browning Automatic Pistol, Serial No. This weapon was loaded with one round in the chamber and the clip contained 13 additional rounds.
- 3. A .38 Caliber Smith & Wesson Blue Steel Chief Special Revolver, Serial No. This weapon was fully loaded with five rounds of .38 caliber hollow point ammunition.

The above weapons were located in a 1961 Ford Pickup Truck bearing New Mexico license 2-30259 and in which both subjects were apprehended. This apprehension took place approximately 2-1/2 miles south of Milliamsburg, New Mexico, on U. S. Highway 85.

The following Federal Process was outstanding in Kansas City, Missouri, against ROBERT BOLIVAR DEPUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON:

Docket No. 22263

On August 20, 1966, a Federal Grand Jury sitting at Kansas City, Missouri, returned an indictment against ROBERT BOLIVAR DEPUGH, aka; WALTER PATRICK PEYSON, aka; in Count I with violation of Section 371, Title 18, U.S. Code; in Count II with violations of Section 2, Title 18, and Sections 5851 and 5861, Title 26, U. S. Code; and in Count III, with violation of Section 2, Title 18, Sections 5851 and 5861, Title 26, U. S. Code.

b6

b7C

b7C

These individuals were subsequently tried and convicted in U. S. District Court, Kansas City, Missouri. They appealed and Count I and Count III were dismissed; Count II was reversed and remanded to the U. S. District Court for retrial at Kansas City, Missouri.

BLUMER. All charges agains't were dismissed.

Count II of the indictment charges that during the period from on or about the 10th day of November, 1965, to on or about the 15th day of December, 1965, in Carroll County, Missouri, and within the Western District of Missouri, ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, a/k/a Bob DePugh, WALTER PATRICK PEYSON, a/k/a

knowingly and un**Y**awfully possessed a **firear**m as defined by Section 5848(2), Title 26, United States Code, to-wit, a MP-40, Schmeisser machine pistol, caliber 9mm., Serial Number which firearm had been made in violation of Section 5821, Title 26, United States Code, in that the making tax of \$200.00 had not been b6 paid prior to the making of this firearm, and in that, prior to the making of such firearm, there was a failure to file a written declaration of intention to make such firearm, as required, all in violation of Section 2, Title 18, United States Code, and Sections 5851 and 5861; Title 26, United States Code.

Docket No. 22748-1

On November 13, 1968, the Federal Grand Jury sitting at Kansas City, Missouri, returned the following indictment against ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON:

Count I

b7C

b6

b7C

That from on or about the 6th day of September, 1965, and continuously thereafter up to and including the 15th day of December, 1965, in the Western District of Missouri, and elsewhere, ROBERT BOLIVAR DEPUGH, a/k/a Bob DePugh and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON, a/k/a George, the defendants, and

named herein as co-conspirators but not as defendants, did wilfully, knowingly and unlawfully, combine, conspire, conferate and agree together and with each other, and with divers other persons whose names are to the Grand Jury unknown, to commit offenses against the United States, to-wit, to violate Section 5851, Title 26, United States Code, by receiving and possessing firearms as defined in Section 5848, Title 26, United States Code, which had been made in violation of Section 5821, Title 26, United States Code.

At all times herein mentioned, the defendants and their co-conspirators did commit, among others, the following overt acts in furtherance of said conspiracy and to effect the objects thereof:

OVERT ACTS

- 1. On or about September 6, 1965, in Chariton County, Missouri, Walter Patrick Peyson, also known as George, engaged in a conversation with
- 2. On or about September 9, 1965, Walter Patrick Peyson, a/k/a George, rented a house located in Chariton County, Missouri.
- 3. On or about November 10. 1965. Walter Patrick Peyson, a/k/a George, and traveled from Norborne, Missouri, to a house located near Laredo, Missouri.

	6 7C
5. On or about November 10, 1965, Walter Patrick Peyson, a/k/a George, traveled from a house near Laredo, Missouri, to a house located on Highway 11 Southwest of Brookfield, Missouri.	,
6. On or about November 10. 1965. a/k/ and traveled from a house located near Laredo, Missouri, to a farm located near Laclede, Missouri.	
7: On of about november 10: 10:00 i	b6 b7C
traveled from a farm located near Laclede, Missouri, to a house located on Highway 11 Southwest of Brookfield, Missouri.	
8. On or about November 10, 1965, Walter Patrick Peyson, a/k/a George, and traveled from a house located on Highway 11 Southwest of Brookfield, Missouri, to a house located in Chariton County, Missouri	
9. On or about November 10, 1965, in Chariton County. Missouri, Walter Patrick Peyson, a/k/a George, and	b6
Husted possessed firearms which had been made in violation of Section 5821, Title 26, United States Code.	b7
10. On or about November 14, 1965, Robert Bolivar DePugh, a/d/a Bob DePugh, traveled from Norborne, Missouri, to a house located in Chariton, Missouri.	
ll. On or about November 17, 1965, at Norborne, Missouri, Walter Patrick Peyson, a/k/a George, made a purchase at the Cunningham-Beckemier Lumber Company	,
12. On or about November 20, 1965, Robert Bolivar DePugh a/k/a Bob DePugh, Walter Patrick Peyson, a/k/a George, and traveled from Norborne, Missouri, to near Coloma, Missouri.	b6
	b7C

b6 b7C

13. On or about November 20, 1965, Walter Patrick Peyson, a/k/a George, and concealed firearms which had been made in violation of Section 5821, Title 26, United States Code, by a cemetery located near Coloma, Missouri.

b6 b7C

14. On or about November 20, 1965, Robert Bolivar
DePugh, a/ka Bob DePugh, Walter Patrick Peyson, a/k/a
George, and traveled.from
near Coloma, Missouri, to Norborne, Missouri.

All in violation of Section 371, Title 18, United States Code.

COUNT II'

That during the period from on or about the 10th day of November, 1965, to on or about the 15th day of December, 1965, in Carroll County, Missouri, and within the Western District of Missouri, ROBERT BOLIVAR DEPUGH, a/k/a Bob DePugh, WALTER PATRICK PEYSON, a/k/a George, wilfully, knowingly and unlawfully possessed a firearm as defined by Section 5848(2), Title 26, United States Code, to-wit, a United States Submachine Gun, M3, Caliber .45, Serial Number 216602, which firearm had been made in violation of Section 5821, Title 26, United States Code, in that the making tax of \$200.00 had not been paid prior to the making of this firearm, and in that, prior to the making of such firearm, there was a failure to file a written declaration of intention to make such firearm, as required, all in violation of Section 2, Title 18, United States Code, and Sections 5851 and 5861, Title 26, United States Code.

Docket No. 22763

On December 18, 1968, a Federal Grand Jury sitting at Kansas City, Missouri, returned the following indictment against ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH:

INDI CTMENT

The Grand Jury charges that:

On or about the 20th day of November, 1968, at Kansas City, in the Western District of Missouri, ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, a/k/a Bob DePugh, wilfully failed to appear and surrender himself to the United States Marshal as required by order of the United States District Court for the Western District of Missouri, entered November 11, 1968, to commence service of a one-year sentence for violation of 15 U.S.C. 902(e), imposed on January 31, 1967, in Case No. 22288, the said ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, a/k/a Bob DePugh, having theretofore been released pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 3148 upon a bail bond in the sum of \$1,000.00 pending appeal from the conviction of the aforesaid offense, all in violation of Section 3150, Title 18, United States Code.

Docket No. 22764

L'at

On December 18, 1968, a Federal Grand Jury sitting at Kansas City, Missouri, returned the following indictment against ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH:

INDICTMENT

The Grand Jury charges:

On or about the 3rd day of December, 1968, at Kansas City, in the Western District of Missouri, ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, a/k/a Bob DePugh, wilfully failed to appear before the United States District Court for the Western District of Missouri, as required by order of that Court entered on November 15, 1968, to stand trial in Case No. 22263, upon a charge of violating 26 U.S.C. 5851 and 5851, the said ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, a/k/a Bob DePugh, having theretofore been released pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 3148 upon a bail bond in the sum of \$5,000.00 pending appeal from his conviction in the aforesaid case, all in violation of Section 3150, Title 18, United States Code.

7

La

Docket No. 22766

On December 18, 1968, a Federal Grand Jury sitting at Kansas City, Missouri, returned the following indictment against WALTER PATRICK PEYSON:

INDICTMENT

The Grand Jury charges that:

On or about the 3rd day of December, 1968, at Kansas City, in the Western District of Missouri, WALTER PATRICK PEYSON wilfully failed to appear before the United States District Court for the Western District of Missouri, as required by order of that Court entered on November 15, 1968, to stand trial in Case No. 22263, upon a charge of violating 26 U.S.C. 5851 and 5861, the said WALTER PATRICK PEYSON having theretofore been released pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 3148 upon a bail bond in the sum of \$5,000.00 pending appeal from his conviction in the aforesaid case, all in violation of Section 3150, Title 18, United States Code.

Car

On July 23, 1969, ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON appeared in U. S. District Court, Kansas City, Missouri, before U. S. District Judge ELMO B. HUNTER in connection with their case No. 22263 which charges DE PUGH and PEYSON with violation of Section 2, Title 18, and Sections 5851 and 5861, Title 26, U. S. Code.

Bond was set at \$25,000.00 for both ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON.

On the same date, DE PUGH was ordered by U. S. District Judge HUNTER to commence serving a one year sentence for which he had previously been convicted in connection with a Federal Firearms Act violation.

On July 23, 1969, ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON appeared before U. S. Commissioner J. WHITFIELD MOODY, Kansas City, Missouri, in connection with the following cases:

No. 22748-1 No. 22763 No. 22764 No. 22766

The U. S. Commissioner set the following bonds for DE PUGH:

Case No. 22748-1 \$25,000.00 Case No. 22763 \$15,000.00 Case No. 22764 \$15,000.00

U. S. Commissioner MOODY set the following bonds for PEYSON:

Case No. 22748-1 \$25,000.00 Case No. 22766 \$15,000.00

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH was remanded to the custody of the U. S. Marshal and subsequently transported to the U. S. Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kansæ, to commence serving his one year sentence.

WALTER PATRICK PEYSON was remanded to the custody of the U. S. Marshal in lieu of \$65,000 bond. PEYSON was incarcerated at the Jackson County Jail, Kansas City, Missouri.

On July 28, 1969, ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON appeared in U. S. District Court, Kansas City, Missouri, for the purpose of having an attorney appointed for them.

A tentative trial date was set for DE PUGH and PEYSON in connection with Case No. 22263, for December 1, 1969.

On July 31, 1969, U. S. Attorney

Kansas City, Missouri, advised that

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH and WALTER PATRICK PEYSON were scheduled to appear in U. S. District Court, Kansas City, Missouri, on August 6, 1969, for omnibus hearing.

Administrative Assistant, U. S. b6
b7c
Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kansas; on October 7, 1969,
advised that ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, USP #85757-L,
FBI #179 8E, was currently incarcerated in the U. S.
Penitentiary, Leavenworth, serving a lyear sentence
on Federal Firearms Act charges and his anticipated release
date is May 12, 1970, however, this date is subject to
change with DE PUGH's behavior while in the penitentiary.

HEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Dote April 6, 1970

	• •
	was interviewed at the
	was interviewed at the
8	At the outset of the interview the b6
	Agents' identities were made known to and b7c
٠	she was further advised that the interview was concerning
	the Minutemen organization and any connections she may have had with them. SA RAYMOND B: HOWE advised her of her
	rights as set forth in a Rights and Waiver Form. She also b7c
	read this form and stated that she understood her rights:
٠,	She did not wish to give a signed statement at this time
	and declined to sign the Rights and Waiver Form. She then voluntarily furnished the following information:
	She does not want to do anything that would hurt
	her husband and also does not want to say anything that
	House har chopping by road or mississing anyone one
	was connected with in the Minutemen organization.
	one starge sho has both hay by thou at hanses
	City, Missouri, and is now residing at Houston, Texas.
	She advised that she recently married on March 27, 1970,
	and they are moving into an apartment, the exact address she is not aware of as yet. However, she can be contacted
	throug She
	stated
	also of Houston, Texas. He has never been
•	connected with the Minutemen in any way.
	stated her husband knows of her
	activities in the Minutemen organization and she advised
	him during March of 1970, that the FBI wanted to talk with
	her. He at that time asked her if she had violated any
	laws. She answered that she did not believe she had and his
	advice was to go ahead and talk to the FBI.
	•
	-
_	
	, (a.t.a
•	4/2/70 Overland Park, Kansas KC 157-1508
	SA RAYMOND B. HOWE and KOVA.
- 1	MIS ALLE AND ALL AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND
1	SA GEORGE A. ARNETT' (RBH:vv). Doto dictoted 4/6/70

It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

related that during the summer of 1967, the Patriotic Party Convention was held in Kansas City, Kansas. It was held at the Townhouse Hotel in Kansas City Kansas, on July 4 and 5, 1967. At this time was in Kansas is the h<u>ead of</u> City to attend the convention. would sit at one of the tables at the Patriotic Party Convention and sell literature. advised that she received ten per cent of the moneys for selling this literature and as she was unemployed that summer, she readily took the opportunity. stated she became interested in the people at the convention, also she met ROBERT DE PUGH and WALTER PEYSON there. stated that DE PUGH appeared to have a dynamic personality. She was also impressed by him as he was a possible presidential candidate for the Patriotic Party. # She had just turned 16 years of age at this time and was greatly influenced by this man.

After the convention he asked her to work at the Patriotic Party Headquarters in Independence, Missouri, for the remainder of the summer, doing typing and office work. She accepted this employment for the summer after which she returned to school. While working at the Patriotic Party Headquarters, the Minutemen had a training session there. She was surprised at all the talk of weapons but continued to listen and be influenced.

In about February or March, 1968, ROBERT DE PUGH telephonically contacted and said that he was currently in underground status. She asked what she could do to help, he stated he wanted her to finish school. He thought she was a senior, 18 years of age at that time, but in reality she was still a 16 year old junior. DE PUGH advised that he would call her at the end of the semester. He did this and requested her to join him in the Minutemen Underground during the first part of June, 1968. This phone call was made to the pay telephone at the Katz Drug Store on the corner of 50th and Roe, Kansas City, Kansas, according to prearranged plans.

b6 b7C

· She left home in the middle of the light,	
leaving a note for her parents. advised	
She did not meet DE PUGH	•
for a long time after this. Her travels took her to the southwestern portion of the United States, specifically the southwestern portion of the United States, specifically	b6
and the state of t	b7C
the locations. She felt she better not cold may hurt someone this and feels it would not help the FBI and may hurt someone	
else.	
At this time believed she was doing	
what was best for her country by working with the Minutemen Underground. She stated the people she met in the Minutemen	
and the most may have been a dozen, and	
from Chicago. She did not know any of the individuals' real names and did not ask. She did not know anyone she met in	
the state of the demonstrated after leaving overtails rain, uncla	
The state and the state of the	1
time she was reading Minutemen literature and Studying their	b7D
training program.	
,	
She recalled no specific	
incidences that were discussed.	
v.	-
	•

Thev

were attempting to distribute Minutemen leaflets. She advised she would furnish no more information about them.

b6 b7C b7D

She stated that ROBERT DE PUGH was the complete boss, he was absolutely in charge, however, at times he would leave their underground headquarters stating he was going to join other underground groups.

as WALTER PEYSON. She never received such a leadership responsibility. She further advised that she does not really believe there were other Minutemen Underground groups.

stated that she was in the hideout near Williamsburg, New Mexico at the time of the arrest of ROBERT DE PUGH and WALTER PEYSON on July 12, 1969. There was a dead end road going by their hideout and for one week prior to the arrest a white car drove by the hideout, at approximately five p.m. and would return five minutes later. On the seventh day DE PUGH and PEYSON took guns, got in the truck and were going to pull the car over when it went by.

she asked DE PUGH and PEYSON not to go, they would not heed her advice. They went in the truck and after they drove out of the gate two white cars drove up and pulled the truck over in front of the hideout. DE PUGH and PEYSON were

stated that

SO

b7C

b7D

they immediately fled out the back door and walked to the town of Las Cruces, New Mexico. They then took a bus to El Paso, Texas, and then to Dallas, Texas. She advised that they grabbed some papers as they left which she thought might be important membership records, however, when they looked at these papers in the motel in El Paso, she determined they were unimportant propaganda information and burned them.

:

b6 b7C

had no me	onev at this time but
	They finally
went to Houston, where she obt	tained employment in a
Here she met	and sub-
sequently,	stated she hated
, using assumed names, that it v	
again. She advised despite th	ie fact she used assumed
names, she did not obtain any	illegal identification
cards or papers such as a driv	er's license. They felt,
it was better to have no ident	ification than illegal
identification.	

She advised that all her connections with the Minutemen are in the past. She wants to forget the whole affair and live a new life not connected with any political organizations. She again stated her connections with the Minutemen are "ancient history." However, she still has regard for ROBERT DE PUGH, he never cheated her, he may have lied to her, but she believes that in his mind it was not a lie.

She was asked at this time if she felt ROBERT DE PUGH was mentally competent to stand trial. She was certain that he is.

DE PUGH Telt that she may be identified by someone. She advised that for the

b6 b7C b7D 6;

b6 b7C b7D

She stated she never referred to
ROBERT DE PUGH referred to himself from
time to time as because he was in a fugitive
status. term originated from a
in is referred to as the
Again, when discussing the stated
she did not want to think about it and would not discuss it further. She realized now that the Minutemen methods
may not be correct. She is certain "the ends don't justify
the means."
She was asked about individuals connected with
the Minutemen, she stated she knew nd
nor anyone with a southern accent in the Underground. She
has never met She does
not know how many individuals are in the Minutemen organiza-
tion. She feels that there are more Minutemen records in
DE PUGH's residence at Norborne, Missouri, but is not certain of this. She advised that she never left the United States.
At the Minutemen Session held in Independence. Missouri
during the summer of 1967, she met a
and a She knows of no assassipation list
maintained by ROBERT DE PUGH. However, he has made implica-
tions that there was one in the past.
She stated that if ROBERT DE PUGH had
specific targets for destruction, they were only in the
thought stage and he had not discussed them with her. She
does not know who will take over the Minutemen leadership.
She certainly does not want to be involved in any way. She does not want to be subposnaed. She hopes that she will
réceive no publicity in connection with the Minutemen.
Total to produce of the service of t
<u> </u>

b6 b7C b7D

7

	Regarding stated, she	b6
	is now living in and working	b7C
	there under her correct name. She advised that had	270
	"mixed up parents" and also got involved with the Minutemen	
	at a very young age. had been in contact with	
	but has not heard from her for at least a month.	
إ		
	stated that one of the reasons for	
	her returning to the Kansas City area at this time was to	
	attend the World Convention of the Reorganized Church of	
	the Latter Day Saints which is being held in Independence,	b6
	Missouri, during the week of April 5, 1970. This Convention	b70
	is held every two years. Her husband will join her here for	
	four days during the convention, them he must return to	
	Houston, Texas.	1
L		
	The state of the Albandary Collins - Vancous City	*
	Upon returning to the FBI Office, Kansas City.	
1	Missouri, SA HOWE received a telephone call from	
ı	She did	*
Į		_
,	this along wit She felt that this dynamite	DO
	should be removed because some person in the area may	b7C
	áccidentally discharge it and cause injury.	b7D
ı	<u> </u>	
Г		
L		1007

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

		•		Dote	4/21/10	
	w. *	1330 - A DE SA B	. * *			
•		and the second		•	-	
1		-				
-			1	muiorrod -	at the resi	dence of
			IMSS INTE	TATEMED S	ic the rest	
						The
2.3	titu of the	interviewing	Agent wa	s made A	TONI CO IICL	, she
laen	tity or me	er rights and	a statori	that cha	thoroughly	under-
was	advised of f	ier rights and	a Stated	that one	increasing inf	Commetion
stoc	d her rights	and wanted	to furnis	u tue tor	TOMING THE	Oling CTOH
• • • •						
	יסיומתם	DE PUGH tele	enhonical	ly contact	cted her Tu	esday,
	NODALL	at her paren	te! home	ar appros	cimately 12	:30 PM.
Aprı	T Ta' Ta's	at lier, baren	3b-7	- 0444 00	at Vancas	C++v
He s	tated that h	ne was in the	narsnar.	S OTTTOE	at Kansus	or cy ,
112						
4	7 in Albuque	erque, New Me	xico. Ke	stated h	ie was basi	ng als
1 6	and the second	inial on the	TACT THE	it he was	derarned	
dere	use in this	LITAL ON CHO	-6 11 -	manat his	PRT Aconts	until
unne	cessarily af	ter the time	Or ura's	mrese by	THE USCHICE	tone to de de
he v	as taken bef	fore a U. S.	Commission	ner.		
					Series Control	
	Cha et	tated that sh	edu esh o	et by the	<u>e call</u> and	just
page 10 mg	1 11-	i de ribateuron	uno ade	0. I	ISTAT	ieg sae
stat	ed and MonTo	i do mistrever.	مالات منبق	ישו אות	ongile infl	nence
almo	st felt that	t she was alm	ost miner	י אוש כוטון		A
agai					N'DE	PUGH
-0	-				· Commence	
	Ho ale	so advised he	r that hi	is son, Jo	OHN, Mad wr	ritten
	He are	,0 de	di.	nie was mi	ailed to he	er ·
a le	tter to her	ang		CA: 2:	ted that sh	าคำกลร
Post	Office Box	in liouston.	<u> lexas. </u>	- Pla	ten mar ar	t nan
	و مأمل ال ما ال	. Interna ac 17	910	rurther a	advised the	it ner
not?	an had giver	her Post Of	fice Box	address	to John De	PUGII
MOC1.	ral weeks as	70				
seve	rat weeks as	<u>;</u> 0•				
			further	that	*6	elephonic
		stated	rurther	LII.d.L	+ hom name:	,, .+c.l
conf	acted her M	anday night,	April 13	, 1970, a	t uer barei	113
	danas	was quite II	pset. St	ating tha	t sne n <u>au</u>	iust
4-71	delice.	ROBERT DE PUG	il. Mrs.	ROBERT D	e pugh	
TAIR	PA TO SICS.	(U))))(()		E/ 11 E//010 2		
		h m d	that ca	s Monta us	ave to tes	(-1.1.7
					<u> </u>	
in #	he <u>forthcom</u>	ing trials of	KUPERI .	on room.		b
	and	lthat she	was out	at the t	ime urs <u>. Ku</u>	JEERT b
DE I	UCE finat c	alled and a m	W STERPS	as left to	o call	at
DE E	OM TITAL C	number. Whe		alled tha	t number,	
a ce	rtain phone	Hammer. wite		that cha	had left th	hø
DE I	UGH answered	the phone a	mu saru	that she.	nau rext u	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
mess	age and not				•	
	· •					
	•					
				*		
	•				VO 3 00	•
	nt .		- Mana =	File #_	KC 157-150	8
	170-"-0v	erland Park,	kansas	//-		
4/17						
4/17	×					•
4/17	×	X ,	41_	~	ed1/ <u>17/7</u>	_

	2	
	• • b6 b7C	
	telephonically advised her that there were also two subpoenas outstanding for her to testify in Missouri and Albuquerque at ROBERT DE PUGH's trials. Stated she attempted to contact DE PUGH's attorney, a in order to verify this, however, he was out of town at this time.	
4	stated that sometime prior to DE PUGH's arrest, RAY BARNES left the Minutemen underground hide-out to look for a new "set up" to move the underground headquarters to. She advised she had not geen RAY BARNES since this time. Stated that she feels she could not have been in her right mind to believe the things she was told by DE PUGH while in underground status with the Minutemen. She stated she could furnish no information about any specific bank robbery, but they did discuss bank robberies in general. DE PUGH asked her if she could shoot someone while robbing a bank if the need arose; her answer was that she did not know. She felt she was completely under the influence of BOB DE PUGH. She felt it was almost hypnotic. She believes now that ROBERT DE PUGH is a "menace to society and should be in jail."	
	advised that she never used an automatic weapon while in underground status, although there were automatic weapons there; she could not describe them further.	
	stated that she does not know	
_	She advised	b b
L	and got involved with the Minutemen because they were the first group that accepted her.	
	at this time expressed concern as to the condition of and their baby. She stated that she and were very close friends and she found it hard to understand how ROBERT DE PUCH could have turned her against She stated she would like to contact and try to make up for any inconveniences she	*
	may have caused them.	,

3

stated that she would testify for the U.S. Government at the trial of ROBERT DE PUGH and WALTER person in Albuquerque. However, she does not know what she could testify to. She also stated that she would have to ask her husband about this first. then stated that if she was subpoensed she knew she would have to go and could only tell the truth.

ROBERT E. MOSLEY, Warden, U. S. Penitentiary,
Leavenworth, Kansas, advised on April 15, 1971, that ROBERT
DE PUGH is being transferred to the U. S. Penitentiary,
Atlanta, Georgia. DE PUGH is the national coordinator of
the Minutemen organization, and has been incarcerated
at the U. S. Penitentiary for violations of the Federal
Firearms Act. Warden MOSLEY advised this transfer is taking
place because DE PUGH has caused agitation among other
prisoners and it is felt he would be better acclimated
at the U. S. Penitentiary at Atlanta.

On May 3, 1971,

U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia, advised

Special Agent DONALD F. TACKITT that ROBERT DE PUGH,

#85757-132, arrived at the U. S. Penitentiary at Atlanta
on the night of April 30, 1971.

On May 4, 1971,
U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia, advised that a notation had been placed in file for DE PUGH to notify the Atlanta Office of the FBI of any disciplinary action taken against DE PUGH and also to notify the Atlanta Office 30 days prior to the release or transfer of DE PUGH.

Mrs. RAMONA DE PUGH, wife of ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, continues to maintain contact with her husband and is attempting to run the Minutemen organization from Norborne, Missouri, however she has advised that there has been much internal dissension and defections within the organization since DE PUGH's incarceration.

(KC T-6, July 19, 1971)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Fül. It is It end its contests are not to be distributed outside sour agency.

SA_RAXUOND_B._HOKE----jum

5/24/71

.:

b6

b6

b7C

b6

b7C

DE PUGH got back from this trip at 6:30 p.m. the next returned 10:00 p.m. evening. PEYSON and the same evening.

During the time Ɗî thd basement saw him tied up and inquired about it. This angered the father of ROBERT DE PUGH, RALPH DE PUGH, and he was disturbed and tried to make a determination as to who was responsible for leaving the door unlocked.

was tied up in the

At this time, which was during the month of family fled hurriedly from the May, 1967, the Minutemen headquarters in Independence, leaving behind most of their belongings. They were reportedly driving to her mother's in Spokane, Mashington. said she knew this as she and close.

stated be could furnish no additional information regarding the He did not know her mother's name. He could furnish no further information other than it was his understanding had been employed as a salesman.

stated he was making this information available at this time because he felt ROBERT DE PUGH was hurting efforts of Right Wing organizations in this country and that he should be stopped. Also, he was en route from Rock Island, Illinois, to Des Moines, Iowa, and while passing through Independence, Missouri, felt he should make this information available to the Independence, Missouri Police Department.

stated he did not know what his address would be in Des Moines at this time, however, he would advise the interviewing Agent upon his obtaining a residence in Des Moines.

stated he could furnish no information regarding the Minutemen since he left them in 1967. He said prior to his leaving the organization, he was a member of one of the Minutemen "strike teams". One of the jobs of

this team was to burglarize the residence of a wealthy coin collector in Illinois, however, this burglary did not take place. Other members of this "strike team" wer ROY FRANKHAUSER,

stated he would testify to this information in court if necessary and had no objection to the F.B.I. or Independence, Missouri Police Department advising that he furnished this information to them. He again stated if there was any way he could help the F.B.I. in the future, he was more than willing to do so.

ROBERT DE PUGH, national coordinator of the Minutemen, who is currently incarcerated in the U.S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia, recently sent a letter to an associate of his which stated in part as follows:

He is scheduled for a parole hearing during February 1973, and hopes to have his attorneys present for a full board review in Washington, D.C., during March 1973. If turned down for parole, DE PUGH will then put forth motions for a new trial. He feels he has a 50-50 chance for parole. DE PUGH indicated two important witnesses will hopefully be available to testify on his behalf:

They both reportedly reside in or near Andersonville and/or Ligonier, Indiana, in a trailer house area.

d oly

DE PUGH expressed that he was lucky to be placed in a very good prison job as librarian of the doctor's medical library at the prison hospital. In this capacity he has access to literature and writings which are extremely helpful to him in that he is preparing a book about prison reform.

(KC T-7, January 19, 1973)

It is to be noted was previously interviewed regarding ROBERT DE PUGH's activities while he was in the Minutemen underground. Results of this interview are set forth as follows:

b6 b7C

b6

b7C

	and the second second
the state of the s	Date March 15, 1971
2) 10 S C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	ļ. * `
	y Special Agont to make a statement;
that any gratement the did make could be	used against hor in
a court of law, and that she had the righ	t to consult with an
attorney or anyone else before saying any was advised that if she did desire to be	thing at all. She interviewed, that
erro could be discontinued at any time.	nd that in the event b6
she could not afford an attorney, one wou	1d be secured for her. b7D
· ,	
and acknowledged same; however,	desired not to affix
specifically of Ray Estelle Barnes and un	She was asked
specifically of kny Estelle Barnes and the leading to his disappearance. She advise	d orally as follows:
Ray Barnes had been a member of underground and in that capacity was in o	the Minutemen Jose association with
young notine doubt and Walter Payson C	uring the time DePugh
and Peyson were being sought as Federal i	ugitives by the Federal
Bureau of Investigation.	
Barnes was a difficult person to	o get along with and
was generally disliked, not only by DePug in underground status, including horself,	b, but by each person
in and It had	been discussed from
tire to time that not only was Barnes did	ficult to get along with,
b6 . but had also posed a tremendous security b7C - ground members by his proclivity to discu	risk to other uncor- ss at random items of
ofD importance to Hinutemen without first det	ermining the allegiances
. Af the individual with when he was conver	ging. Considering this,
Robert Bolivar DePugh, hereafter referred that Barnes would have to be taken care of	f to as bob, had commented
•	
During May, 1969, plans were to away with Earnes" by Bob and Walter Poyso	raulated for "doing
away with barnes" by bob and waited Peyster as Wally, and it was generally decided the	at Bob would be the
	•
3/11/71 Anderson, Indiana	uer_Indianapolis 157-2415
on and	i.
SAG BING STATE	al .

This desument contains notifier recommunitations not come instance of the FBL is the property of the place of and as i and by b7 is and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

IP 157=2415

b6

b7C b7D

person who actually "eliminated" Barnes in a manner not at that time decided on. were also present in underground status at that time and each underground member was located at a residence near Williamsburg, New Mexico. The although being members of the underground, were not entirely trusted by the other members, and it was determined that prior to taking any action to "eliminate" Barnes, the would have to be removed from the scene in order that they might not b7C b7D at a later time become witnesses against the persons responsible or involved. During the latter part of May, 1969, it was decided hereafter referred to as should take a trip, exact purpose not recalled; however, trip would keep them away overnight. Ray Barnes was also supposed to be gone until either quite late or overnight, and the absence of these would leave Bob, horeafter b7C b7D

50 👢

b6 b7C b7D

IP 157-2415

b6

b7C

b7D

Barnes returned to the house at Williamsburg shortly after she and Bob had returned from the cave site. Again she cannot recall, as above stated, whether his return was planned or whether he definitely was to have stayed out overnight and returned prematurely. Nonetheless, after his arrival, he retired rather early in the evening as was his habit. Barnes slept on a small couch or cot affair located in the living room of the house. Directly off the living room was a porch on which she,

b6 b7C b7D

IP 157-2415

Barnes had retired, she awoke to observe Bob getting up from where le had been sitting and, although she cannot recall that he said specifically what he intended to do. Barnes

Ip 157-2415

Following the arrest of Robert DePugh and Walter Poyson, which occurred July 12, 1969, she left Williamsburg, New Mexico, area, and traveled to Houston, Texas, where she resided until about May, 1970, when she was once again contacted by Minutemen, the organization of which Robert Bolivar DePugh was leader. · being contacted by Minutemen, she travelad to Albumano Mexico, where she assisted Robert DePugl until after his trial and conviction on charges or illegal possession ... of firearms.

The Kansas City Times newspaper, Kansas City, Missouri, issue of February 27, 1973, under the byline headed "De Pugh, Minutemen Founder, Paroled", contained the following article:

"Three years and seven months after he was captured at gunpoint in New Mexico by FBI agents, Robert Bolivar DePugh, the 49-year-old founder of the rightist Minutemen organization, was granted parole this week by the U.S. Board of Parole in Washington.

"DePugh, of Norborne, Mo., has been sentenced in September 1970 to nine consecutive 10-year sentences for violations of 1968 federal gun control laws. He had been sentenced to four years for bomd jumping earlier the same year. They were to be served concurrently."

In the <u>Kansas City Star</u> issue February 27, 1973, under the heading "DePugh Still Eligible to Rejoin Minutemen", the following article appears:

"Washington-There is nothing in the conditions attached to the parole of Robert Bolivar DePugh that would prevent him from participating in the Minutemen organization, the Justice Department said today.

"DePugh, 49, of Norborne, Mo., was granted a parole yesterday by the U.S. Board of Parole after serving little more than half of an ll-year prison sentence for violations of the federal gun control laws.

"DePugh's parole includes all of the customary conditions about working regularly, not associating with those who have a criminal record, reporting to a probation officer monthly, not drinking excessively or using drugs and not possessing firearms without written permission of the parole board. The only special condition is that he cannot travel outside of the judicial district without approval of the Board of Parole.

"DePugh is at the federal penitentiary at Atlanta. It is presumed he will return to Norborne, which is in

the Western District of Missouri of the U.S. District Court. So he would have to remain in that district unless he received approval to leave.

"He will be released April 30."

[KC T-10, who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised on March 13, 1973, that because of his interest in the Patriotic Party, he became acquainted with ROBERT DE PUGH, head of the Minutemen. KC T-10 stated that in
, ^V /	

b6 b7C b7D

KC 157-1508	
PEYSON then returned to Independence, at which time DE PUGH thought it was better	
	b6 b70
also to hide out and await Minutemen instructions.	b7I
After a few days, called PEYSON and got telephone number. At this time he went and got her and they went back to Independence: That night	
DE PUGH and PEYSON were out of the Minutemen headquarters in Independence on East Alton Street, and	
they drove to California and sought employment under	

Information regarding the above reported murder has been furnished to Chief of Police LARRY COOK. Independence, Missouri; Prosecuting Attorney Jackson County, Missouri; Sheriff Camden County, Missouri; and Sheriff Benton County, Missouri.

b6 b7C

The current issue of "Liberty Letter" (Number 149, dated September 1973), a publication of Liberty Lobby, Washington, D.C. announces a "National Strategy Seminar" to be held in Kansas City, Missouri, October 19-21, 1973. ROBERT B. DE PUGH, who is described in "Liberty Letter" as "former Minutemen head", is to be honored by a banquet at 7:00 p.m. on October 20, 1973, as part of the program. A reception for DE PUGH, at which he is to autograph copies of his new book, will be held at 7:00 p.m. on October 19, 1973, and DE PUGH will act as moderator at a "Survival Seminar"; which is to be held from 8:30 a.m. to 12 noon on October 21, 1973.

(KC T-9, August 30, 1973)

It is noted that Liberty Lobby is a private organization with headquarters at 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D.C., which is engaged in publicizing and promoting conservative political objectives.

The Liberty Lobby held its annual convention in Kansas City October 19-21, 1973, as scheduled. An article appearing in the Kansas City Star newspaper, October 21, 1973, summed up the meeting. The article stated in part that ROBERT DE PUGH, 50-year-old founder of the paramilitary, right-wing Minutemen organization, was the principal speaker. He warned an audience of about 500 attending a testimonial banquet for him last night of the dangers of world dictatorship.

Speaking at the Muchlebach Hotel where the Liberty Lobby is holding its third national convention, DE PUGH, of Norborne, Missouri, said technology is so advanced today that if a world dictatorship were to take over it would have the power to maintain itself indefinitely.

It would be able to do so, DE PUGH said, with advanced techniques in "persuasion, brain-washing and public control the likes of which STALIN and HITLER never dreamed could exist." "This is one fight we cannot afford to lose", he said.

As for his own role in the fight, DE PUGH left the audience entirely unsure of his plans for the future.

JIM HARRIS, leader of the United Klans of America, Inc. (UKA) in Ohio, and several Klan associates personally met with ROBERT DE PUGH, former Minutemen coordinator, on October 19-21, 1973, at Norborne and Kansas City, Missouri, in conjunction with DE PUGH being honored as "guest of honor" at the national convention of "Liberty Lobby", a conservative political group, which convention was held at Kansas City from October 19-21, 1973.

The UKA was chargered in 1961 in Georgia. Its aims and purposes are the promotion of Americanism, white supremacy, and segregation of the races. It is the dominant Klan group in the south with headquarters at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, and is currently active in several states.

On May 29, 1973, a source advised that the UKA is active in the southwestern Ohio area and has no permanent headquarters. It is completely operated under authority of Jim Harris, Imperial Representative for the UKA in Ohio.

This group as affiliated with the parent organization, which was its national headquarters at Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Even though this convention started at 1 p.m. on October 19, 1973, at the Muchlebach Hotel in Kansas City, DE PUGH only appeared Friday night, October 19, 1973, and at the banquet held Saturday night, October 20, 1973. DE PUGH made no speeches but instead made himself available to autograph copies of the book entitled "Can You Survive?". It was reported that 10,000 copies of this paperback book were brought here from Washington, D.C.

It would be difficult to estimate the total income DE PUGH derived from the sale of this book, however, a guess of 450 to 500 would be close to the number of copies sold.

Prior to DE PUGH's appearance at this event, he met with JIM HARRIS, mentioned above, and four or five Klan associates. During this meeting he was dressed very poorly and continually "pleaded poverty" as to his current economic status. DE PUGH indicated he was not charging a fee for his above appearances and would not accept any financial remunerations as such.

Actually, DE PUGH has no interest in the Liberty Lobby group, but seized upon this situation as an opportunity to advertise and promote his soon-to-be released book entitled "Behind The Iron Mask", which deals with prison reform. With this advance publicity concerning this book, DE PUGH feels the income he will personally collect in the form of royalties will be more than sufficient to finance legal fees to remove restrictions of his current parole status or even possibly remove him from parole completely. At this time, this is DE PUGH's scheme and plan.

(KC T-8, October 24, 1973)

ROBERT DE PUGH telephonically contacted the Carroll County Sheriff's Office, Carrollton, Missouri, on	
December 19, 1973, stating he had received a phone call	b6
threatening harm to his daughter, who is residing at Dallas,	b7C
Texas, at 10:20 a.m. that date. The Sheriffic Office	
promptly advised the FBI, and Deputy Sheriff	
Carroll County Sheriff's Office and a Special	
'Agent of the FBI proceeded to Norborne, Missouri, to	
interview ROBERT DE PUGH at 2 p.m. the same date.	
DE PUGH advised	
DE PUGH	

phone call.

T+ was a man's voice who implied he knew	b6 b7C
	. D70
DE PUGH stated he went to the telephone company, Norborne, Missouri, and asked if the call could be traced, but was advised it could not. In his efforts to have the call traced, during the conversation DE PUGH asked the caller to call back in one hour; however, no additional	
call was received.	
DE PUGH stated he did not know if the person making the call was one of the "right wingers" or not.	
DE PUGH was advised that if any additional calls were made or threats received, he should immediately advise the FBI. He stated he would, and could furnish no additional information regarding the above-mentioned	x *

Deputy Sheriff who is well acquainted with DE PUGH, advised he thought DE PUGH appeared to be "squirrelly" and was not coherent during the conversation in his usual delivery of speech while relating the facts.

b6 b7C

On January 10, 1974, a review of the inmate file, U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia, for ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH reflected that at the time of his parole on April 30, 1973,

He showed his employment to be "selfemployed as President and stockholder of Bio-Lab Corporation, Norborne, Missouri."

	In the correspondence section of this file, other than letters from his immediate relatives, the following correspondence wasnoted:	
	A letter dated	b6
	(This letter	b7C
Г	indicated that worked-for-the-	
-	A letter dated from	b6 _ b70
J	A note dated which was a request from DE PUGH to correspond with	
2001		b6 . b7C
13/	A letter dated from	. 10 / 0
7.8	requesting permission to visit with DE PUGH;	
	A letter dated from expressing	١ .
	his interest in the Minutemen organization;	
· ,	A letter dated	,
alfr	U. S. Pénitentiary, Atlanta. Georgia, advised after a review of DF PUGH's medical file, his health appeared to be normal for a man of his age and there was no indication that he was not mentally stable.	b6 b7C
k a	On January 21, 1974, U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia, advised that DE PUGH would have, to be considered a model prisoner at the	

Atlanta Penitentiary. He stated since DE PUGH's parole in April 1973, DE PUGH has written him several letters, all of which were social in nature, primarily pointing out DE PUGH's renewed interest in his Biolab business and the fact that he and the family were getting along fine. Warden HENDERSON stated he had conferred with DE PUGH prior to DE PUGH's release, and DE PUGH had, on several occasions indicated to Warden HENDERSON that he would never again go back into the Minutemen organization or any other right extremist group such as the Minutemen, as his family had suffered too much as a result of his Minutemen connections.

ROBERT DE PUGH has written two books, one entitled "Can You Survive", published by the Noontide Press, Los Angeles, California, which is already on the market; the other is a book on prison reform entitled "Behind the Iron Mask", which is in printing and will be on the market in the very near future. There distrothing inflammatory in the two books written by DE PUGH. DE PUGH continues to reside at 503 S. Pine, Norborne, Missouri, is owner-operator of the Biolab Corporation, Norborne, and is now manufacturing vitamins for humans as well as veterinary pharmaceuticals.

There is no knowledge of recent Minutemen meetings or other activities; however. DE PUGH still mails out right wing literature.

(KC T-6, February 1, 1974)

b6 b7C

On June 7, 1973, U.S. Probation Officer	
Kansas City, Missouri, advised ROBERT B. DE	PUGH
has been under his supervision since his parole from	
U.S. Penitentiary at Atlanta, Georgia. His parole is	s to
run until October 8, 1986.	
stated an additional condition was a to DE PUGH's condition of release papers, this being	
to be room's condition of release papers, this being	tnat

he could only travel from Norborne, Missouri to Kansas City, Missouri; if he traveled to any other area in the Western District of Missouri he would need the permission of Officer if he traveled anywhere else in the United States ne would have to request written permission for this which could only be granted by the 8-man parole board in Washington, D.C.

b6

b7C

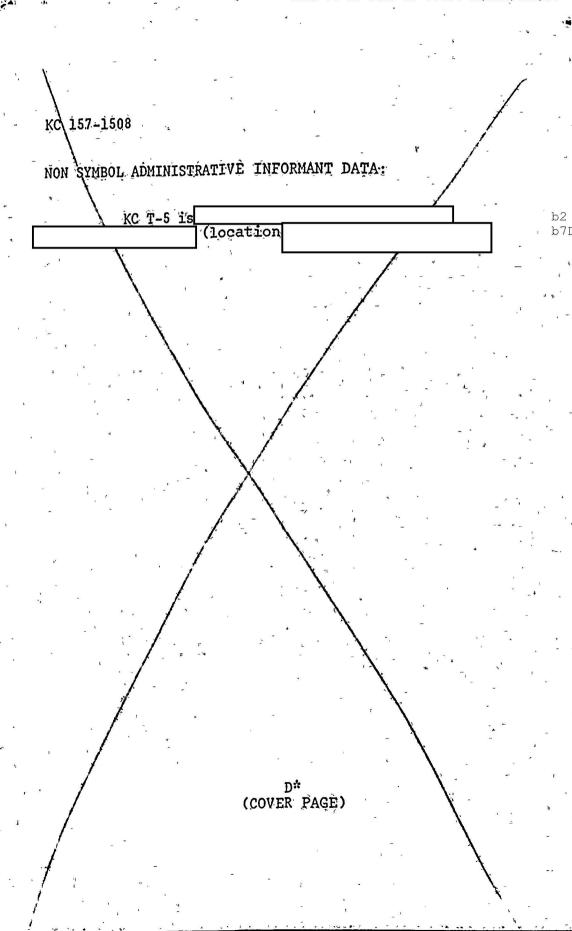
also stated it is unlikely he would be in contact with his former assistant, WALTER PATRICK PEYSON, inasmuch as one of the conditions for both of their paroles is not to associate with any convicted felons.

The following description of ROBERT DE PUGH was obtained from records of the U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH Name Race White Male Sex Date of birth April 15, 1923 Independence, Missouri 5'11" Height 175 pounds Weight Build Medium Hair Brown, receding Brown Eyes Complexion Medium Scars & marks <u>Cut scar ón low</u>er lip RALPH and LESTA DE PUGH Parents 14 0 1 R 00 6 Ref: Fingerorint classification M 25 U 00 25 29 179 8E 499-18-3700 Social Security # Occupation Owher-operator, b6 Biolab Corporation b7C veterinary supplies, Norborne, Missouri Residence 503 S. Pine, Norborne, Missouri



1	-
1-	This report is not being disseminated locally
and it	a requested it not be disseminated. inasmuch as it
contains	s information from who requested no
outside	dissemination of this information for fear of
reprisal	
1 Cp. 15u.	b70
•	The fallowing named individuals in this report by
have bee	en subjects of Kansas City files in the past:
Γ	KC 100-12633
	RC 100-12033
	KC 157-1567
	KC 157-663 Bufile 100-448884
	RALPH DE PUGH, KC 100-12510, Bufile 100-450744
	KC 100-1233X, Bufile 105-140702
	KC 100-1233X, BULLIE T02-140/05
- [, KC 200-12565, Bufile 62-111522
	, No. 100-120003 Builte 02-111022
la	/KC 100-12387, Bufile 105-172567
	ĶĆ 157—1947
	مَا مِنْ مُنْ مُنْ مُنْ مُنْ مُنْ مُنْ مُنْ مُ
9	KC 100-1274.9
	VO 3:00 19720
E E	KC 100-12730
i, °	
	/



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1	1
•	Date of transcription 3/16/73/
	5 Date of manscription
	b6 b7c
\	was presented with the letter from b7D
/	Prosecuting Attorney Jackson County,
	Kansas, granting him immunity from prosecution for any
- /	information he may furnish concerning
	stated he did not feel
3 .	the tragedy connected with the disappearance of
. [ccurred in Jackson County and thus the letter
, L	granking immunity would not be helpful to him. He
	stated, however, he has lived with this knowledge for
	over five years and felt he had to discuss it. At
	this time Special Agent RAYLOND B. HOWE advised him of
	his rights and he stated he was well aware of his rights
	and aware of the Bureau's jurisdiction in the internal
	security field. He stated prior to May, 1967, he worked
	on the
¥	
٠ '	
(a)	
\bar{a}	At this time, he became interested in the
	Detriction Porty and ran the printing press for
	property bead of the Minutemen at their head-
	Patriotic Party and ran the printing press for ROBERT DE PUGH, head of the Minutemen at their head-quarters on East Alton Street, in Independence, Missouri.
	He minted material for the Patriotic Party, the
	He printed material for the Patriotic Party, the Biolab Corporation and the Winutemen publication "On
	Target". In return, DE PUGH provided he and his wife
3	housing and made the car payments for them.
3	, 4
	stated he was politically naive at
	this time and felt that there might be a need for the
	Patriotic Party in this country.
٠.	b7D
,	He advised that in late May, 1967, after a
	Patriotic Party meeting in Des Moines, Iova, BOB DE PUGH
	andreturned to the Alton Street address
	In Independence and were arguing over some money missing from the Patriotic larty organization. Shortly there-
/	7 2176 W M M W 2207 2207
II	after, and WALLY PRYSON
11	
/	
ed on	3/13/73 Montrose, Kansas File KC 157-1508
	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
	S 8
	SA RAY CAD B. ACKE RBH: cd b7c

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

KC 157-1508 They were back approximately returned from Des Moines. of being one day when DE PUGH tø the and PEYSON took b7C DE PUGH was in and out of this building on b7D East Alton Street in Independence, stating that he was conferring with leaders of the Minutemen organization At times, was regarding b6 b7C b7D **b**6 b7C b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

KC 157-1508 b6 b7C b7D PEYSON then returned to Independence at which time DE PUGH thought it was better for in a jeen and they travelled all over Colorado. were sent to Boise, Idaho also to hide out and maif Minutemen assignments. After a few days, called PEYSON and got telephone number. At this time, he went and got her and went back to Independence. b6 b7C That night, DE PUGH and PEYSON were out of the b7D headquarters on East Alton Street in Independence and if TROY HAUGHTON was really a Federal Agent/. They finally decided they could not keep running forever and drove to area,\arriving b7C Christmas Day, 1967. At this time, they started using b7D their correct names and tried to get back to living a normal life. stated he would cooperate. with the FBI in this matter and he would appreciate any immunity that could be granted to him. He also stated he was willing to attempt to locate the cabin rented by WALTER PEYSON and also the bridge in the Lake of the Ozarks area where TROY HAUGHTON's body was dumped, however, after looking at a map of the state of Missouri, he felt it would be impossible to pippoint the exact location or even determine which county the crime may have taken place in so that he may again be granted immunity.

AM, INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 03-18-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

stated he has not been contacted by any members connected with the Minutemen organization since the above events and if any

contacted by any members connected with the Minutemen organization since the above events and if any pertinent information regarding the organization comes to his attention, he would immediately contact the FBI.

He again stated he is fearful for his life and that of his family from the Minutemen organization and requested that the information that he has furnished not be disseminated outside the FEI except to obtain immunity that he desires.

Riolah his place of husiness, in Norhorne, Missouri.

DE PUGH stated he went to the telephone company, Norborne, Missouri, and asked if the call could be traced, but was advised it could not. In his efforts to have the call traced, during the conversation DE PUGH asked the caller to call back in one hour; however, no additional call was received.

DE PUGH stated he did not know if the person making the call was one of the "right wingers" or not.

DE PUGH was advised that if any additional calls were made or threats received, he should immediately advise the FBI. He stated he would, and could furnish no additional information regarding the above-mentioned phone call.

Deputy Sheriff who is well acquainted with DE PUGH, advised he thought DE PUGH appeared to be "squirrelly" and was not coherent during the conversation in his usual delivery of speech while relating the facts.

On January 10, 1974, a review of the inmate file, U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia, for ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH reflected that at the time of his parole on April 30, 1973, he indicated he would return to 408 S. Pine Street, Norborne, Missouri,

He showed his employment to be "selfemployed as President and stockholder of Bio-Lab Corporation, Norborne, Missouri."

b6 b7C b6 b7C KC\157-1508

he could only travel from Norborne, Missouri to Kansas City, Missouri; if he traveled to any other area in the Western District of Missouri he would need the permission of Officer if he traveled anywhere else in the United States ne would have to request written permission for this which could only be granted by the 8-man parole board in Washington, D.C.

also stated it is unlikely he would be in contact with his former assistant, WALTER PATRICK PEYSON, b6 inasmuch as one of the conditions for both of their paroles b70 is not to associate with any convicted felons.

The following description of ROBERT DE PUGH was obtained from records of the U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta:

Name Race Sex Date of birth

Date of birth
Height

Weight
Build
Hair
Eyes

Complexion/ Scars & marks ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

White Male

April 15, 1923

Independence, Missouri 5'11"

175 pounds Medium

Brown, receding

Brown Medium

Cut scar on lower lip

RALPH and LESTA DE PUGH

14 0 1 R 00 6 Ref: 9

Parents/
Fingerprint
classification
FBI #
Social Security #

Occupation

Residence

M 25 U 00 179 8E 499-18-3700

Owner-operator, Biolab Corporation veterinary supplies,

Norborne, Missouri 503 S. Pine,

Norborne, Missouri

66*

SAC, Kansas City (157-1508)

3/1/74

Director, FBI (100-449975) 1 - Kansas City Guidance Folder

1 - Mr. R. D. Cotter

1 - Mr. M. S. Egan

1 - Mr. W. H. Atkinson

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

EM - MINUTEMEN (KEY EXTREMIST)

Reference is made to report of SA Raymond B. Howe dated 2/5/74.

You indicated referenced report was classified "Confidential" as it contained information which could compromise a source of continuing value.

b7D

b2

b7D

ssoc. Dir. Jep. AD Adm. __

Dep. AD Inv. ___ sst. Die.:

Comp. Syst. Ext. Affairs

Files & Com. __

Sen. lov. nspection otell.

_aboratory . Plan. & Eval.

ipec. Inv. ralnina

A review of referenced report revealed this informant on 7/19/71 advised subject's wife was running the Minutemen (MM) organization during the incarceration of her husband and she indicated there had been much internal dissension within the organization and defections from the group since subject's incarceration. On 2/1/74 above source reported subject had written two books and he advised of subject's residence and employment. Informant also indicated he had no knowledge of recent MM activity but De Pugh continued to "mail aut" right-wing literature. All of the above data reported by generally known and would not pinpoint or compromise your source. As a result, referenced report is being declassified and you should do likewise.

Page 17 of referenced report reveals subject and eight other individuals were indicted 2/20/68 by a Federal Grand Jury. Seattle, Washington, for conspiracy to commit bank robberies in the Seattle, Washington area. A Federal warrant was issued on the same date for subject. Referenced report, however, does not set forth disposition of this charge. 11EU 45

Submit amended page to referenced report which reports disposition concerning above indictment.

MAR 5 1974 SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

Letter to Kansas City
Re: Robert Bolivar De Pugh
100-449975

You requested referenced report not be disseminated since it contains information furnished by subject of your file 100-12749, who requested data he furnished not be disseminated due to possibility of reprisals being taken against
Pages 56 through 59 of referenced report sets forth data furnished by on 3/13/73 concerning De Pugh's
dentity must absolutely be

b7C b7D

> b6 b7C b7D

Page 64 identifies individuals who corresponded with subject during the time he was incarcerated at U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia. Since the individuals listed reside outside of your territory, you should advise if offices covering their residences have been advised of their correspondence with De Pugh.

Since dissemination of referenced report is being held in abeyance at FBIHQ, you should promptly handle the above indicated matters.

The following misspellings should be corrected in referenced report: Page 44, last paragraph, line 5, dissension and page 63, line 6, felt.

Letter to Kansas City
Rel Robert Bolivar De Pugh
100-449975

You should remain alert to secure additional books and other publications authored by De Pugh. Each such publication should be promptly reviewed and thereafter pertinent data should be reported in a form suitable for dissemination.

You have previously reported under the MM caption that subject to endeavoring to unify varied right-wing organizations under his leadership. You have also reported under the MM caption that De Fugh, since his release from incarceration, has indicated he did not want the NM to die, that he was considering utilizing front organizations and that although he did not discuss or bring up the topic of a guerrilla underground group, he did comment that no one should dispose of any weapons or ammunition they might have. This data has not been reported in referenced report.

Promptly review the MM file to insure that specific data concerning the above matters and other pertinent information concerning De Pugh's activities are included in the next report submitted concerning subject.

You are reminded that subject was designated a Key Extremist by Bureau letter 11/6/73. Page 5, Section 122A, Manual of Instructions, sets forth investigative steps which should be taken in Key Extremist investigations. Insure that you have complied with these instructions.

In view of subject's key role, you should insure that reports are submitted each 90 days.

NOTE:

Subject is head of MM, a paramilitary group who organized it as a resistant to the spread of communism in the U.S. by use of guerrilla tactics. He was parolled 4/30/73 from U.S. Penitentiary in Atlanta after serving about three years for a violation of the Federal Firearms Act. Referenced report is a summary report prepared by Kansas City following subject's designation as a Key Extremist. This is the first summary report

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE FOUR

Letter to Kansas City Re: Robert Bolivar De Pugh 100-449975

NOTE CONTINUED:

prepared concerning subject. Contents dictate it should be disseminated to the Criminal and Civil Rights Divisions of the Department and Secret Service.

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-18-2010 📆 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF Date: 2/25/74 Transmit the following in _ (Type in plaintext or code) AIRTEL. (Priority) b7C TO: DIRECTOR, FBI FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (7.-1560) RUC KIDNAPING; AR-HOBBS ACT 00 ATLANTA Re Kansas City teletype 2/22/74. The "Kansas City Times" newspaper dated 2/25/74 carried an article under the heading "DePugh Calls Abductor's 'Army' Imaginary." The article was written a member of the "Kansas City Star" b7C staff, datelined Norborne, Missouri. The article states in part: "The man who kidnaped Reg Murphy, Atlanta editor, and claimed allegiance to the American Revolutionary Army, saying 'We're going to straighten out this damn country, neither spoke nor acted for the radical right, Robert B. DePugh said yesterday. FILED, IN 2 Bureau 2 Atlanta (7-1307) 3 Kansas City (1 7-1560) (1 62-7797) (MINUTEMEN) **b**6 b7C (1 157-1508) (DE PUGH) RBH:irt " FEB 28 1974

Sent .

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

5 Approved The Pecial Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 - 455-574

KC 7-1560

"There is no group by that name, De Pugh, founder of the right-wing paramilitary Minutemen, said. We still have a very good intelligence system. We keep track of every degree on the political spectrum.

"Since the Atlanta newspaperman was kidnaped, De Pugh said, 'I have had telephone conversations with Minutemen there (in Atlanta). They are in a position to know if there were any organization by that name, any that existed beyond the imaginations of any two people. We would have known it.

"Long before he (the editor) was returned, our people there said it was simply a kidnaping for profit,' he said.

"'The account in the paper would indicate this so-called colonel was a rank amateur. Anyone who has been part of a rightist organization would have absorbed even the rudiments of security precautions.'"

DIRECTOR, FBI

2/11/74

SAC, KANSAS CITY

MINUTEMEN EM KC 62-7797 P Bufile 62-107261

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka EM - IM (KEY EXTREMIST) KC 157-1508 P Bufile 100-449975

Re Bureau letter to Kansas City 12/12/73.

Enclosed for Bureau are 7 copies of LHM regarding a review of the book "Can You Survive", written by ROBERT DE PUGH. Also included are copies of the book attached to each LHM:

The books were obtained by using a fictitious name and PO Box 2302, Kansas City, Missouri 64142, with letter requesting seven copies and money order, stating we are a small literary group who wish to remain anonymous. The books are personally autographed by DE PUGH.

Kansas City informants were not used in this matter inasmuch as if they ordered seven copies at one time, it was felt DE PUGH's suspicions would be aroused.

4 Bureau (Enc. 7) (2 62-107261) (RM) (2 100-449975)

4 Kansas City (2 62-7797) (2 157-1508)

RBH:jrt (8)

100-447973

NOT RECOPDED 191 -- 13 ,5/4

57FEB 28 1974 ENCLOSURE

ORIGINAL FILED IN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

CHEREIN IS ONCLASSIFIED

DATE 03-18 2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Kansas City, Missouri

February 11, 1974

MINUTEMEN; ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Robert De Pugh, national coordinator of the Minutemen organization, has written a book entitled "Can You Survive", which he described as a guidline for resistance to tyrannyfor you and your family. This book is published by the Noontide Press, PO Box 76062, Los Angeles, California 90005, copyrighted 1973. The first printing was in October 1973. The book has Library of Congress catelog card number 73-89738.

The Minutemen is a paramilitary group organized in June 1960, by Robert B. DePugh in Norborne, Missouri, as a resistance to the spread of communism in the United States by use of guerrilla tactics. DePugh was recently paroled after serving three years in a Federal penitentiary for violation of the Federal Firearms Act.

The Patriotic Party has been the political arm of the Minutemen.

In the book, De Pugh states that many books on the general subject of survival have been written, however, they are of very little value for a person who has been forced to keep himself hidden in a remote area for months or perhaps years. Also to modern patriots, the word survival takes on a broader meaning.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

ENCLOSURE 100-449975-

"We must consider, not only physical survival, but economic survival and most important of all, philosophical survival. This book will consider survival of all three types and the many problems involved.

"In considering subjects so diverse, an inquiry is justified as to the credentials of the author.

"Regarding physical survival, I have had the usual U. S. Army training in survival techniques and I've read dozens of books on the subject. Most instructivé of all were the seventeen months during which I evaded an all-out manhunt by law enforcement authorities, federal, state and local. About one year of this time was spent in wilderness areas of the United States. This included part of one bitter cold winter near 12,000 feet elevation in the mountains of Colorado and part of one summer in the blazing hot desert of south central New Mexico. It was during this time that I developed severe doubts as to the value of most books that have been written on the subject of wilderness survival."

"My political beliefs today are almost exactly the same as they were thirty years ago. When I lived in poverty they did not change. When I was wealthy, they did not change. Through four utterly demoralizing courttrials, they did not change—not even when those I had befriended took the witness stand and testified against me. During four years in prison, including one long, lonely year in solitary confinement, there was not one single instant in which I doubted the justice of my cause. I have had some experience also, in philosophical survival."

"In order to assemble this book in about thirty days time, it has been necessary for me to draw extensively on articles that I had written in the past, and from various Minutemen bulletins and publications. I have quoted extensively from other authors, sometimes critically and often with favor. In doing so, I have deliberately referred to certain books that have been widely read by American conservatives so as to evaluate the advice they contain in the light of my own experiences."

In Chapter 3 of the book, entitled "Big Brother is Here", it states as follows:

"The enemies of America have already penetrated deeply into our federal government and many state governments. Should the time come that they attempt a complete authoritarian occupation of these United States, they might easily begin by finding some excuse to declare martial law."

Chapter 10, which is entitled "If You're Arrested", includes the following:

"The code of conduct for American fighting men states that when captured, it is the duty of each combatant to attempt an escape which will permit him to rejoin his own forces and thus again be able personally to participate in further offensive action against the enemy. American patriots must assume a similar attitude. We must now allow our enemies to keep us inactive, either by frightening us into such inactivity or by propagandizing us to the belief that such activity is not worth the danger involved.

> "During the last decade we have seen a sizable number of American patriots arrested and imprisoned because of their willingness to defend their own beliefs and prepare sincerely for a defense of our American heritage. We must assume that such arrests and imprisonments will occur even more frequently in the years immediately ahead. When a person is arrested and imprisoned for participation in some patriotic cause, the first thing to realize is this: Imprisonment does not put an end to your usefulness. There is always some small way in which you can help contribute to the cause offreedom even under the most adverse circumstances. You have a moral duty to do so: Imprisonment does not mean that for you the fight is over. A realization of this fact will considerably reduce the damage to your morale if and when such an event should occur.

> "The imprisoned patriot, like the captured soldier, should never cease in his efforts to gain his freedom again. It must be remembered however, that the circumstances of a political prisoner are much different from those of a military combatant that may be captured by an enemy military force. To the captured soldier, escape is the only possible way of returning to friendly forces before the end of hostilities. For the political prisoner, other alternatives are available. For so long as a bureaucratic dictatorship wishes to maintain the facade of a legitimate government, it is necessary for them to keep up some pretext of a fair and equitable system of justice. Make no mistakes about it, the United States Department of Justice now has the power to imprison any ordinary citizen they may choose and keep that person imprisoned for

the rest of his life no matter how law abiding he might be. This does not mean, however, that the alternatives of a legal defense are hopeless for even the most outspoken political prisoner. When a prisoner fights his case long enough and hard enough through the courts, the Department of Justice may eventually decide that his further imprisonment is not worth the further publicity involved."

Chapter 16 is entitled "Resistance Warfare", and is taken from Army field manual 31-31 entitled "Guerrilla Warfare and Special Forces Operations."

In Chapter 18, which is entitled "Some Final Thoughts on Survival", it states the following article appeared in the 1966 issue of "On Target":

"As I read it again, seven years later, there is little I would change."

This chapter makes specific recommendations to the patriot who is thinking of buying one or more guns for family protection of survival. De Pugh states that once again, this is meant for the reader having little experience with firearms. This chapter sets forth the following:

"It's true that the .22 lacks the 'shock' effect of a more powerful cartridge, but this is largely compensated for by the ease of putting a well placed shot into heart or brain. When needed a second well aimed shot can be fired quicker from a .22 than from a more powerful weapon.

"As a deadly weapon, their effect can be greatly increased by using hollow point bullets fired with poison. If needed, the hole in the point can be opened up further with a small drill. Sodium or potassium cyanide are two fast acting and easily obtainable poisons. Pharmacists or medical doctors will have ready access to succinyl choline or tubocurarine which are excellent when used in powdered form. If nothing better is available ordinary household lye (thirty cents for a pound can at your local grocery store) will do nicely."

"For a small 'hideaway' gun the .25 Browning automatic is unsurpassed. A man wearing slacks and sport shirt can easily carry one of these in his side pants pocket without its ever being noticed. Quality of material and work-manship on all Browning firearms is excellent."

"SEMI-AUTOMATIC MILITARY WEAPONS. These include the .30 caliber carbine, the 30-06 Garand, and the M-14 in. caliber 7.62 Nato and the M-15 in. caliber .223.

"The carbine has already been discussed and is a nice little weapon within its limitations. If used, the effectiveness can be improved by pulling the solid case bullets from military ammunition and replacing them with soft nosed hunting bullets that are commercially available.

"Garand rifles are still available from some mail order companies specializing in army surplus weapons. Their condition varies from poor to very good and buying one by mail is a gamble. The price is from \$70.00 to \$90.00."

The final chapter, 19, of the book entitled "Survival of Victory" states as follows:

"It is not easy to foretell what the future may bring to our country and its people.

"Most American patriots agree that the situation is going from bad to worse but there the agreement ends. Some foresee a long continued runaway inflation. Others expect a severe depression to occur soon. Some anticipate race riots and revolution from within; others fear a surprise attack by foreign nations. Some anticipate an existence of chaos and anarchy while others anticipate future Americans living under oppressive dictatorial government control.

"In this book I have tried to emphasize the necessity of preparing for any and every eventuality. Survival preparations which might be quite adequate in one situation could prove to be wholly inadequate in other circumstances.

"I have also tried to emphasize that personal survival can never be more than a temporary solution. A lasting opportunity to survive and to be free cannot be achieved without the ultimate defeat of those who are now planning and working by the most insidious means to destroy our nation, our people and our heritage of western civilization.

"What is our real objective--survival or victory? Survival is but a fleeting state of affairs that exists only from one minute to the next. Victory is the lasting achievement with rewards that extend to ourselves, our children, and to generations of Americans that are yet unborn.

"In the two hundred years since American patriots began their fight for liberty, eight generations of United States citizens have worked and sacrificed and fought to preserve this nation as a free and independent republic. What of our generation? Will history record that ours was the generation that gave up? That let down? That abandoned the fight?

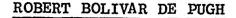
"We all despise those traitorous government bureaucrats who are deliberate attempting to sell our nation out to the enemy. But what of ourselves? Will our guilt be any less than theirs if we prove too lazy, too complacent or too selfish, to successfully meet the challenge which our enemies have thrust upon us?"

A copy of this book is attached to this memorandum.

```
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1415062-0
Total Deleted Page(s) = 74
Page 19 ~ b2; b7D;
Page 49 ~ Duplicate;
Page 50 ~ Duplicate;
Page 51 ~ Duplicate;
Page 52 ~ Duplicate;
Page 69 ~ Duplicate;
Page 70 ~ Duplicate;
Page 71 ~ Duplicate;
Page 72 ~ Duplicate;
Page 134 ~ Duplicate;
Page 135 ~ Duplicate;
Page 136 ~ Duplicate;
Page 137 ~ Duplicate;
Page 139 ~ Duplicate;
Page 140 ~ Duplicate;
Page 141 ~ Duplicate;
Page 142 ~ Duplicate;
Page 256 ~ Duplicate;
Page 257 ~ Duplicate;
Page 258 ~ Duplicate;
Page 259 ~ Duplicate;
Page 260 ~ Duplicate;
Page 268 ~ Duplicate;
Page 269 ~ Duplicate;
Page 270 ~ Duplicate;
Page 271 ~ Duplicate;
Page 272 ~ Duplicate;
Page 273 ~ Duplicate;
Page 277 ~ Duplicate;
Page 278 ~ Duplicate;
Page 279 ~ Duplicate;
Page 280 ~ Duplicate;
Page 293 ~ Duplicate;
Page 294 ~ Duplicate;
Page 295 ~ Duplicate;
Page 313 ~ Duplicate;
Page 314 ~ Duplicate;
Page 315 ~ Duplicate;
Page 316 ~ Duplicate;
Page 317 ~ Duplicate;
Page 318 ~ Duplicate;
Page 319 ~ Duplicate;
Page 320 ~ Duplicate;
Page 321 ~ Duplicate;
Page 322 ~ Duplicate;
Page 350 \sim b7F;
Page 351 \sim b7F;
Page 352 \sim b7F;
```

```
Page 353 \sim b7F;
Page 354 \sim b7F;
Page 355 ~ b7F;
Page 356 ~ b7F;
Page 357 ~ b7F;
Page 358 ~ b7F;
Page 359 \sim b7F;
Page 360 \sim b7F;
Page 361 ~ b7F;
Page 362 ~ b7F;
Page 363 \sim b7F;
Page 364 \sim b7F;
Page 365 \sim b7F;
Page 366 ~ b7F;
Page 367 \sim b7F;
Page 368 ~ b7F;
Page 369 ~ b7F;
Page 370 \sim b7F;
Page 371 ~ b7F;
Page 372 ~ b7F;
Page 373 \sim b7F;
Page 374 ~ b7F;
Page 375 \sim b7F;
Page 376 ~ b7F;
Page 377 ~ b7F;
Page 378 \sim b7F;
```


- X Deleted Page(s) X
 X No Duplication Fee X
 X For this Page X
- xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-23-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

KATHY MELCHER: Robert DePugh, former and I assume current head of the Minutemen organization, how many members were there in your organization before your arrest and imprisonment and how many are there now? Have you lost members?

ROBERT DE PUGH: I imagine we have lost members so far as official members are concerned, but the officially counted organization was always a small part. In other words, we did not have at any time, an organization where we had a roster of members. We had affiliates of affiliates.

KATHY MELCHER: You had a mailing list, did you not?

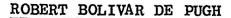
ROBERT DE PUGH: We kept mailing lists of some of our key people, of some of our band leaders and so forth, but basically, we kept only enough that we could influence the organization ideologically. We never attempted to maintain a real close day-to-day command of the organization.

KATHY MELCHER: No hardcore members like anywhere between a thousand and two thousand members estimated?

ROBERT DE PUGH: It wouldn't really be possible to say that, no.

JOHN PRICE: I want to go back to something I was reading in the early stages of the book that Harry Jones wrote about you, which, to me, I was curiously reasoning behind it in which you were quoted as having said we don't want to influence anyone politically. This was in the formulative stages of forming the organization and I was wondering why not to the degree that to stem the tide of advancing Communism is why not try to get within the system, either through elective position, or appointed positions in Government to influence those readers who make the decisions that USSR is being the antithesis of what they ought to be doing.

ROBERT DE PUGH: It was simply because we felt that it was not possible for a small group of people such as we were to have any significant effect and therefore, we felt that we should use our very limited amount of time, people, and money in other areas.



JOHN PRICE: It seems plausible and it's been alleged over the years that Communists have worked themselves inside the government to affect decisions and the like. Does it seem plausible that they would have more affect than would sympathizers?

ROBERT DE PUGH: Well, working from my meaningful, Intentional point of view, they probably would, although the sympathizers probably exist in far greater number so their collective influence is just as detrimental as that of the intentional Communist.

JOHN PRICE: Do you think it's possible, or do you believe that our so-called growing detente with the Communist bloc is a further extension of your concerns in the 1960's?

ROBERT DE PUGH: Yes, it's an extension of our growing concern. The Communists in all of their propaganda efforts have emphasized the fact that they must establish a pretense of peaceful coexistence if they're going to be able to take our nation by surprise and I think that this will ultimately sooner or later be their intent. I think that it is only a matter of time until the Communists themselves unlease the most massive military offensive against us of which they are capable.

JOHN PRICE: You're against then, basically, any kind of detente?

ROBERT DE PUGH: I don't think. . .

JOHN PRICE: Public relations whatever you might want to call it?

ROBERT DE PUGH: I don't think that a detente is possible when you are dealing with people that are as ideologically immobile as the Communists are. They are not going to move in our direction. They may pretend too. Any meeting of the minds will necessitate a change on the part of the American people.

KATHY MELCHER: Who's going to make that change? How's that change going to come about? Are you involved in that?

ROBERT DE PUGH: No, our efforts are very meager in this field. When I say any change that will come about, will come about due to the continued persuasive propaganda from the Communists directed at the American people and at their government to try to lull us to sleep to cause us to lower our guard.

KATHY MELCHER: In an article that appeared in the "Star" and I believe this was the same one that was written by Harry Jones, you said that there was no place today in the scheme of things for the Minutemen organization as it existed in the 1960's. Its members are sitting and waiting individually or in groups. What are they waiting for?

ROBERT DE PUGH: For a change of public opinion. Or change of political climate to the point where we can exist without having the general public feel that we are alien to them. When the time comes that the American people recognized that their philosophy is our philosophy and that our objectives are their objectives, then we will be able to operate with greater efficiency.

KATHY MELCHER: Any hints of a trend this way?

ROBERT DE PUGH: I think so. I think most people of a liberal political persuasion applauded the Watergate occurrences and probably felt that this was going to cause the public opinion to move to the left. My observations are the public opinion is moving to the right and that Watergate is one of the things that is causing this move. When I say to the right, I mean the people, to me, right-wing is in opposition to big, massive centralized government, and I think the American people are becoming increasingly distrustful and opposed to large, massive, centralized Bureaucracy, therefore, they are becoming more right-wing.

JOHN PRICE: But it's unique, though, isn't it, in that the Federal government, despite this growing opposition which I don't think anybody would be extremely against reducing the size of the government because that decreases the outlay and theoretically the taxes the Government continues to grow. City, state, Federal. Either in employees or in expenditures.

ROBERT DE PUGH: Well one of the ancient Greeks made the observation that Democracy cannot last forever because as soon as the people discover that they can vote themselves greater and greater handouts, they will do so and ultimately, the voters will bankrupt any Democracy, and throughout history, all of these democracies have ultimately been surrplanted by some type of dictatorship and I feel that that is what is going to happen ultimately here in the United States.

JOHN PRICE: Are you in an objective sense inviting the apathy of the people and people themselves more so than the leaders?

ROBERT DE PUGH: We're all to blame. We have all contributed to the cultural decay of our country, but I do believe that there are some people that are more to blame than others. I think that civilization has literally been betrayed by the educational system, by the schools, the churches, by the news media, by those people who have set themselves up as guardians, as the keepers of our culture. The average man has very little that he can do to influence his meighbors compared with the television set that they all sit and listen to and watch. So the indictment has to be leveled at those who have the power to manipulate public opinion. Not at those who are unfortunately often manipulated.

KATHY MELCHER: You know, sitting here, listening to you and watching you, after having read about your very reactionary actions back in the 60's, I'm thinking of something that Harry Jones asked you and I want to ask you too. You've been called both a con man out for money and a Communist. You're turning off sounding alot to me, like a moderate, very moderate man in alot of respects, a kind of philosophy that alot of Americans could hook into. Are you a con man?

ROBERT DE PUGH: Maybe a little bit, just a little bit, because they say that every successful salesman is and I've been a salesman of one kind or another most of my life. But if you want to say a con man that has profited from his endeavors, then no, I have not profited personally to the slightest degree in any of my political activities.

KATHY MELCHER: Not even reaped the good feelings of seeing some of your things put into action?

ROBERT DE PUGH: Well, not yet, but I would like to one of these days.

JOHN PRICE: I wonder, did you choose the name from, you know, the Minutemen of 1776, that kind of thing?

ROBERT DE PUGH: No, we chose the name after John Kennedy gave a speech in which he said this nation needs an army of Minutemen.

JOHN PRICE: Does the Minutemen exist now in any kind of semi-formalized structure as it did in the 60's when you were actively involved in leading it?

ROBERT DE PUGH: It exists in a state of suspended animation. One might say that it does not exist, except that you cannot use that term in describing something that can be called back into existence on a moment's notice.

JOHN PRICE: You're saying it's sort of lying there in a dormant state more-or-less?

KATHY MELCHER: Sounds to me a little bit more like on alert. Do you pass information and exchange information among yourselves. I recall the statement that you came out with about the American revolutionary army and I'm curious to know as to whether, do you?

ROBERT DE PUGH: Yes, we have tried to keep the intelligence gathering arm of the Minutemen fairly active so that we can keep our fingers on the pulse of the political activity both in the left and in the right wings.

KATHY MELCHER: What about the American Revolutionary Army? You said that it probably did not exist or you did not know of it. . . and that the person that kidnaped regiment in Atlanta was (unintelligible)

ROBERT DE PUGH: No, I don't think there was any such organization in Georgia at that time. Over a period of years, I've known of two small groups that used that name, it's a kind of catchy name that everybody might think up on the spur-of-the-moment, you know, but I doubt seriously that there was any organization beyond the extent of two or three people.

10

KATHY MELCHER: What about organizations like the Symbionese Liberation Army? We had no idea that that organization existed until, well, the killings prior to the recent kidnaping and then the kidnaping of Patricia Hearst. How many organizations like that bent on violence, sort of that go back to the 60's are there in existence in the United States?'

ROBERT DE PUGH: Well, we have in our files probably four or five thousand. Some of them large and some small. Some of them active and some of them relatively inactive, but the number of organizations both on the left and on the right is very extensive, of course this is one part of the weakness of both the left and the right because both arms of the political spectrum are very fragmented among themselves and both the left wing and the right wing spend about as much time fighting within as without.

JOHN PRICE: That's one thing that I suspect may be in the minds of alot of people that if there is going to be a downfall of this country persay, that it is going to be the battle, the ideological battle between the left and right, because it has the potential for sowing the seeds of distrust and hate and fear.

ROBERT DE PUGH: Well, this could be true either in the local sense of the word or in the international sense of the word. It really makes no difference to the ultimate outcome whether this is widespread anarchy or an international type of conflict. The ultimate end is going to be the same and it will be the end of civilization as we have known it whether or not the human species will survive long enough to build a better world remains to be seen and something perhaps our great-grandchildren will have to worry about.

KATHY MELCHER: Now, one time you talked about the possibilities of biological germ warfare. What do you think about it? Is there a definite possibility now even more so than nuclear holocaust?

ROBERT DE PUGH: I think it has become a greater possibility since this country has abandoned its offensive potential in biological warfare, we have surrendered the field, so to speak, to the Communists. Right today, the Communists, if they launched an atomic attack against us, they could expect an atomic attack in return. If they launched a biological warfare attack against us, we have nothing with which to retaliate, except nuclear weapons which our leaders would be very reluctant to use in such a situation.

JOHN PRICE: Do you feel are we any less militarily prepared on a broad scale now than we were in the 60's?

ROBERT DE PUGH: Relatively speaking, we definitely are. The, for example, the comparison between the United States Navy and the Navy of the Soviet Union, if you consider the number of ships, the age, the average age of the ships, I think about 70% of our navy is 25 years old or more whereas only 10% of their navy is 25 years old or more, so we assume that they're using more modern weaponry, more sophisticated guidance systems and so forth.

KATHY MELCHER: Do you have people abroad gathering intelligence?

ROBERT DE PUGH: No, we are friendly with other right wing organizations in other nations with whom we exchange such information.

KATHY MELCHER: What about the neo-Facist group? Are you with them at all?

ROBERT DE PUGH: We maintain contact with them. We maintain contact with some very far left organizations. There are times when individuals within these different organizations may disagree politically and yet we think that each one may think the other is a very fine fellow personally and when there are times we can do each other favors, naturally, they feel it's to their advantage to trade information or they wouldn't do it, we feel it's to our advantage to trade information or we wouldn't do it, but occasionally a trade is made.

KATHY MELCHER: What's our greatest threat? Communist expansion or infiltration in our own United States government?

ROBERT DE PUGH: Well, the Communist expansion could not be much of a threat if it wasn't for the infiltration into our own government.

KATHY MELCHER: So our number one enemy may be the U.S. Government?

ROBERT DE PUGH: Those within the United States government who seek to destroy our government as a Constitutional Republic.

UNITED STATES WERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED LASSIFIED DATE 03-23-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975) LO,

DATE: 3/13/74

FROM

SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508)

SUBJECT:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

EM - MINUTEMEN

Robert Re report of SA RAYMOND B. HOWE (

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of an LHM concerning activities of above captioned individual.

ST-116

LHM is not being classified inasmuch as it was a public telecast.

> REC-16 CH 39/

20 MAR 18 1974

enclusure)

Bureau (RM) (2 - 157 - 1508)- Kansas City

(1 - 62 - 7797) (MINUTEMEN)

RBH:cd (5)

2cc-cociss-su Icc-CRO

1cc-85 MSE/RJE 3/25/74

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Kansas City, Missouri

March 13, 1974

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

On Friday, March 8, 1974, KMBC Television, Channel 9, affiliated with ABC at 1:00 pm on the "Etcetera" program, Robert DePugh, head of the Minutemen organization was interviewed by telecasters Kathy Melcher and John Price. "Etcetera" is a daily panel discussion shown locally in the Kansas City area.

> The Minutemen is a paramilitary group organized in June, 1960 by Robert B. DePugh in Norborne, Missouri, as a resistance to the spread of communism in the United States by use of guerrilla tactics. DePugh was recently paroled after serving three years in a Federal penitentiary for violation of the Federal Firearms Act.

The Patriotic Party has been the political arm of the Minutemen.

The interview is as follows:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

15-7-449975-56 ENCLOSURE

KATHY MELCHER: ". . . 1960's might be viewed as a period of political turmoil, riots, and demonstrations. Following the assassinations of John F. Kennedy. Martin Luther King and Robert F. Kennedy, the nation emerged in polarities ultra-left and ultra-right. Remember the 1964 election it was liberal Lyndon Johnson versus conservative Barry Goldwater and on the extremes of the political spectrum, the Weatherman on the left and the Minutemen on the right. In 1968 "Kansas City Star" reporter Harry Jones wrote a book entitled, "Minutemen", a serious book, it delved into the character of the group identifying it as anti-Communist, a dangerous underground army, building up large stores of arms, training themselves in guerrilla warfare, believing the Government was being taken over by a communist conspiracy and so preparing for a patriotic rebellion against the United States Government. In 1969, the national leader of the Minutemen. Robert Bolivar DePugh was sentenced to prison for Federal Gun Law violations and bond jumping. Last Spring, DePugh was released. As for the Minutemen and their activities we're no longer sure of what they're up to and since his release from prison. Robert DePugh has intimated perhaps a change in strategy, perhaps of hope and realization of that organization's goals. We want to talk about that organization today because there are alot of conservative sympathizers in this country and because there is no one like Robert Bolivar DePugh. And that's true, you were named after Simon Bolivar, the man who liberated, what, five south American countries?

ROBERT DE PUGH: Right.

KATHY MELCHER: That's interesting and that you, yourself, sort of . . . When did you come to political consciousness?

ROBERT DE PUGH: So long ago that I can't really remember when it was. I remember discussing my ideologies with my grandmother when I was in junior high, perhaps even before then.

KATHY MELCHER: And even at that time, did she feel that there was a Communist threat in the world?

ROBERT DE PUGH: She felt that it was developing and this was the threat that we would ultimately have to face after World War II.

KATHY MELCHER: About World War II, what were your feelings about Hitler's facism and the kind of facism that was in Italy at the time? Do you feel that it was as dangerous as Communism or were they sort of equally dangerous?

ROBERT DE PUGH: No, I felt that the ultimate danger lay in the tremendous Asiatic block that Communism potentially represented. I felt that facism was a minor thing, really, in comparison when we accept the total problem over a span of several decades. I felt at that time that the United States perhaps made a mistake in destroying Germany so completely and therefore, weakening the barrier to further Communist expansion throughout the Eastern European countries.

KATHY MELCHER: Then you think that facism the Germans that are Nazis and the Russians would have kept on fighting each other, maybe reached a stalemate, something like that?

ROBERT DE PUGH: I think that probably in retrospect most people would agree that that would happen, but prior to World War II, when very few were saying that, then we were considered ultra-right extremists.

KATHY MELCHER: What prompted the founding of the Minutemen organization?

ROBERT DE PUGH: Well, after several years and alot of thought, alot of studying by those of us who were original in the forming of the organization, we reached a place where we felt that perhaps public opinion and politics no longer were going to really serve that purpose in this country. In other words, we felt that the tide can no longer be turned by simple, political action and that if this was true, then ultimately, sooner or later, some more forceful means would be necessary.

KATHY MELCHER: Now by more forceful, what were the goals of the Minutemen when you first established the group?

ROBERT DE PUGH: Our original thinking was that there might come a time when a loyal government of the United States, a Constitutional Republic, representing the people would find itself in conflict with the Asiatic nations and that perhaps a civilian resistance movement could operate in cooperation with the legitimate armed forces of this nation as they have—in-many other military conflicts—throughout history. It was only after several years existence within the Minutemen that we gradually developed a feeling that perhaps many people in our own government were overly sympathetic to the Communist philosophy and we began to have doubts as to just whether or not our own government was going to properly defend this nation.

KATHY MELCHER: Now by overly sympathetic, you weren't exactly saying that there were perhaps people in Government who were Communist infiltrators or anything like that were you?

ROBERT DE PUGH: Well, I don't think people can make a mistake all of the time and I think that we did have people in Government, perhaps we do have today who, through their actions over a period of years certainly give the appearance of being Communist infiltrators. Surely, Robert McNamara, for example, could have done a better job during the years that he was Secretary of Defense. My point of view is that he literally disarmed this country, and left us greatly weakened in the face of the greatest military threat that our nation has ever faced. Now this doesn't necessarily mean that he is a deliberate Communist or a Communist sympathizer, but I think that he must have been very poorly advised when he kept Adam Armalenski (phonetic) as his chief assistant, a man who wote in the yearbook of a Harvard school annual to the effect that he hoped Communism would succeed in surrplanting the form of government and whose parents have long history of Communist affiliation. Now if I had a very key position in government, and if I were not overly sympathetic to Communism, I think I could find a more dependable man than Adam Armalenski was to serve as my principle assistant.

KATHY MELCHER: It's interesting, you were quoted as saying that Lyndon Johnson was a Communist, himself.

ROBERT DE PUGH: Well I think I must have been misquoted, because I certainly don't remember making such a statement.

KATHY MELCHER: What are your feelings about Lyndon Johnson with regard to Communism? Do you think that he was overly sympathetic?

ROBERT DE PUGH: Well in retrospect again, in comparing him with the Kennedy's for example, Lyndon Johnson seems like a pretty good right-winger, you know. At least he did maintain, I would say, a strong military stand. I think that he did the best he could under the circumstances. I would also be inclined to think that he was a political opportunist in some respects, but most politicians will qualify for that too.

KATHY MELCHER: What about the Kennedy's?

ROBERT DE PUGH: Well, it's hard for me to reconcile the more recent statements and actions by some of the Kennedy's with the position that John Kennedy took, for example, when he was in Congress or that Bob Kennedy took when he was an assistant to Joe McCarthy, the infamous right-winger, but I understand that at one time at a banquet, where Joe McCarthy was the guest of honor, the host insulted Senator McCarthy and Bob Kennedy was so affronted that he got up and walked out. this is the early history of the Kennedy clan and as I say, it's hard to reconcile some of the statements that John F. Kennedy made as a Congressman with the abrupt betrayal, I would say, of the Cuban refugees who were attempting to retake their homeland at the Bay of Pigs invasion or with the statement made by Bob Kennedy at one time that we should send blood to the Viet Cong. with the tenacity that Ted Kennedy seems to show to consistently take an anti position with any of his fellow people in Government that are strongly desirous of maintaining a military power, maintaining the United States as a military power.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-23-20 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Iemorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

DATE: 3/28/74

157-2990-3

14 APR 10 1974

SAC, DALLAS (157-2990) (RUC)

SUBJECT:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH EM - MM (KEY EXTREMIST)

OO: KANSAS CITY

Re Kansas City teletype to Dallas dated 12/27/73, and Dallas letter to the Bureau, dated 1/14/74.

Enclosed for the Bureau is the original and four copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Two copies of same LHM furnished to Kansas City, which is office of origin regarding investigation of DE PUGH:

Dallas conducting no further investigation,

INFORMANTS

UACB.

Identity of Source File Where Located DL T-1 is a knowledgeable 157-2990-3 source who is in a position to have access to such information. DL T-2 is 157-2990-3 b2 b7D

DL 7-3-1s

100-44

2 - Bureau (Enc. (5) 2 - Kansas City (157-1508) (Enc. 2)

1 - Dallas EJH/mn

Agency: Secret Service Dept. - AAC Civil Rights Div X-110 (5)

ZAAG Criminal Div. Attn: ISS ccs (Lit. Unit)

How forwarded R15 APR 11 1914

Date

By 1974 / Jan. Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan.

DL 157-2990

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Dallas source one is

Texas. It is noted that in the past, b7D has furnished information to the Anti-Defamation

League concerning the Dallas Unit, American Nazi Party, when that unit was active, and it was determined that part of the information she furnished was fabricated.



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-236-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

b6

b7C

INITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Dallas, Texas 75201
March 28, 1974

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

V	both_	On December 27, 1973, DL T-1, who has furnished reliable and unreliable information in the past, advised
١.	that	Robert Bolivar DePugh
		a Negro man,
		Texas.
_		

By communication dated December 27, 1973; the Kansas City Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, advised as follows:

Robert Bolivar DePugh advised

Texas, and (first name unknown)
who is a doctor of Osteopathy. DePugh said that he received
a telephone call which he believed to be from the Dallas area
at his place of business, Norborne, Missouri, on December 19,
1973, and that the caller, who was a man, implied that he
(the caller) knew current address and stated,

Sources whose identities are concealed herein have furnished reliable information in the past except where otherwise noted.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-449975-57

ENCLOSURE

further investigation.

"she was shacking with a Negro Communist and if you don't do something about it we will." DePugh advised there was no more of a threat than this, but he felt implication was there and some bodily harm might come to On December 27, 1973, DL T-2, and on January b6 8, 1974, DL T-3, who have some knowledge of White Hate b7C activities in the Dallas area, both advised they have received no current information concerning Robert Bolivar DePugh or the Minutemen. On January 8, 1974, Police Department Dallas Texas, advised that Apartment Texas, is the apartment assigned to the stated that there is not a mailbox bearing either the name DePugh. L said it does not appear that this matter is of criminal or intelligence significance

at the present time; therefore, his department will not seek

b6

b7C

Memorandum

: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

DATE: 3/19/74

FROM .

TO

b6.

b7C

A SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) P

SUBJECT: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH EM - MM (KEY EXTREMIST)

Re Bureau letter to Kansas City 3/1/74.

Enclosed are ammended pages of Kansas City report SA RAYMOND B. HOWE 2/5/74, as follows:

Cover pages B-D

Pages 1, 17, 44, 56-59, 63 and 66

This report has been declassified per instructions in relet.

Kansas City is following subject's activities and inasmuch as he is a Key Extremist, an additional report will be submitted each 90 days after report of 2/5/74.

has been designated a T symbol and ammended pages 56-59 submitted as Kansas City feels his identity must absolutely be protected prior to dissemination of 2/5/74 report.

Regarding individuals on page 64 of report dated 2/5/74 who live outside the Kansas City Division, offices covering their territôries have been advised they corresponded with ROBERT DE PUGH during his incarceration.

NOT RECORDED. | MAR 22 1974 - |

CONSTANTATION

58 M 9 1974

(4)

Buy U.S. Saving's Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIEI DATE 03-23-2010 BY 603 UC/BAW/SAB/DF will FBI Date: 3/12/74 ansmit the following in . (Type in plaintext or code) AIRTEL (Priority) DIRECTOR, FBI (62=10726T) SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (157-2285) (P) anpg 2 6.0% MINUTEMEN EM - MM00: Kansas City Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and seven copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. reflects it was prepared at Kansas City, Missouri, rather than Indianapolis, Indiana, to protect source's identity. Enclosed for Newark, Philadelphia, Springfield and Cincinnati, are two copies each of LHM, which are being provided in view of their interest in AWNP, White Action Movement, ROY FRANKHOUSER and JOHN GERHARDT. Enclosed for Charlotte are two copies of LHM. which are heing provided in view of their interest in Enclosed for Kansas City are two copies of LHM. 2 - Bureau (Inc. 8) 2 - Charlotte (ERC. 2) 2 - Cincinnata (Enc. 2) 2 - Kansas Chty (Enc. 2) 2 - Newark (Enc. 2) 38 MAR 16 1974 2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2) 2 - Springfield (Enc. 2) 2 - Indianapolis CEE:plp 200-CDCIES-SCU) 149975 (16)10c-SS 1cc-6189thtD acc-destroyed NOT RECORDED MSE | RJG. 3 | 27 | 3 APR 18 1974 pproved: Special Agent in Charge U.S.Government Printing Office?

IP 157-2285

b6

b7C

Source: utilized in LHM is b2 b7D

Below listed information obtained by above source is not being placed in a form suitable for dissemination as such information would very likely tend to identify this well placed source of continuing value. Information is, however, being provided receiving offices for investigative assistance:

ROBERT DE PUGH, is very interested in the activities and he wants source to keep him advised of her activities.

In the most recent letter, received by above source, DE PUGH is using Minutemen stationery and listing himself as national coordinator. This is the first time he has used this stationery and his title since his parole.

DE PUGH advised that if the group who kidnapped in Atlanta, Georgia, was successful, there would be a rash of similar kidnappings in this country.

| b6 | b7c |

	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
fev. 5 (2-64)	HEREIN INCLASSIFIED DATE 03-23-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF
FBI	
Date:	4/23/74
ransmit the following in	
Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Prio	ority)
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-44997) FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1) ROBERT BOLIVAR DEPUGH, aka; EXTREMIST MATTERS - MINUTEMAN (KEY EXTREMIST)	77
Reference report of SA RAYM Enclosed for the Bureau are	,
by former on 4/22/74 and mailed in a president of the Biolab Corporation.	perugh is currently the b2 b7D
report in this matter will be submit 5/5/74.	,
2 Bureau (Enc. #NGLOSURE 4-Kansas City	50 - 449975-58 b6 b7c
2-Bureau (Enc. \$\frac{2}{2}\text{CLOSURE}\$ 4-Kansas City (1 - 157-1508) (1 - 62-7797, MINUTEMAN) (1 - 157-513, R. FRANKHOUSER) RBn.mc (6)	15 APR 26 1974
Approved: 5 5 MAY 1 0195 pecial Agent in Charge	U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

From: Robert B. DePugh
P.O. Rox 68,
Norborne, Mo. 64668

Dear Fellow Patriots:

I have just finished a struggle with my own income tax reports. Soon I will plunge into the same job for our corporation. In the meantime I will take this occasion to fill you in on events here.

- 1. Roy Frankhouser. I'm sure all of you will be glad to know that Roy is now out on bond. Thanks to the prompt and generous assistance of his fellow patriots. The date of his trial has not yet been set and we are doing what we can to prepare for his successful defense.
- 2. Lawrence Little. His third court trial ended with the jury deadlocked 10 to 2 for acquittal. The judge declared this event a mistrial and
 it remains to be seen whether or not the authorities will attempt to try
 him again on this case. He has now been moved to a state penitentiary and
 his attorneys are preparing to appeal the "life without parole" sentence that
 was given him following a guilty verdict at his second trial. I am glad to
 report that the generous response to our request for defense funds has now
 given us enough to take care of the forseeable legal expenses with which we
 would be able to help. We plan, if we can possibly find time to do so, to
 spend some of this money in preparing and publishing a booklet that will
 describe his case fully and help alert the American people to the kind of NKVD
 tactics that are now being used in this country.
- 3. Halazone Tablets. Very shortly after we sent out our alert on Halazone tablets, we received word from the manufacturer (Abbott Laboratories) that this product was being returned to the market. It had been removed not by an FDA order but under an order of the Environmental Protection Agency. Their excuse was a supposed error in labeling. Although most areas of the country still report this product to be non existent or in very short supply, we have obtained a sizable shipment direct from the manufacturer and this enabled us to send four bottles of Halazone tablets for every three that had been ordered by our fellow patriots.

I think that it is important for patriots to maintain a good stockpile of these Halazone tablets and I was very pleased to be able to send a greater quantity than expected to those who had ordered them from us. We still have about 400 bottles on hand and will be glad to send four bottles of 100 each at a price of \$5.00 postage paid for anyone desiring to order them.

4. Viva Ltd. Sales of the Minutemen Survival Tabs and VitaVim tablets have been excellent these past few weeks. The business affairs of the Viva Company are proceeding in an excellent manner. The company itself is still showing a good profit and I am more than pleased at the amount of money we have been able to help other organizations and individuals earn for themselves while representing these products.

100-449975-58

Raw materials continue to be some problem for us as they are with most companies in the food and drug field. Wholesale prices are increasing rapidly and we are making every effort to retain the \$6.50 per bottle price to patriots on the Survival Tabs. Evenso, we must anticipate a price increase-- possibly to \$7.50 per bottle-- within the next few weeks.

When these Minutemen Survival Tabs are sold to the general public the price is generally \$9.50 per bottle. Advertisements in the Shotgun News and several hunting and backpacking magazines carry this \$9.50 price. In actual practice these Survival Tabs have been selling at gun shows and in some sporting goods stores at \$10.50 per bottle without any price resistance.

- 5. The Viva Company will soon have two additional products ready for market. These products are designed for sale mostly to the general public rather than to our fellow patriots. This is in keeping with our long range plans for bringing money out of the general population (perhaps even out of the enemy camp) and into the patriotic movement where it can be used as a weapon in our continuing fight for freedom.
- 6. Further information on our "Profit for Patriots" program is being prepared in booklet form and will be sent in a few day's time to those persons who have requested further information.
- 7. I have previously mentioned another of our "Profit for Patriots" companies which can fill your doctor's prescription at a considerable savings. We have catalogs available from this company (Pharmaceutical Services, Inc.) which we will send to any of our fellow patriots on request.
- 8. Still another company in our "Profit for Patriots" program is called Pet Products Company. This company is now manufacturing a series of pet supplies for sale through pet shops, kennel owners, etc. These products are also available at reduced prices to our fellow patriots. If you own a dog or cat and need products of this kind, let me know and I'll be glad to send a list of these products and prices.
- 9. "Beyond the Iron Mask". I have just been talking by telephone with the printer who is working on this book. I'm glad to report that the end is at last in sight and within three weeks I expect to be sending these books (and also the Directory of Patriotic Organizations) to those of you who have been waiting patiently for them.
- \$20.00 per copy and perhaps a few words of explanation are indicated. This book carries the sub-title, "A History of the World in Our Time". The author (Carroll Quigley) was a professor of History at the Foreign Service School of Georgetown University and formerly taught at Princeton and Harvard.

This book is definitely not written from a right wing point of view and in fact, there are places in which he is insulting in his comments on various patriots and patriotic organizations. The value of this book lies in the fact that Carroll Quigley was for many years a member of that "elite" segment of our society that consider themselves above the laws and morals which regulate we common human beings. Throughout this 1,348 page book, the perceptive reader will find numerous bits of information that explain the inner workings of the conspiracy and the kind of thinking which is exercised by those people who consider themselves part of the "elite". This is not easy reading but it is perhaps essential reading for those who consider themselves in depth students of the conspiracy.

For quite sometime this book was out of print and virtually unavailable. Single copies of the first edition often sold at \$250.00 or more. Now, through the efforts of a number of American patriots, a limited number of these books are available and we are selling them at just \$4.00 above our own cost-- not much more than the cost of packaging and mailing. Only a few are left and we will sell them on a "first come-first serve" basis.

11. Many of you have heard of the "anarchists cookbook" and perhaps some of you have copies. This book which has been widely circulated among left wing organizations includes plans on building such nasty little items as silencers, hand grenades, and radio controlled explosive devices. For those who would like to order such books but do not want to get their name on some left wing mailing list, Kurt Saxon has published a book which contains most of this same material and which is titled, "The Poor Man's James Bond". It is a nicely printed and bound book of 116 pages each 8½ X 11 inches. The retail price on this book is \$4.50 each. We have a supply on hand and I will be glad to send them to persons on my personal correspondence list at \$3.75 each.

There is one error in this book which I would like to correct. On page 47 he reprints a statement which Harry Jones, Jr. made in his book, "The Minutemen" in which I am reported to have stated that methane gas is the same as nerve gas and that it may be obtained when small slivers of teflon plastic are inserted in a cigarette. I am further quoted as saying that the results are almost always fatal. The truth is that nerve gas is not at all similar to methane gas and so far as I know neither one of these can be obtained by burning teflon, and certainly— I never made any statement to that effect. Otherwise the book seems to be reasonably accurate.

12. Among the many technical and scientific magazines to which I subscribe, I am constantly seeing articles about new manufacturing plants that are being built in communist China, the Soviet Union or other communist block nations by large American manufacturing companies and which are all financed through the World Bank (Robert Strange McNamara, president). There are dozens of other obvious signs to indicate the speed with which our nation is being disarmed militarily, industrially, financially and spiritually. The enemy is moving fast.

Over the years I have heard many patriots talk about "buying time" in our fight against the enemy. For many years I assumed that this was

really a wasted effort and that the sooner the crisis came, the better off we would all be. I feel somewhat differently now. Although our enemies are moving rapidly, the patriotic movement is also moving rapidly at the present time. We are making better progress than many might assume but we do need more time.

Right now, anything that patriots can do to delay the ultimate collapse for a few more years would give us additional time to prepare and we do need this time badly. I do, for example, think that it is still worthwhile for us to write our congressmen and senators and let them know that the American people are not entirely brainwashed just yet. We should let our individual representatives in congress know that they may be held personally accountable if they fail to protect and uphold this constitutional republic as their oath of office requires.

Each one of us should know who our representatives and senators are, the proper address and manner in which to write them and the way that they are voting on all important issues. All of these things are essential if we are to make our voices heard. Yet, as I talk to many other people who are active within the right wing movement, I am constantly amazed at the number that do not keep up to date on these essential facts.

I have recently purchased 1,000 copies of a new book titled, "Know Your Congress- 1974". I would like to see these books distributed within the patriotic movement just as rapidly as possible.

Each book contains 148 pages -- 8½ X 11 inches. They are right off the press and up to the minute in all the information they contain. Results of the very latest special congressional elections are included in this most recent edition.

*Know Your Congress- 1974" contains photographs and bibliography of every senator and representative. Maps of every state are included which show the outlines of the congressional districts. Members of all the standing committees of both the Senate and the House of Representatives are included along with most every type of information related to the rules, regulations and proceedings of government.

The price per copy is \$4.50-- or five for \$20.00, ten copies for \$35.00. This is something I highly recommend. Drop me a line and order yours without delay.

Hope I'll be hearing from you again soon.

Sincerely yours,

Robert B. DePugh

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

•	EPENAL DONLA	ÿ 0	م المدر ال	•
Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period	
KANSAS CITY	KANSAS CITY	5/6/74	2/5-5/3/74	
Title of Case		No. 1000	OND B. HOWE	Typed By:
	\hat{O}	Character of Case		,
ROBERT BO	LIVAR DE PUGH, aka	, x		
Dan		EM - M	INUTÉMEN (KEÝ EXTE	REMIST)
7 41	St.	<u>l</u> JMMARY	** * ·	
36°	•		-	
REFERENCE	: Kansas City rep	ort SA RAYMO	ND B. HOWE 2/5/74.	
		P		
ADMINISTR	ATIVE:			7
		6. 1	VI TV	/
	REPORT classified contains informat		l as it	
	unauthorized disc	losure o l wn		
	could reasonably in damage to nation			. A
		<u> </u>		
	KC T-1 is	(location	on KC 157-1508-426	· /
	KC T-2 is	location		
The state of the s	KC T-3 is	location	KC 157-1508-407).	
	001/			
Approved	Special Ag	ent	Do not write in spaces belo	w ·
Copies made:	NAK.	108	William 5	Q.
5 Bureau	(100-449975) (RM)	1010-	4779 13 -0	/ REG-82
3 Kansas	City (2 157-1508)	manufacture married	restlert" Amagestud-spaces	
	(1 62-7797) (MINUTEMEN)	14 MAY	9 1974	,
	-			
Notations:				
HIT HITAMEN'S THE		CDCISS-SLV) ///	, in the second
ESTER OF LOAS BY	IEO LOS	- SS - 6189+1-1D	DV 声抗E	and.
38	1,960 RE	05/RJQ 5/14	-W	MARSS.
		~ k	DOO'N	

\$1MAY 20 1974

b2 b7D
¥I
\$.

b6 b7C

Consideration is being given to reviewing income tax forms for subject inasmuch as he is a Key Extremist and has apparently come into monies inasmuch as he recently purchased another building in Norborne, Missouri.

In connection with this, on 4/3/74 SA

IRS, Kansas City, Missouri, was contacted and advised how these tax returns should be obtained.

stated a written application signed by the head of the agency requesting these taxforms or his designate, should be sent to the Commission of Internal Revenue, Washington, D.C. 20224.

Information in this request should contain name and address of individual or individuals submitting tax forms in the event it is a joint return, then the kind of tax, such as income; also his business tax returns.

stated all DE PUGH's tax forms since 1969-73 should be requested. Reason for the inspection of these forms should be listed, such as "It is a matter involving internal security of the United States." The name of the person inspecting the file and his title should be listed and DE PUGH's SSAN should also be listed.

advised if the Biolab is submitting corporate tax returns, he should also request INS Forms 1220 or 1220 S. Also, withholding Forms 941 would list number of employees and amounts withheld.

(COVER PAGE)

stated the 1973 return may not be in until after 4/15/74. He also suggested INS Intelligence Division supervisor with offices at Kansas City, 374-5781, is certain to be interested in these forms and he may be in the position to readily	2
pull them and orally advise of any pertinent information contained therein.	-
LEADS:	
KANSAS CITY	
AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI	
1. Will contact at his office,	
2. Will review records Dunn and Bradstreet regarding Biolab Corporation and VIVA, Inc.	ě

3. Will continue to follow activities of DE PUGH.

00 irrein. ŏ-10-1	on. X = Q	
*	ur.	
1. X Subj	ect's name is included in the ADEX.	
	data appearing on the ADEX Card are	current.
		nd Form FD-122 submitted to the Bureau.
4. X A st	iitable photograph 🗶 is 🖂 is not ava	ilable.
Date	photograph was taken5/3/71_	
	ect is employed in a key facility and _	is charged with
	irity responsibility. Interested agencie	
4 <u>4.2</u>		
6. 🖂 This	report is classifiedSee_1	page A because
(sta	te reason).	
	****	,
		•
	-	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
10.		
	34 t	
ñ. i	and and and all this form of the second	12/19/73
7. X Subj	ect previously interviewed (dates)	12/13/13
Subj	ect was not interviewed reinter	viewed because (state reason)
	*	
		3
		* *
я	*	<u> </u>
	. •	¥
~	9	
8. Carrie	case no longer meets the ADEX criter	ia and an FD-122 with succinct summary, has
	directed to the Bureau recommending	
		of the ADEX criteria and it continues to fall
	in the criteria because (state reason)	of the About Circuit and it continues to fair
11701	subject continues to be	a national coordinator
	of Minutemen organization	
. "		
		be a threat to national
₹2	security.	-
·		
	* sec	
	•	* *
	•	,
		*
	•	
10. 17 Sec	urity Flash Notice (FD-165) to Identific	nation Divisions
		3 2 2
. 6	Submitted 9/17/73 (date)	_ Placed Yes _ No
	, value,	*
11. 107 Sub	ient is Extremist in ADDV and cuit is	tion has been where I will the Division of the St
Tre Mail Sud	Jeer is grammer in ADEY and Stob No	tice has been placed with the Bureau Stop Index.
12. X Sub	ject designated and/or included in:	
	Key Activist Program	Arab Terrorist Photograph Album
		Extremist Photograph Album
فتا	<u>v</u>] Weatherman Photograph Album
	D.	• •
* *	CCOVER PA	GE)

NON SYMBOL ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMANT DATA:

Texas. It is noted that in the past, has furnished information to the Anti-Defamation League concerning the Dallas Unit, American Nazi Party, when that unit was active, and it was determined part of the information she furnished was fabricated (location DL 157-2990-3).

b7C b7D

E* (COVER PAGE)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:

RAYMOND B. HOWE

Kansas City

Date:

5/6/74

Field Office File #: KC 157-1508

Bureau File #: 100-449975

Title:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Character:

EXTREMIST MATTERS - MINUTEMEN

Synopsis:

ROBERT DE PUGH continues to reside 408 S. Pine Street, and remains president of Biolab Corporation; both located Norborne, Missouri: He is national coordinator

of the Minutemen organization. He has written a book entitled "Can You Survive" and another book to be published entitled "Beyond the Iron Mask." On 3/8/74 DE PUGH was interviewed by

KMBC Television, Kansas City, Missouri; results of this interview set forth. Information received March 1974 visited recently ROBERT DEPUGH

in Norborne, Missouri. also in contact with ROY_ FRANKHOUSER, Reading, Pennsylvania, who was recently arrested on charge of conspiracy to possess stolen dynamite and is being held \$150,000 bond. DE PUGH reportedly purchasing additional property in Norborne, Missouri, to expand his

businesss activities.

DETAILS:

The following report is unclassified, except where

indicated otherwise. DECLASSIFIED BY SPACE COL

321960 4042 CLASSIFIED BY

EXEMPT FROM NDS, CATEGORY 2

DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE.

Sources whose identities are Iganged. of herein have furnished rektaling importantion in the past except where otherwise noted.

RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT

ROBERT DE PUGH continues to reside at 408 South Pine Street and remains president of the Biolab Corporation, both located Norborne, Missouri. Further, ROBERT DE PUGH wants the Minutemen organization to continue and he would like to organize all right-wing organizations into a united group.

(KC T-1, April 30, 1974)

The Minutemen is a paramilitary group organized in June 1960, by ROBERT B. DE PUGH in Norborne, Missouri, as a resistance to the spread of communism in the United States by use of guerrilla tactics. DE PUGH was recently paroled after serving three years in a Federal penitentiary for violation of the Federal Firearms Act.

The Patriotic Party has been the political arm of the Minutemen.

MINUTEMEN ACTIVITIES

ROBERT DE PUGH, national coordinator of the Minutemen organization, has written a book entitled "Can You Survive", which he described as a guideline for resistance to tyranny for you and your family. This book is published by the Noontide Press, PO Box 76062, Los Angeles, California 90005, copyrighted 1973. The first printing was in October 1973. The book has Library of Congress catalog card number 73-89738.

In the book, DE PUGH states that many books on the general subject of survival have been written, however, they are of very little value for a person who has been forced to keep himself hidden in a remote area for months or perhaps years. Also to modern patriots, the word survival takes on a broader meaning.

"We must consider, not only physical survival, but economic survival and most important of all, philosophical survival. This book will consider survival of all three types and the many problems involved.

"In considering subjects so diverse, an inquiry is justified as to the credentials of the author.

"Regarding physical survival, I have had the usual U. S. Army training in survival techniques and I've read dozens of books on the subject. Most instructive of all were the seventeen months during which I evaded an all-out manhunt by law enforcement authorities, federal, state and local. About one year of this time was spent in wilderness areas of the United States. This included part of one bitter cold winter near 12,000 feet elevation in the mountains of Colorado and part of one summer in the blazing hot desert of south central New Mexico. It was during this time that I developed severe doubts as to the value of most books that have been written on the subject of wilderness survival.

"My political beliefs today are almost exactly the same as they were thirty years ago. When I lived in poverty they did not change. When I was wealthy, they did not change. Through four utterly demoralizing courttrials, they did not change—not even when those I had befriended took the witness stand and testified against me. During four years in prison, including one long, lonely year in solitary confinement, there was not one single instant in which I doubted the justice of my cause. I have had some experience also, in philosophical survival."

"In order to assemble this book in about thirty days time, it has been necessary for me to draw extensively on articles that I had written in the past, and from various Minutemen bulletins and publications. I have quoted extensively from other authors, sometimes critically and often with favor. In doing so, I have deliberately referred to certain books that have been widely read by American conservatives so as to evaluate the advice they contain in the light of my own experiences."

In Chapter 3 of the book, entitled "Big Brother is Here", it states as follows:

penetrated deeply into our federal government and many state governments. Should the time come that they attempt a complete authoritarian occupation of these United States. they might easily begin by finding some excuse to declare martial law."

Chapter 10, which is entitled "If You're: Arrested", includes the following:

"The code of conduct for American fighting men states that when captured, it is the duty of each combatant to attempt an escape which will permit him to rejoin his own forces and thus again be able personally to participate in further offensive action against the enemy. American patriots must assume a similar attitude. We must now allow our enemies to keep us inactive, either by frightening us into such inactivity or by propagandizing us to the belief that such activity is not worth the danger involved.

"During the last decade we have seen a sizable number of American patriots arrested and imprisoned because of their willingness to defend their own beliefs and prepare sincerely for a defense of our American heritage. We must assume that such arrests and imprisonments will occur even more frequently in the years immediately ahead. When a person is arrested and imprisoned for participation in some patrictic cause, the first thing to realize is this; Imprisonment does not put an end to your usefulness. There is always some small way in which you can help contribute to the cause offreedom even under the most adverse circumstances. You have a moral duty to do so: Imprisonment does not mean that for you the fight is over. A realization of this fact will considerably reduce the damage to your morale if and when such an event should occur.

"The imprisoned patriot, like the captured soldier, should never cease in his efforts to gain his freedom again. It must be remembered however, that the circumstances of a political prisoner are much different from those of a military combatant that may be captured by an enemy military force. To the captured soldier, escape is the only possible way of returning to friendly forces before the end of hostilities. For the political prisoner, other alternatives are available. For so long as a bureaucratic dictatorship wishes to maintain the facade of a legitimate government, it is necessary for them to keep up some pretext of a fair and equitable system of justice. Hake no mistakes about it, the United States Department of Justice now has the power to imprison any ordinary citizen they may choose and keep that person imprisoned for

the rest of his life no matter how law abiding he night be. This does not mean, however, that the alternatives of a legal defense are hopeless for even the most outspoken political prisoner. When a prisoner fights his case long enough and hard enough through the courts, the Department of Justice may eventually decide that his further imprisonment is not worth the further publicity involved."

Chapter 16 is entitled "Resistance Warfare", and is taken from Army field manual 31-31 entitled "Guerrilla Warfare and Special Forces Operations."

In Chapter 18, which is entitled "Some Final Thoughts on Survival", it states the following article appeared in the 1966 issue of "On Target":

"As I read it again, seven years later, there is little I would change."

This chapter makes specific recommendations to the patriot who is thinking of buying one or more guns for family protection of survival. De Pugh states that once again, this is meant for the reader having little experience with firearms. This chapter sets forth the following:

"It's true that the .22 lacks the 'shock' effect of a more powerful cartridge, but this is largely compensated for by the ease of putting a well placed shot into heart or brain. When needed a second well aimed shot can be fired quicker from a .22 than from a more powerful weapon.

"As a deadly weapon, their effect can be greatly increased by using hollow point bullets fired with poison. If needed, the hole in the point can be opened up further with a small drill. Sodium or potassium cyanide are two fast acting and easily obtainable poisons. Pharmacists or medical doctors will have ready access to succinyl choline or tubocurarine which are excellent when used in powdered form. If nothing better is available ordinary household lye (thirty cents for a pound can at your local grocery store) will do nicely."

"For a small 'hideaway' gun the .25 Browning automatic is unsurpassed. A man wearing slacks and sport shirt can easily carry one of these in his side pants pocket without its ever being noticed. Quality of material and work-manship on all Browning firearms is excellent."

"SEMI-AUTOMATIC MILITARY WEAPONS. These include the .30 caliber carbine, the 30-06 Garand, and the M-14 in. caliber 7.62 Nato and the M-15 in. caliber .223.

"The carbine has already been discussed and is a nice little weapon within its limitations. If used, the effectiveness can be improved by pulling the solid case bullets from military assumition and replacing them with soft nosed hunting bullets that are commercially available.

"Garand rifles are still available from some mail order companies specializing in army surplus weapons. Their condition varies from poor to very good and buying one by mail is a gamble. The price is from \$70.00 to \$90.00."

The final chapter, 19, of the book entitled "Survival or Victory" states as follows:

"It is not easy to foretell what the future may bring to our country and its people.

"Most American patriots agree that the situation is going from bad to worse but there the agreement ends. Some foresee a long continued runaway inflation. Others expect a severe depression to occur soon. Some anticipate race riots and revolution from within; others fear a surprise attack by foreign nations. Some anticipate an existence of chaos and anarchy while others anticipate future Americans living under oppressive dictatorial government control.

"In this book I have tried to emphasize the necessity of preparing for any and every eventuality. Survival preparations which might be quite adequate in one situation could prove to be wholly inadequate in other circumstances.

"I have also tried to emphasize that personal survival can never be more than a temporary solution. A lasting opportunity to survive and to be free cannot be achieved without the ultimate defeat of those who are now planning and working by the most insidious means to destroy our nation, our people and our heritage of western civilization.

"What is our real objective--survival or victory? Survival is but a fleeting state of affairs that exists only from one minute to the next. Victory is the lasting achievement with rewards that extend to ourselves, our children, and to generations of Americans that are yet unborn.

"In the two hundred years since American patriots began their fight for liberty, eight generations of United States citizens have worked and sacrificed and fought to preserve this nation as a free and independent republic. What of our generation? Will history record that ours was the generation that gave up? That let down? That abandoned the fight?

"We all despise those traitorous government bureaucrats who are deliberate attempting to sell our nation out to the enemy. But what of ourselves? Will our guilt be any less than theirs if we prove too lazy, too complacent or too selfish, to successfully meet the challenge which our enemies have thrust upon us?"

"On Target" was the former official publication of the Minutemen organization. This bulletin was published and printed monthly at Minutemen headquarters, PO Box 68, Norborne, Missouri, and was last printed in the latter part of 1967.

The following letter was received, dated January 21, 1974, from ROBERT B. DE PUGH, Norborne, Missouri. Also received was a leaflet entitled "A Completely New Concept in Survival Foods, Minutemen Survival Tabs." This throw-away leaflet indicated that Viva, Inc., a subsidiary of Biolab, Post Office Box 56, Norborne, Missouri, is supplying survival tabs and vitamins for patriots.

(KC T-2, February 4, 1974)

'OINUTEMEN'

P. O. BOX 68 NORBORNE, MISSOURI 64668

January 21, 1974

Robert B. DePugh National Coordinator

Dear Fellow Patriot:

Since we have been given a couple months delay in the increased postage rate I'll take advantage of this respite to send another form letter to many of my close friends that I cannot find time to write personally half as often as I would like to.

First of all, I must apologize once more for the long delay in the publication of, Beyond the Iron Mask. It takes a long time to set the type and arrange paging on a 420 page book. Part of the fault has been mine because we have mailed the proof copies back and forth several times for me to read these proofs. Because I have been so busy with other activities, I have not always sent them back as quickly as I should have.

The proofs have now been given a final approval and the book is paged up ready for printing. Our publishers tell us that the actual printing will take about three weeks and then this material must be sent to the bindery which will require about two weeks longer. Once bound it will probably take a week for these to be shipped to Norborne from the bindery near Detroit, Michigan. All told, I guess it will be another six weeks before we will have them to actually send out to you. We expect to have the new Directory of Patriotic Organizations about this same time and I hope we can ship both copies together to those who have ordered both—we need to save postage any place we can.

We are now caught up with our production of VitaVim tablets and Minutemen Survival Tabs and are now shipping out orders the same day they are received.

There was a time when we were two weeks behind in our shipments, largely due to the unexpectedly good return from our first advertisement on these products. We expected to receive orders for a few hundred bottles and instead we received orders for thousands. This required a mad scramble to find additional sources of raw materials which are in very short supply. Another problem has been the fact that many of the raw materials we use in these products have been increasing rapidly in price. The wholesale cost of coconut oil, for example, has increased 400% in the last year. Select egg albumin protein increased 250% in 90 days time. Last month I ran up a \$400.00 phone bill in contacting various suppliers for these and other essential ingredients and arranging to purchase all that we could get at the most competitive prices available.

We now have adequate stocks of all raw materials on hand and additional quantities are in transit to our varehouse. Evenso, these increased material prices will make it absolutely unavoidable that we also increase our price on the Minutemen Survival Tabs. All of our new printed literature (see sample enclosed) and all of the new advertising copy which we are sending out to various right-wing publications, carry the new price of \$6.50 per bottle.

To handle future sales of these products, we are organizing a new company which will be known as, "Viva, Inc." A number of individual patriots have already purchased shares in this new corporation in amounts from \$500.00 to \$5,000.00 each. We are already putting this money to use by purchasing enough raw materials at current market prices that we will be able to avoid any further increase in our sales price for these products—at least for many months to come.

Since I know that many of you have been planning to order Minutemen Survival Tabs, we will continue to accept orders from those people to whom I am sending this present letter at the \$5.00 per bottle price provided your order is postmarked not later than January 30th and is received in our office not later than February 1st.

I would like to call your attention to the article on the Profits for Patriots program which is part of the enclosed sales pamphlet. In previous correspondence, I have expressed my opinion that the right-wing will never be able to really pull together until we become financially independent. Until that day arrives, most patriotic organizations are going to be fighting among themselves over the limited amount of money which other patriots can afford to donate for their continued operations. Viva, Inc. is only the first of several new companies that are being organized to help bring additional profits into the American patriotic movement.

These new organizations will allow American patriots to use their money in the fight against communism without having to actually give it away.

These new companies that will be operated, first of all, to protect the shareholders investment. will then pay our employees and sales representatives a fair wage or commission and use the remaining profits for various types of patriotic action.

We will be glad to send you a supply of the enclosed literature which you in turn can give or mail to other interested patriots. You will note that there is a space in the address for a department number. If you wish, we will assign you a special code number which you can write or have stamped into this space. Having done so, we will know which orders are received as a result of your efforts and we will pay you a commission based on those sales. If interested, let us know how many pieces of this literature you can use to advantage.

In addition to the VitaVim tablets and Minutemen Survival Tabs, Viva, Inc. will soon start marketing a line of health food products deriving all of their vitamin and mineral content from natural sources. With these products, we expect our sales to extend far beyond the usual field of conservative patriots. There are many citizens that are not overly patriotic (but are health conscious) that may be expected to buy these products. In so doing we will begin channeling money from the general population into the patriotic movement itself. Other companies which we are now organizing, will be designed to make their profits, not from our fellow patriots, but from the general population—perhaps even from the enemy.

Of course, many people have said, "That's a fine idea but we are just too near the time of complete takeover for these ideas to fully develop."

Well, who can tell? I can remember hearing other patriots say practically that same thing twenty years ago. Personally, I still have a great deal of faith in the American system of free enterprise economy. In spite of all the regimentation and taxation to which the American business community has been subjected, our economic system has great vitality. The socialist nations only wish that they could come half way close to our productive efficiency. Personally, I think we do have time-- providing that we really start to move. This is no time to sit around waiting to see what will happen. It's time that we patriots started making things happen curselves.

Let me hear from you. Even though I may not have time to answer all of your letters, I assure you that I do read each letter personally and your comments are always welcome. For those who want to buy additional Survival Tabs before the price goes up, better get your orders in without delay.

Sincerely yours,

Robert B. DePugh

P.S. In about two weeks you will be receiving a catalogue from another of our "Profit for Patriots" companies called Pharmaceutical Services. A new plan will enable our fellow patriots to have their doctor's prescriptions promptly filled by mail at a savings of 25 to 30 percent off the regular price at most drugstores for similar prescription products. Watch for it.

The "Kansas City Times" newspaper dated
February 25, 1974, carried an article under the heading
"De Pugh Calls Adbuctor's 'Army' Imaginary." The article
was written by KATHLEEW PATTERSON, a member of the "Kansas
City Star" staff, datelined Norborne, Missouri. The article
states in part:

"The man who kidnaped Reg Murphy, Atlanta editor, and claimed allegiance to the American Revolutionary Army, saying 'We're going to straighten out this damn country, neither spoke nor acted for the radical right, Robert B. DePugh said yesterday.

"'There is no group by that name,' DePugh, founder of the right-wing paramilitary Minutemen, said. 'We still have a very good intelligence system. We keep track of every degree on the political spectrum.'

"Since the Atlanta newspaperman was kidnaped, DePugh said, 'I have had telephone conversations with Minutemen there (in Atlanta). They are in a position to know if there were any organization by that name, any that existed beyond the imaginations of any two people. We would have known it.

"'Long before he (the editor) was returned, our people there said it was simply a kidnaping for profit,' he said.

"'The account in the paper would indicate this so-called colonel was a rank amateur. Anyone who has been part of a rightist organization would have absorbed even the rudiments of security precautions.'"

On Friday, March 8, 1974, KMBC Television, Channel 9, Kansas City, Missouri, affiliated with ABC, at 1:00 p.m. on the "Etcetera" program, carried an interview with ROBERT DE PUGH, head of the Minutemen organization, by telecasters KATHY MELCHER and JOHN PRICE. "Etcetera" is a daily panel discussion shown locally in the Kansas City area.

The interview is as follows:

KATHY MELCHER: Robert DoPugh, former and I assume Current head of the Minutemen organization, how many members were there in your organization before your arrest and imprisonment and how many are there now? Eve you lost members?

ROBERT DE PUCH: I imagine we have lost members so far as official members are concerned, but the officially counted organization was always a small part. In other words, we did not have at any time, an organization where we had a rester of members. We had affiliates of affiliates.

MATHY MELCHER: You had a mailing list, did you not?

ROBERT DE PUCH: We kept mailing lists of some of our Eay people, or some of our band leaders and so forth, but basically, we kept only enough that we could influence the organization ideologically. We never attempted to maintain a real close day-to-day command of the organization.

KATHY MELCHER: No hardcore members like anywhere between a thousand and two thousand members estimated?

ROBERT DE PUGH: It wouldn't really be possible to say

JOHN PRICE: I want to go back to something I was reading in the early stages of the book that Harry Jones wrote about you, which, to me. I was curiously reasoning behind it in which you were quoted as having said we don't want to influence anyone politically. This was in the formulative stages of forming the organization and I was wondering why not to the degree that to stem the tide of advancing Communism is why not try to get within the system, either through elective position, or appointed positions in Government to influence those readers who make the decisions that USER is being the antithesis of what they cught to be doing.

ROBERT DE PUGH: It was simply because we felt that it was not possible for a small group of people such as we were to have any significant effect and therefore, we felt that we should use our very limited amount of time, people, and money in other areas.

JCHN PRICE: It seems plausible and it's been alleged over the years that Communists have worked themselves inside the government to affect decisions and the like. Does it seem plausible that they would have more affect than would sympathizers?

RCHERT DE FUCH: Well, working from my meaningful, intentional point of view, they probably would, although the sympathizers probably exist in far greater number so their collective influence is just as detrimental as that of the intentional Communist.

JOHN PRICE: Do you think it's possible, or do you believe that our so-called growing detente with the Communist bloc is a further extension of your concerns in the 1960's?

ROBERT DE PUCH: Yes, it's an extension of our growing concern. The Communists in all of their propaganda efforts have emphasized the fact that they must establish a protocce of peaceful coexistence if they're going to be able to take our nation by surprise and I think that this will ultimately somer or later be their intent. I think that it is only a matter of time until the Communists themselves unlease the nost massive military offensive against us of which they are capable.

JOHN FRICE: You're against then, basically, any kind of detente?

ROBERT DE PUGH: I don't think. . :

JOHN PRICE: Public relations whatever you might want to, call it?

ROBERT DE FUCH: I don't think that a detente is possible when you are dealing with people that are as ideologically immobile as the Communists are. They are not going to move in our direction. They may pretend too. Any meeting of the minds will necessitate a change on the part of the American people.

KATHY MELCHER: Who's going to make that change? How's that change going to come about? Are you involved in that?

ROBERT DE PUGH: No, our efforts are very meager in this field. When I say any change that will come about, will come about due to the continued persuasive propaganda from the Communists directed at the American people and at their government to try to full us to sleep to cause us to lower our guard.

KATHY MELCHER: In an article that appeared in the "Star" and I believe this was the same one that was written by Harry Jones, you said that there was no place today in the scheme of things for the Minutemen organization as it existed in the 1950's. Its members are sitting and waiting individually or in groups. What are they waiting for?

ROBERT DE PUGH: For a change of public opinion. Or change of political climate to the point where we can exist without having the general public feel that we are alien to them. When the time comes that the American-people recognized that their philosophy is our philosophy and that our objectives are their objectives, then we will be able to operate with greater efficiency.

KATHY :ELCHER: Any hints of a trend this way?

ROBERT DE PUGH: I think so. I think most people of a liberal political persuasion applauded the Watergate occurrences and probably felt that this was going to cause the public opinion to move to the left. My observations are the public opinion is moving to the right and that Watergate is one of the things that is causing this move. When I say to the right, I mean the people, to me, right-wing is in opposition to big, massive centralized government, and I think the American people are becoming increasingly distrustful and opposed to large, massive, centralized Bureaucracy, therefore, they are becoming more right-wing.

JOHN PRICE: But it's unique, though, isn't it, in that the Federal government, despite this growing opposition which I den't think anybody would be extremely against reducing the size of the government because that decreases the outlay and theoretically the taxes the Government continues to grow. City, state, Federal. Either in employees or in expenditures.

ROBERT DE PUGH: Well one of the ancient Greeks made the observation that Denocracy cannot last forever because as soon as the people discover that they can vote themselves greater and greater handouts, they will do so and ultimately, the voters will bankrupt any Democracy, and throughout history, all of these democracies have ultimately been surrplanted by some type of dictatorship and I feel that that is what is going to happen ultimately here in the United States:

JOHN PRICE: Are you in an objective sense inviting the apathy of the people and people themselves more so than the leaders?

ROBERT DE FUGH: We're all to blame. We have all contributed to the cultural decay of our country, but I do believe that there are some people that are more to blame than others. I think that civilization has literally been betrayed by the educational system, by the schools, the churches, by the news media, by those people who have set themselves up as guardians, as the keepers of our culture. The average can has very little that he can do to influence his mighbors compared with the television set that they all sit and listen to and watch. So the indictment has to be leveled at those who have the power to manipulate public opinion. Not at those who are unfortunately often manipulated.

KATHY MELCHER: You know, sitting here, listening to you and watching you, after having read about your very reactionary actions back in the 60's, I'm thinking of something that Harry Jones asked you and I want to ask you too. You've been called both a con man out for money and a Communist. You're turning off sounding alot to me, like a moderate, very moderate man in alot of respects, a kind of philosophy that alot of Americans could hook into. Are you a con man?

ROBERT DE PUCH: Maybe a little bit, just a little bit, because they say that every successful salesman is and I've been a salesman of one kind or another most of my life. But if you want to say a con man that has profited from his endeavors, then no, I have not profited personally to the slightest degree in any of my political activities.

KATHY MELCHER: Not even reaped the good feelings of Seeing some of your things put into action?

ROBERT DE FUGH: Well, not yet, but I would like to one of these ways.

JOHN PRICE: I wonder, did you choose the name from, you know, the Minutemen of 1776, that kind of thing?

ROBERT DE PUGH: No, we chose the name after John Kennedy gave a speech in which he said this nation needs an army of Minutemen.

JOHN FRICE: Does the Minutemen exist now in any kind of semi-formalized structure as it did in the 60's when you were actively involved in leading it?

ROBERT DE PUGH: It exists in a state of suspended univation. The might say that it does not exist. except that you cannot use that term in describing something that can be called back into existence on a moment's notice.

JOHN FRICE: You're saying it's sort of lying there in a dormant state more-or-less?

KATHY MELCHER: Sounds to me a little bit more like on alert. Do you pass information and exchange information among yourselves. I recall the statement that you came out with about the American revolutionary army and I'm curious to know as to whether, do you?

ROBERT DE PUGH: Yes, we have tried to keep the Intelligence gathering arm of the Minutemen fairly active so that we can keep our fingers on the pulse of the political activity both in the left and in the right wings.

KATHY MELCHER: What about the American Revolutionary Army? You said that it probably did not exist or you did not know of it. . . and that the person that kidnaped regiment in Atlanta was (unintelligible)

ROBERT DE PUGH: No, I don't think there was any such organization in Georgia at that time. Over a period of years, I've known of two small groups that used that name, it's a kind of catchy hame that everybody might think up on the spur-of-the-moment, you know, but I doubt seriously that there was any organization beyond the extint of two or three people. 23

KATHY MELCHER: What about organizations like the Symplonese Liberation Army? We had no idea that that organization existed until, well, the killings prior to the recent kidnaping and then the kidnaping of Patricia Hearst. How many organizations like that bent on violence, sort of that go back to the 60's are there in existence in the United States?!

ROBERT DE FUGH: Well, we have in our files probably four or five thousand. Some of them large and some small. Some of them active and some of them relatively inactive, but the number of organizations both on the left and on the right is very extensive, of course this is one part of the weakness of both the left and the right because both arms of the political spectrum are very fragmented among themselves and both the left wing and the right wing spend about as much time fighting within as without.

JCHN PRICE: That's one thing that I suspect may be in the minos of alot of people that if there is going to be a downfall of this country persay, that it is going to be the battle, the ideological battle between the left and right, because it has the potential for sowing the seeds of distrust and hate and fear.

ROBERT DE PUGH: Well, this could be true either in the Iccal sense of the word or in the international sense of the word. It really makes no difference to the ultimate outcome whether this is widespread anarchy or an international type of conflict. The ultimate end is going to be the same and it will be the end of civilization as we have known it whether or not the human species will survive long enough to build a better world remains to be seen and something perhaps our great-grandchildren will have to worry about.

KATHY MELCHER: Now, one time you talked about the possibilities of biological germ warfare. What do you think about it? Is there a definite possibility now even more so than nuclear holocaust?

ROBERT DE PUGH: I think it has become a greater possibility since this country has abandoned its offensive potential in biological warfare, we have surrendered the field, so to speak, to the Communists. Right today, the Communists, if they launched an atomic attack against us, they could expect an atomic attack in return. If they launched a biological warfare attack against us, we have nothing with which to retaliate, except nuclear weapons which our leaders would be very rejuctant to use in such a situation.

JCHN PRICE: Do you feel are we any less militarily prepared on a broad scale now than we were in the 60's?

ROBERT DE PUGH: Relatively speaking, we definitely are. The, for example, the comparison between the United States Havy and the Havy of the Soviet Union, if you consider the number of ships, the age, the average age of the ships, I think about 70% of our navy is 25 years old or more whereas only 10% of their navy is 25 years old or more, so we assume that they're using more modern weapoury, more sophisticated guidance systems and so forth.

KATHY MELCHER: Do you have people abroad gathering intelligence?

ROBERT DE PUGH: No. we are friendly with other right wing organizations in other nations with whom we exchange such information.

KATHY MELCHER: What about the neo-Facist group? Are you with them at all?

ROBERT DE FUGH: We maintain contact with them. We maintain contact with some very far left organizations. There are times when individuals within these different organizations may disagree politically and yet we think that each one may think the other is a very fine fellow personally and when there are times we can do each other favors, naturally, they feel it's to their advantage to trade information or they wouldn't do it, we feel it's to our advantage to trade information or we wouldn't do it, but occasionally a trade is made.

KATHY MELCHER: What's our greatest threat? Communist expansion or infiltration in our own United States government?

ROBERT DE PUGH: Well, the Communist expansion could not be much of a threat if it wasn't for the infiltration into our own government.

KATHY MELCHER: So our number one enemy may be the U.S. Government?

ROBERT DE FUGH: Those within the United States government who seek to destroy our government as a Constitutional Republic.

Weatherman, formerly a faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), controlled the SDS national office from June 1969, until its closing in February 1970. Weatherman then entered an underground status and adopted a tactic of "strategic sabotage", with police and military installations designated as primary targets.

SDS was founded during June 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960's, functioned as the leading New Left, campus-based student organization in the United States. From an initial posture. of "participatory democracy", SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position, with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split . during the SDS national convention in June 1969, which resulted in the following three factions: Weatherman; Worker Student Alliance (WSA); and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The Weatherman and RYM are no longer affiliated with SDS. The WSA continues to use the name SDS and maintains its national headquarters at the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), 139 Main Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

The PLP founded in 1965 by former members of the Communist Party, USA, who assertedly followed a Chinese communist line, is a revolutionary Marxist-Leninist organization dedicated to a dictatorship of the working class.

"Symbionese Liberation Armý is an organization primarily located in the Oakland Bay area, California, and which publicly has indicated responsibility for the political kidnaping of PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST.

On March 6 1974 RORFRT DF PUGH stated that

Norborne, Missouri, was arrested in Springfield, Illinois, on local charges. was scheduled to proceed to Columbus, Ohio, to meet with JOHN GERHARDT, leader of the American White Nationalist—Party (AWNP) and was to continue his travel to Reading, Pennsylvania, to meet with ROY FRANKHOUSER. DE PUGH stated that is not well liked by members of the right wing since he is always causing or getting into trouble.

The White Action Movement is a white hate type group based in Newark, New Jersey, and ROY

FRANKHOUSER:

B. AUDROX. 1953

b6

b7C

The AWNP, a white supremist, neo-Nazi, anti-Semitic group, was founded at Toldeo, Ohio, in 1971 by RUSSELL RAY VEH, and taken over in 1972 by JOHN W AGERHARDT, II, who moved headquarters to PO Box 3583, Columbus, Ohio. A source describes AWNP as very small and completely dominated by GERHARDT, a 21-year-old white male, self-described in AWNP newsletter "White Power" and "White Nationalist" as "national leader" of AWNP.

In a letter received March 11, 1974, DE PUGH wrote the following concerning ROY FRANKHOUSER:

"The name Roy Frankhouser will probably be familiar to you. Although Roy is only 35 years old he has been in the anti-communist fight for twenty years. I know of no other patriot that has been more self sacrificing or completely loyal to our cause.

"Just as we finished printing the bulletin, I received a phone call, that Roy Frankhouser has been arrested on a charge of !conspiracy to possess stolen dynamite' and is being held on the completely unreasonable bond of \$150,000.00.

"It is typical of Roy's dedication that he has sent word he does not want other patriots to waste their money on bondsman's fees. He would rather stay in iail. I know what that's like andwe intend to help in every way we can to get him out as soon as' possible."

DE PUGH also wrote the following concerning

Wilmington, North Carolina:

"Of special importance are the two identical notices about the acquittal of

This was a frame-up if I ever saw one and we have been trying to help with his case without giving it undue publicity or le ting the enemy know we were particularly interested in it. Now when we need money most to help with this and other cases, our defense fund is nearly depleted. To make matters worse, there are several other cases pending where funds for legal action will be needed desperately.

"An ex-Marine who has been outspoken in defense of his country, his race and his Christian religion, was marked for destruction. Of course, the most horrible crime our enemies can think of is 'bombing a synagogue' and its a charge where most iuries are afraid not to convict. Of this charge, was acquitted.

"His trial was the usual mockery of justice that patriots have learned to expect -- professional witnesses, sarcasm from the prosecutor, harrassment by law enforcement officials. When the jury brought in its 'not guilty' verdict the courtroom

b7C

b6 b7C

spectators broke into applause. The prosecutor however, expressed amazement at the verdict and a Jewish newspaper in the area editorialized that this verdict should never have been 'allowed.'

"Can it be that the American people are finally waking up? I think so. In spite of the political and money power against us, those who refuse to surrender will push through to final victory. This shows it can be done! We can win!

"I wish this were the end of the story but it is not—

faces three more trials— each one will be a new ordeal which he must try to endure. Having gone through such trials myself, I know how terribly demoralizing and exhausting they are. In personal letters written to me from the New Hanover jail, has expressed confidence that he will be acquitted of these other charges also. I know that patriots everywhere will be praying for his release.

b6 b7C

"The Patriots' Defense Fund helped before and during this recent trial.

We expect to help him win the three trials he still faces if we possibly can. Will you help also? Will you send the largest possible contribution that you can? PASS THIS ON! Surely you must know others in addition to yourself, who are willing to help other patriots defend their individual freedom-- If loses-- we all lose.

"PATRIOTS' DEFENSE FUND P.O. BOX 68 NORBORNE, MISSOURI 64668"

DE PUGH also wrote the following concerning finances:

"I hope that within a few months time, we will no longer need to beg for such contributions. Our plans for making the patriotic movement financially self supporting have progressed even better than expected.

"VIVA, our first new 'profits for patriots' company is already showing a very substantial profit but while sales are expanding so rapidly, all of this profit must be reinvested in ever greater stocks of raw materials. Some of you who have ordered our first two VIVA products (VitaVim tablets and Minutemen Survival Tabs) may have experienced some delay in receiving your shipments -- raw materials and truck shipments have been a problem. For the most part however, we are making prompt shipment of both products and we are literally working around the clock to do so. In addition to profits for VIVA, sizable checks have already been sent to several other patriotic organizations such as the American Party, Sons of Liberty and the National Association to Keep and Bear Arms.

"Several other VIVA products, chiefly in the health food line, will soon be ready for market. We are now stockpiling raw materials for production of these new products to insure prompt delivery once we advertise them for sale.

"In my last letter, I mentioned that you would soon be getting a catalog that would offer our fellow patriots a 25 to 30 percent savings on all prescription drugs. These are now completed and will go into the mail (along with discount certificate and business reply envelope) within a week or ten days.

"Drugs and health foods are only the beginning of the profit for patriots' program. With other conservatives, we are negotiating for the purchase of a book publishing company and a chain of three newspapers. A plastics manufacturing company is far enough along that the building has now been purchased (and paid for) processing equipment is being tested and we are contracting for sources

of supply. I don't want to chance letting those who are unfriendly to our goals know too much about our other plans just yet but I will keep you informed as things develop.

"I am convinced that once we achieve this objective, it will be much easier for all anticommunist organizations to stop quarreling among themselves and present a united front against those who week to enslave us."

On March 6, 1974, DE PUGH advised that he was recently contacted by a parole officer and was advised to limit his contacts with members of the right wing. He was further advised against associating with known criminals. DE PUGH stated he is not worried about having his parole lifted.

(KC T-3, March 6 and March 11, 1974)

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH has purchased the building next to the Biolab Corporation in Norborne, Missouri, and he is also purchasing another building in the town of Norborne.

(Sheriff PAUL JOHNSON,
Carroll County, Missouri,
March 22, 1974)

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH;
Texas, with a Negro man, using the
name and she isworking at the
Dallas, Texas.

(KC T-4, a knowledgeable source in a position to have access to such information, but who has furnished both reliable and unreliable information in the past, December 27, 1973)

No current information has been received concerning ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH or the Minutemen.

(KC T-5, December 27, 1973; KC T-6, January 8, 1974)

Dallas, Texas, reported residence of is the apartment assigned to the apartment manager. There is no mailbox bearing either the name

(Lt. Dallas, Texas Police Department, January 8, 1974)

ROBERT DE PUGH wrote the following letter to Fellow Patriots, postmarked April 19, 1974, Norborne, Missouri:

(KC T-7, April 22, 1974)

The following letter was received from ROBERT DE PUGH, dated March 18, 1974:

(KC T-8, April 16, 1974)



CORPORATION

Phone (816) 594-3315

Notione Nicole (2008

March 18, 1974

Dear Fellow Patriot:

With this letter, I will try to bring you up-to-date on the present status of VIVA Company, its progress so far and future prospects.

Between January 10th and March 6th our sales of Minutemen Survival Tabs and VitaVim tablets exceeded \$29,000.00. From this amount we were able to pay \$7,530.00 as sales commissions to other patriotic organizations and individuals leaving a net income to VIVA of \$21,970.00. Of this amount an additional \$600.00 was spent on advertising in various patriotic publications. I am as proud of our ability to help other patriots make money as I am of the fact that VIVA Company has also shown a respectable profit for its first two months of operation.

After paying for all our printing, postage, raw materials, containers, labor, utilities, etc. VIVA Company made a profit of \$3,400.00 during this same period of time. This amounts to a little more than 15% profit on net income.

As you will quickly recognize, it is very rare that any company shows a profit during its first year in operation, to say nothing of the first two months. A profit of 15% during its first few weeks of business is a business accomplishment that is not often equaled.

We have accumulated a substantial inventory of hard to get raw materials that are increasing in value with every passing day. As of this date (March 14, 1974) every single invoice for these raw materials has been paid and we have a balance in the bank of \$9,325.08.

After paying our attorney fees during this period our assets still exceed all liabilities (including the entire amount invested by prospective shareholders) by \$3,100.00.

Bright as this picture seems, our company still faces two major problems.

One of these stems from the ever increasing difficulties which we experience in obtaining raw materials. So far, VIVA has profited from its association with Biolab Corporation in obtaining these materials. For many years Biolab has been a good customer with some of these companies from whom we must obtain supplies and Biolab has an excellent credit rating with the pharmaceutical industry. These facts have

enabled VIVA to purchase material which would not otherwise have been available to a new company without established trade connections and credit.

Most food and drug companies now find that their executives must spend a major portion of their time in seeking out needed raw materials. It is no longer a simple matter of comparing prices between various suppliers and placing your order where you can obtain the best buy. Nowadays, most chemicals, pharmaceuticals and many wholesale food items require a continuous search to buy even minimum quantities.

At the manufacturing level, most vitamins are customarily sold in 100 kilo drums and a manufacturer would ordinarily refuse to sell part of a drum under any circumstances. Recently, I phoned one of the largest manufacturers of vitamin C in the world and asked for two 100 kilo drums. The man on their order desk simply laughed and said, "Sorry, we don't have two hundred kilos of vitamin C in our entire warehouse."

Under these circumstances most purchases must be made by telephone and the deal is closed on a minutes notice. A company which must wait to have its credit checked or even take time to send a certified check by mail when making such a purchase is going to be left out when it comes to buying these very scarce items. Because of our ability to buy in this manner, Biolab Corporation has done all of the purchasing so far for the VIVA Company. This leads us to our second problem.

Mo.) have advised me that if we are not very careful the IRS might choose not to recognize VIVA as a separate tax entity from Biolab Corporation. This could result in paying two different taxes on the same profit and possibly even a third tax when the investor's try to take some of their profit out of the company for their own use. This problem would not have arisen except for the unusual business and economic crisis that our nation faces at this time and needless to say; it would not be a problem. except for the fact that VIVA has proven to be an exceptionally profitable enterprise.

To avoid any possibility of double taxation, our attorneys have suggested that we should do three things: (1) Make it a matter of record that VIVA Company is acting as a partnership prior to the time of final incorporation, (2) File a certificate of limited partnership with the County Recorders office as soon as possible and (3) Minimize further purchases of VIVA Company supplies through the Biolab Corporation.

Getting taxed once on our honestly made profits is bad enough and getting taxed twice is something we will all want to avoid. therefore asked our attorneys to draw up a suitable, certificate of limited partnership and a copy will be sent to you for your signature within the next few days. One thing that does make this troublesome is the fact that each partner's signature must be notarized. I hope that you will arrange to have this done and return the certificates to me as soon as possible. This will not effect our ultimate objective and will not influence the number of shares which you will ultimately own when VIVA is recognized as a separaté corporation.

A few weeks ago I wrote to you that VIVA now had all the working capital we could use effectively. Under normal circumstances this would still be true today but I believe that it will be wise for us to maintain a greater than normal supply of raw materials on hand. This will be especially true if VIVA must order these products directly and in view of the rapidly increasing costs of such material.

Frankly, I have been surprised at the rapid increase in the whole-sale level of many food and drug products these past few months. For example, the price of coconut oil increased four hundred percent during 1973 and in February of this year the Philippine government placed an additional 10% export tax on coconut oil. Soybean oil has increased 61% since January 1st of this year and the wholesale price of cane sugar has increased 81 percent. If some of the people who invested in silver last year had invested in sugar, coconut oil or vitamin C their profits would have been greater than has been the case of silver and furthermore, they would have a commodity on hand which they can sell any day of the week without paying any brokerage fee to do so.

I must admit that the fast increase in sugar prices caught me by surprise. I had been watching the sugar market and had made inquiries as to future availability. From what I was told a few months ago, I feel certain that the "sugar shortage" must be at least in part contrived. The supply-demand ratio simply does not justify such a rapid increase in wholesale sugar prices. It is interesting to note that this rapid increase takes place at a time when Mr. Kissinger is promoting the idea of renewed trade with Cuba. No doubt the pro-communists will soon be trying to convince the average American housewife that recognition of Castro will reduce the price she must pay for sugar at the grocery store.

During the time that sugar prices have increased by 70 percent, the price of milk solids has increased by only 20 percent. I have reason to believe however, that the price of milk solids is going to go up very fast during the next few months. Two of the three major suppliers of this product are no longer selling to industrial accounts as they can make more money selling their limited supplies under their own brand name. An executive with our present supplier tells me that they expect the situation to be very tight during the latter part of this year. In fact, he has advised me (wisely, I believe) to purchase all that we expect to use this entire year before the last of April. To do this we will have to buy in carload lots of 40,000 pounds each. The present price of dried milk is 76¢ per pound so we are talking about purchases in excess of \$30,000.00.

To make this possible, we may need to invite some other investors to come into our company under the limited partnership plan. Or, if our present partners wish to increase the amount of their investment, this would be a good time.

If you wish to do so, please make your check payable to VIVA Ltd. and when I send your certificates for notarization they will include any additional investment you wish to make at this time.

As to future prospects, I think we can expect rapidly increasing sales of both Survival Tabs and VitaVim tablets. Most of our sales so far have come from one original mailing of sales literature plus personal contact by individual patriots. Only during the past few days have our Survival Tab advertisements appeared in the American Mercury, Tax Strike News, True News and several other publications. Only one other organization (Sons of Liberty) has really made a full sales effort on behalf of the Survival Tabs and the results they have obtained have been extremely good. The articles and ads which they have placed in their publication, Christian Vanguard, are bringing in several orders every day and the commission check which I sent to them this month exceeded \$700.00. As we begin to feel the response from all these other advertisements the sale of Survival Tabs should increase considerably.

Increasing cost of raw materials have forced us to raise the price of Minutemen Survival Tabs from \$5.00 to \$6.50 and as these raw material prices continue to increase, additional future price increases will be required. I do not anticipate that this will be any real problem. Most of a one hundred bottle order to Arizona was recently sold at a gun show there for \$10.50 per bottle. We have market tested this product in sporting goods stores at \$9.50 per bottle without noticing any sales resistance to this price. The \$6.50 price at which we are now selling to our fellow patriots is in effect a wholesale price and we can raise it when necessary to maintain a reasonable profit margin.

As you may have noticed, most of the advertising so far has been for the Minutemen Survival Tabs. The VitaVim tablets have received comparatively small attention but even so, they are selling dollar for dollar in equal volume to the Survival Tabs. I have no doubt that both our sales and profits on VitaVim tablets will increase greatly as we begin to give this product additional advertising and sales effort.

Many of the raw materials which I have been stockpiling are not used in either of the two products we now offer for sale. They are ingredients which we expect to use in additional products that we will market in the near future.

Last September, I placed orders for Rutin with every major supplier of this vitamin product and it was absolutely unavailable. In February, five months later I received word that one of these companies had 100 kilo which they would sell at \$19.00 per kilo. Without hesitation I purchased the entire amount and I have already had opportunity to sell part of this Rutin at almost twice the price we paid for it.

Such are the problems that we now face-- problems that can be turned into opportunities by careful planning and hard work.

Within the next few weeks I will be sending you additional information about the new products which we will soon be adding to the VIVA pany line.

Sincerely yours,

43

Robert B. DePugh

לר כ כ כ כ

The following letter was received from ROBERT DE PUGH from Norborne, Missouri:

(KC T-8, April 16, 1974)

P. O. BOX 68'

NORBORNE, MISSOURI 64668

Robert B. DePugh National Coordinator

Dear Fellow Patriot:

The very day after I mailed my last letter to you, rejoicing over the acquittal of Lawrence Little on his first trial, I received some crushing news.

For several weeks Lawrence has written me every day or two, keeping me advised of the progress of his trials and tribulations. Some of these letters have included news clippings about the proceedings. Now I have received an envelope from him without any letter at all. Enclosed was one newspaper article. The headline reads, "Lawrence Little Given Life Sentence".

This second trial which has resulted in his conviction, was for the supposed bombing of a negro newspaper in North Carolina. Actually, there was no real evidence introduced to prove that Little had anything to do with this affair. One woman testified that Lawrence had asked her for a date and in the course of their conversation mentioned bombing the newspaper. "Also admitted into evidence was a letter which Lawrence Little had written to this newspaper criticizing them for their flowery and favorable articles about Angela Davis. By what stretch of the imagination can this be called evidence of a bombing?

In any case the actual event would better be called a prank than a "bombing". From what I have been told, the "bomb" was hardly more than a large firecracker. Obviously, it was meant as a statement of dissatisfaction -- possibly as a warning-- but it was obviously not meant to harm any individual or be overly destructive to anyone's property. Assuming that he actually did commit this crime (which I sincerely doubt) does this merit a sentence of life in prison?

Many states have several different types of "life sentence". Ordinarily: a person sentenced to life in prison is eligible for parole after ten or fifteen years. There is another type of sentence referred to as "natural life" or sometimes this is called "life without parole". This is the type of sentence that Lawrence R. Little has received.

I have promised Lawrence that I will not rest until I have made his case known to all other patriots and until we have raised whatever funds may be. needed to carry his case to the Supreme Court. I hope you will join me in supporting this effort to the fullest extent of which you are capable.

Sincerely yours,

Robert B. DePugh

DIVISIONS AND DIVISIONS WITHIN THE PATRIOTIC MOVEMENT

The liberal news media, during these past few weeks, has greatly stepped up its anti-gun propaganda. Hardly a major magazine or newspaper has failed to carry one or more articles condemning the private ownership of hand guns. Columnists and editorial writers look for every possible excuse to bring the gun issue to the subject matter of their articles.

There is no doubt that the liberals are looking forward to a great victory in the coming congressional elections and they are hoping that this will give them the opportunity to outlaw the private ownership of hand guns entirely.

This is one issue on which all conservative organizations should agree but many patriotic organizations seem afraid to meet this issue head on.

One patriotic organization, "The National Association to Keep and Bear Arms", has specialized in this particular part of our fight. Through their excellent publication, "The Armed Citizen" they have given other patriots the type of material which can be used effectively to counteract anti-gun propaganda.

Now, I'm sorry to say, there has been a bad split within the leadership of this organization. The editor of their newspaper, Dave Tutweiler, has recently resigned and the Board of Directors which is supposed to include nine individuals is now down to four. At a time when this organization should be operating at peak efficiency, it is handicapped by divisions of opinion and a loss of some of its most valuable directors.

Another tragic division within the patriotic movement involves the American Party and the American Independent Party. For all practical purposes, these two groups were once the same thing. In 1968 both names were used in support of George Wallace and in 1972, both names were used in support of John Schmitz. Now Tom Anderson is considered the National Chairman of the American Party and Bill Shearer is considered the National Chairman of the American Independent Party. Both groups spend far too much time throwing bricks at each other instead of concentrating their efforts against their common enemies.

Today there are countless millions of Americans that are thoroughly disillusioned with both the Democrat and Republican parties. The opportunities for a third party movement have never been greater but according to the reports that I receive, both the AP and AIP are gradually losing strength when they should be growing rapidly. Here again we have a tragic example of the results that can be expected when patriots fight among themselves.

Since my release from prison, a great many people have asked me to take sides in this quarrel and to lend my support to one group or the other. I have not done so and I do not intend to do so. Surely, when the need for unity is so desperate, the participants in this argument can and should find a means of resolving their differences and working together as a united third party movement.

I have also received many suggestions that we should abandon support for both the ATP and the AP-- and help build up the NSRP as a third party.

A few months ago, FDA agents contacted drug stores all across the nation to pick up Halazone (water purification) tablets. These had been sold for years without any ill effects and it is hard to understand why the Food and Drug Administration demanded that these be removed from the market. In case of biological warfare, effective water purification would be the citizens first line of defense. Other chemicals and filters are available, but to my knowledge, none are so safe, effective and convenient as Halazone tablets.

I suggest that everyone check the Army Surplus stores etc. in your respective areas and buy up any you can find. Should anyone discover more than they can afford to buy or more than they want themselves, please contact me at once.

For those unable to find any of these tablets, we have a limited supply in bottles of 100 which we will sell, postage paid, at three bottles for \$5.00.

Prescription Drugs

A few weeks ago I said I would be sending each of you a complete catalog of prescription drug products at discount prices. Now I find it will cost 40c each to send these first class under our new postage rates. We have these all ready for mailing (including special "Profit for patriots" coupons) but to save postage, these will be sent only to those people who mark the order space below thus indicating their definite desire to receive one of these catalogs.

ORDER FORM

Check here 25% to 35%	if you wish a catalog savings.	g for purchase o	f prescriptio	n drugs a
Send	bottles of 100 Halaze	one tablets at 3	bottles for	\$5.00.
Send	copies of Kurt Saxon HALF OR MORE at \$3.00 nicely printed and be	O per copy. (Si		
Send	copies of TRAGEDY AND per copy (Hardback.			\$20.00
	copies of THE CONSPIT each (24 pages 5 % X	8(2)	,	1 i
Also enclosed 5	contribution	to the ratriots	Derense run	.a.
NAME		<u>`</u>		ب – شرحة ب
STREET OR BOX NO.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	را د مارید کو ند بد بد با		° " ز خصصت
CITY		STATE	_ ZIP	

Many of the people who once held positions as state leaders or regional leaders in the Patriotic Party have suggested that this effort should be revived. It is my opinion that such an action at this time would create even further division within the "third party effort". It is not impossible that this would be done at some future date. In any event, those holding leadership positions within other "third parties" should realize that unless they establish some unified movement, other political alternatives will be made available to the patriotic movement prior to the 1976 elections.

These two cases are certainly not the only ones that could be mentioned. They are merely examples of the widespread suspicion, conflict and cross accusations that are being made between various right wing organizations to the detriment of the entire movement. I have often expressed my own opinion as to one of the principal reasons as to why this situation exists as it does. An ever greater number of patriotic organizations is competing for an ever diminishing number of members and financial contributors. Under this situation each organization can grow only at the expense of other organizations. The leadership within each different group is jealous of every member recruited by a different organization and envious of every dollar that is contributed to some organization other than their own. The obvious solution, as I see it, is for the patriotic movement to utilize our free enterprise system so that each organization can become financially independent of dues and contributions.

As I have written before, an organization is a valuable thing. It represents a capital investment and properly used it represents an opportunity to add additional income by any number of means such as the production of goods the sale of other commodities and the offering of many types of service. To become financially independent, the patriotic movement must finance itself from the general public.

Conflict and accusations between different right wing organizations is not the only problem which the patriotic movement faces today. Of recent years, there have been a few large conservative organizations that have taken the attitude that nothing can be worthwhile unless it is part of their organization. As soon as a new organization is created their people begin to move in and take over. Before the original leaders of the new organization know what has happened, what was meant to be a new organization with new ideas, new people and new activities has become nothing more than one additional "front" for one of these larger organizations.

Unity is néeded-- but not organizational cannibalism. We are seeking better alternatives.

During its first two months of operation, our "profit for patriots" program has paid over \$3,000.00 in profits to OTHER patriotic organizations and individuals. We have hopes, that as this plan develops further, it can provide a truely unifying influence within the patriotic movement.

Within the Minutemen organization, we are keeping our intelligence gathering operations functional. Any further organizational or recruiting effort will depend on future developments.

It has been unable to determine that ROBERT DE PUGH was negotiating for the purchase of a chain of newspapers. It is known that DE PUGH has furnished additional property at Norborne, Missouri, but the purpose for which the property was to be used is as yet unknown.

(Sheriff PAUL JOHNSON, Carroll County, Missouri, April 10, 1974)

Records of the Carroll County Recorder's Office,
Carrollton, Missouri, as made available by
from page 68, Book 403, indicated the Deed of Trust was
listed for ROBERT B.

Missouri, for the following property:

Missouri, for the

The above property was purchased by DE PUGH through negotiation for the following persons:

Norborne, Missouri;

Norborne, Missouri;

Norborne, Missouri;

Pinellas County, Florida.

b6 b70 b6 b7C



Although no exact figure was listed in the records as to the purchase price of the above listed property, the record did indicate an amount of \$9,000 to be outstanding, which is probably the balance of the loan at the Home Savings and Loan Association, Norborne, Missouri, which amount would not reflect any downpayment made.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS CLASSIFIED

DATE 03-23 10 BY 60324 UC/BAW AB ADF

1 - Kan s City Guidance

1 - Mr. J. P. Graham

1 - Mr. W. H. Atkinson

6/17/74

To: SAC, Kansas City (157-1508)

From: Director, FBI (100-449975)

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

EM - MM

(KEY EXTREMIST)

Subject has not been included in the Extremist Photographic Album (EPA).

Page five, Section 122, Manual of Instructions provides that all Key Extremists must be included in the EPA.

Since subject is a Key Extremist, you should promptly include him in EPA.

WHA: dmt my (6)

NOTE:

inte

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm.

Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection

Dep. AD Inv. ... Asst. Dir.: Subject is a Key Extremist in view of his leadership role in the Minutemen, a paramilitary group which seeks to resist spread of communism through use of guerrilla tactics.

ST-101

JUN 1 4 1974

100-449775

FBI.

REC-1

Laboratory Plan: & Eval. Spec. Inv. Training Training

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

- WA

DIRECTOR, FBI

6/4/74

SAC, KANSAS CITY

MINUTEMEN EM

Bufile 62-107261

KC 62-7797 P

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka

EM - MM (KEY EXTREMIST)

Bufile 100-449975

KC 157-1508 P

Re Kansas City letter to Bureau 5/23/74 captioned MINUTEMEN.

Enclosed for Bureau are 7 copies of LHM regarding review of the book "Underground Resistance Warfare Manual" by ROBERT DE PUCH. Also included are 7 Xerox copies of this book attached to each LHM.

A copy of LHM is being furnished locally to U.S. Secret Service with FD-\$76 attached.

Attempt to obtain seven original copies of the book was made by sending a money order using a fictitious New Jersey, as stated in the book. However, a handwritten letter, unsigned, came back returning the money order saying that the address was incorrect and hoped you will find the correct address and go on from there.

Kansas City is also sending Xerox copies to offices having Minutemen activities in their area.

Bureau (Enc. 7) (RM) (262-107261)

(1)100-449975) 2cc-cocEss-scu) 3 Kansas City 1.00-55

(262-7797)1cc-CRD (1 157 - 1508)TIG- SOI

RBH:jrt ICCHOST

100-61894KtD (6)

TPG/RJG 6/13/74 EXC INFORMATION CONTAINED RESENT IS UNULASSIMED 1119-19-95 TYSEDCIVE

170 JUN 6 1974

100-449975-

3211960

7 0 JUN/2 7 1974,

b6

b7C

KC 62-7797

It is felt by the Kansas City Office that the Underground Resistance Warfare Manual was not prepared by ROBERT DE PUGH himself, however it is excerpts from many of his bulletins, newsletters and training documents. The Newark Office has been requested to attempt to determine subscriber to PO Box 3112 in Trenton, New Jersey.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Kansas City, Missouri
June 4, 1974

MINUTEMEN; ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Robert Bolivar De Pugh, national coordinator of the Minutemen organization, has written many pamphlets, bulletins and letters from which a portion has been put into a booklet entitled "Underground Resistance Warfare Manual." A summary of this booklet, as well as the manual itself, follows.

The Minutemen is a paramilitary group organized in June 1960, by Robert B. DePugh in Norborne, Missouri, as a resistance to the spread of communism in the United States by use of guerrilla tactics. DePugh was recently paroled after serving three years in a Federal penitentiary for violation of the Federal Firearms Act.

The Patriotic Party has been the political arm of the Minutemen.

AULISPORMATION CONTAINED
HEREINIS UNCLASSIFIED
DATA 9-19-95 BY SERVICES

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

MINUTEMEN; ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

SUCCINCT SUMMARY

OF

UNDERGROUND RESISTANCE WARFARE MANUAL

By Robert B. De Pugh

"The pages to follow include only a very small portion of the thousands of pages of helpful material Mr. DePugh has made available to Patriots."

"What was the real reason for the second amendment (the right to bear arms)? It was simply this: TO PROVIDE THE CITIZENS A MEANS BY WHICH THEY COULD, IF NECESSARY, PROTECT THEMSELVES AGAINST THEIR OWN GOVERNMENT."

"The founding fathers knew that the power of government is always a dangerous power in any hands. They were not only statesmen but students of history as well. They knew that every previous government in recorded history, without exception, had sooner or later turned this power against its own people--had enslaved or imprisoned them, had confiscated private property and trampled on the citizens personal dignity.

"They knew this had been of every type of government, regardless of how the government leaders came to power. They knew that leaders elected by the people had often become the worst enemies of those that elected them."

"How are we to protect our freedom of speech when those who speak out are silenced? What good is the right to petition when the petitions are never read? What value is one man's vote when millions of votes are purchased wholesale with government handouts?

"This was the real reason for the second amendment to give the people one last 'guarantee' by which they could protect themselves from their own government—when all other measures fail—by force of arms." MINUTEMÊN; ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

"Resistance begins when-

- (1) Sufficient numbers of the population of an area become discontented with existing conditions which cannot be changed by peaceful and legal means, and
- (2) A strongly motivated leadership element rises to lead the discontented population in its cause of changing the existing situation."

"Small groups then begin to live and work within the dissident order and gradually organize into underground elements that conduct covert activities to support the resistance movement."

"The overt guerrilla arm of the resistance movement may vary from small groups to large paramilitary units of division or larger size with extensive support organizations. Large organizations normally include elements for combat, intelligence and counterintelligence, population control, and logistic support."

"Covert resistance activities normally conducted by the underground may include espionage, sabotage, dissemination of propaganda and rumors, delaying or misdirecting orders, issuing false or misleading orders or reports of assassination, extortion, blackmail, theft, counterfeiting, and identifying individuals for terrorist attack."

"Under the Geneva Conventions, a guerrilla may, in time of war, have legal status. When he is captured, he is entitled to the same treatment as a regular prisoner of war if he:

- (1) Is commanded by a person responsible for his subordinates.
- (2) Wears a fixed and distinctive sign recognizable at a distance.
- (3) Carries arms openly.
- (4) Conducts operations in accordance with the laws and customs of war.

"The underground element of a resistance movement normally does not have legal status."

MINUTEMEN; ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

"Propaganda warfare is one of the guerrillas most effective weapons. It must be waged continuously to demoralize the enemy, enlist support of the civilian population and to justify the existence and actions of the guerrilla bands."

"Guerrillas should strike a violent lightning blow that leaves the enemy stunned at least long enough for them to make a safe retreat."

"With the ever increasing threat to our national and personal security, this organization feels that our only real protection and hope of maintaining a free country is to have a well armed population. This, however will shortly be impossible because of tougher and tougher gun control laws and soon the prohibition of all guns. All these things are on the way. For these reasons we feel that hiding guns and ammunition at this time is a very vital part of our national defense."

"Sabotage is an attack on the enemy by destroying or delaying his war waging potential.

"Vehiclés: Railroad, Trucks, Cars, Tanks, Boats, Planes

"Power: Hightension wires, Insulators, Transformers, Cooling elements, Circuit breakers, Hightension poles & towers, Power generators, etc.

"Communication: Overhead lines, Underground cables, Telephone switchboards, etc.

"Fuel: Fuel tanks, Pipelines, Refineries, Tank trucks, cars, and Planes.

"Roads, Railroad beds, Bridges, Aircraft landing fields, etc."

MINUTEMEN; ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

"The use of explosives by the guerrilla band is an elementary but very important part of warfare. In times when ordinary explosives like dynamite or blasting powder are not available the guerrilla will have to rely on his own resources to compensate for these materials. Raids on such places as drug stores, chemical laboratories, chemical companies, or supply houses, photo development companies, etc., will turn up from their store rooms and shelves, many chemicals which can be used in simple explosives."

Nine pages of formulas for explosives are set forth.

"Basically, the production of Nitroglycerin involves the gradual adding of glycerol to a mixture of nitric and sulfuric acids, followed by separation of the Nitroglycerine from the waste products. The following directions will serve for the laboratory preparation of NG in small amounts."

Directions set forth with diagram of Nitrator assembly.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-23-2008 BY 60324 UC/BAU/SAI

Underground Resistance Warfare Manual



By Robert B. DePugh

sui. If you will not light for the right when you can essily win without bloodshed; if you will l not fight when your victory will be sure and not ted eastly: you may come to the mainent when you will have to light withall the edds against you and only a rricearious chance of survival. There may even be a verse case. You may have to fight when there is no hone of victory. Escause H is better to perish than ive as Slaves." Sir Winston Spencer Churchill 1874-1965

TO ORDER: P.O. BOX 3112
Trenton, N.J. 08619

WE WILL NEVER SUR. IDER. For eleven years that I. been the motto of the Minutemen Organization.

Some may say that I surrendered to government agents on July 12, 1969 but such people have a poor understanding of the word "surrender." Dead, I would have been of no value to the cause. Even in prison I can still be useful.

For me to give up my body and allow handcuffs to be placed on my wrists does not mean that I surrendered. A person only surrenders when he gives up his heart, when he gives up his honor, when the spirit of resistance within him dies. That will never happen to me.

Even behind prison bars, I am no man's slave. My destiny is the destiny of my country and I will stand or fall with freedom's cause. By none-means or another, so long as I live and so long as a single United States flag continues to fly, I will fight to defend that flag as a symbol of our American heritage.

Robert B. DePugh

The above lines, a preface to <u>Blueprint for Victory</u>, was written by Bob DePugh from his prison cell in May 1970. DePugh, the finest among Patriots, is now serving a lengthy prison term on trumped up federal charges.

Bob DePugh is best known as the National leader of the Minuteman organization but can also be described as a scientist by education, a businessman by necessity, and a patriotic American by birth. During World War II he served as a radar specialist with the Signal Corps. Prior to that time he had studied electrical engineering at the University of Missouri, and subsequently chemistry and genetics at Kansas State College and Washburn University. He has been a member or officer in numerous scientific societies including the Institute of Radio Engineers and the International Genetics Society. Currently Mr. DePugh is President of the Biolab Corporation, a manufacturer and distributor of pharmaceutical products.

As a scientist and businessman, Bob DePugh is respected by his colleagues in both fields. As a patriotic American, he has been branded as a fanatic and extremist.

The pages to follow include only a very small portion of the thousands of pages of helpful material Mr. DePugh has made available to Patriots. Much more will follow.

A fair portion of the monies received in sale of this <u>UNDERGROUND</u>
RESISTANCE WARFARE MANUAL will be contributed to the Legal Defense of
Bob DePugh. HELP TO FREE THIS PATRIOT!

Price - \$3.50 each. Include 50¢ for postage and handling. Bulk rates available.

Send check or money order to Ragnarok Press

appropriately may promise the first man

The Read Leason For The Second Amendmen

The men who founded this nation considered the right to own and bear arms" to be one of the most important rights of a free citizen.

They stated this in the Second Amendment in the Bill of Rights and refused to adopt the Constitution until these amendments were included. They had good reason to believe that "to own and bear arms" was more than just a privilege. The history of the times shows plainly what that reason was.

Scarcely an article has ever been written against gun registration that failed to quote the second amendment. Yet, we consistently ignore or shy away from the real reason for this amendment.

We argue that fine guns are works of art, that collecting them is a fine hobby, that shooting them steadies the hand and sharpens the eye. We discuss the possible value of armed civilians to repel a foreign invasion.

All such arguments fall short because they ignore the most important argument of all.

What was the real reason for the second amendment? It was simply this: TO PROVIDE THE CITIZENS A MEANS BY WHICH THEY COULD, IF NECESSARY, PROTECT THEMSELVES AGAINST THEIR OWN GOVERNMENT.

Such statements today are labeled as political extremism. If so, then George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, John Adams and Benjamin Franklin must be classed as "extremists." In their public statements and private letters these men held that the right of the citizens to protect themselves against their own government was "inalienable." The right to use arms when other measures failed was to these same men "self evident."

To understand such thinking we must first understand our Constitutional Republic and how it came into existence.

The founding fathers knew that the power of government is always a dangerous power in any hands. They were not only statesmen but students of history as well. They knew that every previous government in recorded history, without exception, had sooner or later turned this power against its own people—had enslaved or imprisoned them, had confiscated private property and trampled on the citizens personal dignity.

They knew this had been of every type of government, regardless of how the government leaders came to power. They knew that leaders elected by the people had often become the worst enemies of this that elected them.

The founders of our government, having just fought a war for Independence, tried to find every possible means to provide the citizens of the new republic with greater protection against government oppression. They sought this protection, not so much for themselves, as for those of us who are alive today and for future generations, as yet unborn.

The Real Reason for the cond Amendment

They provided for periodic election of government leaders by the people. A wise decision but not a new one. The ancient Greeks, among others, had used it in the past.

They dispersed the power of government among different levels of federal, state and local units. This too, was well conceived but not new, Such a system had already been tried in France and elsewhere.

They provided a system of "checks and balances" between the departments of government. This too, was an excellent system although it had already been tried in England with less than complete success.

They searched for something different—a completely new idea. They thought they found it within the framework of our Constitution and the Bill of Rights. For the first time in history a written constitution specified that certain human relations, institutions, and affairs were outside the government's authority. The federal government was specifically forbidden to violate or infringe upon them.

The constitution is, in effect, a contract between the people and their government. Under the terms of this contract the people agree to submit to certain reasonable regulations and to support the government in certain specified ways. The government in turn, agrees to limit itself to certain defined functions and to refrain from meddling in the daily lives of its citizens.

This was a completely new concept of government. Never before had the ideas of individual freedom and the citizens inalienable rights been written into a national constitution. Always before the government had said to the people: "You can" or you must." Here the people said to government "you shall not!"

Perfect as it seemed at the time, the founders of our Constitutional Republic still feared that future leaders might misunderstand their ideas as to the proper functions of government. Therefore they amended the Constitution with the "Bill of Rights" to provide clear examples of what they meant: Freedom of speech and freedom of press... The right of peaceable assembly and freedom of religion.... The right to be secure against unreasonable search and seizure...the right to trial by jury....

These and many other rights are "guaranteed" to the people by the Constitution and its amendments but these documents are only words on paper. Let us ask ourselves the question: "Of what does this guarantee consist?"

What tangible means do the people have to insure that their government will live up to the terms of the contract?

Of course, we have the right to free and fair ele-tions. But suppose the government should refuse to honor such elections. What then?

The Real Reason for the Second Amendment

More Likely, suppose e government officials tampe ith the elective processes so they are no longer fair? What are people to do then?

Our founding fathers lived at a time when a man's thoughts were largely his own. They could scarcely foresee the time of mass communications when eight million families would receive the same magazine, when 12 million people watch the same television broadcast. It is impossible that government might gain control of these news media, then persuade the people to vote against their own people who believe in our original free government are finally reduced to a small minority what then are we to do?

How are we to protect our freedom of speech when those who speak out are silenced? What good is the right to petition when the petitions are never read? What value is one man's vote when millions of votes are purchased wholesale with government handouts?

This was the real reason for the second amendment—to give the people one last "guarantee" by which they could protect themselves from their own government—when all other measures fail—by force of arms.

A guerrilla force the armed manifestation of a stance movement by a portion of the population of the area against the local government or occupying power.

The fundamental cause of a resistance movement is the real, imagined, or incited dissatisfaction of a portion of the population with prevailing political, social, or economic conditions. Normally, this dissatisfaction will crystallize early in the resistance movement into a firm ideological base. This ideological base may be essentially positive in nature with such goals as national independence, economic and social improvements, or the securing of individual rights. However, many times, particularly during the early stages of a resistance movement, this base will be primarily negative with such goals as relief from actual or alleged oppression, elimination of foreign occupation, or elimination of exploitation and corruption.

Resistance begins when-

- (1) Sufficient numbers of the population of an area become discontented with existing conditions which cannot be changed by peaceful and legal means, and
- (2) A strongly motivated leadership element rises to lead the discontented population in its cause of changing the existing situation.

The movement focuses its initial attention on the spreading of the attitudes and beliefs of the early members of the movement to greater portions of the population, thereby turning discontent into disaffection and willingness to participate in resistance activities.

Small groups then begin to live and work within the dissident order and gradually organize into underground elements that conduct covert activities to support the resistance movement.

The factors which inspire a resistance movement may arise internally in an area or country, or they may be created or assisted by 'out-of-country' elements which desire to sponsor the movement for their own cause. Often another country will lend support to a local resistance movement and attempt to control the movement to further its own aims.

'As elements of the population begin to froup together for covert underground operations, the organization of the resistance movement is born. Thereafter, as the size of the movement grows, the organization develops along clearer and clearer lines. The organization of a resistance force differs from a regular force in that it is developed for a specific purpose, for specific terrain, and to combat a specific enemy. As the purpose, terrain, and enemy differ, the organization will vary.

The overt guerrilla arm of the resistance movement may vary from small groups to large paramilitary units of division or larger size with extensive support organizations. Large organizations normally include elements for combat, intelligence and counterintelligence, population control, and logistic support.

In the advanced stages, guerrilla forces may consist of a regular army, regional troops, and the popular forces. The distinctions between these forces are based on differences in training, equipment, and mission.

The underground e. ment of a resistance movementst conduct most of its supporting act ties in a covert manner becatof the countermeasures used against it. Consequently, members of the underground usually maintain their identity as part of the civilian population. Successful underground organizations are compartmented by cells for security reasons. The cellular organization prevents one member, upon capture, from compromising the entire organization.

Covert resistance activities normally conducted by the underground may include espionage, sabotage, dissemination of propaganda and rumors, delaying or misdirecting orders, issuing false or misleading orders or reports of assassination, extortion blackmail, theft, counterfeiting, and identifying individuals for terroristic attack.

The terroristic element of a resistance movement is normally a part of the underground organization. While terrorism will not normally be used extensively unless necessary, the maintenance of support for the resistance movement will normally dictate its employment.

Terrorism is the prime means of the resistance movement for the intimidation of the civilian population. It is used both to coerce individuals to actively support the movement and to force individuals to cease active resistance to it.

Since the neutral majority of the population is a prime target for counterguerrilla propaganda, the resistance movement will often use terroristic measures to ensure that it does not become aligned with the forces countering the resistance movement.

Under the Geneva Conventions, a guerrilla may, in time of war, have legal status. When he is captured, he is entitled to the same treatment as a regular prisoner of war if he:

- (1) Is commanded by a person responsible for his subordinates.
- (2) Wears a fixed and distinctive sign recognizable at a distance:
- (3) Carries arms openly.
- (4) Conducts operations in accordance with the laws and customs of war.

for The underground element of a resistance movement normally does not have legal status.

Sabotage is used to attack the enemy's war waging potential. When conducted under a well-organized plan and on a large scale, it becomes one of the guerrilla force's most effective weapons. Sabotage may be conducted by the overt guerrilla force, the supporting underground, or by sympathetic civilian supporters. In a short time, it is capable of producing a marked degree of material and moral disintegration. Its scope and application, in relation to both objectives and areas are almost unlimited. Industry, government, administrative offices, power sources, materials, transportation, public services, agricultural production, and communication agencies are examples of possible objectives. Methods and means used by the guerrilla force may vary from very common to the most unusual. Destruction or removal of cables, machinery, and rails are common forms of sabotage. Explosives in the form of bombs or charges are widely used to destroy buildings, bridges, and road beds.

General Aules of Guerrilla Warfare

- 1. The first rule of serrilla warfare is to dispend with any rule or set of rules which results in routine or predictable activity. Any time the enemy commander can anticipate what the guerrilla band will do next, he can lay a trap by which his superiority of numbers and equipment may be brought to bear upon them with devastating effect.
- 2. Military action by guerrilla bands cannot achieve maximum effect unless intelligence and security capabilities are developed to an equal degree of perfection, principally through the cooperation of friendly non-combatants.
- 3. Propaganda warfare is one of the guerrillas most effective weapons. It must be waged continuously to demoralize the enemy, enlist support of the civilian population and to justify the existence and actions of the guerrilla bands.
- 4. Each member of the underground movement must be rendered immune to the enemy's propaganda by continuous counter-propaganda. They must realize that the enemy is certain to spread lies about their leaders, to try and break the band up by encouraging petty jealousies and dissensions, to make them feel their fight is hopeless, to encourage them to get on the winning side, to offer mercy and rewards to those who voluntarily surrender. Most of all, enemy propaganda will be aimed at destroying the individual organization member's faith in the honesty, capability and true motives of other members of the underground movement.
- 5. Surprise is the main element of successful guerrilla warfare. No matter how vigilant the enemy may be there will be times your band can take him by surprise. Perhaps he is tired, perhaps sleeping, perhaps he is in an area where he feels so completely safe that he lets down his guard—that's when you hit him.
- 6. Any guerrilla that wants to keep on living must constantly remind himself that war is not a sporting proposition—never give the communists an even break.
- 7. Generally speaking guerrillas must work in small bands. From five to fifteen is usual but even here its best not to get into a rut. If the enemy commander in your area knows you always work in small groups he can then divide his available anti-guerrilla forces into groups of 15 to 25 and thus cover more ground than if he had to maintain groups of two or three hundred to make certain his forces would always out-number any guerrilla band they happened upon.
- 8. The guerrilla leader must always keep his thinking one step ahead of the enemy's.
- 9. Generally speaking, the guerrilla band must avoid superior forces. When attacked by superior force the guerrilla must quickly retreat or disperse. When the enemy stops, they must return to harass him, or

perhaps they won't. When the enemy is exhausted they by attack-but again they may not. When the enemy retreats the guerrillas may give chase-but only if they can be very sure they are not being led into a trap.

- 10. Guerrillas must always fight at a time and place of their own choosing, never at a time or place of the enemy's choosing.
- 11. Before any raid on enemy troops or installations the guerrilla leader must obtain complete and accurate intelligence on the number of the enemy on hand, the number near enough to be called on for assistance, amount and type of enemy armament, location of sentries, scouts or protective patrols and all other information that will effect the planning or conduct of the raid.
- 12. All raids against the enemy must be exactly planned and carefully rehearsed. It is often desirable to draw a miniature copy of the enemy installation so that all members of the raiding party can play out their respective duties several times to make sure they do not forget or become confused in the heat of battle.
- 13. Everything that could possibly go wrong must be anticipated and alternate plans made to cope with any eventuality.
- · 14. In no case must the guerrillas allow themselves to be drawn into a long-pitched battle with enemy troops.
 - 15. Guerrillas should strike a violent lightning blow that leaves the enemy stunned at least long eneough for them to make a safe retreat.
 - 16. So long as friendly forces of the conventional military are able to retain their offensive potential it is expedient for guerrilla forces to coordinate their activities with such friendly troops.
 - 17. Guerrilla bands must always move in secret their whereabouts must always be hidden from the civilian population as well as from enemy troops.
 - 18. When possible always attack the enemy at places which are distant from centers of population as this will reduce the possibility of his making reprisals against friendly civilians.
 - 19. If a lone enemy soldier is way-laid in the city or suburbs, it is best to carry his body away where it can be buried and the grave camouflaged so his commander will know whether he has been killed or has deserted. Take his uniform and hide it carefully where it can be later retrieved. It might come in handy.
 - 20. Guerrillas must always operate in their home territory where they have intimate knowledge of their surroundings. If driven from their own territory by a superior enemy force they should return as soon as they

General Rules of Guerria . Warfare

safely can, provided that their main hideout has not been discovered and there is no chance of an enemy ambush.

- 21. Guerrillas must make every effort to stay friendly with any civilian population in their territory as the civilians may be their best source of food, other supplies, or valuable information about nearby enemy forces.
- 22. It is almost essential that the guerrilla band have at least one secure hide-out where they can rest up, store their supplies and care for their wounded. This hide-out may be in some large forest or mountainous area but not necessarily.
- 23. The guerrilla band should have one or more alternate hide-outs and be ready to move quickly and quietly to another prepared location in case their main headquarters is discovered. To preserve maximum security the location of these alternate hide-outs should be known to the least possible number of the band.
- 24. To operate successfully over long periods of time the guerrilla band must have plenty of space in which to maneuver preferrably a large enough area that the enemy is incapable of covering all of it with anti-guerrilla forces at one time.
- 25. Guerrilla activity is most suitably conducted in mountains, swamp and other types of terrain that are inaccessible to tanks, large guns and mechanized forces but with proper strategy at least some guerrilla activity can be suited to almost any type area—even large cities. Furthermore, due to the widespread use of light weight weapons such as the bazooka and recoilless rifle, it must be expected that mountains will provide somewhat less protection to guerrillas in future wars than they have in the past. Therefore, it is essential that underground activity be directed against the enemy under every possible condition and over the widest possible area so as to prevent his concentrating his forces for a complete 'mop-up' operation in any one district.
- 26. Due to their superior forces, the enemy may make several mistakes and still fight effectively. For the guerrilla band a single mistake may lead to complete annihilation. Therefore every band activity must be conducted with extreme caution and complete secrecy.
- 27; Guerrilla forces cannot ordinarily afford to take prisoners. If you are lucky enough to capture a high-ranking officer or part official he may be held for ransom or as a hostage to guarantee against extreme brutality by the enemy or reprisals by the enemy against the civilian population. With extreme caution he may be traded for guerrillas held prisoner by the enemy.
- 28. Guerrillas must be extremely tidy housekeepers. Garbage thrown out around camp may attract birds which in turn may alert the enemy. A tin can, carelessly tossed aside may catch the sun just right to be seen by

- a scouting plane. Whiteon the march a broken branch a thoughtlessly dropped match cover may give your presence away to the enemy who could radio ahead to set up an ambush.
- 29. Each member of the band must be constantly alert that his own action does not give away the guerrilla position to the enemy. Even cigarette smoke can give away the sentries position to a quietly approaching enemy scout. On a dark night the glow of a cigarette can be seen for 300 yards. With a good pair of binoculars it can be seen for a mile.
- 30. A single careless or obstinate member must be allowed to endanger the lives of the other members of the band.
- 31. Guerrilla forces cannot afford defeat and are poorly equipped to care for casualties. Therefore, action against the enemy must be taken only under such conditions as insure maximum opportunity for success.
- 32. Before any action is taken against the enemy one or more clear paths of retreat must be assured.
- 33. If a guerrilla is killed in action other members of the band should try to take his body with them as they retreat. It will become very demoralizing to the enemy if he is constantly aware of his own casualties but sees no evidence of guerrilla losses.
- 34. If a member of the guerrilla band is wounded then the other members must carry him away at all costs—even at the risk of own lives. This is essential both for the moral of the band but to make certain the fallen guerrilla is not tortured into revealing the identity of his friends and location of their camp.
- 35. Guerrilla forces seldom attempt to occupy territory in the usual sense. Instead they seek to dominate the territory by continuous raids, ambushes and harassment of enemy troops to such an extent that continued occupation by enemy forces is no longer worth the price they must pay.
- 36. Success in guerrilla warfare depends largely on superior mobility.
- 37. Close cooperation between different bands is seldom required and may be undesirable. Therefore it is more important that communication between bands be secure than that it be fast.
- 38. Each guerrilla band is responsible for its own actions and bears the pain of its own mistakes without drawing other bands into any calamity that may befall it.
- 39. When anti-guerrilla activity becomes very intense, large bands should disperse into a number of small bands that can hide easier, move faster and can filter through enemy lines with less risk of detection.

General Rules for Guerri .a Warfare

- 40. There is a big difference between sabotage and wanton destruction... All guerrilla activities must be conducted so as to cause minimal damage to provate property.
- 41 Hit-or-miss sabotage is not nearly as effective as coordinated sabotage that strikes systematically at some few essential industries or activities vital to the enemy at that particular time.
- 42. Targets for raids and sabotage must be carefully selected to achieve maximum damage to the enemy with least risk to the guerrilla band. If the enemy has an abundance of guns but is low in ammo then burn his ammo warehouses.
- 43. Each military action against the enemy must be planned in such a manner that the amount of ammunition and supplies captured are at least enough to replenish the amount expended in that action.
- 44. Both offensive and defensive guerrilla activity is vitally dependent upon accurate knowledge of the enemy's strength, location, movement and so far as possible, his intentions which is usually best obtained first hand by guerrilla scouts.
- 45. In the event that troops have settled down in the guerrilla area for a long and routine occupation, efforts should be made to determine whether or not they are completely loyal to the foreign ideology before antagonizing a possible potential ally.
- 46. The guerrilla must be continuously imagining himself in the shoes of his enemy. He must get to know how the enemy is likely to react in any given situation. He must be able to guess what the enemy commander will expect his band to do next. In this way he can often anticipate what the enemy will do. By then acting in some totally unexpected manner he can continuously catch the enemy in a series of embarrassing situations.
- 47. Guerrilla forces must remain widely dispersed throughout the entire area of enemy occupation. They must never accumulate in large numbers in a given area that the enemy can surround and eventually starve them out or gradually close in on them.
- 48. Guerrilla forces must be always alert to possible anti-guerrilla action that may be taken against them and constantly prepared to take suitable evasion action.
- 49. The guerrilla bands most essential function is to guarantee its own continuation. The very existence of the guerrilla band requires the enemy to guard against them and in so doing they are drained of manpower, supplies and equipment which the enemy be needing badly in some other area.
- 50. Clear-cut victory is seldom possible either with or against guerrilla

General Rules of Guerril? Warfare

warfare - the side that holds out longest will be the ultimate winner.

In actual practice these basic principles can and must be expanded to the very limit of human ingenuity. Raids must be lighting fast. Ambushes must be exactly executed. Traps must be artfully concealed. Sniping must be deadly and striking power must always take the enemy by surprise. Sabotage must be devastating in its effect. Physical and mental harassment must demoralize the enemy to the core.

The true guerfilla is never beaten. He will never negotiate away his freedom. He will never compromise his ideals. He will never surrender.

The guerrilla is a grim fighter and a terrible foe. His strength is in his heart - in his love for his country - in his hatred of the enemy. His chief weapons are stealth, cunning, endurance and most of all, an intence belief in the righteousness of his own cause.

He will fight to the death with a fury that makes his enemies cower before him.

With the ever increasing threat to our national and personal security, this organization feels that our only real protection and hope of maintaining a free country is to have a well armed population. This, however, will shortly be impossible because of tougher and tougher gun control laws and soon the prohibition of all guns. All these things are on the way. For these reasons we feel that hiding guns and ammunition at this time is a very vital part of our national defense.

If every true blue American were armed and organized, no country on the face of the earth could take us over. Imagine how helpless you would feel if our country were occupied by enemy troops and you couldn't fight them because you didn't have a weapon. Now is the time to prepare, not after it's too late. Remember the old sayings, "A stitch in time saves nine," or "An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure," etc. In any case, you can't call yourself an American if you aren't planning on fighting our countries enemies.

Cache (55 gal. drum)

Putting anything underground should be compared to putting it under water. Water in the ground, which might come from rain or melting snow, will seep, with pressure, into anything that is not one-hundred per cent water-tight. Any water in the ground will seek the course of least resistance, and this will be around and into your cache if it is not properly prepared.

A good cache can be made from a 55 gal. drum which has a clamp on lid. This drum should be in good condition with no holes or dents. The drum must be painted inside and out, when this is dry it is then coated on the outside with roofing tar or pitch. Next the bottom of the drum is covered with 4 plys of polyethylene plastic and tied tightly with TV guy wire about one third up the drum. To cover the sides, heavy tar paper is used, — one and a half wraps of it are strapped tightly to the drum with wire. At least a one inch space is allowed at the top so that the lid and strap can be put on. This tar paper wrap must be sealed with pitch or roofing repair tar, which is a very heavy compound.

After the drum is in the hole and the material in the drum, the lid and strap are put on. The lid and strap, of course, must be painted and tarred. Next the lid is covered with 4 plys of plastic and strapped tightly to the drum about one quarter the way down the side of the drum. The hole is filled to the point where the plastic starts, then a 4 x 4 section of wood or cement is put over the lid. The hole is then covered and camouflaged.

All caches must be placed in areas that will not be developed soon, or found by campers, hunters, etc.

All items in the cache must be greased and wrapped in plastic which in turn must be sealed with tar for at least two or three wraps.

Why Cache Weapons of Wa

All rifles must be taken down in order to fit the drum.

To remove moisture from the cache, chemicals like calcium chloride or copper sulfite should be put into a two quart jar which has a wire loop on it. This placed, without its lid, at the bottom of the drum.

If this cache is prepared properly, there is no reason why it couldn't last at least five years.

Sabotage could be called "The art of intentional destruction."
This are can be very highly developed—to the extent that anything could be sabotaged.

Sabotage is an attack on the enemy by destroying or delaying his war waging potential.

Vehicles: Railroad, Trucks, Cars, Tanks, Boats, Planes

Power: Hightension wires, Insulators, Transformers, Cooling elements, Circuit breakers, Hightension poles & towers, Power generators, etc.

"Communication: "Overhead lines, Underground cables, Telephone switchboards, etc.

Fuel: Fuel tanks, Pipelines, Refineries, Tank trucks, cars, and Planes.

Roads, Railroad beds, Bridges, Aircraft landing fields, etc.

To sabotage anything, first review in your mind the structure of the object, its function, and how it works. Then decide what the object's weakest and most vulnerable parts are, where they are, and what will occur if any of these points are destroyed. If you decide that the destruction of a certain weak point in this object will suit your plans, then you must plan the method, materials to be used and the timing to be used.

Explosives and ammunition will be the most important.

Emery or grinding compound in the oil of an engine will burn out its bearings within a short time. The same grit can be put into the railroad car axle grease box.

Glue has very much potential. Locks can be ruined by putting epoxy in the key slots of closed locks. This will require time to saw off or break open--padlocks, ignition locks, car or truck door locks, locks of buildings, filing cabinet, window latches, radio dials, etc.

Railroad tracks can be greased on inclines with oil, grease, soft soap, etc.--always grease for 150 yards.

The enemy's food can be sabotaged by poisoned food, drinks, using ground glass in ice, ice cream, puddings, etc.

A very powerful bomb can be built into a cigar by inserting a straw full of Mercury fulminate into a hole drilled at high speed.

Sabotage

very dangerous weapon. Shoot, poison, or mine trails you make.

Dye or baking soda in at least one cell of a battery will destroy it.

Sugar, water, or liquid detergent in the gas tank will cause time consuming repairs.

Tacks, broken glass on the roads will impede traffic.

The book, "Total Resistance" by Maj. H. Von Dach Bern can be had by sending \$6.50 to Panther Publications, Inc., Box 369, Boulder, Colorado 80302. This is a textbook on partisan sabotage.

Explosives

The use of explosives by the Guerrilla band is elementary but very important part of warfare. In times when ordinary explosives likedynamite or blasting powder are not available the guerrilla will have to rely on his own resources to compensate for these materials. Raids on such places as drug stores, chemical laboratories, chemical companies, or supply houses, photo development companies, etc., will turn up from their store rooms and shelves, many chemicals which can be used in simple explosives.

Low explosives are primarily gunpowders in which the components are mechanically mixed. The components of high explosives as TNT, Nitroglycerin, etc., are chemically combined.

In low explosives there are two basic components,—the oxidizer and the fuel. To have fire or explosion oxygen is needed, but oxygen itself does not burn, therefor, fuel is also needed to have fire. Explosion is nothing more than a very fast fire.

The components of any gunpowder must be ground into a fine state of division before mixing. Never grind gunpowder that is already mixed.

When the <u>components</u> are ground to a fine powder state, they can be mixed, but this must be done very carefully because friction can set them off.

Proportions of the chemicals used in gunpowders is very important because improper burning will result if too much of any one chemical is used.

Oxidizers to look for

	Potassium	Nitrate	•	Saltpeter		KNO3
	Sodium	Nitrate		, ,		NaNO3
٠	Ammonium	Nitrate		• • • • •		. NH ₄ NO ₃
	Potassium	Chlorate				KC103
	Sodium	Chlorate		l i	•	NaC103
•,	Potassium	Perchlorate		•	• ; .	KC104
	Sodium	Perchlorate		حر رہ	å ,	NaC104
	Ammonium	Perchlorate		. ,	1.	NH4C104

Fuels to look for

Carbon -- charcoal -- graphite Sulfur Antimony Sulfide Fuels to look for (cont'd)

Sugar : Iron filings

Magnesium metal powder

Aluminum metal dust Zinc powder

Asphalt

Red Phosphorus

Secondary Oxidizers

Iron oxide

Sodium peroxide

Barium nitrate & chlorate

Stronium nitrate

· Potassium permanganate

Chemicals used in High Explosives

Nitric Acid	Glycerin _.	Sulfuric Acid
Cotton	Mercury `	Toluene
Benzene ·	Hydrazine	Hydrogen Peroxide
Ethyl Alcohol '	·Aniline	Ethylene glycol

Gunpowders B.

	4						2.			
1	Potașsium	nitrate	6	parts.	vol.		Potassium nitrate	9	parts	vol.
	Sulfur		5	11		•	Sulfur	2	11,	
	Charcoal	1	· 5	111			Charcoal	7	*1	r
	I	,			•		**			
	Ç.	£		ø	٠,	Ā	D.	1	F F	• .
	Potassium	nitrate	3	parts	vo1		Potass. Perchlorate	30	parts	vol.
	Charcoal		2	11		•	Barium nitrate	5	11	•
	Sulfur	R	1	11			Aluminum powder	22	11	
4	ì				•	. *	Sulfur	3	11	

2000							-	
Ë.		,					F	
Barium Chlorate	.	3	parts	vol			Potassium chlorate	79%
Picric Acid		2	It				DiNitrotoluene	15%
Graphite		1	11		*	•	Castor Oil .	.6%

Bergs Blasting Powder

10-X Blasting Powder

Potassium Chlorate	1 part vol.	Barium Chlorate	6 parts vol.
Potassium Chromate	0.1 "	Potassium Chlorate	3 11 .
Sugar	0.45 "	Antimony Sulfide '	2 '!
Magnesium Powder	0.09 "	Zinc Dust	1 "
•	•	Aluminum Dust	1 "
		Sulfur	4
		Picric Acid	1," .

Donarite		Roburite	
Ammonium Nitrate	80%	Ammonium Nitrate	72.5%
TNT	12%	Nitrobenzene	12. %
Flour	4%	Potassium nitrate	10. %
Nitroglycerine	3.8%	Ammonium Sulfate	5 %
Nitrocelluose	0.2%	Potassium Permangan	ate 0.5%

The Use of onium Nitrate in High Explo

Ammonium nitrate is a common fertilizer used on farms throughout the United States and most foreign countries. It is readily available from farm agancies, general stores, fertilizer companies, etc., in most farming communities.

Most people know that ammonium nitrate can be used as the basis for various high explosive mixtures. Little information has been available as to the best proportion, uses and means of detonating these mixtures.

Depending on the method of manufacture, ammonium nitrate may occur as flakes, irregular grains, small crystals or small round 'prills'. Any of these can be used but prilled ammonium nitrate is the most efficient. Fortunately, the prilled type is also the most common.

Explosive mixtures may be made by mixing ammonium nitrate with such organic compounds as fuel oil, powdered coal, lamp black, etc. It's quite possible that powdered sugar, starch, and many similar compounds could also be used but further experimentation is needed. Ammonium nitrate itself is extremely difficult to detonate.

The most common and probably the best all around mixture consists of 94% prilled ammonium nitrate and 6% fuel oil. In this case the term fuel oil can include No. 2 diesel fuel, kerosene, light lubricating oil, etc. The only requirements are that it be thin enough to be readily absorbed by the rather porous prills of ammonium nitrate and on the other hand, it must not be so volatile as to evaporate easily.

The amount of fuel oil can vary from 2% to 13% and the mixture will still explode provided that a strong detonator is used. Maximum explosive force is achieved between 5% and 6%. These percentages are figured be weight. Presumably the best percentage of lamp black or finely powdered coal would be approximately the same.

Because these mixtures are comparatively insensitive they all require a rather strong explosive to start the detonation. In nearly all cases a one pound stick (2 x 8 in.) of 60% dynamite will suffice. The dynamite itself must, of course, be detonated by a suitable blasting cap. One stick of 40% dynamite does not have enough power to detonate an ammonium nitrate-fuel mixture reliably. If this is all that is available, three sticks tied together should be used.

The shape as well as the size of detonater has an effect. For example, if an eight inch stick of dynamite is cut into two four inch pieces and these are tied together it effectively decreases the length and increases the diameter of the detonating charge. This will increase its reliability over that achieved by a single eight inch stick.

Several other factors effect the efficiency of AN-FO (ammonium nitrate-fuel oil) mixtures. Among these are the amount of explosive used

Use of Ammonium Nit e in High Explosives

in a single charge, de of confinement, moisture cont, particle size, temperature, etc.

AN-FO mixtures are commonly used in mining rock or ore from large open pits. In this application, holes are drilled back into the rock and the AN-FO mixture is poured into the hole. Normally, the ammonium nitrate and the fuel oil are carried separately to the mine and are mixed together just before use. The holes into which the AN-FO mixture is poured are usually several feet long; in this case the diameter of the hole has considerable effect on the explosive force generated. A hole diameter less than three inches will not explode with sufficient force to carry itself along the hole bore. Maximum detonation velocity requires that the bore hole be at least six inches in diameter.

In using smaller amounts of AN-FO mixtures, the charge should be kept approximately equal in its length, width, and depth. In practical application a container about the size of a gallon paint can is as small as can be used. Charges the size of five gallon can provide much more explosive force in proportion to their weight. A small amount of AN-FO requires just as strong a primer to detonate it as does a larger amount.

Close confinement is required to achieve maximum explosive force from AN-FO mixtures. In mining operations the rock surrounding the charge provides this confinement. To be explosed above ground the AN-FO mixture should be confined in an iron pipe not less than 3 inches in diameter and preferably larger. Since these mixtures are "pushing" type explosive rather than "shattering" type explosives, they must be properly placed to achieve useful work.

Moisture content of the ammonium nitrate is very important. This chemical absorbs moisture from the air quite easily. After being mixed with the fuel oil, it is protected from this to a considerable extent. For maximum explosive effect the AN-FO mixture should contain no more than 4% water and if the moisture content exceeds 8%, it may not explode at all. If it is suspected that the AN-FO mixture may be damp, double the size of the detomater.

For wilitary use, suitable chargers could be made from dry ammonium nitrate mixed with the proper amount of fuel oil and then placed in water tight containers. These containers should provide some means of quickly placing the detonater into the approximate center of the charge just before it is to be used. The usual cost of ammonium nitrate is about \$6.00 per 160 lbs.

Suppose the objective was to destroy a large bridge. A dozen five gallon cans of AN-FO winture are available to do the job. If these are set in the middle of the bridge or between the girders and "exploded" little if any damage will result. In this case a tunnel should be dug through the dist behind the concrete abutment at one end of the bridge. Depending on the width of the bridge all twelve cans of explosive could be packed tightly together or they could be spaced three or four feet apart. In either case each can should be provided with its own primer and all the primers should be provided with its own primer cord, which is tied together so that all go off at once.

23

Mercury, Fulminate

Mercury Fulminate is prepared by taking 100 parts of Mercury; ... Ritric Acid (Sp.G.,I.40), 740 parts by vol. measure. Dissolve by gentle heat, and when the solution has acquired a temperature of 130 degrees F., slowly pour it through a funnel tube into alcohol (grain) Sp.G. .830. Use 830 parts alcohol by weight or 1000 by measure. As soon as the effervescence is over, and the white funes cease to evolve, filter through double paper, wash with cold water and dry.

Mercury Fulminate is very sensitive to percussion and friction. It is used in the manufacture of blasting caps; which uses a mixture of 80% mercury fulminate and 20% potassium chlorate.

TNT Trinitrotoluene

Nitric acid	110	M1.
Sulfuric acid	82	M1.
Toluene	20	Ml.

Mix the acids, then add the toluene and heat until it turns red and gives off red fumes freely. Add a little distilled water and heat again, until it begins to boil. Add enough water to almost fill the flask. Let it stand about a day so that all the TNT has time to crystallize. Filter and wash with cold water - repeat three times.

The Procurement and Manufacture of Fuming Nitri Acid

At the present the , fuming or 90% nitric acid to be purchased without question from chemical supply houses. It is generally available in 1 or 7 1b. bottles costing \$1.80 per/lb. in the latter size. The higher priced reagent grade material is not necessary for our requirements.

As long as nitric acid is available commercially in 7 lb. bottles, even at close to \$2.00 per/lb., it is easier and better to obtain it in that way. A time may come when it may not be available. Govt. regulations may prohibit its sale without a permit. Under these conditions, we would have to make our own. The more readily available 70% nitric acid can be stepped up to 90% acid by means of a distillation and dehydration process: the working details of which are given below. This is not a job for inexperienced individuals or amateur chemists. It should be undertaken only by those who have a thorough knowledge of chemistry and lab practices. In addition, certain rather expensive equipment is absolutely necessary. The distilling apparatus must be all glass, with no corks or rubber stoppers used anywhere. Ground glass joints are the only permissable connections for the assembly of the still. These joints may be lubricated with a grease which will stand up to hot fuming nitric acid. Such a grease is Kel-F, made by Minn. Mining & Mfg. Co.

In a 250 ml. single neck ground joint flask, place 100 ml. (142 grams) of 70% nitric acid. With gentle swirling, slowly add 70 ml. of concentrated sulfuric acid, 93% or better. Add a few pieces of broken tile to prevent surging and clamp the flask over a wire gauze. Place a ground joint still head in the neck of the flask, and a ground joint thermometer (0-150 degrees C.) in the still head to read the vapor temp. Connect a suitable water-jacketed ground joint condenser to the still head exit and a ground joint adapter between the condenser and a ground joint vented receiver. Yent the receiver to a hood, or to the out-ofdoors. Before starting, make sure that the joints are all well lubricated and are joined tightly together to insure that no nitric acid vapor can escape. Start the distillation by heating gently with a low flame under the wire gauze. Adjust the flame so as to keep the mixture boiling gently. Nitric acid will start to distill when the thermometer registers 77 to 80 degrees C. Continue to distill slowly until 60 to 65 ml. (90 -97 grams) of acid have been collected or until the thermometer reads 120 deg. C. This first fraction consists of 95-96 % nitric acid and should be placed in a glass stoppered bottle for storage.

If distillation is continued, a second fraction of about 10 to 15 ml. of 55% nitric acid will come over. Continued boiling will then serve to dehydrate the sulfuric acid remaining in the distilling flask back to 92 - 93%, which after cooling can be used over again for the next batch. This dehydration may be necessary if sulfuric acid is difficult to obtain. However it does not create a hazard in the event that the flask should crack or break during heating. The vapor temperature will reach 150 deg. C. at the completion of the dehydration of the sulfuric acid, so it can safely be assumed that the internal temperature of the sulfuric acid is 200 deg. C. or better.

Larger batches than that outlined above can be run, however, the risks of the results of a cracked flask and other similar hazards must be weighed against the advantages of larger productions.

Properties: Nitroglycerine (NG) is the most common liquid high explosive known today. However, there are many other similar liquid nitric esters which have the same explosive properties as NG. Many of these have somewhat inferior blasting power to that of NG (a few are superior) but are more stable towards mechanical shock than NG itself. PGDN is just one such compound, being at least ten times more stable towards mechanical shock than NG. Under the falling weight test, NG detonates at a height of from two to four centimeters using a two kilogram weight. PGDN fails to detonate under the same weight dropped from a heighth of 100 centimeters. It fails to detonate under a 10 kilogram weight from a height of 20 centimeters. This difference becomes valuable in manufacturing and transportation considerations for an underground organization. Accidental explosions are not only bad from the stand point of those in--volved in the blast, but they give the authorities evidence that clandestine explosives are being manufactured. Such information and knowledge could lead to severe restrictions being put on the sale of, and distribution of certain basic necessities for such manufacture (i.e. Nitric Acid) 🚣

Another property of PGDN which recommends it for serious consideration by any underground organization is its stability toward storage over long periods of time without suffering any decomposition. Further, PGDN does not freeze as readily as NG, thereby eliminating the hazards of partially frozen NG which is most dangerous to handle. PGDN freezes at minus 20°C., or minus 4°F. This means that stocks of PGDN can be buried in underground caches without serious danger of freezing, provided they are placed below the frost-line. At the other end of the temperature scale, PGDN shows extreme stability. It shows no decomposition after 25 days at 75°C. Unlike NG, it does not cause the severe headaches from breathing its vapor. Like NG, it can gelatinize guncotton thereby suggesting its use for the manufacture of cordite and smokeless powder-like substances.

As an explosive, PGDN shows about 90% of the expansion of NG in the Trauzl lead block test. By calculation, its energy content is 77% of that of NG. It is a highly brisant explosive, however, and has a detonation rate of over 7,000 meters per second. Despite its high mechanical insensitivity to shock, PGDN is easily initiated by a detonation wave. It can be set off with a number 6 blasting cap.

Propylene Glycol is somewhat cheaper than Glycerine at the present time by about 20¢ a pound in lots of 40 lbs. PG can be purchased from any chemical supply house for about 50¢ to 75¢ per lb. depending on the quantity bought. Furthermore, the nitration of PG requires less of the mixed Nitric-Sulfuric acids. These savings of course are offset by the lower explosive power of PGDN, and may well balance out when all economic computations have been made. Nevertheless, the greater stability of PGDN toward mechanical shock and the lower freezing point far outweigh any other considerations. For this reason, all those who have been manufacturing NG, or who have been considering doing, should give serious thought to the manufacture of PGDN

Properties and Prep tion of Propylene Glycol Dini: :e

instead. The process basically the same, used the ame type of mixed acids, the same procedure for separation and purification and can be run in the same equipment used for NG.

• The following procedure was carried out by the writer of this report for the preparation of PGDN during a recent experiment. Although the preparation was conducted on a very small scale, there is absolutely no reason why larger batches cannot be made, provided they are kept within realistic bounds. Batches ten times the size of the one described on the next sheet would be reasonable, and would product approximately 180 grams of PGDN (i.e., 6½ ozs. b/w).

Preparation of Propylene Glycol Dinitrate: 30 grams of 96% Sulfuric Acid was slowly poured with stirring into 20 grams of 90% Nitric Acid. A small amount of heat was produce, but it is not excessive and no external cooling is required. The 50 grams of mixed acid thusly produced has a composition of approximately 36% Nitric Acid, 57% Sulfuric Acid, and 7% water. It has a specific gravity of 1.71 at 25°C., and occupies a volume of 30 milliliters.

The entire 50 grams of mixed acid was placed in a 100ml glass beaker which in turn was placed in a bath of ice and water. The acid was stirred by hand, using a thermometer. When the temperature of the mixed acid had sunk to 10°C., 10 grams of Propylene Glycol (9.6 ml) was introduced dropwise with good stirring. The rate of addition of the PG was so regulated to keep the temperature of the mixture between 10 and 15°C. addition of the PG takes from 20 to 30 minutes, depending on the efficiency of the cooling bath, and the rate of stirring. No red fumes were observed at any time during the addition. The PG should be dropped directly into the acids and not be allowed to splash on the side walls of the beaker or on the stirring rod. Droplets that do-so, can start to oxidize and generate heat creating a hazard. PG is more sensitive to oxidation than Glycerine itself, and so a lower nitration temperature is necessary. 'Nitrations at 20°C. begin to show some oxidation, and at 30°C. the reaction begins to go out of control! IMPORTANT: A large vat of ice water should always be kept near at hand when doing any nitrations. If the temperature begins to climb rapidly and passes the upper limit given for the specific nitration, the entire batch should be dumped INPEDIATELY into the vat of ice water. The vat should contain at least five times the volume of water and ice as there is liquid in the nitrator. Sudden rises in temperature accompanied by red fumes or brown smoke is an indication that oxidation is taking place, and that the batch is about to go out of control. After the PG has all been added, stirring is continued for another five to ten min. It is then ready for separation.

The mixture is poured into a separatory funnel and allowed to stand for a few minutes. A sharp line of division will appear when the mixture has separated. The <u>lower</u> acid layer of spent acids is carefully withdrawn and set aside for further purification before being discarded. The <u>upper</u> layer of PGDN is left in the funnel and an equal volume of cold water

added to it. The funnel is closed, and GENTLY shaken for about a minute. On standing, the mixture divides into two layers as before, but this time the product (PGDN) is the lower layer. It is drawn off into a clean beaker, and the water wash layer, which remains in the funnel, is poured out of the top of the funnel into another vessel. This washing process is repeated two or three more times, each portion of used wash water being added to the previous one. The product is then given a wash with dilute Sodium Carbonate solution until the solution remains alkaline to Litmus paper, the spent Carbonate wash(es) being added to the used water washes. Finally, the PGDN is washed with water again until it is no longer alkaline. When drawn off from the final wash, the PGDN will be somewhat milky in appearance due to occluded water. On standing in a warm room for several hours, this water will evaporate, leaving a colorless oil having a pleasant ethereal odor. 18 grams of product were obtained in the above run.

Before pouring away, the spent acids should be extracted with chloroform to remove traces of PGDN. The same portion of Chlorogorm can then be used to extract any traces of PGDN in the water and Carbonate washes. After the Chloroform evaporates a further amount of PGDN will be obtained. The chlorogorm solution should be washed until it is neutral to litmus before evaporation, however. The spent acid, after extraction with the Chloroform, should be poured into a large volume of water before being discarded. All glassware which has come into contact with the PGDN must be rinsed with Acetone before soap and water cleaning. These acetone rinses should be poured over sawdust and ignited at a safe distance from the point of operation. Rinse the nitration beaker with water first before rinsing with Acetone. Nitric Acid ignites Acetone!

NITRÒGLYCERIN

Basically, the production of Nitroglycerin involves the gradual adding of glycerol to a mixture of nitric and sulfuric acids, followed by separation of the Nitroglycerine from the waste products. The following directions will serve for the laboratory preparation of NG in small amounts.

Preparation of mixed acid.

- 1.) Measure out 200 ml. of fuming (90%) Nitric Acid having a specific gravity of 1.5 at room | mperature.
- 2.) Measure out 300 ml. of concentrated (98%) Sulfuric Acid having a specific gravity of 1.84 at room temperature.
- 3.) Slowly pour the Sulfuric Acid into the Nitric Acid, and allow it to cool in a salt-ice bath. (See diagram)

Actual Nitration.

- 1.) Measure out one unit (oz., mo., gram, etc.) of chemically pure glycerol, or glycerine (water free), having a specific gravity of 1.262 to 1.265 @ 15°C., into the dropping funnel of the nitrator.
 - 2.) Put six like units of the mixed acid into the nitrator tank.
- 3.) One unit of glycerol yields about 2-1/3 units of NG, so you can judge the amount of glycerol to use by the amt. of NG you wish to make.
 - 4.) The nitrator can be made of glass, iron lead or steel.
- 5.) Start the air flow and regulate it so that the acids are well stirred, but not spattering out of the nitrator. Use a screw type clamp to regulate the air flow, and watch the flow carefully, as it helps keep the temperature down. If the temperature does go up, give the nitrator as much air as you possibly and safely can.
- 6.) Start the glycerine into the nitrator in a fine slow stream, for even by the drop, depending on the temperature rise and the speed and violence of the reaction. With plenty of time available, the drop method is advisable.
- 7.) The ice bath is composed of salt and crushed ice, with a small amount of water.
- 8.) Use a total immersion Centigrade thermometer in the acids in the nitrator. The nitrating temperature is kept below 22°C. If it runs higher, cool it off. The temperature can go up to 30°C. without too much danger. The NG being produced will start to decompose at 50°C. and give off the red gas of nitrogen dioxide, which is poisonous. Don't allow this to happen. If there is a sudden rise in temperature, or the red gas is noticed, DUMP EVERYTHING IN THE COLD WATER!
- . 9.) Keep the reaction cool, and the air stirring going until the temperature of the reaction comes down to 15°C. and remains here, or a little cooler.

Separation and Washing.

- 1.) Pour the cool solution from the nitrator into plenty of room temperature water. Now, run this water-nitro-acid solution into the separator.
- 2.) Separate the "liquors" or waste acids from the nitro. The NG will be heavy oil on the bottom.

- 3.) Keep the "Claure" separate for further Non-paration with chlausform. This is only some AFTER neutralizing the acids with sodium. Carbonate solution. Check the acidity with blue litmus paper. When it was neutral, the litmus will remain blue with absolutely no traces of pink or red.
 - 4.) Add plenty of 38 to 43° C. water to the NG and mix up with the air stirrer, then separate.
 - 5.) Repeat the washing as above.
 - 6.) Wash with a warm 4% solution of sodium carbonate.
 - 7.) Wash three more times with water as in #4.
 - 8.) Give it a final wash of concentrated salt sol., and leave it set for one day before separating.
 - 9.) Separate and check the nitro for acidity. The nitro must be neutral. If it is not, keep washing the nitro. It must be neutral for safety and keeping qualities.

Drying.

Dry the nitro over sulfuric acid in a dessicator. The nitro should have a specific gravity of 1.6 at 15°C. It may take several days for the nitro to dry out.

Chloroform separations.

Add an equal quantity of C.P. chloroform to the NEUTRAL "liquors." Mix, then let separate and run through the separator. Let the chloroform-mire set in the open for one day, so that the chloroform can evaporate off as much as possible. Now this nitro can be mixed with the other nitro just before it is put into the dessicator to dry.

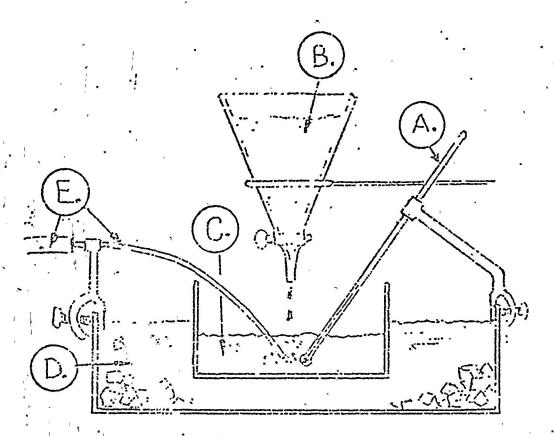
CAUTIONS.

- 1.) Don't touch any two glasses together when pouring, as the nitro may run down the outside of the glass, creating a danger.
- . 2.) The entire operation should be done on the outside, or in a well ventilated place, or under a fume hood or duct.
 - 3.) Nitro is poisonous, and the fumes cause severe headaches.

MOTERS

- The warmer the nitro is, the more sensitive it is to detonation.
 - 2.) Frozen nitro cannot be detonated, thus it is safe.
- 3.) Nitro production takes about 2-1/2 hrs. exclusive of the specific processes requiring several days.
- 4.) Nitro in its liquid form has from 30 to 60 times more explosive power than nitro in dynamite form.

DIAGRAM OF NITRATOR ASSEMBLY



A. Thermomern : Centigrade submersible)

B. Glycerol

C: Acid mixture
D. Salt-water-ice coolant

E. Compressed air source for agitating acids

200 (Rev. 12-19-67)		MATION CONTAINED
FEDERAL BUREAU	OF INVE	TIGATUGNAB/DF
1	,	
REPORTING OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
KANSAS CITY KANSAS CITY	8/2/74	5/9-7/31/74
A TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka	CHARACTER OF CA	OND B. HOWE jrt
7		
	EM _ MTNI	JTEMEN (KEY EXTREMIST)
	211	
REFERENCE: Kansas City report	SA RAYMOND I	3 HÖWE 5/6/74
Adianamoa. Ransas city report	DII IVILIIOND I	7. NONE 370774.
] / 1	2	
ADMINISTRATIVE: FD-376 attac	hed.	(//
REPORT IS CLASSIFIED		TO PROTERT
KC T-4.	CONLTDENTIAL	
KC T-1 is former	(7.0	pation b6
KC 1-1 is former KC 157-1508-461,459).	(100 b2	eation
	b7E)
KC T-2 is a non symbo	or source.	
KC T-3 is a non symbo	ol source.	•
ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED	NONE ACQUIT-	
	COVERIES TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR YES NO
	. [PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS YES NO
SPECIAL AGENT		IOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
APPROVED IN CHARGE	-14331	
	100-4	19925 6/ REC-1
5 Bureau (100-440975 (RM)	,	
1 Secret Service, KCMO 3 Kansas City (2 157-1508)	⊒Ø AUG !	5 1974
(1 62-7797)	THE PERSON WAS	
* 4 .		
. A.1	<u>.</u>	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report 7	Notations 2Ca-CD CIS	-500)
Pervect Pood	-) CC/ZEKD	
Request Recd. 23 Menantation Contents Date Fwd. 32 MEN IS UNCL 381F1EQ	1cc-88	10 kg/4/kg.
How Fwd. 119-19-95 A ProduCAS	1 D& 1820	8/8/74 03/10
By 341,460		Distor
58 SEP 4 19/4	DAGE	U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2 1970 0-375-139
COVER	FAUE	

KC T-4 is location
KC T-5 is a non symbol source.
KC T-6 is (location
KC T-7 is (location)
KC T-8 is (location WF 157-6029=1A).
Contact has been made with Agent IRS, 601 E. 12th, Kansas City, Missouri, and DE PUGH's income tax forms will be reviewed in the near future, UACB.
By letter 5/9/74, DE PUGH's fingerprints were recommended for placement in the White Extremist Section of the Single Fingerprint File.
On 6/4/74 U.S. Probation Officer, Western District of Missouri, Kansas City, Missouri, advised his office had given ROBERT DE PUGH permission to travel to Omaha and Lincoln, Nebraska, for the purpose of purchasing a plastic bottling machine.
stated he is no longer the probation officer for DE PUGH. He is now being handled by Probation Officer of the same probation office in Kansas City. Stated he had not as yet met DE PUGH but would certainly motify the Kansas City Office if anything unusual regarding DE PUGH comes to his attention.
LEAD L
KANSAS ČTTV

Will continue to follow activities of DE PUGH.

B (COVER PAGE)

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI ...

- 1	o (Re	v. 5-	-29-74)	
			()	
ı		į.	V	
			Subject's name is included in the ADE	
			The data appearing on the ADEX Card	
	3. 1		Changes on the ADEX Card are necess	ary and Form FD-122 submitted to the Bureau.
	. 4.	Ŋ	A suitable photograph Xis is not Date photograph was taken 5/3/	avanable.
Α.	5.			ndis charged with
			security responsibility. Interested age	
	•			
	ø.		Reason for classification where exemp	tion category does not provide a self-evident basis.
`			a. Details of Report: See pa	<u>ge</u> A:
		-	b. Cover Pages:	
		150		
*	٠.			·
			-	
•			4 7	
,			i i	*
		,		
*	7		Cultinat manufacture to the test control (1.4)	12/10/72
	٠.	IXI	Subject previously interviewed (dates) Subject was not; interviewed	reinterviewed because (state reason)
		L_	Janotece Mais 110è.	reinterviewed because (state reason)
, 4			, n° , z	
		•		:6
	(X)	•	and the second s	e de la companya de l
-	ا ۵	~	·	
			*	7 *
•	7 1	,		•
				į,
	·8.	न्या	This case no longer meets the ADEX of	riteria and an FD-122 with succinct summary,
	(5.4.)	لبا	has been directed to the Bureau recom	
	9.	X		light of the ADEX criteria and it continues to
	'\$	ŧ	fall within the criteria because (state	reason)
	p		subject continues to be na	tional coordinator of the
-		ž	Minutemen and because of h	is background continues
	. *		to be a threat to national	security.
•		÷	· • •	, ·
			<u> </u>	*
,				
*	*		•	•
	10	· (4)	County Plack Nation (PD. 1885 to 11am	Coloration Divisions
	10.	P.	Security Flash Notice (FD-165) to Iden X Submitted9/17/73	Placed X Yes No
			(date)	Traced Mixes Till 110
	4 -			
	Ţ1.		Subject designated and/or included in:	Extremiat Dhotograph Album
	2	1	Key Activist Program K Key Extremist Program	Extremist Photograph Album Weatherman Photograph Album
ž.			Arab Terrorist Photograph Album.	The second of th
	• • •			ER PAGE)

kc 157-1508

b6 b7C b7D

NON SYMBOL ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMANT DATA:

KC T-2 is U.S. Probation Officer, Kansas City, Missouri (location KC 157-1508-442), request.

KC T-3 is _____ Carroll County Sheriff's Office, Carrollton, Missouri (location KC 157-1508-435,) request.

KC T-5 is Lake Springfield Police Department, Springfield, Illinois (location KC 100-16214-8), request.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

DECLASSIFIED BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF ON 03-23-2010

August 2, 1974

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. KC 157-1508

RE: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Dear Sir:

	The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning ponsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.	
1.	Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.	s
2.	Attempts or threats to redress grievances.	
3.	Threatening or abusive statement about U.S. or foreign official.	
4.	Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U.S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.	*
_		

5. Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.

6. Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.

7. XX Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U.S.

Photograph (X) has been furnished conclosed is not available.

Very truly yours,

Clarence M. Kelley Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service, Kansas City, Missouri

Enclosure(s).



ED STATES DEPARTMENT OF SISTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 U.S. Secret Service, Kansas City, Missouri

Report of:

RAYMOND B. HOWE

KANSAS CITY Office:

Date: 8/2/74

Field Office File #: KC 157-1508

Bureau File #: 100-449975

Title:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Character:

EXTREMIST MATTERS - MINUTEMEN

Synopsis:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH continues to reside in Norborne, Missouri, and operate the Biolab Corporation in Norborne, a veterinarian pharmaceutical concern which is expanding into human food supplements and vitamins. He has also purchased several other buildings in Norborne, Missouri, to set up a printing press and possibly a plastics manufacturing Dunn and Bradstreet report for Biolab Corporation set forth. DE PUGH met with, ROBERT SHELTON, head of the Ku Klux Klan but reached no mutual understanding. of his publication "Underground Resistance Warfare Manual" set out, plus numerous letters to fellow patriots regarding his activities.

DETAILS:

The following is unclassified except where noted.

DEGLASSIFIED BY SPACE 321,960

CLASSIFIED BY \ 4042

Sources whose identities are Iconcealed herein have furnished reliable information in the past rexcept where otherwise noted.

EXEMPT FROM GDS \ CATEGORY 2 DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it, and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

dirin

Residence and Employment

ROBERT DE PUGH continues to reside at 408 South Pine Street, Norborne, Missouri, and remains as president of Biolab Corporation, also located in Norborne, Missouri. Biolab Corporation is a veterinarian pharmaceutical manufacturing concern, which has expanded to include human food supplements and vitamins.

DE PUGH has purchased the Friendly Cafe on
Pine Street in Norborne,

He has also purchased a deserted ice house
and lumber yard in which he is putting a printing press.

DE PUGH has
in the Biolab Corporation. They are young white girls
approximately 20 years of age, named
last names unknown, reportedly from Springfield, Missouri.

(KC T-1, July 31, 1974)

Records of Dunn and Bradstreet, Kansas City, Missouri, reviewed June 4, 1974, revealed the following under the Biolab Corporation, 123 W. 2nd Street, Post Office Box 68, Norborne, Missouri 64668, telephone 816/594-3315:

Report dated January 3, 1974, reveals the corporation to be a manufacturer of pharmaceutical goods which was started in 1953. Its president was listed as ROBERT B. DE PUGH; vice president his son JOHN TX DE PUGH: secretary-treasurer his wife RAMONA VX DE PUGH.

2

Bank relations were reported as good, with balance average moderate four-figure, non borrowing account. History report reveals Biolab was incorporated in Missouri March 31, 1961. Authorized capital stock is 1 million shares, no par value; \$290,000 issued to start. Since 1953 the firm has been inactive for several periods, however comment was withheld as to exact periods. Under operation, the report reveals Biolab manufactures pharmaceutics which are used in veterinarian field, consisting of over 125 items, also handy capsules, ointments and solutions for veterinary use. Premises are shown as orderly.

Activities

ROBERT DE PUGH, head of the Minutemen organization, in June 1974 traveled with a representative of GP Sales, Omaha, Nebraska, to Omaha and Lincoln, Nebraska, for the purpose of purchasing a plastic bottling machine. Also, DE PUGH had purchased additional buildings in Norborne, Missouri, and was intending to go into the plastics industry.

(KC T-2, June 4, 1974)

The Minutemen is a paramilitary group organized in June 1960 by Robert B. De Pugh in Norborne, Missouri, as a resistance to the spread of communism in the United States by use of guerrilla tactics. DePugh was recently paroled after serving three years in a Federal penitentiary for violation of the Federal Firearms Act.

The Patriotic Party has been the political arm of the Minutemen.

ROBERT DE PUGH had several visitors to his residence in Norborne, Missouri, over the weekend commencing May 10, 1974. These individuals could not be identified and no unusual vehicles were parked in the area.

(KC T-3, May 15, 1974)

During a recent conversation with ROBERT M.
SHELTON, Imperial Wizard of the United Klans of America,
Inc., Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, it was learned SHELTON
had recently met with ROBERT DE PUGH of the Minutemen in
Missouri. It was not believed anything of a concrete nature
resulted from the meeting between SHELTON and DE PUGH. (X)

(KC T-4, July 2, 1974)

The United Klans of America, Inc., Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (UKA), was chartered in 1961 in Georgia. Its alleged aims and purposes are the promotion of Americanism, white supremacy, and segregation of the races. It is the dominant Klan group in the South with headquarters at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, and is currently active in several states.

ROBERT SHELTON, head of the Ku Klux Klan, had recently visited ROBERT DE PUGH, but DE PUGH felt the two organizations did not get together and could not operate under one umbrella as DE PUGH had hoped.

DE PUGH anticipates getting his previous publication "On Target" going again.

DE PUGH is driving a 1974 green 4-door Chevrolet, Missouri license ARO-203.

/ (KC T-1, July 23, 1974)

"On Target" was the former official publication of the Minutemen organization. This bulletin was published and printed monthly at Minutemen headquarters, PO Box 68, Norborne, Missouri, and was last published in the latter part of 1967.

On July 4, 1974, records of the Missouri Department of Motor Vehicles revealed Missouri license ARO-203 was issued to Biolab Corporation, Post Office Box 68, Norborne, Missouri 64668, for a 1973 Chevrolet sedan, VIN 1029H3K499144.

A bulletin entitled "Underground Resistance Warfare... Manual" by ROBERT B. DE PUGH, was furnished. This booklet contains many excerpts from DE PUGH's former bulletins, newsletters and training documents and a summary of this publication is as follows:

(KC T-5, February 1974)

DE PUGH has written numerous letters to fellow patriots. Copies of these letters are as follows:

(KC T-6, May 3, 1974) (KC T-7, June 3, 1974) (KC T-8, June 28, 1974) (KC T-1, July 23, 1974)

CORPORATION

Phone (816) 594-3315

Nothing Missia, Gara

May 16, 1974

Dear Fellow Patriot:

These last few weeks, I've felt like I was caught up in a tornado. Things have been moving fast-- generally, it seems, in the right direction.

It has been unusually difficult to get our corporation tax reports in this year-- trying to understand all that was done by our accountant while I was in prison, sorting out all our business, organizational and personal finances (and since I'm on parole I know I'd better get it right!) All this had to be in by midnight May 15th and we just made it with five minutes to spare.

Unanswered correspondence covers my desk and I'll write to many of you personally when I have time to catch up. Meanwhile, by this letter, I'll try to bring you up-to-date on some of our recent activities.

A number of new investors have joined Viva Ltd. and we now have adequate financing to meet our anticipated needs. Those of you who have been sent partnership certificates, but have not yet had them notarized should do so and get them back to me as soon as possible.

Sales of Minutemen Survival Tabs and VitaVim tablets are holding up well, with a good amount of repeat business these last few weeks. We now have good supplies on hand of all raw materials. A good inventory of finished products, both Survival Tabs and VitaVim tablets are sitting on our shelves and nearly all orders are now being filled the same day they are received. Now that these tax matters are disposed of, I will soon get back to the research on new Viva products which we have in progress.

Survival Tab advertisements are now appearing in Shotgun News, American Rifleman, Gunsport, and similar publications. These ads have been placed by our various dealers who (in best free enterprise tradition) have gambled their investment on the ads and will derive the profits from all sales that result from such advertising.

Salon Publishing Company, the second of our "Profit for patriots" companies is also making progress. We have our own offset press, plate maker, camera, paper cutter, etc. We have recently purchased a two

story brick building 50 X 65 ft. and are now remodeling it into offices and plant for our printing operations. A number of new books are planned along with other patriotic literature and publications. We hope to be doing our own printing within 60 to 90 days—for the first time since my 1969 arrest and imprisonment for various firearms violations.

The printing of "Beyond the Iron Mask" is now complete and the gathered material has been sent to the bindery. I recently sent off the last changes on the dust jacket art work. Those of you who ordered copies of this look will be no more pleased than I, when we get them back here and are at last able to make shipment on these. We expect the "Directory of Patriotic Organizations and Publications" to be ready at the same time and will try to ship them together to those of you who have ordered both.

Next week, I'll be leaving the state of Missouri (with the parole board's permission) for the first time since my release from prison a year ago. This trip will be to personally inspect an 80 ton injection molding machine which we are considering for the new plastics company which is just in the planning stage. Since plastics raw materials are in very short supply, (one in ten plastics companies has been shut down during recent months) it's possible, just now, to pick up good used equipment at bargain prices. Doing so is, of course, a gamble on raw material availability within the reasonable future so we will proceed with caution in this area.

Sandwiched in among all these other activities, I've had a series of very friendly and productive visits from leaders of other patriotic organizations. We are all beginning to realize that no one organization can vin this fight alone. A really encouraging trend of inter-organizational cooperation is beginning to develop around the "Profit for Patriots" program. I'll keep you advised of our progress in future letters.

Certainly our national situation is desperate. Vithout doubt, those who seek to enslave us must be rubbing their hands together and gloating in anticipation. . . BUT. . . things do not always go as planned—for us OR for our enemies. With an all-out unselfish, united effort I still have faith that our constitutional republic can be saved. This is time for work! For real sacrifice! This is NOT the time to "play it safe" or to sit back and see what happens. Let's all get involved! Each and everyone can find something tangible to do which will help the cause.

Keep at it!

Robert B. DePugh-

'MINUTEMŁN''

P. O. BOX 68
NORBORNE, MISSOUR 64668

Robert B. DePus National Coordinate

June 14, 1974

'Dear Fellow Patriot:

. .

*Henry Kissinger, who has been identified as having worked for the Soviet KBG, should be tried for treason and shot as a spy. Of course, this is too much to hope for and I am really amazed to see that even some of the "Nixon scandal" has rubbed off on Kissinger.

As we could expect, all of the liberal news media have jumped to Mr. Kissinger's defense and 39 senators have signed a resolution stating that "Henry Kissinger's integrity is above reproach".

One of the greatest opportunities that has faced the patriotic movement in recent years would be this chance to further discredit Henry Kissinger and assure ourselves that if Mr. Nixon does leave office, Henry Kissinger will leave with him. Unfortunately, there is little chance that this will be done. It's just too much to expect a number of right wing organizations to cooperate on any program of this sort no matter how vital it might be. We're still too busy fighting among ourselves to ever really fight our common enemies effectively.

This is a typical reason as to why I feel the "Profit for Patriots Program" is so important -- to develop the means by which right wing organizations can be financially self-supporting -- so that we no longer must compete with each other for contributors and dues paying members. We are working on a booklet that will outline the "Profit for Patriots Program" in considerable detail and will explain more precisely the various ways in which patriots can participate. As usual, my work load has been so great that I have not been able to get this done as soon as I had hoped. Progress is being made, however, and those of you who have requested this information may look forward to receiving it within 10 days or 2 weeks.

We have all been watching the economic situation very carefully and with some concern. Most of you have read that the Franklin National Bank (one of the largest in this country) is in serious financial difficulty, and would have been forced into bankruptcy except for emergency support by the Federal Reserve System and several other large commercial banks. Now I have learned that the Bank of America (supposedly a pillar of strength in our financial system) has also had to appeal for emergency financing from the Federal Reserve System. There is scarcely a savings and loan company anywhere in the United States that is making home loans this month. All the large commercial banks are charging a prime interest rate of over 11%, and the small businessman who needs money for inventory or working capital may frequently

have to pay 12 0 14% to get the money which essential for his continued business operations.

The price of vacant land has been driven up by land speculators to a level that is far beyond that which could be reasonably justified by the productivity of the land itself. Those patriots who have kept records of the day by day price of silver for the past few months will recognize this "Yo-yo" type of fluctuation is a typical indication of commodity price manipulation.

Under these conditions, patriots are asking themselves just how they can protect their investments and save their money from further depreciation. By this time, I'm sure you all know my usual answer to this question: Don't save it-- use it!

Money is a weapon that can be used effectively to reduce the power of our enemies and to increase the strength of our own movement. When we patriots allow ourselves to be tricked into tying up our money in forms from which it is not readily and immediately available, I think we are doing a disservice to our own cause.

It's still my personal opinion that the present money crisis will be smoothed over and we will still have at least three or four years of further inflation prior to any really severe depression.

This certainly does not mean that I think I have all the answers. Quite to the contrary, as daily intelligence reports come to me through the Minutemen Organization, spelling out the further rapid gains which our enemies are making it is very hard not to be completely discouraged. And yet, there is no course open to us except to go forward and do the best we can. Even if we could know for certain that we had no possible chance of ultimate victory, circumstances would dictate that we still continue fighting and still keep on doing the best we can— it is the only honorable thing to do.

During the past year, we have bought several older building here in Norborne and are spending every spare minute, nights and week-ends in cleaning them up and remodeling them to give us more space as economically as possible. We hope to convert one of these buildings into a meeting hall where patriots can occasionally get together without paying some hotel a small fortune for the priviledge of doing so.

We're still planning and working every day. This is no time to give up. Make every minute count! Keep in touch. I'm always open to suggestions.

Sincerely yours,

Robert B. DePugh

From: Cobert B. DePugh
O. Box 60,
Norborne, Mo. 64660

July 16, 1974

Dear Fellow Patriot:

First, the good news-- our books, "Beyond the Iron Mask" have finally arrived from the printers. We are now packaging these up and taking them to the post office as fast as possible. Within a few days time, all of you with ordered this books in the past should be receiving your copies.

My special thanks to all of you who helped us to finance the initial printing of this book by purchasing the deluxe edition at \$15.00 per copy in advance. Of course, this did not nearly cover the entire cost of the 10,000 copy printing but it did make the down payment and let us get started. I appreciate the patience which most of you have chown in waiting for many months to receive this book after having purchased it in advance.

In order to get these books to you as quickly as possible, I have autographed the personal edition as I felt that you would like to have them. In some cases I may have made mistakes as to the name to which you wished to have the book presented. In such case, feel free to send the book back and ask for a new copy presented and autographed as you wish. I expect to allow a presented of these books to various prison libraries so having to change some of them in this way will not be any real loss.

Most of our other plans are going as well as can be expected. We have much more work to do than our limited staff can take care of properly. If we are cometimes slow in answering your correspondence, please forgive us and keep in mind that we are doing the best we can under difficult circumstances. I have previously mentioned that we were working on a brochure which will describe fully the "Profit for Patriots" program and outline the various ways in which other conservatives can participate in this program. This is one of the many things which our busy schedule has not permitted us to complete on time. We are still working on it however and will get this out to you as soon as possible.

I have also previously mentioned the arrangement which we have made with Pharmaceutical Services of Kancas City, Missouri to save money for our infellow patriots whenever they needed to have a doctor's prescription filled by a licensed pharmacy. I am enclosing an envelope addressed to Pharmaceutical Services and three special "Patriotism is Profitable" coupons. At any time you would like to have filled at maximum savings, just enclose it with one of these coupons in this envelope and send it directly to Pharmaceutical Services. They will fill your prescription the same day that it is received and will bill you at the minimum cost which is approximately one-third the average price charged for similar prescriptions by other pharmacists. The enclosed coupons will give you still an additional \$1.00 discount on each of your first three prescriptions which you have filled through Pharmaceutical Services.

19

Also enclosed is a small brochure describing ome of the animal health products which are manufactured by "Pet Products" and which are available through Pharmaceutical Services.

There are many other ways in which the "Profit for Patriots" program is already making its presence felt within the conservative movement. For example, over 150 different anti-communist organizations have received sales commissions or advertising revenue from sales of VitaVim tablets andMinutemen Survival Tabs. You will also remember that almost every letter which you received from me during 1971 included a request for donations to our Patriots' Defense Fund. Such requests have been largely unnecessary for the past three or four months. The profits from our various patriotic commercial activities have been, in large measure, sufficient to help a number of persecuted American patriots with their continuing legal defences.

During the past three months I have had weekend visits from the top leaders of several other anti-communist organizations. In each case these meetings have been relaxed, friendly and vary productive. Slowly and quietly, a behind the scenes movement is taking place to improve cooperation and unified action by numerous patriotic organizations against our common enemies; in behalf of those high standards of Americanism and individual freedom in which we all believe.

In the following paragraphs I would like to share with you a number of recent opinions and observations:

- The definitely will run as the vice-presidential candidate on a democratic ticket with Genator Edward Mennedy as presidential candidate if he is given the opportunity. In fact, that is now his principal hope and ambition— all of his present strategy and activities are aimed at achieving such a possibility. For the past four years I have been candidly stating my firm opinion that Wallace will never again run on a third party. He never made any real effort to build a lasting third party movement in this country— he used the third party that others built for his own purposes and dropped it like a hot posses when it no longer was needed to enhance his own personal ambitions. I know that many of you who receive these letters are admirers of George Vallace but I would be less than honest if I did not give you my personal and candid opinion—that every dollar given to the Wallace campaign is at best a dollar wasted and may in fact be a dollar spent to help Ted Kennedy become our next president.
- (2) Every patriot knows that Henry Kissinger has been a catastrophe for our country. As Secretary of State he has left our international diplomacy in security operations, it seems likely that he has passed on to our nation's enemies all of our defense and security data. At long last however, there is definite evidence of a real split between Kissinger and Nixon. When Nixon visited the Soviet Union recently, even he was astounded to learn from the Soviet Government leaders what immense commitments had been made by Kissinger in his name but without his knowledge. White House sources are now saying that Kissinger will not last out the remainder of this year (assuming that Nixon still has the power to get rid of him). Of course, this is a perfect case of shutting the barn door after the horse has run away.

Companial

- (3) Some of you may have read that Dean Martin's son pled guilty to possession of eleven machine guns and two anti-tank cannons. The law which he violated is exactly the same statute for which I was given nine concurrent ten year sentences in the penitentiary. Dean Martin, Jr. was given a \$2,000.00 fine and a one year suspended sentence. Not one single day in jail. This is one more indication of the double standards which we can expect from this nation's judicial system. It was not his father's money but rather, his father's left-wing political influence that helped Dean Martin, Jr. get off with a little slap on the wrist in a situation where any patriotic American would have been sent to prison.
- ... (4) Not everything is going against us-- land use bills and anti...firearms bills have failed in this year's congress. The international monetary
 agreement is not at all what the one-worlders hoped for. Henry Kissinger's
 efforts to give away the Panama Canal have been stopped by a group of 34 senators headed by John McClellan (D-Ark.) in a resolution calling on the United
 Ctates to keep both control and sovereignty over the canal.
- own gold bullion after December Flot of this year. We should give some thought to the effect that this will have on other concervative investments. Many people who have been buying silver may switch part of this money into gold. Those who have been buying gold mining stocks as the "second best" thing to owning the gold itself may be selling their stocks in order to buy gold bullion.

 The same thing can be said about gold coins that are now selling at record prices. Personally, if I owned any cilver or any gold coins or any gold mining stocks this is the time I would sell them because I think that the price is sure to go down as money presently invested in these things is shifted to gold bullion after the first of the year.

In these uncertain times it is doubly difficult to predict what the future may hold. Flexibility seems to be our best policy. As a group, American patriots must work together against those who seek to destroy our national and individual freedom. As individuals we must do what we can to prepare for our own defense. We must all work harder in the future than we have in the past. We must avoid the vacting of time and money on futile efforts and meaningless day to day activities.

Keep up the Right,

Bob DePugh

CONFIDANTIAL

21

PTIONAL FORM NO. 10 REP-100 P GSA FP%R (41'CFR) 101-11.6 UNITED STATES ${\it 1} emorandum$ PIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975) DATE: 8/28/74 TO (SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) ALL INCREMATION CONTAINED ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH. aka SUBJECT: DATE 12.1-13. BY 9703 RDD EM - MM (KEY EXTREMIST) 2211000 On 8/26/74 tue book Alitten by KORFKI. ROFIAL DE PUGH entitled, "Beyond the Iron Mask". The book is a paperback edition and was published by the Salon Publishing b2 b6 Company, 111 S. Pine, Norborne, Missouri, 64668. b7C Salon Publishing Company was recently formed by ROBERT DE PUGH. Records of Dun and Bradstreet, Kansas City, b7D A Missouri, as of 8/26/74 failed to reveal any record in the name of the Salon Publishing Company. Kansas City indices negative re The back cover of the book describes it as follows: "'Beyond the Iron Mask' is more than a book It is a penetrating analysis of the problems about prison. of crime in America and the questions of prison reform. It is a bold indictment of the American judicial system. is the American dream turned into a nightmare. a scientist's personal study of human and animal behavior." 100-4419975-The book is in the possession of the Kansas City It is the soft cover edition which sells for \$4.50. The book will be reviewed by the case agent. A summary of the book will be furnished the Bureau and eight (8) additional copies will be obtained through an additional source and also furnished the Bureau, UACB. **₺** SEP 3 1974 Upon perusal of the book "Beyond the Iron Mask" it is noted DE PUGH states on page 39 that he remarked if conversation to Deputy U.S. Marshal who Kansas that "'Every time the F.B.I. has ever raided any of our people -- or the local police b2 either, for that matter -- they take everything of value they b6 can carry away. Half they will put on the inventory of things b7C taken and the rest goes into their own pockets. When b7D it comes to thievery the convicts I've met in Leavenworth - Bureau (2 - 100-449975) (2 - 62-107261) (RM) - Kansas City (2 - 157-1508) (1 - 62-7797) (1 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan 5010-108-02

KC 157-1508

Penitentiary are rank amateurs compared to the average F.B.I. agent."

UNITED PLATES GOVERNMENT Memorandum9/3/74 DIRECTOR, FBJ (100-449975) TO. DATE: SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) P ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka EM - MINUTEMEN CKEY EXTREMIST) Re Kansas City letter to Bureau 8/28/74. Enclosed for Bureau are 8 copies of LHM regarding a book written by ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH entitled the Iron Mask." Eight copies of the book are attached to the LHM. These were furnished by on 9/3/74. KC T-1 is former (location KC 157-1508-473) Kansas City indices negative re LHM is not being disseminated locally. * ELL PROPERTION CONTAINES BETTEN IB UNCLASSIFIED 803RDD NRECORDED COPY FILED: IN 69-1079-0 MATILI 30 4 3 31 9 60 2cc-co (iss-slu) 100- Bureau of Prisons 100-U.S. Marshal Lervice 100-618 9th 10 31 Bureau (Enc. & (1 62-107261)4 Kansas City JPG/RJG 9/13/74 (2 157-1508) SEP 1974 (1 62-7797) (MINUTEMEN) b2 b7D SEP 2 4 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTIE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

September 3, 1974

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

	"	
Ď	ea	r Sir:
to		The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed a covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective onsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.
	I	Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2.	1	Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3.	1	Threatening or abusive statement about U.S. or foreign official.
У.		Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U.S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5.	Ę	Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
36.	Ç	Defector from U.S. or indicates desire to defect.
7		XXPotentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U.S.
P	ıō	ograph X has been furnished enclosed is not available.
15	1	Very truly yours,
的情報	ı	Contelley.
		Clarence M. Kelley Director

- Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service, Kansas City, Missouri

Enclosure(s)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Kansas City, Missouri September 3, 1974

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Robert De Pugh has written a book entitled "Beyond the Iron Mask." The book was published by the Salon Publishing Company, 111 S. Pine Street, Norborne, Missouri 64668.

KC T-1 advised on August 26, 1974, the Salon Publishing Company was recently purchased by Robert De Pugh, head of the Minutemen organization.

The Minutemen organization was organized in 1960, reportedly to resist the spread of communism in the United States by use of guerrilla tactics. Robert B. De Pugh, national coordinator of the Minutemen, was sentenced in October 1970, for violations of the Federal Firearms Act. At the time of his arrest De Pugh was in possession of documents concerned with guerrilla warfare and other paraphernalia, including hand greandes, gun silencers, and a machine gun. De Pugh was released on parole during April 1973, and in June 1973, indicated he planned to revitalize the Minutemen into a "twoarmed organization." Arm number one was to be utlized as a political front organization to sway elections and control local and state political structures. number two was to be an underground guerrilla organization made up of "strike teams." These "strike teams" are to be under direct control of De Pugh and their existence is to be unknown to everyone, including Minutemen state coordinators.

Sources whose identities are concealed herein have furnished reliable information in the past except where otherwise noted.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

MANAGEMENT CONTAINED

BENEIN IN UHICASSIFICA 903/ROC

ENCLOSURE 100-449975-

Records of Dunn and Bradstreet, Kansas City, Missouri, as of August 26, 1974, failed to reveal any record in the name of Salon Publishing Company.

The book indicates illustrations were drawn by not further identified,

The back cover of the book describes it as follows:

b6 b7C

"'Beyond the Iron Mask' is more than a book about prison. It is a penetrating analysis of the problems of crime in American and the questions of prison reform. It is a bold indictment of the American judicial system. It is the American dream turned into a nightmare. It is a scientist's personal study of human and animal behavior."

The book, a first edition, was copyrighted in 1974 and printed by Harlo Press, 16721 Hamilton, Detroit, Michigan 48203.

The book is in three parts: Part I is entitled "Prisons and Prisoners"; Part II is entitled "The Nature and Cause of Criminal Behavior"; Part III is entitled "Prison Reform."

Pertinent portions of the book are as follows:

In a forword about the author, it states in 1959 Robert De Pugh was one of the original founders of the Minutemen organization, "an organization of loyal American citizens dedicated to the preservation of both national and individual freedom and determined to protect this freedom, when all other measures fail, by force of arms if necessary. Meritorious as this activity would seem to most loyal citizens,

there were many people within the government bureaucracy that apparently viewed this activity as a threat to their own plans.

"After several years of bureaucratic harassment and four court trials and at a cost of over one million of the taxpayer's dollars, government agents finally succeeded in convicting him of violating the National Firearms Act. All this man actualy did was to insist on the rights which are guaranteed to every citizen under the Second Amendment of our Constitution. Yet, he was sentenced to nine concurrent ten year sentences in the federal penitentiary.

"'Beyond the Iron Mask' was written during the four years that Bob DePugh was actually held in prison. It was written under almost unbelievable handicaps. He began the book during a full year spent in solitary confinement, writing with the stub of a pencil on the back of his legal papers with the concrete floor of his cell as his only desk. Time after time his cell was searched and the manuscript destroyed. Each time, he patiently began again.

"Finally, after two years imprisonment, he was transferred from Leavenworth penitentiary to the federal penitentiary at Atlanta, Georgia. While there, he was able to complete the book in its present form."

"As you begin reading Chapter I you will walk beside Bob DePugh as he steps through the iron gates of Leavenworth penitentiary and into an amazing, almost unbelievable world—a world where time stands still, where yesterday never was and today will never come.

"But there is more. 'Beyond the Iron Mask' is not only a realistic portrayal of life in prison, it is also a perceptive personal investigation into the nature and cause of criminal behavior."

Under Part I, it states:

"The road to prison is a two way street. For every hundred people who are sent to prison, ninety-seven will eventually be released. This means that in every decade over one million people who have been in prison, return to live again in our open society. The environment of prison affects these people strongly and they in turn have considerable effect on the environment in which you live. For this reason alone, every citizen should be concerned with matters of prison reform."

In response to a question by Deputy U.S. Marshal Kansas,

b6

b7C

about "all that stuff the FBI seized out there in New Mexico," De Pugh stated:

"'Well, I'll tell you this,' I answered him, 'Every time the F.B.I. has ever raided any ofuour people--or the local police either, for that matter--they take everything of value they can carry away. Half they will put on the inventory of things taken and the rest goes into their own pockets. When it comes to thievery the convicts I've met in Leavenworth Penitentiary are rank amateurs compared to the average F.B.I. agent.'"

The following conversation occurred at the U.S. Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kansas, soon after DePugh arrived:

Prisoner; "We followed your case in the papers--sorry you got caught."

De Pugh: "Well, it was my own fault."

Prisoner: "You gave them a good run for their money."

De Pugh: "Not really...I became over-confident.

If I hadn't let my guard down they might
never have found me."

"I've known of some cases, and heard of others, where F.B.I. agents actually contacted the wives of men in prison and encouraged them to file for divorce. It's no wonder that such prisoners, if they don't 'hate cops' when they come to prison, will at least hate the F.B.I. before they get out."

"It is popular now days to complain that the courts are 'tying the hands' of law enforcement officers in their war against crime. Nothing could be further from the truth."

"A crime is generally defined as any act which the law forbids,

"With this in mind, and all other things being equal, the number of crimes committed within a certain society will be in proportion to the number of acts which are forbidden by law. If people are much the same in one country as the next, but laws of the first country forbid twice as many acts as the laws of a second country, then the first country must logically have about twice as many criminals as the second.

"For this reason I believe we need a new definition of crime. I would define a crime as some activity that differs from natural human behavior to such an extent that some other individual is harmed thereby, either in his person or in his property.

"Under my definition, a person who kept a machine gun in his home but did not use it to harm anyone else has committed no crime. On the other hand, a person who smokes a cigarette in the same room with other people, thus forcing them to breathe additional harmful pollutents, has committed a crime."

"Our nations prisons, jails and reformatories are all so crowded that any genuine effort at rehabilitation is impossible...Perhaps this would be an opportune time for governments at all levels to review the hundreds of thousands of laws now in effect to determine the following facts:

- "(a) Is the law reasonably enforceable? If one thousand people perform a certain act, held to be a criminal act under the law, but only five are found guilty, then the value of such a law may be in question.
- (b) Are the effects of the law more destructive than the acts which the law forbids? If so, it may not be necessary to abandon the law. A change in the penalty imposed may suffice.
- (c) Is the forbidden act truly harmful to society and thus a matter of legitimate judicial concern? Legislators should not be too quick to believe that mans natural instincts and behavior patterns are destructive to social progress. To the contrary, every restraint placed upon the free spirit adds in some degree to the emotional stress and frustration from which the cause of really serious crimes must often arise.
- (d) Is the penalty provided in harmony with the nature of the crime? Is it reasonable when compared to the penalties provided for other crimes, and is it compatible with contemporary cultural concepts?
- (e) Is the law precisely worded and does the average citizen who may be in danger of violating it have a reasonable chance of knowing in advance of his actions, just what the law says he must do, or not do, to avoid its penalties?
- (f) Is the act which the law forbids really harmful to the person or property of others?
- (g) Is there an unnecessary duplication of laws governing the same offense?

(h) Is the cost to the taxpayer of enforcing the law and imposing its penalties, out of proportion to the amount of harm likely to result from the prohibited activity?"

"There are adequate laws to punish the use of firearms to commit crimes. To forbid the possession of any firearm by an otherwise law abiding citizen is one example of a law more damaging to society than the act it forbids. A man who has never used a gun to commit a crime, but is sent to prison for mere possession of a firearm, may be released from prison five or ten years later with every intention of using the next gun he gets his hands on for illegal purposes. Meanwhile, the government spends millions of dollars a year hunting down and convicting those who own certain types of firearms and keeping them in prison. This is also money that might be better spent in other ways and which might, best of all, be left in the taxpayer's pocket."

In categorizing various types of convicts, De Pugh states:

"There are a fair number who must be classed as political prisoners although the government is always careful to find some non-political reason for arresting and confining such people. They range from the far left to the far right. Their political perspective is of no importance. If they oppose the bureaucracy that is reason enough to lock them up."

"Many of the convicts I have met in the United States prisons are unscrupulous, inconsiderate, undependable and dishonest. In other words, they are really no different, neither better nor worse, than many judges, lawyers, policemen and politicians."

"Although the judge is supposed to be a neutral party to the case, it has been my observation that his sympathies almost always lie with the prosecutor. This is

not strange when we remember that they draw their paychecks from the same account and have had many occasions for meeting together and discussing a multitude of other things during prior months of years."

"The reader may wonder if I am not biased in my feelings by the fact that I am now a prisoner myself. There are some things in which my observations may be affected by my own situations, but this is not one of them.

"The law requires that the defendant be allowed to speak in his own defense before sentence is handed down. In actual practice, the judge has inevitably decided the sentence he will give--often in conference with the district attorney--and it is very rare indeed that anything the defendant may say, or that his attorney may say for him will have the slightest effect."

. Part II states:

"Man can train himself in his conscious behavior but only to a slight degree can he change his basic value systems. If a man is to keep his sanity then he must live within the limits; of his instinctual behavior patterns. If those instincts conflict too strongly with the type of behavior his culture demands of him, then he must try to escape from this dilemma. The path of his escape may be considered a violation of the law.

"In our nation, which has been aptly called a melting pot, the weight of this dilemma does not fall equally on all our citizens. We differ widely in the nature of our inherited behavior compulsions and also in the degree of their flexibility. We differ in our value judgments regarding alternate forms of behavior. We also differ, due to social and economic status, in the type and number of escape options that are readily available.

"The type of crime that is committed does not depend directly on the behavior compulsion that is denied

or the instinctual pattern that is violated. Criminal behavior results from the stress that is created by a continued futile effort to live by artificial standards that are beyond the limits of our biological adaptability."

"Most citizens are smart enough to realize that if they don't pay their taxes, then any money or property they own will be seized as payment. Furthermore, if they resist confiscation of their property forcefully enough they will probably go to jail or get shot. If some citizen used force, or the threat of force, to take money from one person and give it to another, that would be robbery, punishable by a long time in prison. Yet every year, our government officials take money by implied threat of force and violence, from harder working citizens and give that money to some who are just too lazy to work. Uncle Sam has become what we convicts call a 'fence'--a dealer in stolen property."

"...In fact, many thieves sincerely believe that when they steal from a businessman they are doing him a favor. If a thief steals one thousand dollars from a business, the owner is out only one thousand dollars. If the thief should turn honest and collect his thousand dollars as welfare benefits, Uncle Sam would take perhaps two thousand from the business man, giving one thousand to the now ex-thief and keeping the other thousand to pay for his own expense. When it's all averaged out, thousands of thieves stealing from thousands of businesses, the thieves are probably right.

"When government taxation has reached the point of bold faced robbery it cannot help but affect the moral philosophy of the entire nation. Dishonesty and hypocrisy among our government officials is so flagrant as to constitute an absolute insult to the people's intelligence."

"Almost every newspaper you pick up now days carries one or more articles about some politician, law enforcement officer, judge, legislator or government official indicted for some crime. When government officials engage in

deception and dishonesty how can they expect the average citizen to do better than they? After reading some of the hypocrisy that flows out from our seat of government, I frankly can't see how any judge gets up the nerve to send a mere common thief to prison. If I were a District Judge today, I would be ashamed to cash my own pay check."

"There is no other part of our society in which the forces of cultural decay are more strongly entrenched, or have made more rapid progress, than in our 'progressive' school system,

"....Today our 'progressive' school systems are turning out anxious, erratic, almost illiterate graduates whose brains contain nothing more than a haphazard collection of disconnected facts, impressions and half truths. These graduates of progressive education aren't sure what they know and what they don't know. They have no clear concept of what knowledge is or how it can be used or even how it can be acquired. They find themselves turned out into the complexity of a technological society, unprepared to earn their living in even a primitive village. Is it surprising that many of them turn to crime?"

In response to a remark by an inmate that the present educational system is not working out, but instead of educated people they're turning out a bunch of half-wits, De Pugh states:

"I said, 'Maybe that's the objective. After two or three generations of uneducated high school and college graduates, our country will be so weak and confused that our enemies can take us over easily.'"

De Pugh describes the iron mask, an instrument of torture used centuries ago and states, "But the iron mask takes many forms. For the medieval prison it was literally an iron helmet that enclosed his entire head and from which he could not escape until his head was crushed by his own hair. For those of us in prison today the iron mask consists only of concrete walls and iron bars but the principle remains

the same--leave us here long enough and our own nature destroys us.

"For the average citizen, the iron mask takes an even more subtle form--a cage of laws, regulations, taxes, debts and obligations that keep him always within easy reach whenever his government may desire to punish him. Again, the principle is the same."

"...In whatever form we find it, the iron mask is the limit beyond which man cannot be forced to go and still be man. It sets the limits of human reality. Beyond reality lies unreality. Escape into madness.

"The illusion of freedom where freedom no longer exists. That's all that there is-beyond the iron mask."

Part III advises as follows:

"If prison administrators are to have a reasonable chance to reform the criminals entrusted to their care, it is first of all necessary that those criminals be arrested, tried, convicted and sentenced in strict compliance with the law. If the police, prosecutors or judges break the law themselves in order to convict the defendant, then how is the prisoner ever to gain respect for the law?"

"Even the guilty prisoner, if convicted by perjured testimony, falsified evidence or similar illegal means, will be infinitely harder to rehabilitate than the prisoner who was convicted under due process of law--for reasons which I hope are self evident."

"Honest@mistakes account for comparatively few of the innocent people sent to prison. Such miscarriages of justice are most often due to the over-enthusiasm of police, federal agents and prosecutors combined with apathy, cynicism or prejudice of trial judges and appellate courts."

"Many police officers will frame a suspect that they can't actually catch in the act by making an arrest and then pretending to find a concealed weapon, drugs, stolen goods, etc., on the man's person or in his car...

and at least occasionally, a completely innocent person must fall victim to such tactics."

"The right to be released on reasonable bond while awaiting trial is a constitutional right, often bused by the courts, and which some people want to limit even further. It is an extremely important right, however, to the fair administration of justice. Suppose, for example, that an innocent man is arrested and accused of robbing a bank one Friday afternoon at 1:30 p.m. The suspect contends that he couldn't have robbed the bank because at that time he was buying groceries in a super market several miles away. Furthermore, he met another man in the market that he had seen there on other occasions and they had a little conversation about rising food costs. At the end of the conversation the other man looked at his watch and said, 'Wow, it's 1:30--I've got to run!'"

Two different ways such a case may developed are explained. In the first instance, the judge sets a reasonable bond and the defendant is released, which enables him to talk to and select an experienced criminal lawyer to represent him and to personally locate alibi witnesses.

"Now consider the alternative situation--the judge sets a bond so high that the defendant is unable to make it and he must stay in jail till the date of his trial.

"He explains his alibi to his divorce case attorney in the attorneys' conference room of the city jail. The conference room is naturally bugged, with a police detective and an F.B.I. agent listening into the attorney-client conversation.

"After the conversation is ended the busy lawyer must get back to his office, but the F.B.I. agent goes to see the cashier at the super market. He shows her a 'mug shot' type photograph of the defendant with a number hanging on his neck. This at once plants the thought in her mind that her customer must be some kind of criminal.

"'Ever see this man before?' asks the agent.

"'Yes, he's a regular customer.'

"'Ever pass any bad checks here?'

"'No, he always pays cash.

"'Don't suppose you remember if he was in here last Friday?'

"'Yes, I think so.'

"'Don't guess you remember what time?'

"'Well, not exactly.'

"'0.K., just checking.'

"'Are you looking for him?'

"'Lady, we've got him--for bank robbery! '"

"Later the defendant's attorney talks with the cashier. Naturally, she is now suspicious. She doesn't want to get involved and she makes no real effort to remember what time the defendant was in the store."

"There are many ways in which a Grand Jury, comprised of honest and sincere citizens may be urged or tricked into voting to indict a perfectly innocent person on the basis of flimsy evidence, hearsay gossip or perjured testimony.

"As just one example--suppose the case involves an arrest made on information of a paid police informant. The prosecuting attorney explains, 'Now in this case our information came from a who made notes immediately after his conversation with Mr. Defendant. I want you to pay particular attention to notes.'

"A clean-cut young man now enters the room, notebook in hand, and begins reading, 'I first met Mr. Defendant in March 28 at the Tiger Lounge...'

"As soon as he is finished reading he leaves and
the prosecutor continues to expound on the reliability of
Mr. Squirm, and his patient and painstaking investigation.
Henever mentions that is known to his friends as
r that he has been in and out jail for years, or
that he was paid two hundred dollars for his information.
The Grand Jury is left with the impression that they have
heard What they actually heard
were

b3 b6 b7c

"In addition to inflammatory and suggestive language in the courtroom, there are many more insidious ways in which a prosecutor or U.S. Attorney may use illegal tactics to convict a man which may be innocent.

"One common tactic is to keep hidden any witnesses, evidence or information that tends to indicate the innocence of the accused..."

"Oftentimes a government witness gives testimony at trial which differs from the first statement he gave to the police. By hiding from the jury the discrepancy between these statements the prosecutor or United States Attorney lets them think that the witness is actually much more reliable than is actually the case."

"All too often the defendant's own attorney may contribute to the conviction of an innocent person, either by ineptitude, ignorance of the law or because he is too lazy or busy to learn all the facts, then prepare and present the case properly."

"The judge also may frequently contribute to the conviction of innocent persons. He may do so by improper jury selection, by unfairly ruling on the defendant's pre-trial motions; by denying the defendant a change to have witnesses present for trial or by rushing the progress of the trial so that the defendant (who has less help than the prosecutor) is unable to present his case properly.

"The trial judge may improperly influence the jury with indications of prejudice. He may openly help the prosecutor in the conduct of the case. He may improperly rule on objections or admission of testimony and such rulings are very seldom reversed by the appellate courts. The judge may improperly instruct the jury on points of law--or in federal courts, the judge may come right out and tell the jury he thinks the defendant is guilty."

"There is a popular but completely mistaken belief that the courts have 'handcuffed' the police agencies in their war against crime. Especially in the case of the federal police, the F.B.I., A.T.F.D., etc., exactly the opposite is true. Even though he is completely innocent, the average citizen—even those of some affluence—who once become police suspects are in grave danger of being illegally convicted. If he does succeed in proving himself not guilty, the citizen may still be broken financially and psychologically in the process."

"Having obtained permission to write this book, it now remains to be seen whether or not I will be permitted to publish it. If so, it will be the first book ever written to contain a description of the federal prison system by an inmate who was still incarcerated at the time of writing..."

"The nation's news media have tried for some time to get permission to interview federal prisoners on an individual basis and have claimed that the prison administrators refusal to permit such contacts violates the First Amendment rights of a free press. With cases pending against them,

the U.S. Bureau of Prisons has reluctantly met the news media half way. News reporters are now allowed to send series of questions to individual prisoners, who may in turn mail out their answers to the news reporters."

"There are many facets of prison reform where states have stepped out ahead of the federal prison system. In most state prisons the inmates have for years been allowed to engage in a wide range of hobbies and crafts which are still prohibited in most federal prisons... There are several states that provide better counseling, superior work-release programs and vocational training. Practically all states have more realistic parole procedures than does the federal government."

DePugh then lists and analyzes both the improvements and ways in which prisons have retrogressed, and derives the following conclusions:

- (1) The sources of public funds are not limitless.
- (2) Physical improvements are more easily provided than those involving programs and people.
- (3) Within the nation's prisons, vast changes have begun which once started, cannot be stopped.

DePugh also states the inmates themselves often hurt their own cause by a hostile and unduly impatient attitude and take for granted the ground they have gained.

"Let us assume that the present system of state and federal prisons must be continued, at least in their outward form, for another twenty or thirty years. If they are to be made more effective, there is one change that is needed above all others.

"The benefits that could derive from this one change are enormous. The rate of recidivism could be cut in half. The number of crimes committed by ex-convicts could be cut in half. The jammed court calendars could become unjammed. Justice could again become a fair and orderly process. A great many of the 135 complaints listed in a previous chapter would be automatically eliminated. The taxpayers would be saved billions of dollars. A hundred thousand families would be reunited. Countless thousands of marriages could be saved. Countless thousand of children would no longer run the streets and might avoid the lives of crime that are now virtually forced upon them."

"I'm convinced that all these great benefits, just listed, can be achieved by one simple change in our judicial system. This one change, this one most urgent need, can be expressed in just two words--shorter sentences."

DePugh proposes the following:

- (1) All prisoners, federal and state, now eligible for parole and who have served one fourth of their sentence or more, should be released as quickly as possible.
- (2) Each prisoner, on the day of his release, should be given a minimum of \$300 and mailed a weekly check, depending on his needs and family situation, for the following six months, the amount being reduced as the ex-convict's income raises to meet his needs.
- (3) With two exceptions, the maximum penalty imposed on conviction of any felony should be a four year sentence. All sentences should be followed by one year probation. An automatic seven days per month good time would be given at the beginning of each sentence which could be forfeited by violation of prison regulations. All prisoners, by obeying the rules, would be released on completion of approximately 3/4 of their sentences.

- (4) The first exception to the maximum sentence would be for conviction of illegally selling, transporting or transferring narcotics or other habit forming or hallucinogenic drugs.
- (5) The second exception to the four year maximum sentence would apply to those persons who have committed crimes involving murder and/or deliberate mutilation or torture of another person.
- (6) Within the limits of a maximum four year sentence, the courts should sentence each convicted offender to a definite sentence of one, two, three or four years.
- (7) This program would reduce both the number of people in prison and the number on parole.
- (8) Every hour a person spends in prison should be an hour spent in preparation for release.

DePugh further recommends:

Discontinuation of the "adversary system" of trying cases in the court room;

Changes in grand jury proceedings to correct bias in favor of the prosecution;

Abolishment of immunity;

Trial judges should be alert for cases of perjury by police officers and government agents. "It is simply unheard of for a government agent of the F.B.I., the I.R.S. or the A.T.F.D. to be indicted for perjury no matter how flagrantly untrue their testimony might be.";

Action to regulate the practice of private attorneys;

The courts should be more receptive to post conviction motions based on a claim of incompetent counsel;

Discontinue the practice of law students giving legal assistance to prison inmates;

Sentencing of men to prison for an indeterminate number of years—such as five to life—should be totally abolished;

Education of those in prison should be aimed at more traditional subjects as languages, literature, etc. as vocational training does not seem to be of much value;

More administrative contact with prisoners and less group therapy;

Management of prison hospitals by a staff similar to most city hospitals, and not by the U.S. Department of Health;

Greater control of illegal drugs in prisons;

Crack-down on types of rackets used by inmates to make money from other inmates;

Abolishment of the prison chaplain;

Elimination of the "strip search" except for reasonable cause;

Expansion of prison libraries;

Peripheral security of the prison, rather than internal security, should be emphasized;

Fairer classification of federal prisoners such as close security, medium security or minimum security.

 $\mbox{\ \ A copy of "Beyond the Iron Mask" is attached to this memorandum.$

8/30/74

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-107261)

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (62-7797)

MINITEMEN EH - MM/

Re Kansas City letter to the Bureau, 8/28/74, entitled, "ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH".

Attached hereto are xerox copies of letter from RCBERT OF FUGH and registration certificate as furnished by this date. This is being furnished to the Euroau inashuch as it discusses the 1974 Patriot's Leadership Conference being organized by DE PUGH and describes the purposes of the meeting.

This is being furnished to the Bureau in order that they may evaluate the sending of sources of information from other offices to attend this conference. It is to be noted the Kansas City office has one source planning to attend at this time.

3 - Bureau (2 - 62-107261) (RM) (Encs. 2) (4 - 100-449975)

4 - Kansas City (2 - 62-7797) (1 - 157-1508)

REN:cd

(7)

STREET IS UNCLASSIFIED SPACE OF STREET OF STRE

100 - 449975 -NOT RECORDED 100 SEP 11 1974

51SEP 161974

C 2 -107261-

200



Phone (816) 594-3315

Angula Alexan Riggi

August 23, 1974

To:
All Leaders of
Pro-American, Conservative
and Anti-Communist Organizations

1974 PATRIOTS LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

On September 21st and 22nd the top leaders of several major patriotic organizations will sit down together at a meeting which is without precedent in the patriotic movement.

Purposes of this meeting:

- (1) To help stop inter-organizational fighting between patriotic groups so we can all devote our full efforts in combating our common enemies.
- . (2) To agree on a Code of Ethics which all participating organizations will follow in their relationships to other right wing organizations.
- (3) To organize a movement-wide security and screening system to help identify infiltrators and agents provocateur and prevent them from passing themselves off as "right-wingers" while continually moving from one patriotic organization to the next.
- (4) To organize a communications network by which all organizational leaders can be quickly notified of events that may be of urgent importance to all concerned.
- (5) To analyze the national situation and the status of the patriotic movement within this situation.
- (6) To formulate policies and plans by which patriotic organizations, publications and individuals can cooperate most effectively in turning future political and economic conditions to our own advantage.
- (7) To study and develop means by which large amounts of additional money can be obtained to help finance the patriotic movement— thus avoiding the constant competition for dues and contributions which is the greatest present cause of inter-organizational conflicts.

HEI INFORMATION CUNTAINED

AFREN 13 UNCLASSIFIED

ATT 9-19-95 BY SPICE 160

301960

60-7449-975-

- (8) To consider and discuss such other questions or suggestions as may be raised by those attending this meeting.
- (9) To agree on one or more definite plans that will add unity to the patriotic movement as a whole and to use the money paid as registration fees at this meeting to put such plans into actual operations.

MEETING WILL BEGIN PROMPTLY AT 10:00 AM AT THE OFFICES OF BIOLAB CORPORATION IN NORBORNE, MISSOURI.

ADMITTANCE will be restricted to persons holding some position of leadership within a bonafide pro-American anti-communist organization.

ATTENDANCE will be limited to an absolute maximum of 200 persons.

ADVANCE REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE ACCOMPANIED WITH A \$20.00 REGISTRATION FEE MUST BE SUBMITTED PRIOR TO ADMISSION INTO THIS MEETING.

The 1974 Patriots Leadership Conference will be different from most conservative meetings in the following respects:

- (a) It will be kept as informal as possible while maintaining order and efficiency.
 - (b) Long speeches will be discouraged.
 - (c) Discussion and dialogue will be invited.
- (d) Definite plans will be proposed, voted on, then fully accepted or rejected.
- (e) By holding this meeting in my company's offices, I will act as your host and will consider other organizational leaders as my guests for the weekend. I will act as chairman of this particular meeting but no further organizational commitment is assumed or implied.
- (f) I am personally paying for all the expenses of holding this meeting, including the already considerable cost of postage, printing and innumerable phone calls that have been required to set it up.
- (g) All registration fees paid by those attending this meeting will be kept intact in a separate fund to help finance and put into action such plans and programs as may be decided upon at the leadership conference.
- (h) Every effort will be made to keep down expenses for those attending this meeting— economical motel accommodations are available nearby. Adequate free parking is available for those who drive and camping areas are available for those who want to bring their sleeping bags. Meals in Norborne's two restaurants are much less costly than in the big city hotels where most conservative meetings are held. A free threakfast will be served Sunday morning for all those in attendance.

ARRIVAL BY CAR in Norborne, Mo. will probably be most economical and convenient for many of those attending. We will, however, provide free transportation from and to the Kansas City International Airport for those arriving BY PLANE. I have reserved Room 605 in the Royal Inn Motel at the Kansas City Airport. Those coming in by plane can take the motel courtesy car to this motel room and from there, transportation to Norborne will be arranged.

Many leaders of major conservative organizations have already been contacted by telephone-- nearly all have agreed to attend with expressions of interest and enthusiasm.

Personally, I'm convinced this Leadership Conference can be a new beginning for the patriotic movement in America and a big step forward in our fight to regain both national and individual freedom.

Sincerely yours,

Robert B. DePugh

P.S. Time is short so all wishing to attend should mail their registration certificates without delay. If you know of any patriotic organizational leader who, by oversight or inadvertence, has not been invited to this meeting— please tell him about it and also give me his name and address so that a registration certificate can be mailed to him promptly.

For further information phone (816) 594-3315 or (816) 594-3453.

REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

I wish to actend the 1974 Parriots Leadership Conference which

is to be held Sept. 21 and 22 in the offices of Biolog Corneration

Robert B. DePugh P.O. Eox 63, Worborne, No. 64613

Dear Mr. DePugh:

in Norborne, Misso	ri as pronosed in you	ir letter of August 23rd.	
Nace			
		Zip	
Phone No.			
Organization			
Leadership Position	1		
I plan to tr	ivel by car	plane	-
. I plan to ar	riva ac (time)	(dáta)	
Make motel re	eservations for me		
I vill arren	ge my own accommodation	ons	
	My \$20.00 registration	on fee is enclosed	
(Nake checks	payable to: Patriote	s Leadership Conference Fu	ņđ)
Other comments or	uestions:	is .	

	\$2 [Rev. \$5-22-64] DECLÉSSIFUED & 60224 Ge/BAU/SAC	_{'DF} C
	BP COMPRESSION OF THE PARTIES OF THE	
1	FBI	
	Date: 9/26/74	
Tr	nsmit the following in	C
7	(Type in plaintext or code) AIRTEL	
Vie	(Priority)	
2-		Γ-
3	TO: O(DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)	
20	FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) P	
Participal Co	Deligan	
3	ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka EM - MM (KEY EXTREMIST)	
T.	1)	
c's 4	Re Kansas City teletype to Bureau 9/23/74	
0	entitled "PATRIOTS LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE, NORBORNE, MISSOURI, 9/21-22/74; EM."	
7	Enclosed for Bureau is one "Directory of	77
Les .	Patriotic Organizations and Publications" published by Salon Publishing Company.	
rest down odd	On 9/24/74 advised attended the Patriots Leadership Conference, Norborne, Missouri, 9/21-22/74. advised there were approximately 100 individuals in attendance representing various right-wing organizations throughout the U.S. The meetings, both Saturday and Sunday, were held at the Biolab Corporation, Norborne, Missouri. Purpose of the meetings was to unify right-wing groups under one umbrella, however source did not feel the meetings were too successful.	į.
81 40 de	met ROBERT SHELTON, head of the KKK, at this conference. He was traveling in a land cruiser with an Alabama license. also met with	
info - "FBI one e fu	2 Bureau (RM) (Enc. 1) ENCLOSURE 104 (2 157-1508) ENCLOSURE ATTACHED 2 SEP 28 1974 2 (2 157-New) (SALON	
112	PUBLISHING COMPANY) CONTINUENTAL	
the KC	RBH: JFC LASSIFIED BY 4042 [7] LASSIFIED BY 4042 [7] LASSIFIED BY 4042 [7] LASSIFIED BY 4042 [7] LASSIFIED BY 4042 [8] LASSIFIED BY 4042 [8] LASSIFIED BY 4042 [8] LASSIFIED BY 4042 [9] LASSIFIED BY 4042 [1] LASSIFIED BY 4042 [2] LASSIFIED BY 4042 [3] LASSIFIED BY 4042 [4] LASSIFIED BY 4042 [5] LASSIFIED BY 4042 [6] LASSIFIED BY	2
500		1
1	Approved: Sent M Per	
7	Special Agent in Charge *U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1969 0 - 346-090 (11)	

CCC000000

KC 157-1508

ROBERT DE PUGH, head of the Minutemen organization, and on Sunday, 9/22/74, he offered her a position as secretary with the Minutemen organization inasmuch as he could not keep up with the correspondence he was receiving at this time. Source stated she could not take this position inasmuch as her children were attending school in North Kansas City.

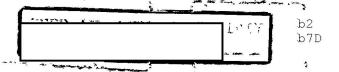
Source advised that numerous individuals were wearing name tags, however she did not make any attempt to write them down for obvious reasons. Also, individuals seemed to be wearing different name tags at different times.

Some literature was available, mainly concerning arms and explosives. Source did obtain a book entitled "Directory of Patriotic Organizations and Publications" published by the Salon Publishing Company, 111 S. Pine Street, Norborne, Missouri, copyright 1974. The Salon Publishing Company was recently organized by ROBERT DE PUGH. A copy of this booklet is enclosed for Bureau, and source advised that if additional copies are needed she can obtain them.

Bureau please advise if they desire additional copies.

Kansas City has an additional copy of this booklet, which is located in KC 157-3201-1A1.

Source advised that she will furnish more complete information regarding this conference and will maintain contact with DE PUGH and other right-wing organizations and advise Kansas City.



HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-24-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

DIRECTORY OF PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS AND PUBLICATIONS

SALON PUBLISHING COMPANY 111 S. Pine St. Norborne, Mo. 64668

A.C.E.N. News, 29 W. 57th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10019 Pub'r (Assembly of Captive European Nations) A Is A Newsletter, 9730 Hyne Rd., Brighton, Mi. 48116 Aaronic Order, RFD, Box 25, Springville, Ut. 84663 Acacia Avenue Baptist, 12238 S. Acacia Ave., Hawthorne, Ca. 90250 Acacia Mutual Life Ins. Co., 51 Louisiana Ave., N.W. Wash. D.C. 20001 Accion (Cuban) P.O. Box 1132, El Monte, Calif. 91734 Accord, The, 11050 Chandler, No. Hollywood, Ca. 91601, Pub'r (San Fernando Valley Business & Professional Asso.) Acorn Bulletin & Press, Box 558, Berkeley, Calif. 94701 Act Fast, Box 292, Wilmette, III. 60091, Pub'r (Senate Studies) Action Bulletin, Box 272, Corte Madera, Calif. 94925 Action Group, Box 5144, Detroit, Mich. 48232 Action in Kentucky, 200 W. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky. 40202 Action Magazine, Box 1945, Glendale, Calif. 91209 Action Patriots, 446 Isabel St., L.A., Calif. 90065, also American Birthright Comm. Adair Park Baptist, 1692 Sylvan Rd., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30310 Adams Co. Civic & Betterment Assoc., 108 Sargent Prentiss Dr., Natchez, Miss. 38120 Adult Educational Forum, Box 441, Wetumpka, Ala. 36092 Advocate, The, 5220 Torrance Blvd., Torrance, Calif. 90503 Advocates of Our Lady, Box 9200, Chicago, III. 60690, Pub'n (Alerte) African Universal Church C/o Bishop Addison, 14 Webster Pl. East Orange, N.J. 07018 Alabama Farmer, Box 189, Eclectric, Ala. 36024 Alabama Journal, 107 S. Lawrence St., Montgomery, Ala. 36161 Alabama Leg. Comm. to Preserve the Peace, Rm. 332, State Capitol Montgomery, Ala. 36106 Alabama Sovereignty Comm. State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala, 36106 Alamance Conservative Club, Box 33, Burlington, N.C. 27215 Alarming Cry (See Christian Sons of Liberty) Alaskans of Santa Barbara, 1292 W. Victoria, Santa Barbara, Calif. 93105 Albany Herald, Albany, Ga. 31701 Albright College, 135th & Exeter Sts., Reading, Penna. 19604 Alert, P.O. Box 1776, Annandale, Va. 22003 Alert Americans Asso., Box 1222, Los Angeles, Calif. 90053 Alerte (see Advocates of Our Lady) Alerted Americans, Plymouth Meeting, Penna. 19462 Alexander, Holmes, 1391 Nat. Press Bld., Wash. D.C. 20004 Alexandria Journal, Box 1021, Alexandria, Va. 22314 All American Conf. to Combat Communism, 1028 Conn. Ave., Washington, D.C. 20006 All-Amer. Rifle & Pistol Range, C/o Ed Pennington, Highway 71 Corona, Calif. 91720 All Saints Episcopal Church, 6300 N. Central Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona 85012 All-Slavic Publishing House, Inc. 46 Great Jones St., New York, N.Y. 10012 Allen Brady Co., 136 W. Greenfield St., Milwaukee, Wisc. 53214 Allen Memorial Baptist Church, Union 29379, S.C. Allen-Scott Report, 30 E. 42nd St., New York, N.Y. 10017 Allen Wagner Corp. 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. 60605 Alley Morning Star, Harlingen, Tex. 78550

Alliance College, Cambridge Springs, Penna. 16403

```
ALP Publications, 3048 N. 34th Street, Milwaukee, Wisc. 53210
 Alpha Baptist Church, 7968 N. Pearl St., Denver, Colo. 80229
 Altadena Study & Research Group, Box 654, Altadena, Calif. 91001
 Alton Telegraph, Alton, Illinois
 Amarillo Daily News, 9th & Harrison, Amarillo, Texas 79101
 Amarillo News Globe, Box 2091, Amarillo, Texas 79101
 Amateur Radio Americanism Network (see Acorn Bulletin)
 Ambassador College, Box 111, Pasadena, Calif. 91102 Pub'r (Plain
               Truth & World Tomorrow Broadcasts)
 Ambassadors for Christ, Box 201, Indianapolis, Ind. 46206
 Amer-Europa, Box 1972 Panama City, Fl. 32401
 America First Club, 910 Henry St., Anderson, Indiana 46011
 American, The, Somerset, Penna. 15501
American, The, Box 2952, Odessa, Texas 79760
 American Academy of Public Affairs, The, 6070 La Jolla Mesa Dr.,
                La Jolla, Calif. 97037
 American Adviser, Box 996, Sapulpa, Okla, 74066
 American Association for Justice, 201 Columbia Bldg., Tusla, Okla.
                74114.
 American Asso. of Phy. & Surgeons, C/o Robt. Moorehead, 109 East
               Jefferson St., Yazoo City, Miss. 39194
 American Baptist Church, 21 Octavia St., San Francisco, Ca. 94102
 American Bar Asso. Comm. on Education Against Communism, 1155 E.
                60th Street, Chicago, Illinois 60637
 American Bible School, 192 N. Clark St., Chicago, Illinois 60601
 American Birthright Comm. (see Action Patriots)
 American Book Service, Box 9192, Denver, Colorado 80209
 American Challenge, 1149 14th Pl. S.W., Birmingham, Ala. 35211
 American Chr. Freedom Soc., Box 44872, L. A. Calif. 90044
. American Citizenship Training Center, Rt. 1, Box 141, Oklahoma City,
                Oklahoma 73101
American Coalition of New York, 15 Pine St., New York, N.Y. 10005
 American Coalition of Patriotic Soc., 15 E. 90th St., New York,
                New York 10028
 American Conservation Club, 2000 Jackson St., Amarillo, Tex. 79109
                Pub'n (American Newsletter)
 American Conservation Union, 328 Pa. Avenue, S.E., Suite 1,
                Washington, D.C. 20003 Pub'n (Battle Line)
  American Const. Gov. Review, Box 29, Whitestone, N.Y. 11357
  American Constitutional Way of Life, Box 11102, Dallas, Tex. 75223
  American Coun. for Judaism, 201 S. 57th St., New York, N.Y. 10022
  American Coun. of Chr. Churches C/o Geo. Fincke, 610 Glendale,
                Glendale, Calif. 91206
  American Coun. of Chr. Churches, Box 8775, Pittsburgh, Penna. 15221
  American Council of Domestic Manufacturers, 2nd & Chestnut Sts.,
  Louisville, Ky. 40202
American Culture Program, Norman College, Norman Park, Ga. 31771
  American Defense Preparedness Association, The, Union Trust Bldg.
                15th & H Streets, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20005
  American Digest, Box 1314, Mena, Arkansas 71953
  American Discussion Group, C/o Ogden, 27130 Hemet, Hemet, Calif. 92343
  American Divinity School, Pineland, Florida 33945
  American Eagle, The, 100 River Rd., Pigeon Forge, Tenn. 37836
  American Eagle, The, 403 N. Meridan St., Brazil, Indiana 47834
  American Eagle, Box 4344, Portland, Oregon 97208
  American Eagle Pub. Co., Box 750, Dallas, Texas 75221
```

American Economic Foundation, 51 E. 42nd St., New York, N.Y. 10017 American Education Foundation, 51 E. 42nd St., New York, N.Y. 10017 American Enterprise Inst., 1200 17th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

American Eugenics Party, Box 38068, Los Angeles, Calif. 90038
American Farm Bureau Fed. Merchandise Mart Plaza, Chicago, Ill. 60654
American Fire & Casualty Co., American Bldg., Orlando, Fla. 32800
American Flag Day Asso. & Newsletter, Box 1121, Denver, Colo. 80201
American Folklore Soc., 110 Bennett Hall Univ. of Pa., Phila., Pa.
19104

American Forum, The, 6011 Lime Ave., Shreveport, La. 70012
American Freedom Book Store, 712 Brazos, Austin, Texas 78701
American Freedom Center, 139 N. Maryland Ave. Glendale, Calif. 91206
American Freedom Series, 332 S. Michigan, Chicago, Ill. 60604
American Friends of ABN, 562 Genessee St., Buffalo, N.Y. 14244
American Friends of Rhodesian Ind. Under Civil Authority (Africa)
Box 8502, Mobile, Alabama 36600

American Friends of Rhodesia, Box 558, Berkeley, Calif. 94701 American Friends of Rhodesia, Box 1, Atlanta, Ga. 30301 Also Separate Schools, Inc.

American Gold News, Box 427, San Adreas, Calif. 95249
American Guard, The, P.O. Box 1084, Mount Vernon, N.Y. 10551
American Heritage Book Shop, Box 1829, Monterey, Calif. 93940
American Home Party, C/o Gabriel Allen, 1215 N. Lake Way, Palm
Beach, Florida 33480

American Ind. Action, 958 Kingfisher Drive, San Jose, Calif. 95125 American Independent Party, Box 1968, Montgomery, Ala. 36103 see also State listings (Wallace for President)

American Independent Party, Cache County Central Committee, Box 211, Logan, Utah 84321

American Independent Party of Michigan, 18391 Indian, Redford Heights, Michigan 48240

American Institute of Economic Research (Great Barrington, Mass. 01230

American League Against Communism, 1200 S. Central, Glendale, California 91202

American Legion Auxillary, #16, 5957 Park Pl., Hammond, Indiana 46320 American Legion Post #588, Los Altos. Calif. 94022

American Legion Post #332, 1202 Greelman Lane, Ramona Calif. 92065

American Legion Post #332, 1202 Greelman Lane, Ramona Calif. 92065 American Legion Nat. Americanism Commission, 1606 K St., N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20006 Pub'n (Firing Line)
American Legion Post #137, 5443 San Juan Ave. Jacksonville, Fla.
32210

American Legion Post #14, 1520 4th St., E., St. Petersburg, Fla. 33704

American Legion Post #140, 3905 Powers Ferry Rd., N.W. Atlanta, Georgia 30305

American Legion Post, 700 N. Pa. St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46204 American Legion Post #260, 11885 E. 25th Ave., Portage, Ind. 46368 American Legion Post (Amer. Council) 422 E. Kearsley St., Flint, Michigan 48503

American Legion Post #145, Box 417, Tyler, Minn. 56178

American Legion Post (Dupuis-Cross Post Monument Sq. Pl. Ashland,
N.H. 03217

American Legion Post #28, Roswell, New Mexico 88201 American Legion Mag., 720 5th Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10019 American Legion Post #730, Ashville, Ohio 43103 American Legion Post #214, 7154 Mentor Ave., Willoughby, Ohio 44094 American Legion Post #771, 301 German St., Erie, Pa. 16507 American Legion Post #544, Minersville, Penna. 17954 American Liberty Crusader, Cedar Heart of the Ozarks, Thornfield, Mo. 65752 Pub'r (Save Our Constitution) American Liberty Found, 320 E. Kings Way, Winter Park, Fla. 32769 American Management Asso. 1515 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10036 American Medical Asso. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. 60610 American Mercury, Box 1306, Torrance, Calif. 90505

American Mercury, Box 1306; Torrance, Calif. 90505 American Mobilizers, P.O. Box 1084, Mount Vernon, N.Y. 10551 American Natural Hygiene Society, 322 Aubrey, Granite City, Ill. 62040

American Nazi Party, 4375 N. Peck Rd., El Monte, Calif. 91732 American Newsletter (see Pub'r: American Conservative Club of Amarillo)

AMERICAN OPINION BOOKS

1920 15th Ave. S., Birmingham, Ala. 35205 Oakwood Avenue, Huntsville, ala. 35800 Box 8383, Mobile, Ala. 36608 904 San Pablo Avenue, Albany, Calif. 94706 Box 185, Albany, Calif. 94706 Box 846, Alhambra, Calif. 91802 C/o Ryan, 1535 Los Altos Drive, Burlingame. Calif. 94010 Box 5955, Carmel, Calif. 93921 1298 Manzanite, Chico, Calif. 95926 284 G. Street, Chula Vista, Calif. 92010 1934 Harbor, Costa Mesa, Calif. 92626 119 W. Badillo, Covina, Calif. 91722 5168 Beverly Blvd., L. A. Calif. 90004 4906 Vineland, No. Hollywood, Calif. 91602 4802 MacArthur Blvd., Oakland, Calif. 94605 419 S. Glassell, Orange, Calif. 92666 1337 Garnet, Pacific Beach, Calif. 92109 219 Verona, Pacifica, Calif. 94044. 1221 Placer, Redding, Calif. 96001 2428B Marconi Ave., Sacramento, Calif. 95821 2923 E. Cajon Blvd., San Diego, Calif. 92104 1205 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif. 94109 420 S. Bascom Ave., San Jose, Calif. 95100 2627 Mission, San Marino, Calif. 91108 Box 8352, San Marino, Calif. 91108 321 E. Cannon Perdido St., Santa Barbara, Calif. 93101 1673 Copenhage Dr., Solvang, Calif. 93463 1412 N. Main St., Walnut Creek, Calif. 94596 89 Atlantic St., Stamford, Ct. 06901 Rt. 1, Box 476, Cantonment, Fla. 32533 80 W. 61st St., Hialeah, Fla. 33012 1209 Edgewater Dr., Orlando, Fla. 32804 125 N. Monroe, Tallahassee, Fla. 32301 209 Lakeview Ave., West Palm Beach. Fla. 33402 C/o Mrs. Geo. Goekin, Alton, III. 62002 1410 Waukegan Rd., Genview, III. 60025 Box 3097, Peoria, III. 61614 505 Eastern Blvd., Clarksburg, Indiana 47225

3407 E. State, Ft. Wayne, Indiana 46805 501 W. Walnut St., Greencastle, Indiana 46135

7149 Mikesell Drive, Indianapolis, Ind. 16260 2208 South St., Lafayette, Indiana 47904 Box 303, Burlington, Iowa 56201 6279 E. 13th St., Wichita, Kansas 67208 1214 Durett Lane, Louisville, Ky. 40213 1622 Lincoln Ave., Louisville, Ky. 40213 213 S. Rollins Rd., Baltimore, Md. 21228 395 Concord, Belmont, Ma. 02178 265 Walnut St., Dedham, Ma. 02026 Box 128, Sherburn, Ma. 01770 6725 Allen Rd., Allen Park, Mi. 48101 201 E. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Mi. 48108 602 Reed, Kalamazoo, Mi. 49001 780 Calif., Reno, Nevada 89502 323 Wyoming Blvd., Albuquerque, N.M. 87112 6913 16th Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. 11204 153-07 Northern Blvd., Flushing, N.Y. 11300 720 Howard Avenue, Staten Island, N.Y. 10301 Box 5491, Raleigh, N.C. 27607 Box 3535, Akron, Ohio 44310 140 NE. 28th St., Portland, Oregon 97200 6343 Rising Sun, Phila, Penna. 19111 1202 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Penna. 15121 Box 86, Ehrhardt, S.C. 29081 Box 10094, Amarillo, Texas 79106 712 Brazos, Austin, Texas 78701 4511 Cole Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75205 1411 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, Texas 76110 1506 N. Big Springs, Midland, Texas 79701 2513 N. Jackson, Odessa, Texas 79760 63 E. Second St., S., Salt Lake City, Utah 84111 Box 449, Annandale, Virginia 22003 1246 Shawano Ave., Green Bay, Wisconsin 54303 American Opinion Magazine, Belmont, Ma. 02178 American Party, 100 River Road, Pigeon Forge, Tenn. 37863 American Party of S.W. Florida, Box 9, Cape Coral, Fla. 33904 American Patriot, Box 277, Carbundale, Penna. 18407 American Patriots for Freedom, Box 79, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11217 American Property Rights Asso., 78 Willoughby, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11201 American Russian Aid Asso., 349 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y. 10024 also (Immigrants Representative Asso.) American Scale Co., 2214 E. Wash., Iowa, Calif. 90021 American Security Council, 1101 17th St. N.W. Wash. D.C. 20036 American Security Inc., 143 Fairdale Ave., Westerville, Ohio 43081 American Securities, Inc. 596 E. Broad, Columbus, Ohio 43200 American Soc. of Phy. & Surgeons, C/o Dr. Jaggard, Oelwein, Ia. 50662 American Spectator, Box 5270, Chicago, III. 60680, Pub'n (Christian Anarchist League). American States Rights Party, Box 11154, Atlanta, Ga. 30300 American States Rights Party, Box 154, Dayton, Ohio 45400 American Survival, RFD 1, Blain, Wash. 98230 American Survival Papers, Box 919, New York, N.Y. 10008 American Taxpayers Asso., Munsey Bldg., Wash. D.C. 20004 American Tract Society, Cradell, N.J. 07649 American Veteran's League, Box 7085 Hiland Sta. Minneapolis, Minn. 55411 also (Nat. Soc. for the Pres. of the White

Race.)

American Way, Box 346, Monrovia, Calif. 91016
American Way Features, 6412 Dix, Los Angeles, Calif. 90028
American Whig-Soc. Whig Hall (Tory Wing) Princeton Univ. Princeton,
New Jersey 08540

American White Nationalist Party, P.O. Box 3524, Davenport, Ia. 52808 American White Nationalist Party, P.O. Box 3583, Beechwood Sta. Columbus, Ohio 43214

American White Nationalists Party, P.O. Box 1703, Central Station, Toledo. Ohio 43603

American Will Vote, Inc., 8 S. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, III. 60603 Americanism Bulletin. Box 141. Galva, III. 61434

Americanism Center, 1521 Mission Rd., So. Pasadena, Calif. 91030

Americanism Center Book Store, 125 N. Monroe St., Tallahassee, Fla.
32301

Americanism Comm. of San Gabriel Amer. Legion, San Gabriel, Calif.

Americanism Edu. League, Ghosttown Sta., Knotts Farm, Burne Park, California 90620

Americanism Preferred Found. Box 952, Greenwood, S.C. 29645
Americans Awake, 1146 E. Fillmore, Phoenix, Arizona 85006
Americans For Civil Harmony, Box 6161, San Jose, Calif. 95150 also
(Chr. American Heritage & Santa Clara Co. Comm. for
Confidence in Local Law Officers)

Americans for Congressional Action to Free the Baltic States, Box 77048, Los Angeles, Calif. 90007

Americans for Freedom, 124 Sheffield St., Santa Barbara, Ca. 93163
Americans for Independent Rhodesian Gov. see (Americans for Civil
Harmony)

Americans for Local Control of Education, Box 1212, Atlanta, Ga. 30301 Americans for National Security, 300 Independence S.E. Wash. D.C. 20003

Americans for National Security, 4306 S. Compton, St. Louis, Mo. 63111 also (Missourians for Nat. Security)

Americans for Patriotic Action, 111 N. Windsor, Los Angeles, Calif. 90004

Americans for Truth, Box 111, Flushing, L.I., N.Y. 11358
Americans in Distress Comm. 1331 Cordell Pl., L. A. Ca. 90069
Americans to Free Captive Nations C/o A. Korn, 1025 Gerard, Bronx
New York 10000

Americans United Council, Box 2688 Long Beach, Calif. 90801 Americans United for Constitutional Action, 807 Tye Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif. 93105

America's Future, 842 Main St., New Rochelle, N.Y. 10861
Amherst Northtowns Cons. Party Club, 4163 Main, Buffalo, N.Y. 14200
Amish Books C/o Wayne Miller, Rt. 1, Beach City, Oh. 44608
Amway Products, Box 346, Monrovia, Calif. 91016 also (Freedom Ent.)
Anaheim Bulletin, 232 S. Lemon, Anaheim, Calif. 92805
Analog, 420 Lexington Ave., New York, N.Y. 10017
Anchorage Tact Comm. Box 10214, Klatt.Rd. Sta., Anchorage, Alaska
99502

Anchor Bay Evangelistic Asso., Box 188, New Baltimore, Mi. 48047
Andrews, T. Coleman, 8 Iris Lane, Richmond, Va. 23200
Anglican Orthodox Church, Box 128, Statesville, N.C. 28677
Anglo-Israel see (Identity Directory)
Anglo-Saxon Books same

Anglo-Saxon Federation of America, Merrimac. Ma. 01680 Pub'n (Destiny Magazine)

Anglo-Saxon Way, Cravens Bldg., Fayetteville, Ark. 72701 Angriff Press, Box 2726, Los Angeles, Calif. 90028 Ann Smart Pub., 7 Liberty St., Larkspur, Ca. 94939 Annals of Our Lady of the Angels, 253 Knickerbocker Rd., Tenafly, New Jersey 07670 Ansted Baptist Church, Ansted, W.V. 25812 Answer, The, 2618 E. 54th St, Huntington Park, Calif. 90255 Anti-Communist Amateur Radio Network see (Acorn Bulletin) Anti-Communist Chr. Asso. C/o Chas. Christmas, Amite, La. 70422 Anti-Communist Chr. Asso. C/o Robt. Resten, 315 E. 5th, Bogalosa, Louisiana 70427 Anti-Communist Comm. Box 545, Bellflower, Calif. 90706 Pub'n (Memo USA) Anti-Comm. Confederation of Polish Freedom Fighters, 18 Boardman St. Salem, Ma. 01790 Anti-Communist International, Box 1095, New York, N.Y. 10017 Anti-Communist League of America, Box 365, Park Ridge, Ill. 60068 Anti-Communist Liaison, Box 3541, Arlington, Va. 22203 Pub'n (Tactics) Anti-Communist Seminar, 64 Sigourney St., Jamaica Plain, Ma. 02130 Antioch Conservatives, C/o Antioch College, Yellow Springs, O. 45387 Appeal Democrat, Marysville, Calif. 95901 Appeal to Reason, Northfield, Ma. 01360 Apostolate of Christian Action, Box 24, Fresno, Calif. 93707 Aquila Press., Box 252, Noblesville, Ind. 46060 Arcadia Community Church, 225 Live Oak, Arcadia, Calif. 91006 Archbishop King Crusade, Box 2572, L. A. Calif. 90054 Arco News C/o Alliance Rubber Do., Franklin, Ky. 42134 Argus, The, Brinkley, Ark. 72021 Arizona Newsletter, Box 288, Sedona, Ariz. 86336 Also (Liberty Bell Books) Arizona Republic, Box 1950, Phoenix, Arizona 85004 Arizonans for Mental Freedom, Box 7269, Phoenix, Ariz, 85011 Ark. Valley Chr. Church, 3851 S. Hydralic, Wichita, Ks. 67216 Ark. Valley Chr. Freedom Academy Arkansas Democrat, Capitol Ave., & Scott St., Little Rock, Ark. 72203 Arkansas Free Enterprise Asso., 308 Rector Bldg., Little Rock, Ark. 72201 Pub'n (The Free Enterprise) Arkansas Recorder, Box 2002, Little Rock, Ark. 72203 Arlington Freedom Fighters Group, Box 12424, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76116 Arlington House Pub., 81 Centre Ave., New Rochelle, N.Y. 10811 Arnold Baptist Church, Box 22, Lexington, Ky. 40501 Arvin Tiller, Box 427, Arvin, Calif. 92202 Aryan Publishing Co., Box 1972, Milwaukee, Wisc 53201 Asgard House, Box 21, Holyoke, Mass. o1040 Ashburn Cons. Org. 3752 W. 82nd Pl. Chicago, Illinois 60652 Ashbury Baptist Church, 3647 W. 83rd, Chicago, Illinois 60652 Ashland Daily Press, 109 2nd St. W., Ashland, Wisconsin 54806 Asian Evang. Commission, Box 4848, Wash. D.C. 20008 Assembly of Captive European Nations see (ACEN News) Associated Industries of Mo. 2031 Railway Exch. Bldg., St. Louis,

Mo. 63101
Association for Chr. Schools, Box 35096, Houston, Tex. 77035
Association for the Liberation of Ukraine, Box 106, Cooper Sta.
New York, N.Y. 10003

Association for the Pres. of Freedom of Choice C/o D. Swan 88-42 209th St., Queens Village, L.I., N.Y. 11959

```
Association for the Restoration of the Republic, 127-01 101st Ave..
                Richmond Hill. N.Y. 11419
Association of Southern Defenders, Box 38, Ft. Mill, S.C. 29715
Attack, Box 3535, Washington, D.C. 20007
Auburn Univ. Cons. Club, Box 846, Auburn; Ala. 36833
Augury Press, 606 W. Colter, Phoenix, Ariz. 89013
Augusta Chronicle & Herald, 725 Broad St., August, Ga. 30902
Augusta Courier, 1300 Southern Finance Bldg., Augusta, Ga. 30902
Austin Anti-Comm. League, Box. 983. Austin. Tex. 78756 Pub'n
                (Freedom Views)
Ava Maria Press, Notre Dame, Ind. 46556
Awake America, Box 3027, Burbank, Calif. 91504
Aware Authority, Box 1663, San Francisco, Calif. 94101 Pub'n (Know)
A Way Out C/o School of Living, Brookville, Ohio 45309
Ayn Rand Society C/o Paul Stephen, 1435's Federal, Los Angeles, Calif.
                90025
Azusa College, Hwy. 66 at Citrus Ave., Azusa, Calif. 91702
Babson's Wash. Forecast Letter, G. Drawer, Babson Park, Ma. also
                (Busi. Statistics Corp.)
Bachman Offset Printing, 228 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y. 10017
Back to Africa Mov. C/o Book Store, 2107 7th Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10027
Balboa Books, 1501 E. 14th St., Long Beach, Calif. 90813
Baltic Womens Council, 195 Linwood Ave., Bogota, N.J. 07603
Bancroft Baptist Church, Spring Valley, Calif. 92077
Bangor Daily News, 491 Main St., Bangor, Me. 04401
Banner, The, Box 457, Trenton, N.J. 08603, Pub'r (Sons of Union
                Veterans of the Civil War).
Baptist Bible Church, Singerly Rd., Elkton, Md. 21921
Baptist Bible Tribune, Box 106, Springfield, Mo. 65801
Baptist Challenge, Box 1146, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203
Baptist Church C/o John Macon, Pastor, Clinton, Md. 20735
Baptist Church C/o F. W. Phillips, Pastor, Frederick, Md. 21701
Baptist Church, 915 Viera Mill St., Rockville, Mad. 20850
Baptist Church, Rocking Horse, Rd., Rockville, Md. 20800
Baptist Church C/o C. Sullivan, Pastor, Tylertewn, Ms. 39667
Baptist Church C/o Wm. McCullough, Springville, Penna. 18844
Baptist Examiner, Box 910, Ashland, Ky. 41101
Baptist Gospel Tab., 2558 Homestead Rd., Youngstown, Oh. 44505
Baptist Mid-Missions Board C/o J. R. Williams, Ringgold, Ga. 30736
Baptist Temple, Lakin, Kans. 67860
Baptist Temple Church, Fall River, Ma 02720
Baptist Watchman, 1409 Englewood St., Dallas, Texas 75203
Barnett National Comm., Box 576, Moncks Corner, S.D. 29461
Bartach Releases, 744 S. 4th St., Coos Bay, Oregon 97420
Bath Co. New-Outlook, Owingsville, N.Y. 40360
Battle Line see (American Conservative Union)
Battle Line, Box 3061, Detroit, Mich. 48231
Baylor University, Waco, Texas 76706
Becker Books, 61-27 Aderton St., Rego Park, N.Y. 11374
Bedford Bugle, New London, Ohio 44851
Behlen Ministry, 2206 W. Hammond, Fresno, Calif. 93700
Belgian Gov. Inf. Center, 50 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y. 10020
Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss. 39202
Bell Library, Box 7104, Spokane, Wash. 99209
Bell Political Rating Report, Box 406, Eagle River, Ak. 99577
Bellflower Ministerial Asso., 9701 Flower St., Bellflower, Ca. 90706
Belvidere Daily Rep., 401 Whitney Blvd., Belvidere, Ill. 61008
```

Ben Franklin Bookshop, Addon & Collings Aves., Collingswood, N.J. 08108

Benson, Ezra Taft C/o Tempe Square, Salt Lake City, Utah 84100 Berachah Church, 2815 Sage Rd., Houston, Texas 77027 Berea School of Theology, Box 188, Linton, INdiana 47441 Bergan Gospel Temple, Box 891, Indianapolis, Ind. 46206 Bergen County Conservative Club, Box 252, Hillsdale, N.J. 07642 Berkeley Gazette, 2048 Center St., Berkeley, Calif. 94707 Berkeley Patrol, 832 San Luis Rd., Berkeley, Calif. 94707 Berry Builders, Box 904, Winter Haven, Fla. 33880 Bethel Assemblies of God, Nicollet at 57th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

55419 Poshomu Piblo Chumah

Bethany Bible Church, 760 Lowell, Ypsilanti, Mich. 48197
Bethany Lutheran College, Mankato, Minn. 56001
Bethany Pres. Church, 3229 N. Verdugo Rd., Glendale, Calif. 91208
Better America, Box 1228, Coolidge, Ariz. 85228
Bible Advocate Press, Stanbury, Mo. 64489
Bible Baptist Church, 4610 E. Washington, Stockton, Calif. 95205
Bible Baptist Church, Canon City, Colo. 81212
Bible Baptist Church, 675 S. 8th St., Colorado Springs, Colo. 80900
Bible Baptist Church, 13230 NW 7th Ave., No. Miami, Fla. 33161
Bible Baptist Church, Syracuse, Kans. 67878
Bible Baptist Church, Ishpeming, Mich. 49849

Bible Baptist Church, Truth or Consequences, N.M. 87901 Bible Book Store, 527 Toronto St., Dallas, Texas 75212

Bible Broadcasts, Box 1, Washington, D.C. 20004

Bible College of Abilene, Box 101, Abilene, Kans. 67410 Bible Expositer, C/o Andrew Olsen, Sequim, Wisc 98582 Bible Institute of the Air, Box 949, Mesa, Ariz. 85201

Bible Mission of America, Box 627, Heppner, Ore. 97836

Bible Presbyterian Churches as listed:

6901 Lemon Grove, Calif. 92045 402 E. 37th St., Long Beach, 90800 Calif. 26032 Pumalo Highland, San Bernardino, Calif. 92404 C/o Vasa Club, 3094 E. Cajon Blvd., San Diego Calif. 92104 22 Mission, Santa Barbara, Calif. 93100 Morrisonville, Ill. 62540 Kalispell, Mont. 59901 1650 Love Rd., Grand Island, N.Y. 14072 Minerva, Ohio 44657 13th & Potter, Chester, Penna. 19013 1404 Olive St., Coatesville, Penna. 19320 246 W. Walnut Lane, Philadelphia, Penna. 19144 325 Hampton Avenue, Greenville, S.C. 29601 Mexia, Texas 76667 Division & South G., Tacoma, Wash. 98403

2909 Walter N. Olmstead (Cleveland, Ohio 44100) Bible Protestant Church, 239 Courtland Ave., Glenbrook, Ct. 06906 Bible Protestant Church, 666 Egg Harbor Rd., Woodbury, N.J. 08906

Bible Science Assoc., Box 1028, Caldwell, Id. 83605

Bible Standard, Chester Springs, Penna. 19425 Bible Tab. of So. Pines, Box 685, Southern Pines, N.C. 28387

Bible Truths Restored Inc., Box 96, Council Bluffs, Ia. 51501 Bible Work - Books for Day Schools, 4003 W. Martin, San Antonio, Texas 78207

Biblical Evangelism, Inc., Oshkosh, NB.

```
Biggert Patriotic Printers (John W. Biggert) 1875 DuPont Ave..
              Memphis, Tenn. 38127
Bill's Stamp Service, Box 122, Westport, Ct. 06882
Billy Sunday Memorial Tab., 6100 Morningside Ave., Sioux City, Ia.
              51106
Biographic Intelligence, 174 S. Spruce, Highland Park, Ill. 60035
Bipartisan Conservatives, 1172 Appian Way, Santa Ana, Calif. 92705
Birch Society, see (American Opinion)
Birmingham Book Store, 421 19th St. No., Birmingham, Ala. 35207.
Biscayne Garden Civic Asso. 15000 N. Miami Ave., Miami, Fla. 33162
Bishop King Crusade, Box 2572, Los Angeles, Calif. 90028
Blue River Baptist, Salem, Ind. 47167
Blu-Print, 1530 Foothill Blvd., Oakland, Calif. 94606 Pub'r (Foot-
              hill Blvd., Baptist Church).
Blue Shirts of Louisiana, Box 8351, New Orleans, La. 70122
Bob Jones University, Greenville, S.C. 29601 Pub'n (Fellowship
              News).
Boise Valley Herald, Middleton, Id. 83644
Bolivar Commercial, Cleveland, Ms. 38732
Boniface Press, 8207 Flower Ave., Takoma Park, Md. 20012
Book Den, The, Box 733, Santa Barbara, Calif. 93102
Book Fellowship International, P.O. Box 164, North Syracuse, N.Y. 13212
Bookfinders, 841 N. Main St., Rockford, III. 61103
Book House, 9224 23rd Ave., SW,. Seattle, Wash. 98106
Bookmailer News, 30 W. Price, Linden, N.J. 07036
Book Trader, Box 305, Wildomar, Calif. 92395 also (Hess Book Trader)
Books for Libertarians, 422 First St., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003
Borba Pub'r (Committee of Russian Slaves of Jewish Comm.)
Borger News-Herald, Box 471, Borger, Texas 79006
Bossidy House, Rt. 20, Lee, Mass. 01238
Boston Free Press, Box 1870, Boston, Mass. 02105
Bottom Dollar Press, Box 231, Abington, Conn.
Braille Bible Foundation, 3527 W. North Ave., Chicago, III. 60647
Brandon News, Brandon, Ms. 39042
Bransby Ministry, 801 S. 52nd St., Omaha, Nebr. 68100
Breakthrough, Box 3061, Detroit, Mich. 48231
Breeze, The, 6720 Aline Rd., Jacksonville, Fla. 37210
Brewer Printers, 127-01 101 st Ave., Richmond Hill, N.Y. 11419
Bridgeport Post, 410 State St., Bridgeport, Conn. 06602
Bridges Conservative Art C/o Mrs. G. Bridges, 214 Edgewood Blvd.,
Birmingham, Ala. 35209
Bridgewater Municipal Dem. Canvass, Bridgewater, Me. 04735
Broadcast Transcripts, Box 382, Berryville, Va., 22611
Brookhaven Cons. Club, 30 Blythe Rd., Lake Ronkonnkoma, N.Y. 11779
Brooklyn Tablet, 1 Hanson Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. 11217
Brown Mailer, Rt. 2, Sparta, Ga. 31087
Brownlow Publications, Box 3141, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76105
Brownsville Herald, Brownsville, Texas 78520
Bruce Memorials, Box 30, Ft. Scott, Kans. 66701
Brunswich-Lunenburg Cit. Council, Danieltown, Va. 23838
Bugle, West Lebanon, New York 12195
Bugle, The, Renfro Valley, Ky. 90473
Bulletin, Box B, Englewood, Colo. 80110
Bulletin Democrat, Bedford, Va. 24523
Bunker Hill Conserv. Party Club, 83 Lakeland, Babylon, N.Y. 11072
Bunker, Col. L.E., 265 Walnut St., Dedham, Mass. 02026
```

Biddeford-Saco Journal, Biddeford, Me. 04005

```
Burns Mimeo Press C/o Mrs. Skiles, Burns, Colo. 80426
Butte Citizens Pure Water Comm., 2810 Phillips, Butte, Mont. 59701
Butterworth Records, Box 33, Swarthmore, Penna. 19081
Byelorussian Amer. Union of NY, 401 Atlantic, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11212
Byelorussian Congress Comm., 85-26 125th, Queens, N.Y. 11415
C.C. Nelson Publ Co., Appleton, Wisc. 54911
Calhoon Reports, 1532 Fisher Cir. Placentia, Calif. 92670
Calif. Baptist Theol. Seminary, Seminary Knolls, Covina, Ca. 91772
Calif. Bible Research Forum, 1265 Guerrero St., San Francisco, Ca.
              94110
Calif. Citizens for Decent Lit., 5320 Torrance, Torrance, Calif. 90504
Calif. Home Defenders, 363 Douglas St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90026
Calif. League of Chr. Parents, Box 596, San Bernardino, Calif. 92406
Calif. Mining Journal, Drawer 628, Santa Cruz, Calif. 95061
Calif. Real Estate Asso., 520 S. Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Ca. 90015
California Statesman,8158 Palm St., Lemon Grove, Calif. 92045
Califronians for Good Gov., Box 263, La Mesa, Calif. 92041
Callopean Soc., 1985 Yale Sta. Yale Univ. New Haven, Ct. 06520
Calumet, Pub. Co., 9120 S. Baltimore St., Chicago, Ill. 60600
Calvary Baptist Church, Hazen, Ark. 72064
Calvary Baptist Church, Box 5267, N. Pompano Beach, Fla. 33064
Calvary Baptist Church, Salina, Kans. 67401
Calvary Baptist Tab., 1517 E. Alondra, Compton, Calif. 90220
Calvary Baptist Tab., 10451 S. Hoover, Los Angeles, Ca. 90044
Calvary Baptist Temple, Greeley, Colo. 80631
Calvary Baptist Temple, 4625 Water Ave., Savannah, Ga. 31400
Calvary Bible Presbyterian Church, 610 N. Glendale, Glendale,
              California 91606
Calvary Church of the Nazarene, 2400 SW 32nd, Miami, Fla. 33145
Calvary Tabernacle, 1813 NW 2nd St., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73106
Calvary Temple, Kirk St., & Racoon Rd., Youngstown, Ohio 44515
Camden Ave. Chr. Church, 1334 Camden Ave., Louisville, Ky 40215
Cameron Employees Anti-Comm. Committee, 1406 Gardenia, Houston,
              Texas 77019
Campbell Co. Somens Rep. Club, C/o June Samuels, Gillette, Wyoming
              82716
Campbell, Brig. Gen. Wm. (Ret.) 815 E. Center, Searcy, Ark. 72143
Campus Conservative Packs, 7777 Leesburg Pike, Falls Church, Va. 22043
Capitol Baptist Church, 3942 Alabama Ave., SE, Washington, D.C.
Capitol Reporter, Box 2003, Sacramento, Calif. 95809
Capitol Voice, Box 1, Washington, D.C. 20004
Cardinal Richard Cushing, 2101 Commonwealth, Brighton, Ma. 02135
Cardinal Mindzenty Study Group, Box 1429 Williston, N.D. 58801
Cardinal Mindzenty Study Club C/o St. Mary's Church Hall, 5329
              Sepulveda Blvd., Van Nuys, California 91401
Carleton Community Church, 2120 Scoffeld; Carleton, Mich. 48117
Carlton Book Store, 1430 4th St., Santa Monica, Calif. 90401
Carlton Press, 84 5th Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10011
Carolina Chr. Union, Margarettsville, N.C. 27853
Carpinteria Herald, Carpinteria, Calif. 93013
Carr Ministry, Box 208 Palmdale, Calif. 93550
Cass Lake Times, Cass Lake, Minn. 56633
Castleberry Baptist Church, 1200 Roberts Cut Off, Ft. Worth, Tex.
              76114
Catechetical Guild Edu. Soc., 262 E. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn. 55101
Catholic Freedom Found., Box 3188, New York, N.Y. 10017
```

Catholic Traditionalist Mov., 200 Park Ave., Suite 303E, New York,

New York 10017

Catholic War Veterans of USA, 1333 G. St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20025 Catholic Womens Inf. Service, Box 277, Lagunitas, Calif. 94938 Catholics for Race Preservation, 184 Garfield Ave., Mineola, N.Y. 11501 Caxton Printers, Caldwell, Id. 83605 Celestial Democracy, Box 158, Berkeley, Calif. 94704 Center Press, 2230 SE Morrison, Portland, Ore. 97214 Centreville Press, Centreville, Ala. 35042 Central Baptist Church, Box 1146, Little Rock Ark. 72203 Central Baptist Church, 227 Magnolia, Anaheim, Calif. 92801 Central Baptist Church, 1116 W. 11th, Panama City, Fla. 32401 Central Church Bulletin, Florence, S.C. 29501 Central Conserv. Baptist Theol. Seminary, 2105 Fremont Ave., North Minneapolis, Minn. 55411 also (Central Scm. Press) Central Chirstian Church, Berger, Texas 79007 Central Seminary Press see (Central Conserv. Baptist) Century Press Inc., W. Toledo Sta., Toledo, Ohio 43612 Chair of Intercession, Box 2064, Salem, Oregon 97308 Chalkline, The, Box 807, E. Hampton, N.Y. 11937 Challenge Publishing House, 4600 NW 2nd, Miami, Fla. 33127 Chamber of Commerce of Jamestown, Jamestown, Ind. 46147 Chambersburg Bible Church, Chambersburg, Penna. 17201 Champaign County Taxpayers, 910 W., Springfield Ave., Champaign, Ill. 61820 Chandler Sheriff Posse, Box 202, Chandler, Arizona 85224 Chapman College, Orange, Calif. 92666 Chapman Report, Box 6052, Milwaukee, Wisc. 53209 Chas. Hallberg & Co., 116 W. Grand, Chicago, Ill. 60610 Charleston College, Charleston, S.C. 29400 Charlotte Observer-News, Box 360, Charlotte, N.C. 28201 Charter Challengers, Mr. Robert M. Williams, P.O. Box 583, Hillsboro, Missouri 63050 Chattanooga Gospel Tab., Houston St., Chattanooga, Tenn. 37403 Chattanooga News Free Press, 117 E. 10th, Chattanooga, Tenn. 37401 Chedney Press, 230 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y. 10021 Chestnut Mountain Books, Box 2616, Barboursville, Virginia 22923 Chicago Area Fed. of College Conserv., 582 South Avenue, Glencoe, Ill. 60022 Chicago American, 445 N. Mich. Ave., Chicago, III. 60611 Chicago Latvian Comm. Center, 4146 N. Elston, Chicago, III. 60618 Chicago Lawn Civic Org., 3529 W. 66th St., Chicago, III. 60629 Chicago Tribune, Tribune Tower, Chicago, Illinois 60629 China, 2300 Mass. Ave., NW, Wash. D.C. 20008 Chinese Ind. Service, 100 W. 32nd St., New York, N.Y. 10001 Chiropractic News Publ. Co., 903 Chalmers, Detroit, Mich. 48215 Choice, Box 27, Mt. Kosco, 10549, N.Y. Pub'r (Freedom Features, Inc.) Christ for the Nations, Box 8658, Dallas, Texas 78216 Christ for the World, Box 3428, Orlando, Fla. 32802 Christian Activities, P.O. Box 6295, Milwaukee, Wisc. 53209 Christian American Heritage, see (Americans for Civil Harmony.) Christian Amer. Heritage Guild, Box 15, Menlo Park, Calif. 94025 Christian Amer. Party, 3966 McGirts Blvd., Jacksonville, Fla. 32210 Christian Americans, Box 4405, Alexandria, La 71301 Pub'n (Facts &

Revelation Newsletter). Christian Anarchist League see Pub'n (Amer. Spectator)

```
Christian Anti-Comm. Crusade, Box 890, Long Beach, Calif. 90801
Christian Anti-Comm. Crusade, Box 508, Waterloo, Iowa 50704
Christian Anti-Comm. Crusade, Box 6322, Houston, Texas 77005
Chritian Beacon, Box 218, Collingswood, N.J. 08108
Christian Book Club, 13544 S. Hawthorne, Hawthorne, Calif. 90250
Christian Books & Tracts Serv. Box 247, Syracuse, N.Y. 13201
Christian Challenge Newsletter, 1501 Glass St., Victoria, Tex. 77901
Christian Church, 17765 Daves, Los Gatos, Calif. 95030
Christian Church, 1st & Commercial, Washington, Kans. 66968
Christian Citizens, Box 20242, Long Beach, Calif. 90101
Christian Citizens Crusade, Box 1697, Atlanta, Ga. 30301 Pub'n
               (Militant Truth)
Christian Civic Endowment, 1614 Edmundson, Houston, Texas 77003
Christian Coalition Party, C/o E. Liechty, Jamestown, N.D. 58401
Christian College, Lincoln, Illinois 62656
Christian Community, Box 7141, Salem, Ore. 97303
Christian Conserv. Church, Box 303, Louisville, Ill. 62858
Christian Const. Study Group, Rt. 3, Box 522, Excelsior, Minn. 55331
Christian Crusade, Box 977, Tulsa, Okla. 74102, Pub'n (Christian
               Crusade & Weekly Crusader)
Christian Cynosure, 850 W. Madison, Chicago, Ill. 60607
Christian Current Events Study Group, 3130 Clarmeya Lane, Pasadena,
               Calif. 91107
Christian Defense Fund, Box 4272m Alexandria, La. 71301
Christian Freedom Academy C/o Billingsley, Rt. 1, Greens Fork, Ind.
               47345
Christian Freedom Academy C/o Mrs. Spurgeon, Protection, Kans. 67127
Christian Herald, 27 E. 39th, New York, N.Y. 10016
Christian Israelite, Box T, Joseph, Ore. 97846
Christian Nationalist Crusade, Box 27895, Los Angeles, Ca. 90027
              Pub'n (The Cross & the Flag and The News Letter).
Christian Nationalist Mov. (Accion)
Christain Nation Asso. (Carolina Chr. Unions)
Christian News, Box 168, New Haven, Mo. 63068 Pub'r (Lutheran
              News, Inc.)
Christian Patriot, 804 Penn. Ave. Pittsburgh, Penna. 15221
Christian Pat. League C/o Mrs. Shaffer, Rt. 1, Seneca, Pa. 16346
Christian Patriotism, 1412 Richmond NE, Albuquerque, N.M. 87106
Christian Patriots, 550 Grant, W. Collingswood, N.J. 08107
Christian Prayer Crusade, Box 2688, Long Beach, Calif. 90801
Christian Research, 2624 1st Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn. 55408
              Pub'n (Facts For Action)
Christian Soldier Crusade C/o K. Keat, Jr., Manilla, Iowa 51454
Christian Sons of Liberty, Box 262, Liberty, Mo. 64068
Christian Supplies, 15 Paris Ave., W. Terre Haute, Ind. 47885
Christian Survival Groups, 2 Carrswold, Clayton, Mo. 63105
Christian Tabernacle, 51 Best St., Dayton, Ohio 45405
Christian Technocracy, 4247 Piedmont Ave., Oakland, Calif. 94611
Christian Technocracy, 608 W. Animas St., Farmington, N.M. 87401
Christian Triumph Co., 905 24th, Corpus Christi, Tex. 78405
Christian Vanguard, P.O. Box 3247, Hollywood, Calif. 90028
Christian Victory Mag., 2909 Umatilla, Denver, Colo. 62337
Christian Youth Corps, Box 1739, Ocala, Fla. 32670 Pub'n (National
              Christian News)
Christianform, The, 1727 H St., NW, Washington, D.C. 20006
```

Christianity Today, 1014 Washington Bldg., Wash. D.C. 20005 Christian Defense Bulletin, Box 325, Idyllwild, Calif. 92349 Christian News Notes, 16 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y. 10017 Christianson Letters, 935 S. Flower St., Los Angeles, Ca. 90015 Christ's Mission, 275 State St., Hackensack, N.J. 07602 Chronicle, The, Box 736, Forest City, Az. 72335 Chronicle, The, 33 S. Ocean St., Jacksonville, Fla. 32202 Church League of America, Fla. Chap. Box 775, Maitland, Fla. 32751 Church of All Chr. Faiths, Box 7702, Phoenix, Ariz. 85011 Church of Christ, Box 621, Holly Hill, Fla. 32017 Church of Christ, Schell City, Mo. 64783 Church of Christ, McLean, Virginia 22101 Church of Christ (Christian) 909 W. Locust, Wilminton, Ohio. 45177 Church of Christianity, Box 222, Los Angeles, Ca. 90028 Church of God, Rt. 6, Knoxville, Tenn. 37914 Church of Jesus Christ Apostolic, 1805 Fulton, Evansville, Ind,. 47710 Church of Jesus Christ (Christian) Box 10924. St. Petersburg, Fla. 33733 Church of Scietology, 3007 Nicollet, Minneapolis, Minn. 55408 Church of the Kingdom, Box 325, Royal Oak, Mich. 48068 Church of the Nazarene, 2125 Memorial Pl. Sheboygan, Wisc. 53081 Church of the Open Door, Cannon & Moore Sts., Greenville, Miss. 38701 Church of Our Savior, 2939 G St., San Bernardino, Calif. 92405 Church of the Redeemer, Orangeburg, S.C. 29115 Church Times, Box 2, Oak Hill, W.Va. 25901 Cimarron County Conservatives, Box 166, Boise City, Okla. 73933 Cinema Educational Guild., Box 46205, Los Angeles, Ca. 90046 Citadel of Faith & Freedom, 250 S. Orlando, Maitland, Fla. 32751 Citizen, The, 110 N. 5th, Auburn, I11. 62615 Citizen, The, 315 Plaza Bldg., Jackson, Miss. 39200 Pub'r (Mississippi Citizens Councils) Citizen Newspaper, Box 238, Frostburg, Md. 21532 Citizens Against Fluor., 546 S. Prairie, Okmulgee, Okla. 74447 Citizens Anti-Comm. Committee, 805 Housatonic, Bridgeport, Conn. 06604 Citizens Civic Comm., 12007 Buckeye Rd., Cleveland, Ohio. 44120 Citizens Comm. Against Fluor. Box 7041, Atlanta, Ga. 30309 Citizens Comm. Against Fluor. 6632 S. Lowe, Chicago, Ill. 60621 Citizens Comm. Against Fluor. Clinton, Iowa 52732 Citizens Comm. Against Fluor. Box 71, Glen Olden, Penna. 19035 Citizens Comm. Against Fluor. 429 Wash. Rd., McKeesport, Pa. 15130 Citizens Comm. Against Fluor. C/o Mr. Tuebke, 5116 Opal, Olympia, Washington 98501 Citizens Comm. for A Free Cuba, Box 448, Berryville, Virginia 22611 Citizens Comm. to Keep America Free, 4520 Alabama Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn. 37409 Citizens Congressional Comm. (Chr. Nat. Crusade) CITIZENS COUNCILS 200-10 Blanton Bldg., Box 947, Jasper, Ala. 35501 Box 1977, Little Rock, Ark. 72203 San Gabriel Valley Chap. Box 146, Arcadia, Ca. 91006 Placentia-Yorba Linda Chap. Box 417, Placentia, Calif. Santa Clara Co. Chap. C/o W. Herrell, 13427 Christie, Saratoga, Calif. 95070 C/o Orville Davis, 4224 Ohio St., San Diego, Calif. 92100

520 W. 6th Ave., Pensacola, Fla. 32501

Box 24, Molina, Fla. 32577

627 C. Morgan, Morganfield, Ky. 42437 Box 533, Coushatta, La. 71019 Box 9048, Metairie, La. 70005 Humphrey County, Delzoni, Miss. 39038 Marion County, Columbia, Miss. 39424 Box 886, Greenwood, Miss. 38930 (Educational Fund) Box 780, Greenwood, Miss. 38930 Pub'n (The Citizen) Lena, Miss. 39094 Pike County, McComb, Miss. 39648 Clairborne County, Box 443, Port Gibson, Miss. 39150 Box 185, Ruleville, Miss. 38771 Pub'n (The Spartan) Wilkinson County, Woodville, Miss 39669 Kershaw, S.C., 29067 Manning, S.C. 29162 Sumter County Drawer 429, Sumter, S.C. 29150 Fairfield County C/o H.G. Phillips, Winnsboro, S.C. 29180 Box 1501, Jackson, Tenn. 38301 Box 417, Milan, Tenn. 38358 Box 511, Nashville, Tenn. 37202 1621 Main, Dallas, Texas 75200 Upshur County, 200 Montgomery, Gilmer, Texas 75644 3820 Willowick, Houston, Tex. 77019 Box 1016, Kilgore, Tex. 75662 Citizens Council of America for Segregation, 2302 Lawndale Dr., Dallas, Tex. 75211 Citizens Defense Fund, Box 715, Bellingham, Wash. 98225 Citizens for Constitutional Law, Box 7083, Wichita, Kans. 67201 Citizens for Constructive Action, Box CCA C/o Knott's Berry Farm Buena Park, Calif. 90620 Citizens for Decent Lit., 5320 Torrance Blvd., Torrance, Calif. 90504 Citizens for Decent Lit., 3901 Caraw Tower, Cincinnati, O. 45202 Citizens Inf. Service, Box 496, Prescott, Ariz. 86301 Citizens League for Honest Gov., Box 119, Brooklyn N.Y. 11220 Citizens League for Ind. Freedom C/o A.J. Kirkpatrick, 1191 Kieth Ave. Berkeley, Calif. 94708 Citizens League Opposing Fluor., 2320 W. Broadway, Council Bluffs, Iowa, 51501 Citizens Legislative Inf., Box 265, Los Alton, Calif. 94022 Citizens Letter-Writing Group, Box 214, Cathedral City, Ca. 92234 Citizens Medical Ref. Bureau, Setauker, L.I., N.Y. Citizens Medical Ref. Bureau, Duncannon, Pa 17020 Citizens for Parental Rights, P.O. Box 593, Belmont, Calif. 94002 Citizens Research Council, 820 S. Madison, Tacoma, Wash. 98405 Citizens Right Comm., 115 Central Park, W., New York N.Y. 10023 Citizens United, Inc., 6217 Converse Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90001 Citrus American Center, 119 E. Radillo St., Covina, Calif. 91722 Civic Affairs Asso. 2612 P St., NW, Washington, D.C. 20007 Civic Association of E. Los Angeles, 172 N. Bonnie Beach Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. 90063 Civic Films, 4606 E. 16th, Indianapolis, Indiana 46201 Clarion Call, The, Box 1073, National City, Calif. 92050 Clark Book & Trades Serv., Box 247, Syracuse, N.Y. 13201 Clark News, Clark Equip. Co., Buchanan, Mich. 49107 Clarke & Frederick Co. Disc. Group, Box 382, Berryville, Va. 22611 Clarke Courier, Berryville, Va. 22611 Clarksburg Water Board, 424 W. Main, Clarksburg, W.Va. 26301

```
Classics Series, Box 76062, Los Angeles. Calif. 90005 Pub'r (Noon-
                tide Press)
Clayton Civic Club, 195 Hwy. 54, Josesboro, Ga. 30236,
Clearview Christian Church, 2524 W. Illinois, Dallas, Texas 75233
Clem Davies Ministry, Box 333, Los Angeles, Calif. 90028
Climax Printing & Pub. Co., 153-07 Northern, Flushing, N.Y. 11352
Clinton's Wheat Shop, 529 S. 500 W., Bountiful, Utah, 84010
Clip Sheet, Box 265, Los Altos, Calif. 94022
Closer Up, Box 2223, Palm Beach, Fla. 33480 Pub'r (Marah, Inc.)
Clover Business Letter C/o Clover Mfg. Co. Norwalk, Conn. 06850
Clovis News-Journal, Clovis, New Mexico 88101
Coast Federal's Challenger, 9th & Hill Sta. Los Angeles, Calif. 90017
Codding Research, C/o Chas. Codding, Foraker, Okla. 74638
Colfax Press, Clarkson, Nebr. 68629
Colonial Dames of America, 2715 Q St., NW, Washington, D.C. 20007
Colonial Dames of America, 421 E. 61st, New York, N.Y. 10021
Columbus Dispatch, 34 S. 3rd, Columbus, Ohio 43216
Columbus Printing Co., 1425 Frebis, Columbus, Ohio 43206
Comet-Press Newspaper, Inc., Box 560, Thibodaux, La. 70301
Commandos "L" Box 66, Miami, Fla. 33135
Commend Pub., Box 6303, Washington D.C. 20015
Comm. Against Communist Merch. 1734 S. Bristol, Irving, Tex. 75060
Comm. for a Free Estonia, 29 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y. 10019
Comm. for a free Latvia, 29 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y. 10019
Comm. for a Free Lithuania, 29 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y. 10019
Comm. for a Free Gold Market, Box 24185, Los Angeles, Ca. 90024
Comm. for a Resp. Calif. Supreme Court, 4882 Huntington Drive, S.
                #202, Los Angeles, Calif. 90032
Comm. for Amer. Sovereignty, Box 363, Scarsdale, N.Y. 10583
Comm. for Chr. Action, 21 Martin St., Patterson, N.J. 07501
Comm. for Conserv. Action, Box 683, Havertown, Penna. 19083
Comm. for Const. Rights, 7336 Reuter, Dearborn, Mich. 48126
Comm. for Free China, 303 Price Pl. Madison, Wisc. 53705
Comm. for Free Electors, Box 404, Centerville, Ala. 38042
Comm. for Good Gov. C/o A. Berkis, 1200 4th ave. Farmville, Va.
                33901
Comm. for Home Rule C/o H. Ogden, RFD 1, Windsor, Vt. 05089
Comm. .for Individual Rights see (Bridgewater Municipal Democratic
                Caucus)
Comm. for Public Morality, 363 Douglas, Los Angeles, Calif. 90016
Comm. for Pure Water, Box 238, Frostberg, Md. 21532
Comm. for Repeal of the Income Tax, Box 606, Evanston, III. 60204
Comm. for the Inv. of Dept. of State, Box 710, Midland, Tx. 79701
Comm. for the Pres. of Am. Republic, 4407 Sinclair Ave., Austin,
                Texas 78756
Comm. for the Restoration of the Republic
                                                 see (Asso. for the Resto-
                ration of the Republic)
Comm. for the Rest. of the Republic of VA. Box 525, Leesburg, Va. 22075
Comm. of Chr. Laymen, Box 285, Woodland Hills, Calif. 91364
Comm. of Russian Slaves of Jewish Comm. C/o I. Petrov, Box 927,
                Union, N.J. 57013 Pub'n (Borba)
Comm. of the States, 4600 Valley Rd., Lincoln, Nebr. 68510
Comm. of Thirteen, Box 3002, Sarasota, Fla. 33578
Comm. on Pan Amer. Policy, 60 E. 42nd St., New York, N.Y. 10017
Comm. to Defeat Senator Magnuson and elect Jack Metcalf, 12345
                10th P1, NE, Seattle, Wash. 98125
```

.1

.1

Classical Bulletin, 221 W. Grand, St. Louis, Mo. 63113

```
Comm. to Defend Cong. Committees Investigating Commission, Box 303
              Lombard, Illinois 60148
```

Comm. to Free Our Boys, Box 1213, Malibu, Calif. 90265

Comm. to Improve Racial Relations, Box 53, S. Pasadena, Calif. 91030

Comm. to Preserve Vt. Const., C/o Edward Eurich, Wattsfield, Vt. 05673

Comm. to Restore America to the Citizens, 1213 W. Maxwell Ave., Spokane, Washington 99201

Comm. to Restore the Constitution, Suite 990, Savings Bldg., Ft. Collins, Colorado 80521

Comm. to Restore Our Const. Republic Under God, Freedom Farm, Squires, Missouri 65755

Comm. to Safeguard Rel. and Conserv. Opinion on the Air, Box 53, So Pasadena, Calif. 91030

Comm. to Save the Panama Canal, 1235 E. Portner, West Covina, Calif. 91790

Comm. to Save Our Police, 341 Elderts Lane, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11208 Comm. to Study the Record, Box 3131, El Cajon, Calif. 92020

Comm. to Support Your Local Police, 13901 Winthrop, Santa Ana, Calif. 92705

Comm. to Warn of the Arrival of Comm. Merch. on the Local Business Scene, 8124 NE 2nd Ave., Miami, Fla. 33138

Communications, Inc. see (Independent Citizens Council of the United States)

Communique, 3615 N. Upland St., Arlington, Va. 22207

Communist Affairs Pub'r (Research Institute on Communist Strategy and Propaganda)

Community Bible Church, 10th & N. Rothsey, Minneapolis, Kans. 67467 Community Bible Church, Laurel, Nebr. 68745

Community Church, 1735 San Andres, Santa Barbara, Calif. 93101

Community Church, North Mentor, Ohio 44060

Community Churches of America, Box 90, Glendale, Calif. 91209

Community Citizen, Box 213, New Albany, Miss. 38652

Community Crusades of Americanism, Box 15, Glendale, Calif. 91209

Concerned Americans, Box 184, Ballwin, Mo. 63011

Concerned Catholic Parents, 300 W. 145th Pl. Riverdale, Ill. 60627 Concerned Citizens of So. Jersey Against Comm., Box 1395, Merchant-

ville, New Jersey 08109 Concerned Presbyterians, Inc. 100 Biscayne, Miami, Fla. 33132

Concho Baptist Church, Coleman, Texas 76834

Concordia Sentinel, Box 312, Ferriday, La. 71334

Confederate Star, Fletcher, Mo. 63030, Pub'r (Save Christian America Foundation)

Conference of Amer. Small Bus. Org. 407 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Illinois 60605

Conference of Calif. Taxpayers Asso., 1084 Montgomery, Oroville, Ca. 95965

Confessional Lutheran, 5440 W. Gladys, Chicago, Ill. 60644 Congregational Church of the Messiah, 7300 W. Manchester, L. A., Calif. 90045

Congregational Methodist, Box 989, Tehuacana, Tex. 76686 Congress of Freedom, 1330 Turner Blvd., Omaha, Nebr. 68105 Connecticut Friends of Rhodesia, 92 Woodland, Bristol, Conn. 06010 Constructive Action, P.O. Box 4006, Whittier, Calif. 90607 Conservative Action Comm. 406-10 Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C. 20005

Conservative Asso. of Dearborn, Box 2318, Dearborn, Mich. 48123 Conserv. Asso. of Down River, 12703 Wesley at Fort St., Southgate, Michigan

```
Conserv. Books, 4222 Olympiad Dr. L. A. Calif. 90043
Conserv. Baptist Theological Sem. 1225 Franklin, San Francisco,
               Calif. 94109
Conserv. Christian Church, Box 1366, Richmond, Calif. 94061
Conservative Citizens Council, P.O. Box 711, Jacksonville, Fla. 32201
Conservative Club
               1164 W. Main St., St. Charles, Ill. 60174
               Box 400, New Brunswick, N.J. 08903
               SPO Box 241, Jackson Hgts, N.Y. 10072
               278 Pittsburgh Ave., Massapequa, L.I., N.Y. 11762
               Box 22. Yonkers. N.Y. 10702
               1205 Crockett St., Amarillo, Tex. 79102
Conserv. Club, 414 Alameda, Roswell, New Mexico 88201
Conserv. Club, Box 983, Santa Paula, Calif. 93060
Conserv. Club, 212 Arcturus St., Thousand Oaks, Calif. 91360
Conserv. Club, C/o Tulane Univ. 6823 St. Charles, New Orleans,
               La. 70118
Conserv. Club of America, 202 S. Mich. South Bend, Ind. 46601
Conservative Congress of Calif. Box 312, Reseda, Calif. 91335
Conservative Council, 420 Larned Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y. 13202
Conservative Council, 53 Dudley Ave., Hamburg, N.Y. 14075
Conservative Digest, 306 on the Shollway-Univ. of Mo., St. Louis,
               Missouri 63100
Conservative Library Asso., 458 Stevens Ave., Ridgwood, N.Y., 07451
CONSERVATIVE PARTY
               Box 1605, Thousand Oaks, Calif. 91360
               4248 St. Clair, No. Hollywood, Calif. 91604
               1306 E. 55th St., Wichita, Kans. 67216
               36 E. 44th St., New York, N.Y. 10036
               Box 1346 High Point, N.C. 27261
               212 E. Willis Ave. Endwell, N.Y. 13763
                Box 111, Flushing, N.Y. 11358
Box 5, Staten Island, New York 10310
Conservative Party Club, 658 Lisha Kill Rd., Schenectady, N.Y. 12309
Conserv. Record-of-the-Month Club, Box 1622, Linwood, Calif. 90262
Conserv. Soc. of America, 8840 Britland Way, Fair Oaks, Ca. 95628
Conserv. Student Asso. of Abilene Chr. College Sta. ACC, Abilene,
               Texas 79605
Conservative Viewpoint, P.O. Box 17194, Dulles Airport, Wash. D.C.
                20041
Conservative Views, 2711 Lancaster Dr., Boise, Idaho 83702
Conserv. Inc. Box 3581, St. Andrews Branch, Charleston, S.C.
                29407
Constitution Def., Comm., Box 4048, Torrance, Calif. 90510
Constitution Forum, 10841 Rinaldi St., Granada Hills, Calif. 91324
Constitution Inc., Box 546, Mt. Kisco, N.Y. 10549
Constitution Mint, P.O. Box 159, Harford, Penna. 18826
Constitution Money Forum, 628 Stryker Ave., St. Paul, Minn. 55107
CONSTITUTION PARTY
                Box 4095, Birmingham, Ala, 35206
                C/o R. Shamburger, 602 SE 8th, Bentonville, Ark. 72712
                C/o Mr. R. Irwine (Rockhouse) Auberry, Calif. 93602
                12429 Long Beach Dr., Lynwood, Calif. 90262
1620 S. Myrtle St., Monrovia, Calif. 91016
                2200 9th Aven. San Francisco, Calif. 94116
                51 Sharon St., San Francisco, Calif. 94100
                C/o Ethel Cross, 32 Indian Rd., Trombull, Ct. 06611
```

Conserv. Book Club, 81 Centre, New Rochelle, N.Y. 10801

Box 996, Palm Beach, Fla. 33480 C/o Mrs. K. Lowry, 731 Prospect, Winnetka, III. 60093 7 E. Walnut St., Rm. 712, Washington, Ind. 47501 C/o A.J. Porth, Box 7083, Wichita, Kans. 67201 C/o R. Schwab, Rt. 1, Box 160, Ellsworth, 1 &. 04605 C/o R. W. Walworth, Georgetown, Md. 21930 41 Cornhill Rd., Annapolis, Md. 21401 C/o T. L.Dwyer 119 E. Love St., Mexico, Mo. 65265 C/o John Finnegan, 16 E. Fremont St., Butte, Mont. 59701 Box 4236 Santa Fe, New Mexico 87501 C/o A. F. Stall, 3118 Fillmore, Omaha, Nebr., 68112 C/o Clarence Martin, Medina, N.D. 58467 C/o Elmer Hugsman, Rt. 4, Findlay, Ohio 45840 124 W. Springfield Ave., Phila, Penna. 19118 Box 213, Wallingford, Penna. 19086 C/o W. Galey, 30 West Ave., Wayne, Penna. 19087 3263 Huntington P. Houston, Texas 77019 Box 52061, Houston, Texas 77055 Pub'n (Constitution Party Newsletter) C/o Joseph Lightburn, Jane Lew, West Va. 26378 Constitution Patriots of Oregon, 2015 NE 51st Ave., Portland, Oregon 97213 Const. Study Group of N.D., 720 4th St., W., Williston, N.D. 58801 Constitutional Alliance Inc., Box 836, Lansing, Mich. 48904 Const. Bi-Partisan Comm., Box 7074, St. Petersburg, Fla. 33704 Constitutional Alliance, Box 836, Lansing, Mich. 48904 Constitutional Defender, Box 95, Bolivar, Tenn. 38008 Const. Educational League, Box 333, Westport, Conn. 06880 Pub'n (Headlines) Constitutional Enterprise, Box 496, Prescott, Ariz. 86301 Constitutional Found., 8001 Vista Drive, La Mesa, Calif. 92041 Constitutional Inf. Center, 1221 Placer, Redding, Calif. 96001 Constitutional Party of Allegheny County, Box 2167, Pittsburgh, Penna. 15230 Constitutional Union Comm., 2360 Sutter Rd., McKinleyville, Calif. 95521 Constitutionalists see (American Book Service) Contender, The, Box 376, Mariposa, Calif. 95338 Convert, Box 60, Clariton, Penna. 15025 Cooperators for Const. Money, 47 Granstan Dr., Yonkers, N.Y. 10702 Cooperators for Const. Money and Social Credit Asso., Rt. 1, Box 949, North Bend, Washington 98045 Cooperstown Anti-Communist Soc., Cooperstown, N.D. 58425 Copperhead Rangers, C/o J. Simpson, Rt. 1, Wataga, Ill, 61488 Corbett for Congress Comm., 238 Benner, Phila., Penna. 19111 also Phila. Comm. for Law and Order. Cornell Conservative Club, 625 University, Ithaca, New York 14850 Corona Del Mar Ensign, Corona Del Mar, Calif. 92625 Correction, Please, 395 Concord Ave., Belmont, Mass. 02178 Coshocton Tribune, Coshocton, Ohio 43812 Cossack Combatants Asso. Box 323, Blauvelt, N.Y. 10913 Council for Civic Resp. 4190 Front, San Diego, Calif. 92103 Council for Statehood, P.O. Box 5435, Lighthouse Point, Fla. 33064 Council of 1776, Box 986, Ft. Collins, Colo. 80521 Council of the Peter Fechter Brigade see (Peter Fechter Brigade)

Council on American Relations see (Council for Statehood)

Council on Un-American Activities, Box 1383, Venice, Fla. 33595 Counciler, The, 1827 Texas Ave., Shreveport, La. 91102 Count Down, P.O. Box 8153, Munger Sta., Wichita, Kans. 67208 County Messenger Council St., Bishopville, S.C. 29010 Courier Record, Blackstone, Va. 23824 Coushatta Citizens, Box F, Coushatta, La. 71019 Covenant Bible Fellowship, Box 271, St. Petersburg, Fla. 33731 Covenant Church of Jesus Christ, 4375 Peck Rd., El Monte, Calif. 91731 Cow-Country Commentary, Box 3404, Sta. A., Ft. Smith, Ark. 72903 Craig Press, Box 13, Nutley, N.J. 07110 C.R.C., 127-01 101st Avenue, Richmond Hill, N.Y. 11419 Creation Research Soc., 4090 Geddes Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104 Creative Californian, see Pub'r (YAF of Calif) Crommelin, Rear Adm. John G. (Ret.) Wetumpka, Ala. 36092 Cropper Reprints, 1985 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga. 31201 Cross and the Flag see Pub'r (Chr. Nationalist Crusade) Cross Publications, Inc. Box 11, Mayfield, Minn. 55940 also Hayfield Pub. Co. Cross Publications, Box 100, Kenosha, Musc. 53140, Also Freedom's Voice and MacArthur Freedom Asso. Crusade Against Moral Pollution, 4808 Cleveland Park Sta., Wash. D.C. 20008 Crusade for Christ, Inc. Box 333, Eugene, Oregon 97401 Crusade for Freedom, 2 Park Ave., New York, N.Y. 10016 Crusade for God & Freedom, 847 S. Grand, Los Angeles, Calif. 90017 Pub'n (Student Statesman) Crusader Press, 2501 W. State, Springfield, Mo., 65802 Crux News Serv. C/o Chas. Pichel, Shickshinny, Pa. 18655 Crystal Truth Tracts, 10835 SE 170th, Benton, Wash, 98055 Cuban Representation of Exiles, Box 1898, Miami, Fla. 33101 Cuero Record, Box 351, Cuero, Texas 77954 Cup of Cold Water Ministry, Box 190, Redondo Beach, Calif. 90277. Curtis Baptist Church, 3326 Broad St., August, Ga. 30900 Cypress Hills Conserv. Club, 3380 Fulton, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11208 Daily Advance, 857 Church St., Lynchburg, Va. 24501 Daily Calumet, 9120 S. Baltimore, Chicago, Ill. 80600, Daily Cavalier C/o Univ. of Va. Charlottesville, Va. 22901 Daily Citizen, Box 5027, Tucson, Ariz. 85703 Daily Guard, Batesville, Ark. 72501 Daily Intelligencer, 10 E. Court, Doylestown, Penna, 18901 Daily Mail, 115 E. Market, Anderson, S.C. 29621 Daily Press, 215 25th St., Newport News, Va. 23607 Daily Press, 221 Oriskany Plaza, Utica, N.Y. 13503 Daily Progress, Charlottesville, Va. 22901 Daily News, 220 E. 42nd St., New York. N.Y. 10017, Daily Times, 35 W. State, Niles, Ohio 44446 Daily Times-Advocate, Escondido, Calif. 92025 Daily Times Leader, 227 Court, West Point, Miss. 39773 Daily Town Talk, Alexandria, La. 71301 Dakota Co., Rep. Comm., 2333 Rogers Ave., St. Paul, Minn. 55100 Dallas Morning News, Communications Center, Dallas, Tex. 75202 Dames of the XVII Century, 1300 New Hampshire NW, Washington D.C. 20006 Dan Smoot Reports, Box 9538, Dallas, Texas 75214 Danica, 48 Drexel Blvd., Chicago, III. 60616

Dart, Box 805, Red Bank, N.J. 07701

```
Daughters of the American Colonists, 2205 Mass. Ave., N.W.,
Washington, D.C. 20023
D.A.R., 1776 D St., N.W., Washington D.C. 20006 Pub'n (Nat. Defender)
D.A.R., Grenada Chap. C/o Miss Bryant, Coffeeville, Miss. 38922
D.A.R., 209 Washington St., Marietta, Ohio 45750
"D.A.R. Press Digest", 1776 D. St., N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006
Daughters of the Confederacy, 328 North Blvd., Richmond, Va. 23220
Daughters of 1812, 1461 Rhode Island N.W., Washington, D.C. 20005
Daughters of St. Paul, 2700 Biscayne Blvd., Miami, Fla. 33137
Daughters of St. Paul, 86 Bolton Ave., Alexandria, La. 71301
Daughters of St. Paul, 50 St. Paul Ave., Jamaica Plain, Boston,
               Mass. 02130
Daughters of St. Paul, 381 Dorchester, So. Boston, Mass. 02127
Daughters of St. Paul, 78 Fort P1, Staten Island, New York 10301
Daughters of St. Paul, 141 W. Rayen Ave., Youngstown, Ohio 44803
Daughters of St. Paul, 114 E. Main Plaza, San Antonio, Texas 78205
David Stacey Letters, 608 W. Animas, Farmington, New Mex. 87401
Davis Publications, Box 1022, Lynchburg, Va. 24505
Dawn, Box 709, Portland, Indiana 47371 Pub'n (Independent Founda-
               tion)
Dayton Baptist Temple, 1707 Ohmer, Dayton, Ohio 45410
Defenders of Am. Edu., 535 S. Irving, Tucson, Arizona 85711
Defenders of Freedom, Box 446, Scarsdale, New York 10583
Def. of State Sov. and Ind. Lib., Box 153, Lynchburg, Va. 24505
Defenders of the American Constitution, P.O. Box 1776, Annandale, Va.
               22003
Def. of the Chr. Faith, Box 5515, Kansas City, Missouri 64109
Def. of the Faith, C/o Bertha Burry, Rt. 2, Evans City, Pa. 16033
Defiance Press, Abington, Conn. 06230
de La Roussaye, Rear Adm., Arthur, 1582 Henry Clay, New Orleans,
               La. 70118
Del Mar Va. Farmer, Manakin-Sabot, Virginia 23103
DelValle, Lt. Gen. (USMC Ret.) P. see (Def. of the American
               Constitution, Inc.)
Democrat Herald, Albany, Oregon 97321
Dennway Press Co., Drawer 1340, Scranton, Penna. 18502
DePugh, Robert B., Box 68, Norborne, Missouri 64668
Deseret Book Co., 777 S. Main St., Orange, Calif. 92666
Deseret Book Co., 44 E. South Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah 84111
Deseret Mint & Depository, 200 South Orchard Dr., North Salt Lake
               City, Utah, 84054
Des Plaines Suburban Times, Des Plaines, Ill. 60016
Destiny Magazine, see (Anglo-Saxon Fed. of America)
Destiny of America Found., Box K, Stelacoon, Wash. 98388
Detroit Suburban Newspapers, 17205 Lahser, Detroit, Mich. 48200
Detroit Tab., 19000 Winston Ave., Detroit, Mich. 48219
Devin-Adair Publ. Co., 23 E. 26th, New York, N.Y. 10010
Dialog on Liberty, 1221 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C.
               20005 (pub. by YAF)
Dickinson County Anti-Flour. Council see (Amer. Vigilante Asso.)
Dilys Publications, 3607 S. Union Avenue, Chicago, Ill. 60609
Discussion Magazine, Box 925, Millen Ga. 30442
Divide Methodist Prot. Church, Rt. 2, Jayees, Miss. 39641
Divine Love, Box 24, Fresno, Calif. 93707
Dollar Hollar C/o Dollar Savings & Loan, Gay & High Sts., Colum-
               bus, Ohio 43200
Dolphin Book Shop, 626 Calle Arboles, Redondo Beach, Calif. 90277
```

Don Bell Reports see (Closer Up)
Dorchester Eagle-Record, 205 Society, St. George, S.C. 29477
Dothan Eagle, 203 E. Gates St., Dothan, Ala. 36301
Douglas MacArthur Conserv. Club, 80 Westchester Sq., Bronx, N.Y. 10461
Downing Tax Facts, 140 James Lane, Nevada City, Calif. 95959
Downriver Baptist Church, Box 1133, Wyandotte, Mich. 48192
Drummond, Roscoe, C/o Pub. Newspaper Syn. 400 N. Mich. Ave., Chicago,
Illinois 60611

Duval Co. States Rights Asso., 6873 Mother Goose Rd., Jacksonville, Florida 32210

Duval Democratic Women's Club, 34 E. 3rd, Jacksonville, Fla. 32206
Eagle, The, Box 3905, Portland, Oregon 97208
Eagledale Baptist Church, 4950 W. 34th, Indianapolis, Indiana 46224
Eagle Rock Baptist, 1499 Colorado, Los Angeles, Calif. 90041
Eagle Rock Sentinel, 2012 Colorado Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. 90041
Eagle Trust Fund, Box 618 Alton, Ill. 62002 Pub'n (The Phyllis
Schlafly Report)

Eagle Valley Enterprise, Box D, Eagle, Colo. 61631
Early Ministry, Box 106, Lead Hill, Ark. 72644
East Bay Comm. Against Fluor. Box 286, Berkeley, Calif. 94701
East Bernard Tribune, Halletsville, Texas 75650
East Point Methodist, East Point, Ga. 30044
Eastern Hills Baptist, 3604 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Montgomery, Ala. 36101
Eastern Patriots Ass'n, P.O. Box 63, Kutztown, Penna. 19530
East Side Baptist Church, Topeka, Kansas 66600
Ecclesian, The, Box 9, Holly Hill, Florida 32017
Echo, Bethany, Ill. 61914
Echo; Drawer E. Huble, Texas 77338
Eddas Pub'r (Northern League)
Edinburg 7th Day Baptist, Edinburg, Texas 78539
Education on Americanism, 1733 Ellincourt Dr., So. Pasadena, Calif. 91030

Educational Research Bureau, Box 2194, Roanoke, Va. 24009
Educator, The, 1110 S. Pamona Ave., Fullerton, Calif. 92632
Eisele Books, 61-27 Alberton St., Rego Park, N.Y. 11347
Elephant's Roar, 3817 Silver Hill Rd., Washington, D.C. 20023
Elise Pres. Church, Robbins, N.C. 27325
Eliyah Messengers, Field Reporter, Box 35, Junction, Ore. 97448
Ellsworth Messenger, Ellsworth, Kans. 67439
Elmira Church of Christ, Elmira, Ore. 97437
Ella M. Smith Found., 36 Eureka St., Eureka Springs, Ark. 72632
Elysian Fields Baptist, 3515 Elysian Fields, New Orleans, La. 70122
Emanuel Lutheran, 11919 Oxnard, No. Hollywood, Calif. 91606
Emanuel Temple, 909 N.E. 30th, Portland, Ore. 97232
Embassy of Spain-Inf. Dept., 785 Nat. Press Blvd., Washington,
D.C. 20004

Emergency Letter, 4710 Via Frondosa, Yorba Linda, Calif. 92686
Encino Property Taxpayer Council, 4620 Encino, Encino, Calif. 91316
Encino Leg. Research Group. 4467 Woodley, Encino, Calif. 91316
Enforcers of the Constitution, 572 S. 3rd, Bellaire, Texas 77401
Englewood Anti-Comm. League, 320 Johnson, Englewood, N.J. 07631
Entrepreneur, Box 203, Recreation Bldg., Grove City, Pa. 16127
Enterprise, The, 301 S. Clifton, Wichita, Kans. 67218
Enterprise, Muenster, Tex. 76252
Enterprise Record, Enterprise, Miss. 39330
Enterprise-Tocsin, Box 650, Indianola, Miss. 38751
Ephrata Review, Box 300, Ephrata, Pa. 17522

Err-Journal News Serv., Box 175, Ivington, N.J. 07111 Pub'n (International Journal) Estonian Nat. Council Inf. Serv. Box 226, Claremont, Calif. 91701 Pub'n (Newsletter from Behind the Iron Curtain) Etowah Co. Pure Water Asso., Box 267, Gadsden, Ala. 35902 Eugene Bradley Def. Fund, Box 285, Woodland Hills, Calif. 91364 Evangel, The, Box 25, Largo, Fla. 33540 Evangel Fellowship Church, 513-527 N. St. Lucas, Allentown, Pa. 18104 Evangelical Challenge, 35d & West Sts., N.E., Bloomsburg, Pa. 17815' Evangelical Methodist Church, Gulf Coast Dist., C.o L.M. Cutcheon 4410 Burchwood Dr., Mobile, Ala 36600 Evangelical Methodist, Box 284, Jupiter, Fla. 33458 Evangelical Methodist, 3036 N. Meridian, Wichita, Kansas 67204 Evangelical Methodist, Street 21154, Md. Evangelical Methodist, Westminster, Maryland 21157 Evangelical Methodist, 2923 Oak Ave., Altoona, Pa. 16601 Evangelistic Church of God. R. 1, Daisy, Tenn. 37319 Evangelistic Church of God, 4th & Lincoln, W. Frankfort, Ill. 62896 Evanston Panel, Box 872, Evanston, III. 60204 Evening American, 4120 N. 38th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. 85019 Evening Capital, 213-17 West St., Annapolis, Md. 21401 Evening Independent, 101 4th St., St. Petersburg, Fla. 33701 Evening News, Monroe, Michigan 48161 Evening Sentinel, Seymour, Conn. 06483 Evening Tribune, 940 3rd Ave., San Diego, Calif. 92112 Examiner Books, Box 2482, G.C.P.O., New York, N.Y. 10017 Eye Opener Publications, Junction City, Oregon 97448 Fact Finder, The, see (We, the People) Fact Finders Forum, C/o Mrs. Putnam, 233 Clarke, Palm Beach, Fla. 33480 Fact Records, Box 1122, Malibu, Calif. 90265 Fact Sheet, Box 1592, Winter Park, Fla. 32739 Fact Sheet, see Pub'r (Liberty Amendment Comm. USA) Factest, Box 132, Kenilworth, III. 60043 Facts, Box 812, Stockton, Calif. 95201 Pub'n (Focus) Facts & Revelation Newsletter see (Chr. Americans) see (Chr. Research Inc.) Facts for Action Fact Studies, Box 673, Sunnyvale, Calif. 94088 also Valley Train Comm. & Friends of Geo. Wallace for President Factual Reports, Inc., Box 6945, Houston, Texas 77005 Fairbanks Daily New-Miner C/o Snedden, Fairbanks, Alaska 99701 Fairfax Conserv. Coalition, Box 4065, Falls Church, Va. 22044 Fairway Park Baptist Church, Hayward, Calif. 94541 Faith & Freedom, Box 877, San Jacinto, Calif. 92383 Faith & Freedom Forum, RR2, Muncy, Pa. 17756. Faith Baptist Church, Box 883, Anderson, Calif. 96007 Faith Baptist, 7644 Farralone, Canoga Park, Calif. 91304 Faith Baptist, Ypsilanti, Mich. 48197 Faith Baptist, Sellersville, Penna. 18960 Faith Bible Church, C/o Clayton Crooks, Elkridge, Md. 21227 Faith in Action, 828 William, Baltimore, Md. 21230 Faith Pub. House, 5677 Fairfields, Baton Rouge, La. 70806 Faith Tab. see Pub'n (Faith in Action) Faith Tabernacle, Ashland, Oregon 97520 Faith Temple, 3161 S. Hydraulic, Wichita, Kansas 67219 Faith Theological Sem., Elkins Park, Phila., Pa. 19117 Family News Digest, Box 1674, Naples, Fla. 33540

Family Record Club, Waco, Texas 76703

F & B Bible & Tract Serv., 6075 W. 40th, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53209

Far East Broadcasts, Box 1, Whittier, Calif. 90608

Fargo Freedom Forum, Box 1732, Fargo, N.D. 58102

Farm Bureau of Hill Co., Rudyard, Mt. 59540

Farmers for America C/o J. Donaldson, New London, Ohio 44851

Farmers Liberty League, New Salem, N.D. 58563

Farmers of America, Box 1944, Ft. Worth, Texas 76101

Farmers Voice, C/o Mrs. C. Uhl, Wooster, Ohio 44691

Farmland News, 303-2 N. Defiance, Archbold, Ohio 43502

Farmville Herald, Farmville, Va. 23901

Fauberg Society, Box 55, N. Hollywood, Calif. 91603

Feather River Territorial, 1849 Miners Alley, Oroville, Calif. 95965

Federal Control of Schools, C/o M. Thomas, Oxford, N.H. 03777 Federation of Constitutional Gov., Box 50086, New Orleans, La. 70150 Federation for the Restoration of the Republic, 127-01 101 st Ave., Richmond Hill, N.Y. 11419

Federation for the Restoration of the Republic, Box 525, Leesburg, Virginia 22075

Federation for the Restoration of the Republic, Rt. 2, Box 112, Chippewa Falls, Wisc 54729

Federation of Homemakers, 927 N. Stuart, Arlington, Va. 22203 Fellowship Baptist Church, Garden City, Kans. 67846 Fellowship of Reg. Baptist Churches, 9641 Lincoln Blvd., Indianapolis, Indiana 46280

Ferguson Bible Church, Armagh, Penna. 15920 Fiery Cross, P.O. Box 2368, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35401 Fight Communism Stockers, VFW Post 3629, 104 Emily Mount Morris,

Illinois 61054

Fight for Freedom Lib., 3752 Brooklyn N.E., Seattle, Wash. 98105

Fighter, Box 534, Cleveland, Ohio 44107 Pub'r (Hungarian Freedom Fighter, Movement)

Fighters for Democracy, Inc., Box 1265, Miami, Fla. 33101
Fighting Homefolks of Fighting Men, Box 548, Glenwood Springs,
Colorado 81601

Fire and Police Research Asso. of Los Angeles, 3354 Glendale, Los Angeles, Calif. 90039

Firing Line, 700 N. Pa. St., Indianapolis, Indiana 46220 First Anti-Comm. International, Box 1095, New York, N.Y. 10017 First Baptist Church

Dothan, Alabama 36301
Box 156, Adin, Calif. 96006
101 S. Atlantic Blvd., Alhambra, Calif. 91801
900 N. Glenoak, Burbank, Calif. 91501
Danville, Calif. 94526
26089 Girard St., Hemet, Calif. 92343
Oceanside, Calif. 92054
Finole, Calif. 94564
5466 McKee Rd., San Jose, Calif. 95127
2118 Carson, Torrance, Calif. 90501
Englewood, Colo. 80110
Hammond, Indiana 96325
Box 881, Elkhart, Kansas 67950
95 E. Segnet, Midland, Mich. 48640
Grenada, Miss. 38901
Laurel, Mt. 59044

Chadron, Nebr. 69337 Kimball, Nebr. 69145 Sidney, Nebr. 69162 Orangeburg, S.C. 29115 Jacksboro, Tenn. 37757 Ervay & San Jacinto, Dallas, Texas 75200 801 W. Ave., D, Garland, Texas 75040 Danville, Va. 24541

First Baptist Community Church, Lucerne Valley, Calif. 92356 First Baptist Temple & Private School, 8671 Lem Turner Rd., Jacksonville, Fla. 32208

First Bible Presbyterian Church

405 W. 86th Terr., Kansas City, Mo. '64114 503 Second Ave., E., Kalispell, Mt. 59901

First Christian Church, Azusa, Calif. 91702

First Christian Church, 444 E. Lomita, Wilmington, Calif. 90744 First Christian Church, Washington, Kansas 66968 First Christian Church, No. Hixville Rd., N. Dartmouth, Mass. 02714 First Christian Church, Muskogee, Okla. 74401

First Congregational Church, 540 S. Commonwealth, Los Angeles, Calif. 90005

First Covenant Church, Decatur, Ark. 72722 First Covenant Church, Box 13713, Dallas, Texas 75224 First Ind. Methodist Church, 1707 Tune Avenue, Florence, Ala. 35630 First Lutheran Church, 9123 E. Broadway, Temple City, Calif. 91780 First Methodist Church, 623 Oakhill Dr., Shreveport, La. 71106 First Missionary Baptist, 1604 South Gate Dr., Bakersfield, Calif.

First Presbyterian Church

93300

Opelika, Ala. 36801 402 W. Monroe, Phoenix, Ariz. 85003 320 Date St., San Diego, Calif. 92101 Princeton, Ind. 47570 2nd & 3rd Aves. E. Duluth, Minn. 55805 Columbus, Miss. 39701 1290 E. State, Jackson, Miss. 39201 Maywood, New Jersey. 07607 Box 90, Armenia, New York 12501 Carthage, N.C. 28327 209 Windermere, Chattanooga, Tenn., 37411 601 S. 1st, Tacoma, Wash. 98503

see Pub'r (Libertarian Press) First Principles Flag of Truth, 4409 Trueland Dr., Ft. Worth, Texas 76119 Flat Hat, Williamsburg, Va. 10693 Pub'r (William & Mary College) Fleet Press Corp. 156 5th Ave., New York, N.Y. 10010 Flick-Reedy Edu. Asso., Box 562, Bensenville, Ill. 60106 Florida Amer. Comm., 1510 18th Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla. 33713 Pub'n (On the Firing Line)

Florida Baptist Inst. & Seminary, Box 1641, Lakeland, Fla. 33801 Florida State Postal Asso., 404 Malcross Ave., Jacksonville, Fla. 32208

Florida Tax Inf. Asso., Hildebrant Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla. 32200 Florida Voters for Const. Gov., 2810 W. Fairbanks, Winter Park, Fla.

32787 Fluor. Educ. Soc., 5130 Conn. Ave., N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006 Fluor. Press, Box 976, Texarkana, Texas 75501 Focus see (Facts)

Foothill Blvd. Baptist Church, see Pub'n (Blu-Print) Footprints of Time, Iberia, Missouri 65486 For America

> 614 Walnut Ave., Arcadia, Calif. 91006 C/o Andrew Green, Rt. 1, Dauphin, Pa. 17018 C/o J. E. Haley, Canyon, Texas 79015 Box 5304, Midland, Texas 79701

For America News, Box 1944, Ft. Worth, Texas 71601

For & Against, Box 977, Tulsa, Okla 74101

For Flag & Country, C/o Mrs. Kennedy, 1106 Cliff St., Pacific Palisades, Calif. 90272

For God & Country Study Group, 2507 Fredericksburg Rd., San Antonio, Texas 78201

For God & Country Study Group, 6310 S. Claremont Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60636

Foreign Policy Research Inst., C/o Univ. of Penna., Phila., Pa. 19100 Forest Ave. Baptist Church, Ypsilanti, Mich. 48167

Forest Methodist Prot. Church, Forest, Miss. 39074

Ft. Lauderdale News, 320 S.E. First Ave., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33301 Forum of Americans for Constitutional Taxation, P.O. Box 1433, Inglewood, Calif. 90308

Forum Publishing Co., 324 Newbury St., Boston, Mass. 02115 Foster's Film Facility, 1017 New Jersey Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003

Foundation for Divine Meditation, C/o Cedar Heart of the Ozarks, Thornfield, Missouri 65762 Pub'n (Nat. Christian Crusader)

Foundation for Economic Education, Inc., Irvington-on-Hudson, New York, N.Y. 10533 Pub'n (The Freeman) Foundation for Social Research, Box 877, San Jacinto, Calif. 92383 Francis Scott Key Bookstore, 28th & O Sts., N.W. Washington, D.C.

20007 Franciscan Herald Press, 1434 W. 51st, Chicago, Illinois 60609 Franklin Co. Anti-Comm. Study Group, 1215 Fishinger Rd., Columbus,

Ohio 43221 Franklin Press, 847 E. St., San Bernardino, Calif. 92400 Franklin Press, Franklin, N.C. 28734

Franklin Square Sub. Agency, 545 Cedar-Lane, Teaneck, N.J. 07666 Fredericks Ministry, 1801 Vickers, Glendale, Calif. 91200

Free Anti-Communist Literature, 1831 West Main, Alhambra, Calif. Free Economy Asso. Inc., 2618 E. 54th, Huntington Park, Calif. 90255 Pub'n (The Answer)

Free Enterprise Institute, Box 22189, Los Angeles, Calif. 90022 Free Enterprise Ref. Library, 2029 Madison Rd., Cincinnati, Ohio 45208 Free Enterpriser, 308 Rector Bldg., 409 W. 3rd, Little Rock,

Arkansas 72201 Free Press, 3116 N. Pa. St., Indianapolis, Indiana 46205 Free Tract Society, 1010 N. Main, Goshen, Indiana 46526

Free Will Baptist Church, Comanche, Texas 76442

Freedom, 5309 Navarro St., Houston, Texas 77027 Freedom Academy, Box 53, Ashland, Kansas 67281

Freedom Asso. For Ind. Rights, 153 W. 80th St., Suite 1B

New York, N.Y. 10024, Pub'n (Hero Press)
Freedom Bookshelf, Box 303, Lombard, Illinois 60148
Freedom Bookshop, 12000 Beryessa, San Jose, Calif. 95133
Freedom Book Store, 304 N. Tilden, Roswell, New Mexico 88201
Freedom Book Store, Rt. 4, Sallisaw, Okla. 74955

Freedom Book Store & Library, 151 S. Washington, Spokane, Wash. 99204 Freedom Center, 6011 Lime Ave., Shreveport, La. 71106 Freedom Center, Box 3905, Portland, Oregon 97208 Pub'n (National Eagle & Key People Asso) Freedom Club, Box 10555, Phoenix, Ariz. 85016 Freedom Club Book Shop & Bulletin, 540 S. Commonwealth Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90005 Freedom Crusade, Box 4344, Portland, Oregon 97208 Freedom Documents Foundation, 8693 Wilshire Blvd., Beverly Hills, Calif. 90210 Freedom Enterprises see (Freedom File) Freedom Enterprises see (Amway Products) Freedom Facts, 1028 Conn. Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006 Freedom Fighter Network, Box 12434, Ft. Worth, Texas 76116 Freedom Fighters,. 3536 Brandon Lane, Ft. Worth, Texas 76116 Freedom File, Box 12013, Ft. Worth, Texas 76116 Freedom Front Pub., Box 645, Sarasota, Fla. 33578 Freedom House Bookstore, Dalton City, Illinois 61925 Freedom in Action, 9905 Harwell Dr., Dallas, Texas 75220 Freedom in Education see Pub'n (The Chalkline) Freedom Magazine see Pub'r (Liberty Amendment Comm. of the USA) Freedom Must Not Perish, Box 115, Deerfield, Ill. 60015 Freedom Press, Box 64217, Los Angeles, Calif. 90064 Ereedom Press, Inc. Box 128, Nashville, Tenn. 37202 Freedom Record, Box 16, Thayer, Mo. 65574 Freedom Research see Pub'n (Freedom File) Freedom Studies Center, Boston, Va. 22713 also Institute for American Strategy Freedom to Slavery C/o Oxford Baptist, Hwy 7, Oxford, Miss. 38655 Freedoms Voice, 1332 Chestnut St., Muskegon, Mich. 49442 Freedom Voice, Box 543, Kenosha, Wisc. 53140 also MacArthur Freedom Asso. & Voice of MacArthur Freedom Asso. Freedom Writers, Yazoo Lions Club, Yazoo City, Miss 39194 Freedomist Bulletin Pub'n (Seminole Pub. Co.) Freedom's Facts, 1028 Conn. Ave., N.W., Suite 514, Washington, D.C. 20006 Freedom's Forum. Box 1101, Mt. Vernon, New York 10550 Freedom Foundation, Inc., Valley Forge, Penna. 19481 Freeland Products, Co., 700 O'Keefe Ave., New Orleans, La. 70113 Freeman, The, see Pub'r (Foundation of Economic Education, Inc.) Fremont Calvary Baptist Church, Roberts Ave., Fremont, Calif. 94536 Friday Morning Club, 940 S. Figueroa, Los Angeles, Calif. 90015 Friends of Rhodesia 4013 E. Rovia, El Monte, Calif. 91731 Box 593, Garden Grove, Calif. 92640 C/o Logan Wilshire, 322 Chadbourne, Los Angeles, Calif. 90049 Friends of South Dakota Schools, RFD., Arlington, S.D. 57212 Friends of the South Dakota Schools Asso. Sturgis, S.D. 57785 Pub'n (Friends of the School News) Friends of the Minn. Schools, Kellogg, Minn. 55945 Friends of the N.D. Schools, Rt. 1, Voltaire, N.D. 58792 Friends of the Schools News see Pub'n (Friends of the S.D. Schools Asso.)

Friends of Geo. C. Wallace see (Fact Studies)
Friends of Geo. C. Wallace see (Chr. Amer. Heritage Guild)

```
Fundamental Bible Church, 5116 Painted Post Dr., Madison,
              Wisconsin 53716
Fundamental Methodist, Box 337, Republic, Missouri 65738
Fundamentalist, 3001 W. Division, Arlington, Texas 76010
Galen Conservative Club, 16 Mill St., Clyde, N.Y. 14433
Galeton Baptist Church, Galeton, Colorado 80522
Gallatin County Tribune, Boseman, Mt. 59715
Galvani Metro. Articles, 2116 Pierce Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37212
Garlety Publications, 4420 S.W. 104th Avenue, Miami, Fla. 33255
Gazette-Telegraph, 30 S. Prospect St., Colorado Springs, Colo. 80902
Gayle's Book Store, Somis, Calif. 93066
General Beadle State College, Madison, S.D. 57054
General John H. Horney Hist. Soc., 1330 Noble, Anniston, Ala. 36201
Georgia Farmer, 470 Plasamour Dr., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30324
Georgia Taxpayers Relief Asso., 1409 Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. 30303
Georgians Unwilling to Surrender, Box 1212, Atlanta, Ga. 30301
Gideon Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas 76100
Glendale Club, 66-89 Forest Ave., Ridgwood, New Jersey 07450
Glendale Independent, 112 S. Maryland Ave., Glendale, Calif. 91205
Glendale News-Press, 111 N. Isabel, Glendale, Calif. 91209
Globe-Miami Cit. Inf. Center, 207 N. Broad, Globe, Ariz. 85501
Globe-Times, Box 2091, Amarillo, Tex as 79100
Golden Grove Meth. Prot. Church, Rt. 3, Union, Miss. 39365
Gondolier, The, 118-24, Miami Avenue, Venice, Fla. 33595
Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash. 99202
Good Government Group, 2002 N. Las Palmas, Los Angeles. Calif. 90028
Good News Baptist, 301 W. 32nd, Norfolk, Va. 23508
Good News Pub., Westchester, Ill. 60156
Good Shepherd Church, 3306 Bennington, Pasadena, Tex. 77503
Gopher Agency, Box 1211, Chicago, III. 60690
Gospel Barn, Redlion, Penna. 17356
Gospel Lighthouse Church, Box 224, LaVerne, Okla. 73848
Gospel Revival Hour, Box 162, St. Louis, Missouri 63166
Gospel Tract Tidings, 4500 W. Broadway, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Gospel Truth, Box 1144, Oklahoma City, Okla 73104
Government Education Founcation, Box 1627, Washington, D.C. 20013
Grace & Race, see (David Stacey Letters)
Grace Baptist Church, Box 253, Homer, Arkansas 99603
Grace Baptist Church, 1347 Locust, Walnut Creek, Calif. 94547
Grace Baptist Church, Belleville, Mich. 48197
Grace Baptist Church, Roys St., Cedarville, Ohio 45314
Grace Bible Pres., Creek Rd. & Main St., Sharonville, Ohio 45241
Grace Fundamental Church, Bear Valley at Redlands Rd., Box 347,
               Big Bear Lake, Calif. 93215
Grace Fundamental Church, 205 N. Union, Los Angeles, Calif. 90026
Grace Gospel Church, Marietta, Ohio 45750
Grace Methodist Church, Cas. & Belvedere St., Baltimore, Md. 21200
Grace Nazarene Church, 2507 Inga Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37206
Grace Pres. Chuch, Peoria, Illinois 61600
Grace Theological Sem., Winona Lake, Indiana 46590
Graham Co. Farm Bureau, Hill City, Kansas 67642
Grant County Herald, 125 N. Jefferson, Lancaster, Wisc. 53813
Grass Roots, 11612 De Pue St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19116, Pub'n
               (Ind. Republicans of Pa.)
Grass Rooters, 457 S. Arden, Los Angeles, Calif. 90005
Gray's Harbor Anti-Fluor. League, 1618 W. 6th, Aberdeen, Wash. 98520
```

Friendship Methodist Prot. Church, Pauldin, Miss, 39348

Greater Achievements, 2618 Octavia, New Orleans, La. 70117 Greater Milwaukee Comm. Against Fluor., Box 103, Dudahy, Wisc. Greater Nebraskan, 1330 Turner Blvd., Omaha, Nebr. 68105 Greater St. Louis School of Anti-Comm., 128 W. Jerell St., St. Louis, Missouri 63122 Green Mt. Riflemen, C/o M & L Miller, Bethel, Vermont 05032 Green Revolution, Brookville, Ohio 45309 Green Springs Fcho, Box 76, Green Springs, Ohio 44836 Greene Co. Civic Coalition, Box 124, West Coxsackie, New York 12051 Greenleaf Books, Raymond, New Hampshire 03027 Greensboro Daily News, 200-0e N. Davie, Greensboro, N.C. 27402 Greenville News, 305 S. Main, Greenville, S.C. 29602 Greenwich Village Club, 177 Thompson St., New York, N.Y. 10012 Greenwood Beef Producers Asso., Bradley, S.C. 29819 Greystone Chr. School, 1301 Azalie Rd., Mobile, Ala. 36609 Griffin News, Griffin, Georgia 30223 Grossmont Junior College, El Cajon, Calif. 92020 Grosse Pointe News, Grosse Pointe, Michigan 48236 Group of Methodists, 1640 N.W. 19th Ave., Miami, Florida 33235 Guardians of American Education, 15 Pine St., New York, N.Y. 10005 Guardians of the Home Soc., 111 N. Windsor, Los Angeles, Calif. 90004 Guideposts, Carmel, New York, 10512 Guiding Light Studies, 1041 S. 20th St., Milwaukee, Wisc. 53204 Gun Week, P.O. Box 150, Sidney, Ohio 45365 Gunn, Arthur Jr., C/o Daily Advance, 857 Church, Lynchburg, Va. 23952 Guns & Ammo, 5951 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. 90028 Hamilton Square Baptist, 1212 Geary, San Francisco, Calif. 94100 Harbor Baptist, 1035 Center St., W., Columbia, S.C. 29169 Harding College, 815 E. Center, Searcy, Ark. 72143 Pub'n (National Program Letter) Harlingen Morning Star, Harlingen, Texas 78550 Harlingen Study Group, 501 Lake Drive, Harlingen, Texas 78550 Hatcher Memorial Baptist, 2320 Dombarton Rd., Richmond, Va. 23228 Harvey, Paul J., 1035 Park Ave., River Forest, Illinois 60305 Haverhill Gazette, 179 Merrimac St., Haverhill, Mass. 01800 Hawaii Comm., for Economic Freedom, 2207 Kalakaua, Honolulu, Hawaii 96815 Hawaii Found. for Amer. Freedoms, 568 Alexander Young Bldg., 1015 Bishop St., Honolulu, Hawaii 96813 Pub'n (Imua Spotlight) Hawthorne Chr. Schools, 13600 S. Prairie, Hawthorne, Calif. 90250 Hayfield Pub. Co., see (Cross Publications) Hayward Missionary Baptist, 573 Bartlett Ave., Hayward, Calif. 94541 Headlines, Box 33, Westport, Ct. 06880 Health Freedom Crusade, Box 910, Scranton, Penna, 18501 Pub'n (Life Span) Health Research, Mokelumne Hill, Calif. 95245 Heart of Amer. Conservative Club, 8910 Meadow Lane, Leawood, Kansas 66206

Hearts Harbor Tab., 4518 Brewster, Louisville, Kentucky 40211
Heath Letters, Box 1046, Lakeport, Calif. 95453
H.E.L.P., 1501 Lakewood Drive, Salt Lake City, Utah 84117,
Help alert America, 3401 Sunnywood Drive, Fullerton, Calif. 95439
Hemet News, Hemet, California 92343
Henry George News, 50 E. 69th St., New York, N.U. 10021
Herald, Yazoo City, Miss. 39194

Herald-Dispatch, 1431 W. Jefferson Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. 90007 Herald of Freedom, Box 3, Zarepahath, New Jersey 08890 Herald of Health, Paragon Pub. Inc., Lamoni, Ia. 50140 Herald of His Coming, Box 3457, Los Angeles, Calif. 90054 Herald Pub. Co. Carpinteria, Calif. 93013 Heritage Bible Book Store, 227 N. Magnolia, Anaheim. Calif. 92800 Heritage Book Shop, 2427 B Marconi Ave., Sacramento, Calif. 95821 Heron House, Bainbridge Island, Wash. 98110 Hero Press see (Freedom Asso. for Ind. Rights) Hess Book Trader see (Book Trader) High Hiland Park Baptist, Hiland Park Sta., Panama City, Fla. 23401 High I.Q. Bulletin, Box 1192, Colorado Springs, Colo. 80901 Highland Ave., Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala: 36101 Highland Park Church of Christ, Muscle Shoals, Ala, 35660 Highland Park News, 3811 6th Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa 50313 Highland Park News-Herald & Journal, 5722 Figueroa, Los Angeles, Calif. 90042 High Point Board of Realtors, Box 602, High Point, North Carolina 27261 Hillcrest Publication, 500 Arlington Avenue, P.O. Box 395, McDonald, Ohio 44437 Hinds County Gazette, Raymond, Miss. 39154 Hinsdale Women's Rep. Club, Clarendon Hills, Illinois 60514 Holloman Articles, 5603 Jackson, Alexandria, La. 71301 Holy Cross Church, 106 West St., Baltimore, Md. 21230
Holy Cross Church, 118 N. Beakmen, Tarrytown, New York 10991
Holy Cross Mission House, Tucker Rd., N. Dartmoutn, Mass. 02714
Holy Name Soc., of St. Paul's Cath., 427 Elmore, Park Ridge, Illinois 60068 Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, Charleston, S.C. 29400 Holman Const. Education, 1900 Wash. Bldg., Seattle, Wash. 98101 Honest Dollar Comm. Box 1, Denver, Colorado 80209 Hope Magazine, Hill City, Minn. 55748 House of Bertram, 431 Manitoba, Playa del Rey, Calif. 90045 House of Prayer, Box 837, Denver, Colo. 80201 Houston Tribune, 4901 Richmond Avenue, Houston, Tex. 77027 Howard Allen Enterprises, Box 76, Cape Canaveral, Fla. 32920 Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Texas 76801 Human Events, 410 First St., S.E., Washington D.C. 20003 Humanitarian Soc., Box 77, Beverly Hall, Quakertown, Pa. 18951 Hungarian Freedom Fighter Mov. see Pub'n (Fighter) Hungarian Freedom Fighters, Box 6940, Washington, D.C. 20032 Hungarian Nat. Council, 125 E. 72nd St., New York, N.Y. 10021 Hunt, H.L. C/o District Speakers, 1401 Elm, Dallas, Tex. 75202 Hunterdon County Democrat, Flemington, New Jersey 08822 Hutchinson Record, Box 429, Hutchinson, Kans. 67501 Identity, P.O. Box 423, Glendale, Calif. 91209 Identity Directory, Box 1222, Los Angeles, Calif. 90053 also Anglo-Saxon Books & Lost Tribes Tract Serv. I Am An Amer. Comm., 511 Oaklett Dr., Chesapeake, Virginia 23519 Illinois Small Bus. Men's Asso., 5031 S. Dorchester, Chicago, Ill. 60615 I Love America Series, Box 2243, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110

Immaculata Magazine, (Franciscan Marytown Press) 8000 - 39th avenue,

also Marilyn Allen Articles

Kenosha, Wisconsin 53141 Immaculate Marytown, 8000 39th Ave., Kenosha, Wis. 53140

Immanuel 1st Lutheran, Service & Valinda Sts., W. Covina, Calif. 91790 Impact Press, 55 West 42nd Street, New York, N.Y. 10036 Imperial Night Hawk see (Nat. Knights of the KKK Inc.) Ga. Imua Spotlight see Pub'n (Hawaii Found. for Am. Freedom Inc.) In a Nutshell see (Allen Wagner Corp.) In Time Messages, C/o N. Hildreth, Cornville, Ariz. 86325 Independence Foundation see Pub'n (Dawn) Independence Hall of Chicago, 2720 Devon, Chicago, Ill. 60645 Ind. Press Pub., 2703 E. Grand Ave. Des Moines, Iowa 50317 Pub'n (True News Magazine) Independent, The, Forsyth, Mont. 59327 Independent, The, 115 E. Market St., Anderson, S.C. 29600 Independent, Lennox, S.D. 57029 Independent American, P.O. Box 636, Littleton, Colo. 80120 Independent Baptist Bible Mission, Box 90, Engelwood, Colo. 80110 Independent Bible Baptist Church, Mt. Holly, N.J. 08060 Ind. Board of Presby. Foreign Missions, 246 W. Walnut Lane, Phila., Penna. 19144 Independent Churches, 327 7th Ave., Marietta, Ohio 45750 Ind. Farmers of In. C/o E. Stangland, RR 2, Albion, Ind. 46701 Ind. Farmers of Mi. C/o R. Shinebery RRt, Hudson, Mich. 49247 Ind. Hungarian Freedom Fighter Fed., 3976 Tyler, Gary, Indiana 46408 Ind. Lutheran Mission c/o P. Lehenhauer, Rt. 1, Box 164, Deshler, Ohio 43516 Ind. Republicans of Pa., 11612 De Pue Ave., Phila., Pa. 19116 Independent Spirit, The, P.O. Box 847, West Columbia, S.C. 29169 Indians Cit. Against Fluor, 711 Monroe St., La Porte, INd. 46350 Indiana PTA Study Group. 1337 N. Olney Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. 46201 Indiana Textbook Comm., 5007 Glen Mar Lane, Indianapolis, Ind. 46226 Indianapolis Citizen, The, 2621 W. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46221 Indianapolis News, 307 N. Pa. St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46204 Indianapolis State, 307 N. Pa. St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46204 Indianola Enterprise, Indianola, Miss. 38751 Indignation Comm. of Pitts., Box 8655, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15221 Individualist, The see (YAF Missouri) Individualist, 2509 Duxbury P1., Alexandria, Virginia 22308 Individuals for Freedom, Summit, Miss. 39666 Pub'n (Summit Sun) Individuals for Freedom, 13 Mohican St., Shelby, Ohio 44875 Induce Grams, C/o Ind. Chemical, 104 N. Campus, Upland, Calif. .91786 Inflation Advisory Newsletter, Box 3567, Shreveport, La. 71103 In Form, Box 489, Elizabeth, New Jersey 07207 Informal Club, 1745 Sprice, Highland Park, Ill. 60035 Information, Box 6161, San Jose, Calif. 95150 Information, Inc., 702 2nd Ave., S.E., Sidney, Mont. 59270 Inf. Serv. of So. Africa, 655 Madison, New York, N.Y. 10021 Pub'n (South African Scope) Institute for Am. Strategy see (Freedom Studies Center) Institute for Applied Cit., 620 N.W. 34th St., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33300 Inst. for Human Studies, Box 727, Menlo Park, Calif. 94025 Institute for Public Serv., 453 E. 88th St., New York, N.Y. 10028 Institute for Special Research, Box 2022 D, Pasadena, Calif. 91100 International Association for the Advancement of Ethnology and

Eugenics, Inc. P.O. Box 3495 Grand Central Station, New York, N.Y., 10017 Inter-Collegiate Review, 14 South Bryn Mawr Avenue, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

```
Univ. of Calif., California 94700
Inter-Collegiate Soc. of Individualists of Valparaiso, University,
               607 Lincoln Way, Valparaiso, Indiana 46383
Inter-Collegiate Studies Inst., 14 S. Bryn Mawr Ave., Bryn Mawr, Penna.
               19010
Internal Security Report, Box 563, La Grange, Illinois 60525
International Asso. for the Adv. of Ethnology and Eugenics, Box 3495,
               New York, N.Y. 10017
International Catholic Truth Soc., 856 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
               11238
International Chr. Youth in USA, 756 Hadden Avenue, Collingwood, N.J.
               08108
International Council of Chr. Churches, 756 Hadden Avenue, Colling-
               wood, New Jersey, 08108
International Explorers Club, Box 116, Paramount, Calif. 90723
                       see (Discussion)
International Journal
International Journal see (Erro-Journal News Serv.)
International Students, 2109 E. St., N.W., Washington D.C. 20077
International Youth Fed. for Freedom, 1534 Wi. Ave., Washington,
               D.C. 20007
Interplanetary Nationalists see (C.E.D. Associates)
Interpreter, The
                    see (Destiny of Amerca Found.)
In This Time, Box 876, Sta. A., Searcy, Ark. 72143
Iowa Small School Asso. C/o Riley Clark, Lewis, Iowa 51544
Trving Chr. Anti-Comm. Crusade, 302 W. 6th, Irving, Texas 75060
Irving Freedom Forum, 515 Iris Dr., Irving, Texas 75060
Itawamba County Times, Fulton, Miss. 38843
Ithaca Area Conserv. Council, 119 S. Cayuga St., Ithaca, New York 14850
Ithaca Image Inc., Box 295, Ithaca, N.Y. 14850
It Seems to Me, 1557 Cooper Ave., Pitts., Penna. 15212
Jab A Liberal Series, 1236 Oakwood Dr., Arcadia, Calif. 91006
Jackson County Floridian, Marianna, Fla. 32446
Jackson Daily News, 311 E. Pearl, Jackson, Miss. 39205
Jackson Ind. 624 Hudson Ave., Jonesboro, La. 71731
Jackson Square Pub., 833 B. Bancroft Way, Berkeley, Calif. 94710
Jackson Women for Const. Gov., 416 N. State, Jackson, Miss. 39201
Jag, 10 E. Charles, Oelwein, Iowa 50662
Jamax Books, 6 N. 49th Street, Birmingham, Ala. 35222
Jasper County News, Ridgeland, S.C. 39926
Jean Thurmond Scholarship Fund C/o Winthrop College, Rock Hill,
               South Carooins 29730
Jefferson-Lincoln Americans, Box 51912, New Orleans, La. 70150
Jeffersonian Pub., Rt. 7 Box 1776, Yakima, Wash. 98903
Jewish Soc. of Americanists, 11816 Goshen Ave., Suite 10, Los
               Angeles, Calif. 90049
John Paul Jones Club, Box 2, Richmond Hill, New York 11419
Joppa Gospel Tab., 1911 E. Hoppa Road, Baltimore, Md. 21234
Jordan Baptist Church, Oak Lawn, Illinois 61453
Journal, Canton, Mass. 02021
Journal-News, Nyack, New York 10960
Joy Book Service, 4651 Lancelot Drive, New Orleans, La. 70127
Kahn's Comments, 7023 Constance Ave., Chicago, III. 80649 also
               Letters-to-the-Editors.
Kankakee County Taxpayers Asso., Rt. 1, Kankakee, III. 60901
Kansas for Conserv. Action, 1709 Medford, Suite 1, Topeka, Kans. 66604
Karnes City Citation, Box 65, Karnes City, Texas 73118
```

Inter-Collegiate Soc. of Individualists C/o Eric Brodin, Scand. Dept.,

Keep American Comm., Box 3094, Los Angeles, Calif. 90054 Keep America Free Council, 2316 42nd St., N.W., Canton, Ohio 44709 Keeping the Record Straight, 5938 W. Pasadena, Glendale, Ariz. 85301 Kemmerer Gazette, Kemmerer, New York 83101 Kenbridge-Victoria Dispatch, Victoria, Virginia 23974 Kenoshans Concerned for Their Schools, 6706 - 3rd Avenue, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 Kentucky Heritage, Inc., 103 E. Main, Glasgow, Kentucky 42141 Kentwood News, Box K, Kentwood, La. 70444 Kenyon Conserv. Club, Kenyon College, Gambler, Ohio 43022 Kephart, Col. C.E. (USA Ret.) Shady Side, Md. 20867 Key People Asso. see (Freedom Center) Key Records, Box 46128, Los Angeles, Calif. 90046 Keys of the Kingdom, 960 Park St., Ashland, Oregon 97520 Kiamichi Mission News, Honobia, Okla. 74549 Kimball County Farm Bureau, Kimball, Nebr. 69145 Kingbreakers, Inc., Box 727, Plainview, Tex. 79072 Kingdom Digest, Box 13713, Dallas, Texas 75224 Kingfisher Free Press, Kingfisher, Okla. 73750 Kingston Cong. Church, Kingston, N.H. 03848 Kingsville Pub. & Record Co., Box 951, Kingsville, Texas 78363 Kingship Press see (Joppa Tabernacle) Kitchens Ministry C/o H. Kitchens, Kexterville, Ky. 42218 Knights of Columbus, Columbus Plaza, New Haven, Ct. 06507 Ku Klux Klan, P.O. Box 107, Tucker, Ga. 30084 Knights of KKK Newsletter, National, P.O. Box 248, Lodi, Ohio 44354 United Klans of America, 401 Alston Bldg., Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401 Asso. of Ark. Klans, 3305 W. 11th St., Pine Bluff, Ark. 71601 KKK, Box 627, Live Oak, Fla. 32060 United Fla. KKK C/o Jason Kearsey, Samsula, Fla. KKK, Box. 48, Atlanta, Ga., 30301 Klan Youth Corps, 909 Stewart Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30300 KKK, Box 10753, Atlanta, Ga. 30310 Asso. of Ga. Klans, Box 41, Bloomingdale, Ga. 31302 United Klans, Knights of KKK, Box 455, Mableton, Ga. 33059 Nat. Knights of KKK, Box 111, Stone Mt. Ga. 30083 Pub'n (Imperial Nighthawk) Nat. Knights of KKK, Box 107, Tucker, Georgia 30084. United Klans of America, Box 86, Anderson, Indiana 46015 Original Knights of KKK C/o Chas. Christmas, Amite, La. 70422 Original Knights of KKK, Rt. 2, Box 270, Penchatoula, La. 70454 Original Knights of KKK, Box 1160, Bogaloosa, La. 70427 Original Knights of KKK, C/o Roy Young, Rt. 1, Mcdade, La. 71051 United Klans of America C/o V. Naimaster, 678 Middlesex Rd., Baltimore, Maryland 21200 United Klans of America, Box 24, Dearborn, Mich. 48121 United Klans of America, Inc., P.O. Box 283, Elkhart, Indiana 46514 Mississippi Knights of KKK. Box 806, Biloxi, Miss. 39533 White Knights of KKK C/o Julius Harper, Cristal Springs, Miss. 39059 Pub'n (Klan Ledger) White Knights of KKK. C/o Sam Bowers, 820 S. 4th Ave., Laurel, Miss. 39440

White Knights of KKK C/o Billy Buckles, Roxie, Miss. 39661 United Klans of KKK, C/o James Jones, Granite Quarry, N.C. 28072 National Knights of KKK C/o F. Harvey, 418 Josephine Drive, Columbus, Ohio 43200

National Knights of KKK C/o Wm. Smith, 3482 Maple Grove, Grove City, Ohio 43123 National Knights of KKK C/o Parkie Scott, Oregonia, Ohio 45054 United Klans of America, Box 1432, Reading, Penna. 19603 United Klans of America, Box 4144, Spartanburg, S.C. 29303 Asso. of S.C. Klans, C/o Aubrey Bolen, Swansea, S.C. 29160 Asso. of S.C. Klans, Box 63, West Columbia, S.C. 29169 also Majority Citizens League of S.C.

U.K.A. (National Office) P.O. Box 2369, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401
Knoxville Baptist Church, Box 2, Knoxville, Tenn. 37901
Koch Publications, 321 W. Douglas Ave., Wichita, Kansas 67202
Kona Torch, Box 444, Kailus Kura, Hawaii, 96740
Kopper Kettle, Van Buren, Ark. 72956
Korean Cultural & Freedom Found. 1028 Conn. Ave., Washington, D.C.
20036 also Radio Free Asia.

Kosciusko Method. Prot. Church, Rt. 1, Box 1108, Kosciusko, Miss. 39090 Labor Volunteers, 184 Garfield Ave., Mineola, N.Y. 11501 Lafayette Women's League, 108 Tecumseh Park Ct., W. Lafayette, Ind.

LaGrange Indicator, 112 S. Main, La Grange, Missouri 63448
La Habra Area Americanism Soc., C/o Mrs. Rayl, 2769 Casalero Dr.,
La Habra, Calif. 90631

Lake County Cit. Council, Box 25, Umatilla, Fla. 32748
Lake, Justice I.B. C/o Supreme Court-Capitol, Raleigh, N.C. 27600
Lakeview Baptist Day School, 4015 W. Martin, San Antonio, Tex. 78207
La Liberte Pub. Co., 872 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass. 01421
Lamar Daily News, Lamar, Colo 81052
Lamp Lighters, 1595 E. Virginia, St. Paul, Minn. 55117
Lance, The, St. Michael's College, Santa Fe. New Mex. 87501
Land Metho. Prot. Church, Rt. 2, Box 3584, Butler, Ala. 36904
Landers Ministry, Box 218, Mamouth Springs, Ark. 72554
Landmark Journal, Box 66, Cincinnati, Ohio 45215
Last Crossroads, C/o Howard Jarvis, 515 N. Crescent Hgts. Blvd., Los

Angeles, Calif. 90048
Last Day Messenger, Box 5634, Portland, Oregon 97217
Latrobe Bulletin, 1211 Ligonier St., Latrobe, Penna. 15650
Laymen's Comm. of the Am. Council of Chr. Churches, Box 8775, Pitts-

burgh, Penna. 15221
Laymen's Committee Against Comm., Box 1, Atlanta, Ga. 30301
Laymen's Social Action Study Group, Box 483, Sierra Madre, Calif.
91024

Layton Letters, Box 782, Dover, Delaware 19901 Leaflet Revivalism, Box 3457, Los Angeles, Calif. 50054 League of Conn. Citizens for Safe Water, 15 Baker Ave., Westport, Conn. 06880

League of Conserv. Voters C/o R. Putney, Manakin-Sabot, Va. 23103
League of Men Voters, P.O. Box 225, Oroville, Calif. 95965
League of Women Voters, 817 Bigelow Apts., Pittsburgh, Penna. 15219
Leavenworth Times, Leavenworth, Kansas 66048
Ledger, The; 3700 Ocean Blvd., Montrose, Calif. 91020
Lee Found. for Nutr. Research, 2023, W. Wisconsin, Milwaukee,
Wisconsin 53233

Left & Right, Box 395, Cathedral Sta. New York, N.Y. 10025 Legacy Pictures, Inc., Box 27, Salem, Indiana 47167 Legal Econ. Cultural Research Asso., C/o Ralph W. Adams, 2500 3rd St. W., Birmingham, Ala. 35200

Legion for the Survival of Freedom, Inc. see Pub'n (American Mercury) Legislative Bulletin, Box 276, Corona Del Mar, Calif. 92625 Le Moyne College, Le Moyne Hgts., Syracuse, N.Y. 13202
Le Travailleur, Box 195, Worcester, Mass. 01601
Let Freedom Ring, Nat. Hdq. Box 1775, Sarasota, Fla. 33578
Let Freedom Ring, 213 W. John, Champaign, Illitnois 61820
Le Tourneau College, Box 7001, Longview, Texas 75601
Better Writing Group, 1818 N. Dayton, Phoenix, Ariz. 85006
Let's Fight Against Comm. see (Dilys Pub.)
Letter Writing Campaign, 1711 Klarah St., Bastrop, La. 71220
Letters-to-the Editors see (Kahn's Komments)
Liberal Pub. Co. see (Free Enterprise Inst.)
Liberator, The, Valentine, Nebr. 69201
Libertarian Press, 366 E. 166th St., S. Holland, Illinois 60473
Liberty Amendment Committees:

203 Wash. Bldg., Montgomery, Ala. 36101 Box 277, Ketchikan, Ak. 99901 1124 W. Sunland, Phoenix, Ariz. 85041 C/o R: Munger, Box 1300 Little Rock, Ark. 72203 Box 17, Glendale, Calif. 91209 National Comm. Hdg., 6413 Franklin Blvd, Los Angeles, Calif. 90028 Pub'n (Fact Sheet & Freedom Magazine) 163 Moraga Way, Orinda, Calif. 94563 Box 6161, San Jose, Calif. 95150 69 Maryalnd Rd., Colorado Springs, Colo. 80906 C/o Geo. Hatfield, Old Lyne, Ct. 06371 Box 452, Bushnell, Fla. 32010 2207 Kalakaus, Honolulu, Hi. 96815 Box 753, Boise, Idaho 83701 804 7th Ave., S., Nampa, Idaho 83651 C/o Frank Flick, 7N0i5 York Rd., Bensonville, Ill. 60106 1931 Brown St., Anderson, Indiana 46014 820 N. Hamilton Ave., Indianapolis, INd. 46206 C/o Joseph Kimmel Sr., (Rep. Electric Co.) Davenport, Iowa 52800 10 E. Charles St., Oelwein, Iowa 50662 3809 3rd Ave., Sioux City, Ioway 51106 C/o Geo. Fowler, (Valley Paper Co.,) Holyoke, Mass. 01040 930 Beach St., Flint, Mich. 48502. 743 Lake Pointe, Grosse Pointe, Mich. 48230 6224 Quail Ave., N., Minnespolis, Minn. 55408 3930 Rhymes Pl., Jackson, Miss. 39200 145 Grand Ave., Kirkwood, Missouri 63122 4740 F St., Lincoln, Nebr. 68510 5511 Howard St., Omaha, Nebr. 68108 860 Summer St., Claremont, N.H. 03743 C/o John Chandler Jr., Warner, N.H. 03278 306 W. Tilden St., Roswell, N. Mex. 88201 C/o Chas. Reynolds, Spindale Mills, Spindale, N.C. 28160 Box 785, Beach, N.D. 58621 C/o John Scott, Gilby, N.D. 58235 2265 High St., Columbus, Ohio 43214 1116 Osage Ave., Bartlesville, Okla. 74003 1304 N.W. 79th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73114 1411 S.E. Taggart St., Portland, Oregon 97200 C/o F. Schuchman, Homestead Valve Mfg. Co. Coraopaolis,

Penna. 15108

```
C/o Mrs. Philip Corson, Plymouth Meeting, Penna. 19462
              110 S. Calhoun St., Greenville, S.C. 29601
              Box 128, Bell Fourche, S.D. 57717
              4066 James Rd., Memphis, Tenn. 38128
              C/o A. Heinsohn, Jr. (Cherokee Textile Mills)
              Sevierville, Tenn. 37862
              2775 Blue Spruce Drive, Holladay, Utah 84117
              C/o Reid Putney (Dover Forestry, Inc.) Manakin-Sabot,
              Virginia 23103
              131 N. Callow, Bremerton, Wash. 98310
              1430 Edwards St., Huntington, West Va. 25101
              Box 1707, Parkersburg, West Va. 26101
              520 S. Eagle St., Oshkosh, Wisc. 54901
              5080 Yewness Lane, Casper, Wyo. 82601
Liberty & Property, Box 2003, Sacramento, Calif. 95809
Liberty Bell Books see (Arizona Newsletter) 534 S. Capitol Ave..
Lansing, Michigan 48933
Liberty Bell Library, 714 Church St., Flint, Mich. 48503
Liberty Bell Press, Box 32, Florissant, Mo. 63031
Liberty Book Store, 5217 Folsom Blvd., Sacramento, Calif. 95801
Liberty Graphics, Inc., Box 4141, Carmel, Calif. 93921
Liberty, Inc., P.O. Box 7046, Houston, Texas 77008
Liberty League, 1432 Van Buren, Hudsonville, Michigan 49426
Liberty League, USA, Box 2307, El Modeno, Calif. 92667
Liberty League News, New Salem, N.D. 58563 Pub'n (Farmers Liberty
              League)
Liberty Lending Library, 61 N.W. 14th St., Homestead, Fla. 30300
Liberty Letter, 300 Independence Ave., S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003
              Pub'r (Liberty Lobby)
Liberty Letter, West Coast Office, Box 36132, Los Angeles, Calif.
              90036
Liberty Library, 7814A, Forsythe Blvd., Clayton, Mo. 63105
Liberty Lobby Trade Policy Cong., 998 Nat. Press Bldg., Washington,
              D.C. 20004
Liberty Lovers Library, 2503 N.E. Mason, Portland, Oregon 97211
              also Oregon Valid 2nd Party.
Liberty News Pub. Co., 872 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass. 01421
Liberty or Death, 225 Roosevelt Ave., Freeport, N.Y. 11520
Liberty Speaks, Inc., 1412 Richmond N.E., Albuquerque, New Mexico,
               87106
Liberty Statue Stamps see (Americans for Civil Harmony)
Liberty Under Law, Inc. 1411 Major St., Salt Lake City, Utah 84115
Life Messengers, Box 1967, Seattle, Wash. 98111
Life Span see Pub'n (Health Freedom Crusade)
Life Study Fellowship, Norston, Ct. 06820
Life Temple, 2618 Franklin, Dallas, Tex. 75233
Light of Life Found. 3023 W. 6th, Los Angeles, Calif. 90005
Lighting Speed Book Co., 616 N. Vermillion St., Box 115, Streator,
               Illinois 61364
Lima News, 121 East High St., Lima, Ohio 45802
Lincoln Education Foundation, Inc., 50 E. 42nd St., New York. N.Y. 10017
Lincoln Greenback Currency, 2743 N.E. 103rd, Seattle, Wash. 98125
Lincoln Park Republicans, 1716 Wichester, Lincoln Park, Mich. 48146
Liquorian Pub., Box 310, Liquori, Mo. 63057
Lithuanian-American Nat. Center C/o John Cinga, 3543 Perlita, Los
               Angeles, Calif. 90039
```

C/o Philip McKenna. (Kennametals Co.) Latrobe, Pa. 15650

Lithuanian Daily Draugus, 4545 W. 63rd St., Chicago, Ill 60600 Lithuanian Partisan, 3607 S. Union Avenue, Chicago, III. 60609 Little Listening Post at Wash. 4811 Illinois Ave., N.W. Washington, D.C. 20025

Lodi Anti-Fluor. Comm., Box 775, Lodi, Calif. 95240

Lodi Messenger, Lodi, New Jersey 07644

Log House Daughters of the Rep. of Texas, 1510 OUter Belt, Houston, Texas 77000

Lone Eagle, The, 776 N. West St., Jackson, Miss. 39202 Pub'r (National Whig Party)

Lone Oak Baptist Church, Maryville, Tenn. 37801

Long Beach Comm. Against Fluor., 3416 E. 2nd Apt. A, Long Beach, Ca. 90803

Long House, The, Inc., Box 3, New Canaan, Ct. 06840 Longview Methodist Church, Purdy, Mo. 65734

Loraine Ave. Baptist Church, Glendora, Calif. 91740 Los Gates Chr. Church, 17760 Vista Ave., Los Gatos, Calif. 95030

Lost Tribes Book & Tract Serv. see (Identity Directory)

Louisiana Press Clipping Serv., 1702 Valence, New Orleans, La. 70100 Louisville Daily Report, 901 Center Blvd., Louisville, Ky. 40202

Loyalty to Christ Comm., 1212 Geary, San Francisco, Calif. 94109

Lubbock Chr. College, 6601 W. 19th St., Lubbock, Texas 23221

Lubbock Morning Avalanche-Journal, Box 491, Lubbock, Texas 79408

Lucerne Chr. Conf. Center, Box 487, Lucerne, Calif. 95458

Lusk Herald, Lusk, Wyoming 82225

Lutheran Church, Blackwell, Okla 74631

Lutheran Church, Cisco, Texas 76437

Lutheran Church, Imperial Beach, Calif. 12032

Lutheran Laymen League C/o M. Braun, 1129 W. 41st, K. C. Mo. 64111

Lutheran News, Box 168, New Haven, Mo. 63069

Lyle Pennants, Inc., Box 471, San Diego, Calif. 92112

Lynchburg, Daily Advance, 857 Church St., Lynchburg, Va. 24505

Lyons Report, Box 215, Montrose, Calif. 91020

MacArthur Freedom Asso. see (Freedom's Voice)

Macedonia Nerh. Prot. church, Rt. 3, Forrest, Miss. 39074

Macon News-Telegraph, Box 4167, Macon, Ga. 3k208

Madison Comm. for Pres. of Am. Ideals, 38 Central Ave., Madison, N.J. 07940

Magna Carta Dames, Box 4222 Phila. Penna. 19105

Main St. Baptist Church, 536 E. Main, Harbor Springs, Mich. 49740 Majority Citizens League, Box 63, W. Columbia, S.C. 29169

Man & State, Box 664, Berkeley, Calif. 94701 Pub'n (Univ. Soc. of

Individualists)

Manas, Box 32112, Los Angeles, Calif. 90032

Manchester Union Leader, 35 Amherst St., Manchester, N.H. 03101

Manhasset Tribune, Great Neck. L.I., New York 11021

Manion Forum of Opinion, 202 S. Michigan, South Bend, Ind. 46601 Manor Baptist Church, 1845 LewillingBlvd., San Leandro, Calif.

94577

Marsh, Inc. see (Closer Up)

Maranatha Bible Sem., Box 1652; St Petersburg, Fla. 33700

Marching Truth, Box 403, New York, N.Y. 10008

Marian Studies, 174 Ramsey St., Paterson, New Jersey 07501

Marilyn R. Allen Articles see (I Love Amer. Series)

Marian Times, Standard, Box 379, Marian, Ala. 36756

Marionville Meth. Prot. Church, Marionville, Mo. 65705

Marlboro Herald-Advocate, Box 632, Bennettsville, S.C. 29512

Marquette Univ. Young Conserv., 725 N. 13th, Rm. 819, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53233 Marriner's Book Store, 225 Forest Ave., Laguna Beach, Calif. 92651 Marturian, The, 2101 Pythania St., New Orleans, La. 70130 Maryland Homeopathic Medical Serv. 7409 Carroll Ave., Tacoma Park, Maryland 20012 Maryville Appeal-Democrat, Maryville, Calif. 95901 Massillon Amer. Edu. Council, 8760 Beattly St., N.W., Massillon, O. 44646 Massillon Baptist Temple, Massillon, Ohio 44646 Mathews, Col. H.W., Box 52872, Houston, Texas 77052 Pub'n (Texas Comm. for the Const. Inc.) Maui News, Box 550, Wailuku Maui, Hi. 96793 Maynard News, Maynard, Minn. 56260 Mayo Free Press, Mayo, Florida 32060 McAllen Evening Monitor, McAllen, Texas 78501 McBirnie's Newsletter, Box 90, Glendale, Calif. 91209 McCarley Barter Scrip, Rt. 1, Resaca, Georgia 30735 McGhee Times, 1101 N. Second, McGhee, Arkansas 71654 McGregor Pub., 1640 N.W. 19th Avenue, Miemi, Fla. 33235 McLean County News, Calhoun, Ky. 42327 Meader Publishers, 466 E. 3rd St., S. Boston, Mass. 02127 Mental Health Crusaders, 4513 Munger, Dallas, Texas 75204 Mercer Island Safe Water Asso., 3860 W. Mercer Way, Mercer Island, Washington 98040 Merchants & Manuf. Asso., 725 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90014 Merle Enterpises, Box 145, Lombard, Illinois 60148 Message for Today, P.O. Box 606, Blairsville, Ga. 30512 Methodist Laymen, Inc., Box 417, Austin, Texas 78767 Methodist Laymen's Union, Box 7384A, Birmingham, Ala 35213 Methodist Panel, 1407 Petroleum Tower, Shreveport, La. 71100 Methodist Protestant, Box 55, Collinsville, Miss. 39325 Metropolitan Baptist Church, 745 E. 3rd, Tucson, Ariz. 85719 Metropolitan Mothers League, 13100 Mackenzie, Detroit, Mich. 48228 Miami Chr. School, Box 321, Miami, Fla. 33244 Miami Daily News, 1001 N.W. 7th St., Miami, Fla. 33152 Miami Junior Women's Club C/o Mrs. Magrill, 126 N.E. 93rd, Miami, Florida 33138 Michigan Challenge, 215 S. Washington Ave., Lansing, Mich 48933 Mich. Pure Water Council, 424 River St., Lansing, Mich. 48933 Mid-City Baptist Church, 8825 Airline Hwy. New Orleans, La. 70118 Mid-County Times, Pardeeville, Wisc. 53954 Middletown Conserv. Party Club, Box 351, Middletown, N.Y. 10941 Middlesex County Conserv. Club, 351 Main St., Metuchen, N.J. 08840 Middletown Transcript, 24 W. Main St., Middletown, Delaware, 19709 Midlothian Mirror, Midlothian, Tex. 76065 Midnight Cry, Box 28, Summerfield, Fla. 32691 Mid-South Informer, Box 364, Walls, Miss. 38680 Mid-Week Message, 1301 Azales Rd., Mobile, Ala. 36609 Midwest Trumpet, Box 198, Red Oak, Iowa 51566 Midnight Cry, Box 685, Southern Pines, N.C. 28387 Midwestern Baptist Seminary, 645 S. Telegraph, Pontiac, Mich. 48053 Midwestern School of Evangelism, Box 566, Ottumwa, Iowa 52501 Militant Americans see (Church of the Great Kalki) Militant Fundamental Bible Church, 205 N. Union Ave., Los Angeles,

California 90057

Military Order of the Lwgion of the US, 1805 Pine St., Phila., Pa. 19103 Military Order of the World Wars of Calif. (Americanism Comm.) 156 S. El Molino Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 91106 Miller Rd. Baptist Church, Garland, Texas 75040 Millerville Methodist Prot. Church, Millerville, Ala. 36267 Millionaire Club, 8357 28th St., N.W. Seattle, Wash. 98107 Milwaukee Co. News, 4124 S. Austin St., Milwaukee, Wisc 93207 Milwaukee Metro, 3072 N. 27th St., Milwaukee, Wisc. 53208 Mimes Press, 835 Falls Rd., Rocky Mt., N.C. 27801 Ministry Chapel, see (Clem Davies Ministry) Ministry of Christ Church, Box 423, Glendale, Calif. Minnesota Action Fund, 628 Stryker Ave., St. Paul, Minn. 55107 Minnesota Asso. of Public Schools, Wilmar, Minn. 56201 Minnesota Good Gov. League, 4020 Stinson, Minneapolis, Minn. 55421 Minnesota Spot Light, The, 628 Stryker Ave., St. Paul, Minnesota 55107 Minnesotans for Nat. Gov. C/o F. Child, Maynard, Minn. 56260 Minnesotans for Safe Water Supplies C/o Milton Holst, Red Wing, Minn. 55066

Minority Rights Comm. of Westchester, Box 734, Mt. Kisco, N.Y. 10549 Minutemen; Box 68, Norborne, Mo. 64668 Pub'n (On Target) Minute Women of Virginia, Box 382, Berryville, Va. 22611 Minute Women of USA, 3621 Sunset Blvd., Houston, Texas 77005 Minute Women of USA, 25 Forest Rd., Wheeling, W. Va. 26003 Pub'n (Newsletter)

Mirabeau Improvement Asso., 2124 Mirabeau Avenue, New Orleans, La. 70122

Mira Costa College, Bernard Dr., Oceanside, Calif. 92034
Miracle Book Club, 50 Avery Dr., N.E. Atlanta, Ga. 30309
Misegadis Reprints, Box 401, Lander, Wyoming 82520
Mission Horizons, Box 1858, Paterson, New Jersey 07509
Mission to Europe's Millions, Box 11, Glendale, Calif. 91209
Miss. Agricultural & Ind. Board, State Off. Bldg., Jackson, Miss.
39200

Mississippi Jaycees, Box 3164, Meridian, Miss. 39301
Mississippi Notebook, 4417 Meadow Ridge Dr., Jackson, Miss. 39206
Moderights of New Jersey, Box 226, Ft. Lee, New Jersey 07024
Modern Age see Pub'r (Found. for Foreign Affairs, Inc.)
Modern Products, 2245 E. Artesia, Long Beach, Calif. 90805
Monitor, The, 139 N. Warren St., Trenton, New Jersey 08608
Monitor-Herald, & Houn City, Miss. 38916
Montor South, Box 5334, Bossier City, La. 71010
Monroe Doctrine Mat. Party, Box 123, Larchmont, New York 10538
Montebello Messenger, 108 W. Beverly Blvd., Montebello, Calif.
90640

Montana Intelligence Letter, Box 245, St. Regis, Mont. 59866
Monte Cristo Press, Box 4000, New York, N.Y. 10017
Montezuma Valley Journal, Cortez, Colorado 81321
Montgomery Advertiser, 107 S. Lawrence, Montgomery, Ala. 36101
Monthly Messenger, C/o Evangelical Prot. Church, McKeesport, Pa.
15130

Monticello Methodist Church, Monticello, Miss. 39654
Moore County News, C/o Village Printers, Inc. Carthage, N.C. 28327
Moore Enterprises, 525 N. Commercial, St. Clair, Mo. 53077
Morning Club C/o Mary Kidney, 1867 Hampher St., Quincy, Ill. 62301
Morning World, 411 N. 4th St., Monroe, La. 71203
Morningside Chr. Schools, see (Billy Sunday Mem. Tab.)
Morris Printing Co., 326 W. Park Avenue, Waterloo, Iowa 30703

Morrison Printing, 1915 S. Western, Los Angeles, Calif. 90018 Mothers Crusade for Victory Over Comm., Box 943, Mesa, Ariz. 85201 Mothers Crusade for Victory Over Comm. C/o Mrs. Putnam, 51 N. Chatsworth ave., Larchmont, New York 10538

Mothers of Servicemen, Box 53, So. Pasadena, Calif. 91030 Mothers of Servicemen, Box 110, Pennsauken, New Jersey 08110

Mouton Advertiser, Moulton, Ala. 35650

Mount Olive Tribune, Box 27, Mt. Olive, North Carolina 28365

Mount Union College, Alliance, Ohio 44601

Mountain Church, P.O. Box 331, Cohoctah, Michigan 48816

Murray Hill News, 237 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y. 10016

Muss-Thornton Co. Inc., Box 427, Leeds, Ala. 35094

Myrtle Point Herald, Myrtle Point, Oregon 97458 My Weekly Brainwash see (Dawn Publishers)

Nance County Journal, Fullerton, Nebr. 68638

Nashville Banner, 1100 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. 37202

Nashville, Citizens Council, Box 511, Nashville, Tenn. 37202

Natchez Democrat, Box 274, Natchez, Miss. 38120

Nathan Hale Conserv. Club, Box 103, Rye, New York 10380

Nat. Academy of Sciences, 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington. D.C. 20025

Nat. Americanism Commission see Pub'n (Firing Line)

Nat. Americanism League Inc., Box 494, Taylors, S.C. 29687

Nat. Anti-Communist League of America, 516 Milton, San Gabriel, Calif. 91775

Nat. Asso. for the Advancement of White People, Box 4322, Pittsburgh, Penna. 15204

Nat. Asso. for Pres. of Free Speech, Box 1432, Reading, Penna. 19603

Nat. Asso. of Chr. Schools, Box 28, Wheaton, Ill. 60188

Nat. Asso. of Evangelicals, Box 28, Wheaton, Ill. 60188

Nat. Asso. of Manuf., 277 Park Ave., New York, N.Y. 10017

Nat. Asso. of Real Estate Boards, 1300 Conn. Ave., N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006

Nat. Asso. of State Militia, 2939 Daniels Ave., Dallas, Tex. 75205 National Association to Keep & Bear Arms, P.O. Box 1189, Medford, Oregon 97501

National Association to Keep & Bear Arms, Stockton Arm, P.O. Box 9028 Stockton, Calif. 95204

Nat. Associated Bus. Men, 1000 Conn. Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006

Nat. Biographic Soc., 2412 Parham Drive, Shreveport, La. 71109 Nat. Captive Nations Comm., 1028 Conn. Ave., N.W. Suite 514, Washington, D.C. 20036

Nat. Catholic Almanac, 608 Marshall St., Paterson, New Jersey 07503

Nat. Christian Asso., 850 Madison St., Chicago, Ill. 60607

Nat. Chr. Christmas Union see (Carolina Chr. Unions)

Nat. Christian Church, Box 412, Ocala, Fla. 32670 Nat. Chr. Cong. Comm., Box 10924, St. Petersburg, Fla. 33733 also

Nat. Chr. Publications & United States Rangers.

National Christian News, Box 1739, Ocala, Florida 32670

Nat. Christian Publishers, see (Nat. Chr. Cong. Comm.)

Nat. Chronicle, Box AC, Burney, Calif. 96013

Nat. Cit. Comm. to Curb. Inflation C/o W. Rockwell, Rockwell Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. 15208

Nat. Comm. Against Fluor., 927 15th St., N.W. Rm. 806, Washington, D.C. 20005

Nat. Comm. for Economic Freedom, 118 Grenfell Rd., New York, N.Y. 13214

```
Nat. Comm. for Liberation of Slovakia, Nat. Press Bldg., Washington,
               D.C. 20004
Nat. Congress of Parents & Teachers Against Bussing, 1956 N. Cahuenga
               Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. 90028
Nat. Conservative, The, Box 645, Clovis, New Mexico 88101
Nat. Conserv. Council, Box 1100, Richmond, Virginia 23208
Nat. Const. Voters Org., Box 1052, Rapid City, S.D. 57701
Nat. Defender, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington D.C. 20006
Nat. Defense Comm. of DAR see (Daughers of Am. Revolution)
Nat. Economic Council Inc. 156 5th Ave., Suite 110, New York, N.Y.
               10010
National Economic Council, P.O. Box 5820, Grand Central Station, New
               York, N.Y. 10017
National Educator, The, P.O. Box 333, Fullerton, Calif. 92632
Nat. Edu. Found. 3120-56 Frederick, Baltimore, Maryland 21229
Nat. Edu. Program, 815 E. Center, Searcy, Ark. 72144
Nat. Eagle, see Pub'r (Freedom Center of Oregon)
Nat. Farmers Union Library, 1575 Sherman, Denver, Colo. 80201
Nat. Fed. for Conserv. Gov. 1221 Aline St., New Orleans, La.70115
Nat. Fed. of Ind. Business, 150 W. 20th Ave., San Mateo, Calif. 94402
Nat. Fed. of Labor News, 937 N.E. First Ave., Miami, Fla. 33132
National Fluoridation News, Box 487, Hampstead, N.Y. 11551
Nat. Forecast, Box 84, Topton, N.C. 27821
Nat. Forum, 324 Newburg St., Boston, Mass. 02115
Nat. Found. for Edu. in Amer. Cit., 5850 Sunset Lane, Indianapolis,
               Indiana 46208
l'at. Freedom Edu. Center C/o King's College, Briarcliff Manor,
               New York 10510
Nat. Health Club, 324 Ellis, Wichita, Kansas 67211
Nat. Health Fed. Box 686, Monrovia, Calif. 91006
Nat. Health Fed. of Cincinnati, 5006 Linden Ave., Cincinnati,
               Ohio 45212
Nat., Law Enf. Comm. Box 4236 Santa Fe., New Mexico 87501
Nat. Law Enf. Comm. 307 Kelly St., Statesville, N.C. 28677
Nat. Memorial Afr. Book Store see (Back to Africa Mov.)
Nat. Message Broadcast, 1320 N. 67th, Houston, Texas 77011
National Message Broadcasts & Ministry, Box 4, Los Angeles, Calif.
               90053
Nat. Precinct Workers
                         see (American Freedom Series)
Nat. Presbyterian Church, Conn. & N. Sts., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006
Nat. Printing & Pub. Co., Box 996, Sapulpa, Okla 74066
Nat. Private Press Network, RR2, Box 235, West Park, Ark. 72774
Nat. Program Letter see (Nat. Edu. Program)
National Putnam Letters Committee, P.O. Box 734, Kilmarnock, Va.
                     see Pub'n (Chr. Statesman)
Nat. Reform Asso.
National Renaissance Party, P.O. Box 10, New York, N.Y. 10024
Nat. Reprint Serv., Box 365, Park Ridge, Illinois 60068
Nat. Research Bureau, 314 S. 6th, LaCrosse, Wisconsin 54601
National Review, 150 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y. 10016
Nat. Rifle Asso. of America, 1600 Rhode Island Ave., N.W.
```

Washington, D.C. 20006

Nat. Royal Ambassador Congress, 1714 N. Story Rd., Irving, Tex. 75060

Nat. Schools Comm., 51 E. 42nd St., New York, N.Y. 10017

Nat. Union of Chr. Schools, 865 28th St. S.E. Grand Rapids, Mich. 49508

Nat. Whig Party, 776 N. West St., Jackson, Miss. 39202 Pub'n (The Lone Eagle)

N.S.D.A.P. Box 117, Silver Springs, Fla. 32688

Nat. Small Business Men's Asso. see (Small Bus. Econ. Found) National Socialist Bookstore, 10012 Lorain Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Nat. Socialist Nazi Youth Mov., 11941 Gilbert Ave., Garden Grove,

Calif. 92641

National Socialist White Peoples Party, 2507 North Franklin Rd., Arlington, Va. 22201

Nat. Socialist White Workers Party, Box 52, New Berlin, Wisc. 53151
Nat. Socialist Youth Mov., Box 1633, Washington, D.S. 20013
Nat. Socialist Youth Mov., Box 1972, Milwaukee, Wisc. 53201
Nat. Socialist World, Box 5537, Arlington, Virginia 22205

Nat. Society for Constitution, 18 Owatonna St., Haworth, New Jersey 07641.

Nat. Soc. for Const. Security C/o Mrs. Kendall Bryn Mawr, Penna. 19010 Nat. Soc. for the Preserv. of the White Race see (Amer. Veterans League)

Nat. Soc. of Children of the Amer. Rev., 1776 D St., N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006 Pub'n (Children of the Amer. Revolution)

Nat. Soc. of New England Women, 1473 E. 45th, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11234 Nat. Soc. US. Daughters of 1812, 1461 Rhode Island, N.W. Washington D.C. 20000

National States Rights Party:

National Headquarters, P.O. Box 1211, Marietta, Ga. 30061 5466 W. Beaver St., Jacksonville, Fla. 32205 Box 442, Baltimore, Md. 21203 1106 N. Guthrie Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27703 Box 11125, Greensboro, N.C. 27408 Box 11818, Cincinnati, Ohio 45211 Box 322, Reading, Penna, 19603

Box 2161, Knoxville, Tenn. 37901 24 Beenstra, Houston, Texas 77022

National Strategy Ind. Center,, 130 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y. 10021 Nat. Survival Dist. & Publishers, Box 117, Silver Springs, Fla. 32688 National Tax Strike Coalition, 349 E. 65th St., Apr. 5C, New York, New York 10021

National War Veterans Sons of America C/o Hon. Hugh Mitchell, Statesville, N.C. 28077

National Youth Alliance, Box 3535, Washington, D.C. 20007, Native Sons & Daughters C/o Marshall Gardiner, Leavenworth, Ks. 66048

Natural Food News, Box 210, Atlanta, Gex. 75551 Naylor Co., Box 1838, San Antonio, Texas 78206 Nazarine Bible Church C/o W. King, Finleyville, Pa. 15332 Near East Mission, 480 Lexington, New York, N.Y. 10017 Neb. School Improvement Asso. C/o H. Bauer, Stuart, Nebr. 68780 Neely Meth. Prot. Church, McLain, Miss. 39456 Neighborhood Conserv. Study Group, 1081 Wash. E., Weymouth, Mass. 02189

Neighborhood Group C/o Fred Feint, 112 Main St., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 05819

Network of Patriotic Letter-Writers, Box 2003D; Pasadena, Calif. 91105 Nevadans on Guard, 1555 Fairfield Ave., Reno, Nev. 89502 New Advocate, The, Box 142, Staten Island, New York 10301 New Age Church of Truth, 1900 S.W. 27th Ave., Miami, Fla. 33145 New Age Intellectual Newsletter, 153 W. 80th, Suite 1B, New York, N.Y. 10024

New Age Pub. Co., Box 513, Yucca Valley, Calif. 92284

```
New Albany Gazette, Box 29, New Albany, Miss. 38652
New Christian Crusade Church, P.O. Box 3247, Hollywood, Calif. 90028
New Conservative Soc. C/o Wharton School of Finance, Univ. of P.
              34th & Spruce, Phila, Penna. 19104
New Conserv. Society C/o Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. 61401
New England Rally for God & Country, Box 598, Dedham, Mass.
New Hampshire Comm. in Support of Rhodesia Ind., Box 81 Pittsfield,
              New Hampshire 03263
New Hampshire Conserv. Union C/o John Dowie, 350 W. Main, Tilton,
              New Hampshire 03276
New Hanover Co. Improv. Asso., 3502 Oleander Dr., Wilmington,
              N.C. 28401
New Haven Register, 367 Orange St., New Haven, Conn. 06503
New Hope Methodist Church, Gloster, Miss. 39638
New Individualist Review C/o Ida Noyes Hall, Univ. of Chicago,
              Chicago, Ill. 60637
New Jersey Conserv. Club, 11 S. Fuller Ave., Montclair, New, Jersey
              07000
New Jersey Conservatives, 23 Crescent Ave., Summit, N.J. 07901
New Orleans Edu. Found., 905 Clairborn Dr., New Orleans, La. 70121
New Patriot & Race, Box 16079, Jackson, Miss 39209
New Right Coalition, 330 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass. 02116
New York Daily News, 220 E. 42nd St., New York, N.Y. 10017
New York State Comm. of Pure Water Associates, Beacon, N.Y. 12508
New Yorkers for the Const., Box 546, Mt. Kisco, New York 10549
New Yorkers for Freedom Soc. 776 Auburn Ave., Buffalo, N.Y. 14222
Newark Star-Ledger, Newark, New Jersey 07101
Newburg Baptist Church, 37055 Joy Rd., Newburg, Mich. 49868
Newport Harbor Ens., 2721 E. Coast Hwy. Corona Del Mar, Calif. 92625
Newport Miner, Newport, Wash. 99156
News, The, Sarasota, Fla. 33577
News, Alamo, Texas 78516
News, 857 Church St., Lynchburg, Virginia 24505
News & Courier, 134 Columbus St., Charleston, S.C. 29400
News & Digest, 16811 Prairie Ave., Lawndale, Calif. 90260 Pub'r
              (So. Bay Cit. for Const. Gov.)
News & Views see (Joppa Tabernacle)
News Graphic, The, Grafton, Wisc 53024
News Into Focus, see (Borger News-Herald)
News in Review C/o H. estep, Drawer, 470, Colton, Calif. 92324
News-Leader, 333 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va. 23213
News Letter see Pub'r (Christian Nat. Crusade)
News Nuggets, 651 Columbia Lane, Provo, Utah 84601
News Observer, Box 329, Crossett, Arkansas 71635
News Tribune Co. Jefferson City, Mo. 65101
Nitty Gritty, The, P.O. Box 511, Barstow, Calif. 92311
Nolte, Leo E. Printing, & Lith. Co., 828 Venice Blvd., Los Angeles,
              Calif. 90015
Non-Communist Hdg., 1813 E. 8th St., Odessa, Texas 79760
Noontide Press, Box 76062, Los Angeles, Calif. 90005
Norburn Open Letters, 54 Hilltop Rd., Asheville, N.C. 28803
Norman College see (American Culture Program)
North Amer. Alliance of White People, Box 2225, Cleveland,
              Ohio 44109
North Atlanta Baptist Church, 490 10th St., N.W. Atlanta, Ga. 30318
North Baptist Church, Flint, Mich. 48500
North Carolina Def. of States Rights, Box 128, Statesville, N.C.
```

28677

```
North Dallas Womens Club, 3246 Lancelot, Dallas, Texas 75229
North Highland Asso. of God, 38th St., 5th Avenue, Columbus, Ga.
               31902
North Side Baptist, 5801 Old Concord Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28213
North Side News, 3167 Roswell Rd., N.W. Atlanta, Ga. 30305
North Star Baptist Church, 2302 Blaindahl S. Minnesota, Minn. 55404
North Trade Journal, Box 239, Bamberg, S.C. 29003
Northern Calif. Chap.-Chr. Anti-Comm. Crusade see (Chr. Anti-Comm.
               Crusade, Inc.)
Northern Calif. Liberty Amend. Comm., 163 Morage Way, Orinda, Calif.
               94563
Northern Illinois Voters for Const. Gov., Box 51, Berwyn, Ill. 60402
Northminster Presby Church, 417 S. 32nd Ave., Yakima, Wash. 98902
Northwest Safe Water Asso., 417 S. 32nd Ave., Yakima, Wash. 98902
Northwest Safe Water Asso., 311 Cookson, Shelton, Wash. 98584
Northwood Gleaner, Box C, Northwood, N.D. 58267
Northwood Institute, Midland, Mich. 48640
Norwich University, Northfield, Vt. 05663
N.S. Bulletin (Pub. by NSWPP) 2507 N. Franklin Rd., Arlington, Virginia,
                22201
Nuevo Orden, P.O. Box 1132, El Monte, California 91734
Oakland County Conserv. Club. Box 43. Bloomfield Hills, Mich. 48013
Objectivist Newsletter, 120 E. 34th St., New York, N.Y. 10016
Observer, The, Greenville, S.C. 29601
Observer News, Ruskin, Fla. 33570
Oceanside First Baptist, Grace & Maxon Sts., Oceanside, Calif. 92054
Odessa American, Box 2952, Odessa, Texas 79700
O'Grady Publications, Benicia, Calif. 94510
Ohio County Times, Box 5, Hartford, Ky. 42347.
Ohio Information Comm., 16 E. Broad St., Columbus, Ohio 43215
Ohio Pure Water Asso., 72 N. Main St., Akron, Ohio 44308
Okanogan Independent, Okanagan, Wash. 98840
Okla. Methodist Prot. Church, Grove Hill, Ala 36451
Old Ocean Royalty Owners Asso., 620 S. Central Exp. Richardson,
                Texas 75080
Old Fashion Prophecy, 1521 Old Black Horse Pike, Blackwood, New Jersey,
                08012
Olympia Chr. Fellowship, 1431 Legion Way, Olympia, Wash. 98501
Omaha World Herald, 14th & Dodge Sts., Omaha, Nebr. 68502
Omni Publications, Box 216, Hawthorne, Calif. 90252
On Target, Box 68, Norborne, Mo. 64668
On the Firing Line, see (American Legion)
One Methodist Voice, Clayton, Ga. 30525
Oneida Co. Patriotic Soc.
                              . C/o A. Bushong, Twin Ponds Country Club
                Utica, New York 13500
Open Bible Day School, 5814 Harford Rd., Baltimore, Maryland 21214
Open Bible Tabernacle, 5814 Harford Rd., Baltimore, Maryland 21214
Operation Grass Roots, 3421 Rosebern Ave., Oroville, Calif. 95965
Operation America, 6414 Dix St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90028
Operation Information, 6031 Valkeith, Houston, Texas 77035
Operation Moral Upgrade, 1778 Preuse Rd., Los Angeles, Calif. 90035
Operation Patrick Henry, 1009 Kokomo St., Plainview, Tex. 79072
Operation Yorkville, 44 E. 84th St., New York, N.Y. 10028
Orange County Council of World Affairs, 1125 E. 17th, Rm. 102,
                Santa Ana, Calif. 92701
```

Orange Farm Bureau, 1916 W. Chapman, Orange, Calif. 92668

Orange County Patriot Readers, 30 Cypress Lane, Winter Park, Fla. 32789

```
Orange Review, Orange, Virginia 22960
Order of Colonial Lords of Manors In America, 15 Pine St., New York
              New York 10005
Order of DeMolay of Pa., 555 W. Walnut, Lancaster, Pa. 17601
Order of Russian Imp. Union, 65 Blakeman PI, Stratford, Conn. 06497
Order of the Founders & Patriots of America C/o R. Hawkins, 75. Wild-
              wood Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y. 10814
Order of the Three Crusades, C/o Mrs. H. Boden, Fairthorne, Newark,
              Delaware 19711
Oregon Safe Water, 1023 N.E. Union Portland, Oregon 97232
Oregon Valid 2nd Party see (Liberty Lovers Library)
Org. for Defense of 4 Freedoms for Ukraine, Box 304, New York, N.Y.
              10003
Org. to Fight Comm., Box 281, Cleveland, Ohio 44121
Organized Minorities Asso., 400 E. High St., Lebanon, Pa. 17042
Ogelthorpe Echo, Lexington, Ga. 30648
Orlando Evening Star, 633 N. Orange Ave., Orlando, Fla. 32801
Ortega Pres. Church, 2744 Algonquin St., Jacksonville, Fla. 32210
Orthodox & Evangelistic Reformed Theological Seminary, 5422 Clinton
              Blvd., Jackson, Miss. 39209
Orthodox Pres. Church, 9889 Trask, Garden Grove, Calif. 92641
Our Chr. Stewardship, Box 491 W. Sacramento, Calif. 95803
Our Conservative Group C/o Mrs. A. Cain, Murdock, Minn. 56271
Our Country
              see (Capt. R. W. Orrell)
Our Daily Bread, Rt. 6, Box 364A, Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901
Our Lady of Fatima-Blue Army, Washington, N.J. 07882
Our Lady's Crusaders, 7419 Hesperia Ave., Reseda, Calif. 91335
Our Landmarks, Rm. 1314, 705 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo. 63102
Our Savior Lutheran, 4270 W. 6th, Los Angeles, Calif. 90005
Our Study Club, 2301 A St., Bakersfield, Calif. 93307
Ozias Ministry, 5542 Roe St., Kansas City, Mo. 64100
Pablius & Asso. 9929 Las Tunas Dr., Temple City, Calif. 91780
Pacesetters Plenipotentiary, 1828 Pilgrim Dr., Irving, Tex. 75060
Palladium-Item, 19 North St., Richmond, Ind. 47374
Palm Beach Co. Conserv. Club, Box 2333, Delray Beach, Fla. 33444
Palm Springs Community Church, 284 S. Cahuilla Rd., Palm Springs,
              California 92262
Pale Duro Press, Box 390, Canyon, Texas 79015
Palo Verde Baptist Church, E. Seneca & Palo Verde Ave., Tucson,
              Arizona 85700
Pampa News, Pampa, Texas 79065
Pan-American Headlines, 60 E. 42nd, Suite 1442, New York, N.Y. 10017
Panama City Herald, Penama City, Fla. 32401
Panola Watchman, Carthage, Texas 75633
Panther Publications, Box 369, Boulder, Colo. 80302
Paradise American Legion Post, Paradise, Calif. 95969
Parents and Taxpayers, P.O. Box 40833, San Francisco, Calif. 94140
Parents Asso., Dept. 1993, Pleasant Hill, Ohio 45359
Paris Daily Beacon-News, 218 N. Main, Paris, III. 61944
Park Slope Cit. Council, 583 4th St., Brooklyn, New York 11200
Pasadena Anti-Comm. League, Box 51M, Pasadena, Calif. 91116
Pasadena Comm. for Exposing Subversive Activities, 1169 Woodbury Rd.,
              Pasadena, Calif. 91104
Passaic Valley Women's Rep. Club, 67 Highview Ave., Park Ridge, New
              Jersey 67656
```

Patrick Henry Book Store, 2300 W. Olumpic Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

90006

```
Patrick Henry Group, Box 277, Greeley, Colo. 80631
Patrick Henry Group, Box 355, Kilmornock, Va. 32482
Patrick Henry League C/o E. Canavan, 2431 Webb Avenue, Bronx, N.Y.
              10468
Patriots Associates, Box 1519, Flagstaff, Ariz. 86001
Patriotic Americans for Freedom, 638 N. Kentucky, E. Wenatchee, Wash.
              10889
Patriotic Data, Rm. 13, Getchell Library, Univ. of Nev., Reno.
              Nevada 89507
Patriotic Education, Drawer 988, Deland, Fla. 32721
Patriotic Foundation, Box 68, Mahopac, Kentucky 10541
Patriotic Order Sons of America, 2304 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa. 19140
Patriotic Party, P.O. Box 57, Independence, Mo. 64051
Patriotic Pub., Box 8374, Dallas, Texas 75205
Patriotic Songs of America, C/o John Hancock Mutual Life. 200 Berkeley
               Bldg., Boston, Mass. 02116
Patriotic Study Group, 100 Genesee Rd., San Antonio, Tex. 78209
Patriotic Women's Clubs of America, 2230 E. 32nd, Des Moines, Ia. 52807
Patriotism, Inc. Box 122, Bushnell, Ill. 61422
Patriots' Book Shelf, 412 W. Base Line, San Bernardino, Calif. 92410
Patriots of North Carolina, Box 325, Troy, N.C. 27371
Patriots Unlimited, 2554 Charles St., San Diego, Calif. 92106
Paul Henehy Record Library, Box 1243, Redwood City, Calif. 94061
Paul Revere Asso. Yoemen Inc., Box 19001, New Orleans, La. 70119
Peace Lutheran Church, Rt. 2, Box 164, Deshler, Ohio 43516
Pegler, Westbrook, Rt. 6, Box 292, Tucson, Ariz. 85704
Pa. Committee for Economic Freedom, C/o Philip McKenna, Latrobe, Penna.
              15650
Pa. Constitutionalist, Box 64, Harrisburg, Pa. 17108
Pa. Economy League, 1321 Arch St., Phila, Penna. 19107
Pa. Vigilance Comm. see (Nat. Asso. for the Pres. of Freedom of
              Speech)
Pennsylvanians for Right to Work, 1801 N. Front St., Harrisburg,
              Penna. 17102
Pennsylvania Committee to Save Our Local Governments, P.O. Box 16042
              Philadelphia, Penna. 19114
Pennsylvania Crier, P.O. Box 16042, Philadelphia, Penna. 19114.
Perseverance, Box 125, P.O. Merredin, W. A. 6415, Australia
Pink Sheet on the New Left, 1825 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Washington,
               D.C. 20009
Procopius College, Lisle, Illinois 60532
Progressive News Co. 1105 W. College Ave., State College, Penna.
              16801
Project Alert, Box 1902, Pensacola, Fla. 32502
Project America, 1816 St. Stephens Rd., Mobile, Ala. 36617
Property Owners Org. of Conn., 22 Windermere Ave., Rockville, Conn.
              06066
Property Protectors Asso., 3536 N. Figuoroa, Los Angeles, Calif. 90065
Prophesy, 107 S. Monterey St., Gilroy, Calif. 95020
Prophetic Herald, Box 7, Spokane, Wash. 99210
PNG, (Provisional National Government) Box 161, Ozone Park Station,
              Jamaica, New York 11417
Protagonist, The, see (YAF - Wisconsin)
Potito, Dr. Oren F., See National Christian News, Box 1739, Ocala,
Fla. 32670
Public Affairs Club, 740 S. Olive St., Rm. 807, Los Angeles,
```

Calif. 90015

Public Affairs Press, 419 New Jersey Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003 Public Ledger, Maysville, Kentucky 41056 Public Opinion, Box 4404, Long Island City, New York 11104 Public Revenue Edu. Council, 705 Olive St., Rm. 308, St. Louis Mo. 63101 Publishers Promotion Agency, 2711 N. Pulaski Rd., Chicago, III. 60639 Pub. Service Co. of Colo., 900 15th St., Denver, Colo 80201 Pure Water Asso. of America, Box 600, Palo Alto, Calif. 94302 Pursel's Book Store, 807 G St., N.W., Washington D.C. 20001 Queens College, 1800 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28207 Quiet Hour Echoes, Box 792, Redlands, Calif. 92373 Racial Purity Bible School see (Cit. Council America for Segregation) Radiant Associates, Tum Tum, Washington 99034 Radio Free Asia see (Korean Cul. & Freedom Found) Radio Free Europe, Box 1962, Mt. Vernon, New York 10550 Radio Station KNEW, C/o Pat. Michaels, Box 910, Oakland, Calif. 94621 Radio Station KBOO, C/o Burt Murphy, Baraboo, Wisc. 53913 Radio Station WDNG, Box 1290 Anniston, Alabama 36201 Radio Station WGCG, C/o John Norris, Box 88, Red Lion, Pa. 17356 Radio Station WRAL-TV Voice of Free Ent., Raleigh, N.C. 27600 Radio Station WKUR, C/o Edward Roper, 2 S. Avenue, Media, Pa. 19063 Raise the Banner, Box 738, Glendale, Calif. 91209 Rally for God & Country, C/o Mrs. McKinney, 256 Walnut, Dedham, Mass. 02026 Ramona Americanism Council, 1202 Creelman Lane, Ramona, Calif. 92005 Ramport College & Journal, Box 58, Larkspur, Colo. 80118 Rand, Ayn, 120 E. 34th, New York, N.Y. 10016 Rankin County News, Brandon, Miss. 39042 Rapids Chr. Press, Box 467, Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin 54494 Rat Sheet, The, P.O. Box 4042, Pasadena, Texas 77502 Rawsonville Community Church, Ypsilanti, Michigan 48167 Reaves Letters, C/o Rt. 1, Box 167, Eufaula, Ala. 36027 Record Box, 258 Shreveport, La. 71101 Record, The, 7519 S. Vermont, Los Angeles, Calif. 90044 Record-Herald, Greensburg, Kentucky 42743 Redding Record, Box 2397, Redding, Calif. 96001 Rededication to God & Country, 5390 Banyan Drive, Miami, Fla. 33156 Redeemer Lutheran Church, 2507 Fredercksburg Rd. San Antonio, Tex. 78201 Redstone Freedom Academy, Rt. 1, Box 13, Pantego, N.C. 27860 Reformation Books & Bibles, 801 Haddon Ave., Collingwood, N.J. 08108 Reformed Presbyterian Church, Connellsville, Penna. 15425 Reformed Theological Seminary, 5422 Clinton Blvd., Jackson, Miss. 39209 Regent Book Club, 1176 N. Glendale Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. 90025 Register, 924 Bannock St., Denver, Colo 80204 Register, The, P.O. Box 2885, Fullerton, Calif. 92633 Regnery, Henry Co., 114 W. Illinois St., Chicago, Ill. 60610 Religious Herald, Box 8377, Richmond, Virginia 23326 Religious Liberty of America, 6840 Eastern Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20012 Remington, Lt. Comdr. Geo. (USN Ret.) 520 Everglades Island, Palm Beach, Florida 33480 Remnant Church, 107 S. Monterey St., Gilroy, Calif. 95020 Renaissance Records, Box 6271, Chicago, Illinois 60680.

Reporter, The, Box 148, Placerville, Calif. 98667 Reporter, The see (Prince Edward School Found.)

```
Reporter-News, Box 30, Abilene, Texas 79604
```

Reprints, Box 19013, Portland, Oregon 97219

Republic Women's Club of Hesperia, 9191 6th, Hesperia, Calif. 92345 Republic Women's Club of Benton Co., 2115 W. Canal Dr., Kennewick, Washington 99336

Republican Battle Line see (Amer. Conserv. Union)

Republican Club of Deer Park, 4254 Orchard Lane, Cincinnati, Ohio 45236

Republican Club of Rockingham Co., C/o C. Buckle, 313 Seymour Ct.

Leaksville, N.C. 27288

Panublican Club Study Group 5/3/ Scottwood Pd. Paradica Calif

Republican Club Study Group, 5434 Scottwood Rd., Paradise, Calif. 95969

Republican Congressional Comm. Newsletter, 312 Congressional Hotel, Washington, D.C. 20003

Republican Educational Foundation, Box A, Ripon, Wisc. 54971

Republican Party of Miss., 317 E. Capito, Rm. 514, Jackson, Miss. 39201 Republican Statutory Comm. of Milwaukee Co., 2147 S. 13th, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53215

Republican Women Letter-Writing Group, Box 184, Escondido, Calif. 92025 Republican Women's Club, Box 44, Newport, Wash. 99156 Republican Women's Club of Illinois, 3 Iroquois Dr., Clarendon Hills,

Illinois 60514
Republican Women's Club of the Verdugos, C/o Community Center, 7660
Wyngate, Tujunga, Calif. 91042

Research Associates, Box 272, Corte Madera, Calif. 92925 Research & Education Serv., Box 727, Menlo Park, Calif. 94025 Research for World Peace, 1143 N. Lake Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 91104

Research Inf. Bureau, 184 Garfield, Mineola, New York 11501 Research Inst. on Comm. Affairs, C/o Columbia University, New York, New York 10027

Research Inst. on Comm. Strategy & Propaganda, C/o University
Southern Calif., Univ. Park, Los Angeles, Calif. 90007
Pub'n (Communist Affairs)

Resistance Forces of His Majesty The Emperor Napoleon, 2627 Mission San Marino, Calif. 91108

Responsible Enterpise Asso, 4501 Cicotte, Detroit, Michigan 48210 Restoration of Our American Republic, 420 Columbia, Shreveport, La. 71104

Restored Apostolic Catholic Church, 2009 Clark Lane, Redondo Beach, Calif. 90277

Reveille to Wake Up America see Pub'r (Englewood Anti-Comm. League Inc.)

Revelator, Box 605, Laguna Beach, Calif. 92651 Revere Crusade, Box 7104, Spokane, Wash. 99209 Revere Press, P.O. Box 766, Hamilton, Mont. 59840 Review, C/o W. T. Ericson, So. Pasadena, Calif. 91030

Review of the News, 395 Concord Avenue, Belmont, Mass. 02198

Revival Fires Evangelism, 511 N. Wall, Joplin, Mo. 64801 Revival Printing Co., 328 Ave. I, Hereford, Tex. 79045

Revival Time, Box 70, Springfield, Mo. 65801

Rhodesia Information Office, 2852 McGill Terr. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20025

Richardson Cards, 1236 Oakwood Dr., Arcadia, Calif. 91006 Ridgewood Club, 123 59-15 Catalpa Ave., Brooklyn, New York 11227 Rio Grande Press, Ind., The, Glorieta, New Mexico 87535 Rip-Off Resistance, 349 East 65th St., Apt. 5C, New York, N.Y. 10021

```
Rising Chr. Tide, Box 82, Dishman, Wash. 99213
River Lake Gospel Tab., River Dr. & Lake St., Minneapolis, Minn.
              55406
Riverton Ranger, Riverton, Wyoming, 84501
Robert A. Taft Memorial Foundation, 201 Maubesa St., Madison, Wisc.
              53704
Robert's, Box 145, Wilmette, Illinois 60091
Roberts, Major Arch E., Box 986, Ft. Collins, Colo. 80521
Robin & Ray Adv., 131 N. Callow, Bremerton, Washington 93310
Rochester Times-Union, 55 Exchange St., Rochester, New York 14614
Rock County Herald, Luverne, Minn. 36156
Rockford College, Rockford, Illinois 61100
Rockford Morning Star, Rockford, Illinois 61100
Rockville & Vernon Taxpayers Asso., C/o F. Harding, 28 East St.,
              Rockville, Conn. 06066
Rockville Centre Conserv. Party Club, Box 136, Rockville Center,
              New York 11571
Roe, Col. Chas. *USA Ret.) see (New Yorkers for the Constitution
              Inc.)
Roll Call Newsletter, Box 185, Mt. Rainier, Maryland 20322
Rosary Conservative Club, Rosary College, River Forest, Ill. 60305
Roseville Press, Roseville, Ill. 61473
Royal Oak Conservatives, Box 333, Royal Oak, Michigan 48073
Ruleville Record, Ruleville, Miss. 38771
Rural School, The, C/o Mrs. Putney, Grand Lodge, Mich. 48837
Russian Anti-Comm. Org., 349 W. 86th, New York, N.Y. 10024
Russian Field, 417 Glen Echo Rd., Phila, Penna. 15217
Russian Immigrants Rep. Asso. see (American Russian Aid Asso.)
Russian Orthodox Church, Carpenter Ave., Sea Cliff, New York, 11579
Rutherford Co. News, Rutherford, North Carolina 28139
Sabine Tebernacle, Beaumont, Tex. 77700
Sacramento Report, Rm. 4069, State Capitol, Sacramento, Calif. 95814
Sacred Heart Church, Staples, Minn. 56479
Sacred Heart Church, Columbia, Mo. 65201
Sacred Name Broadcaster, Bethel, Penna. 19507.
Sedgwick County Association to Keep & Bear Arms, 945 W. 59th St., So.
               Wichita, Kansas 67217
Service Publications, P.O. Box 215, Carrollton, Mo. 64633
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Oceanside, N.Y. 11572
St. Ann's Church, Pensacola, Fla. 32500
St. Anthony Orthodox Church, 7 Old Wagon Rd., Old Greenwich, Conn.
St. Augustine Record, Cordova St., St. Augustine, Fla. 32084
St. Bartholomew's Catholic Church, 4949 Patterson Ave., Chicago,
              Illinois 60641
St. Charles Herald, Norce, La. 70079
St. Helena's Protestant Episcopal Church, Beauford, S.C. 29902
St. James Methodist, 3481 S. Court, Montgomery, Ala. 36101
St. John Lutheran Church, Okabena, Minn. 56161
St. John News- Capitol, St. John, Kansas 67576
St. John's Church, Madison Sq. Savannah, Ga. 31406
```

St. Johns Episcopal, Richfield Springs, New York 13439
St. Johns Episcopal Church, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76100
St. Johns Evangelical Lutheran, 422 Main Ave., Clinton, La. 52732
St. Johns PE Church, C/o Rev. Taylor, Petersburg, Va. 23803
St. John's Study Group on Comm., 200 Lemly St., Winston-Salem,

North Carolina 27107

```
St. Louis Globe Democrat, St. Louis, Mo. 63100
St. Louis Latvian Americans, C/o L. Gergians, 137 W. Sarah, Kirkwook,
              Missouri 63122
St. Luke Evangelical Church, 7011 Hanford Rd., Baltimore, Md. 21206
St. Malach's Parish, Genesee, Ill. 61254
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 908 Rutherford, Shreveport, La. 71104
St. Mark's Reformed Epis. Church, Jenkintown, Pa. 19046
St. Mary's School of Religion, Port Richmond, N.Y. 10302
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 764 Montgomery Dr., Birmingham, Ala. 35213
St. Matthew Lutheran Church & School, 4430 St. James St., Detroit,
              Mich. 48210
St. Michael's College, Winooski, Vermont. 05404
St. Michael's Seminary, 1042 Star St., Orange, Calif. 92666
St. Patrick's Parish, Sheffield, Ill. 61361
St. Paul Lutheran Bulletin, Sanford, Mich. 48657
St. Paul NE Church, Rt. 5, Ripley, Tenn. 38063
St. Paul's Church, Plainfield, Ill. 60544
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Box 482, Tustin, Calif. 92680
St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 4686 E. Walnut, Columbus, Ohio 43200 Shreveport Journal, Box 1110, Shreveport, La. 71102
Shreveport Times, 222 Lake St., Shreveport, La. 71102
Sierra Madre News, 9 Kersting St., Sierra Madre, Calif. 91024
Sign, The, C/o Sign Bldg., Union City, N.J. 07087
Signal Mountain News, 603 Signal Mt. Blvd., Signal Mt., Tenn. 37377
Sing Out for Freedom, C/o Wm. Vanderlaan, W. Newbury, Vermont, 05085
               also (Vanderlaan Records)
Sixth Column of Boise City, Box 906, Boise City, Okla. 73933
Sixtieth AD Club, 5208 5th Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. 11220
Sixty-Eight-Central, 401 W. Walnut, Wood Dale, Ill. 60191
Sloan, Col. E. F., 2502 Goodwin Ave., Redwood City, Calif. 94061
Slovak League of America, Box 150, Middletown, Penna. 17057.
Small Bus. Economic Foundation, 1225 19th St., N.W., Washington,
               D.C. 20036
Small Property Owners League, 901 Mcheltorona, Los Angeles, Calif.
               90026
Small Property Owners League, 8402 Buffalo, Panorama City, Calif. 91402
Small Property Owners League, 15105 Plummer St., Sepulveda, Calif.
               91343
Smith Newspaper Special, C/o V. Smith, 214 N. Main, Ithica, N.Y.
               14850
Smith Pub. Co., Box 38, Lindsay, Okla. 73052
Soc. of Colonial Wars, 122 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y. 10022
Soc. of the Cincinnati, 2118 Mass. Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C.
               20008
Soldiers of Christ, Box 33, Swarthmore, Penna. 19081
Some Sources of Inf. for Conserv., Box 1022, Lynchburg, Va. 24505
Sonafilm Corp. Productions, C/o Knott's Farm, Buena Park, Calif. 90620
Sons & Daughters of Liberty, 13 N. 13th St., Phila., Penna. 19107
Sons & Daughters of the Pilgrims, 110 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo. 65201
Sons of the Amer. Rev., 681 Market St., San Francisco, Calif. 94105
Sons of the Amer. Rev., 2412 Mass. Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20008
 Sons of Confederate Vet., C/o H. Mason, 2300 Grove Ave., Richmond,
               Virginia 23220
```

St. Mary's Choir and Study Group, C/o St. Mary's Church, 604 10th
Street, Beaver Falls, Penna. 15010
St. Mary's College of Notre Dame University, South Bend, Ind. 46615

Sons of Confederate Vet., 2219 Short St., New Orleans, La. 70158

Sons of Liberty, Box 1896, Los Angeles, Calif. 90028 Sons of the Revolution, 54 Pearl St., New York, N.Y. 10004 Sons of Union Vet., Box 457, Trenton, N.J. 08603 Pub'n (The Banner) S.O.S. USA Ship of State see (Polish Freedom Fighters) Soule College, 1410 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La. 70130 South-Shore North Fork Conserv. Party Club, West Woodland Dr., Winding River, New York South African Reports, 655 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y. 10021 South Bay Citizens for Const. Gov. see (News & Digest) South Carolina Farmer & Grower, 476 Plassamour Dr., Atlanta, Ga. 30324 South Dade Board of Realtors, 61 N.W. 14th St., Homestead, Fla. 33030 South Highlands Conserv. Club, 4041 Maryland, Shreveport, La. 71106 South Jefferson Chr. Church, 6500 W. Orell Rd., Valley Station, Kentucky 40172 South Mag., 1521 City Federal Bldg., Birmingham, Ala. 35203 South Pasadena Americanism Center, 1521 Mission St., So. Pasadena, Calif. 91108 South Reporter, Box 278, Holly Springs, Miss. 38635 So. Calif. Lutheran Men, Box 402, Costa Mesa, Calif. 92626 Southern Comm., Box 531, Jackson, Miss. 39205 Southern Libertarian Messenger, P.O. Box 1245, Florence, S.C. 29501 Southern Methodist Church, Centerville, Ala. 35042 Southern Review, Box 426, Jackson, Miss. 39205 Southern States Ind. Council, 1103 Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn. 37201 Southgate Baptist Church, Rt.1, Box 5125, Augusta, Ga. 30906 Southland Standard, Box 63, W. Columbia, S.C. 29169 Southwest Ad Corral, C/o M. Stadler, 1733 N. Ohio Ave., Roswell, New Mexico 88201 Southwest American, 920 Rogers Ave., Ft. Smith, Arkansas 72901 Southwest Radio Church of the Air, Box 1144, Oklahoma City, Okla. Southwest Times, Times Bldg., Pulaski, Va. 24301 Sovereign Order of St. John of Jerusalem see (Crux News Service) Spanish Newsletter, 785 Nat. Press Bldg., Washington, D.C. 20004 Spartan, The see (Citizens Council of Ruleville, Miss.) Spartanburg Herald, 177 W. Main, Spartanburg, S.C. 24301 Spillane, Mickey, C/o E. P. Dutton, 201 Park Ave., S., New York, New York 10013 Spirit, The, Box 301, Lakeland, Fla. 33802 Spirit of '76 House, Box 308, Holliston, Mass. 01746 Spirit of '76 House, Box 128, Sherorn, Mass. 01770 Spirit of 1776, 39 Canterbury St., Worcester, Mass. 01601 Spiritual Mobilization, Box 377, San Jacinto, Calif. 92383 Spivey Ministry, C/o Clark Spivey, Anselmo, Nebr. 68813 Spokesman Review, Latah, Washington 99018 Spokesman Review, W. 927 Riverside Ave., Spokane, Wash. 99210 Sportmen's Emergency Comm. on Firearms, 405 Lexington Ave., Rm. 619, New York, N.Y. 10017 Spotlight see Pub'r (Hawaii Found. for Amer. Freedom) Spotlite, Coleman Co., Wichita, Kans. 67200

SPX Documentaries, C/o D. Parks, 2816 Midvale, Los Angeles, Calif. 90064 Stamford Advocate, 258 Atlantic, Stamford, Conn. 06904

Spotlight, 123 S. Clinton, Syracuse, New York 13202 SPX Research Asso., Rt. 1, Box 370, E. Stanwood, Wash.

Standard, Box 1021, Alexandria, Va. 22313 Standard Pub. see (Liberty & Property)
Standard-Times, 555 Pleasant St., New Bedford, Mass. 02742
Star, The, Box E, 153 Main St., E. Hampton, N.Y. 11937 Star-Herald, Koscuisko, Miss. 39090 Star Spangled Banner Flag House Asso., 844 E. Pratt. Baltimore. Maryland 21202 Stark Co. Sun. 502 S. Main. N. Canton, Ohio 44720 State, The, Box 2169, Raleigh, North Carolina 27602 State Historical Soc. of Wisc., 816 State St., Madison, Wisc. 53706 State Labor News, 85 E. Gay St., Columbus, Ohio 43215 State of the Church, Inc., Rt. 1, Jamler, Ohio 43524 State Pub. Co. see Pub'n (State Labor News) Statesman, The, Box 32, Salt Lake City, Utah 84101 State Sovereignty Comm., New Capitol Bldg., Jackson, Miss. 39200 States Rights Party see (Nat. States Rights Party) Statesville Record & Landmark, Statesville, N.C. 28677 Staunton News-Leader, Staunton, Va. 24401 Steel City Star, Box 440, Fairfield, Ala. 35064 Stellar Records, Box 36071, Los Angeles, Calif. 90036 Steps to Freedom, Free Star, 6413 Sandy St., Laurel, Md. 20810 Sterling Enterprises, Box 17, Sterling, Virginia 22170 Stetson University, Deland, Fla. 32720 Steuben Soc. of America, 2934 W. North Ave., Milw. Wisc. 53700 Stonerock Bible Chapel, Ada, Kansas 67414 Stonewell Methodist Protestant Church, Stonewell, Miss. 39363 Stop Immortality on TV, 815 Fifteenth St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009 Stop NSA, 18811 E. Crenshaw Pl., Suite 101, Torrance, Calif. 90504 Stop NSA, Box 621, Bloomington, Indiana 47401 Straight, 505 Cadillac St., Kannapolis, N.C. 28081 Straight Talk, P.O. Box 544, Sta. A., Scarborough, Ontario, Canada MIK 5C4 Stream of Time, 2401 Swift Blvd., Houston, Texas 77025 Student Comm. for Cong. Autonomy, 610 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill. 60201 Students Against Comm., 740 Crosby Pl. San Leandro, Calif. 94579 Students of Liberty, 400 Park Ave., W., Mansfield, Ohio 44900 Studio Blue Print Co., 5750 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. 90028 Study Group, C/o A. Hitchcock, 1931 Evergreen, LaVerne, Calif. 91750 Suburban Advertiser, 9120 S. Baltimore, Chicago 60800, Illinois Subversive Nat. Council of Churches, C/o R. Edmunds, 2515 17th Ave., Columbus, Georgia 31901 Success, Box 2016, Arlington, Va. 22202 Sumter, News, Box 940, Sumter, S.C. 29190 Suncoast News, Box 690, St. Petersburg, Fla. 33731 Sunday Digest, 850 N. Grove Ave., Elgin, Illinois 60120 Sunday News Globe, Box 2091, Amarillo, Texas 79101 Sunflower C/o University of Wichita, Wichita, Kans. 67200 Sunny Slope Union Church, 6827 36th St., Riverside, Calif. 92501 Sunshine Chr. Church, 143rd St., at 8th Ave., N.W., Miami, Fla. 33100 Superior Books, 1223 12th Ave., San Diego, Calif. 92101 Support of Scott Comm., Box 141, Dana Point, Calif. 92629 Support Our Servicemen Comm. 616 Canal St., San Rafael, Calif. 94901 Support Our Servicemen, 1664 E. Huntington Dr., Duarte, Calif. 91010 Support Your Local Police, Box 1212, Redwood City, Calif. 94064 Support Your Local Police, Box 20212, San Diego, Calif. 92120

Support Your Local Police, Box 985, San Jose, Calif. 95106
Support Your Local Police, Box 6161, San Jose, Calif. 95150
Support Your Local Police, Box 11602, Phila., Penna. 19116
Suppressed Books, 2412 Parham Drive, Shreveport, La. 71109
Surplus Reçord & Index, 20 N. Wacker Drive, Chicago, Illinois 60606
Sussex-Surry Dispatch, Wakefield, Va. 23888
Survival, 621 N. Waller Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60644
Survival Products, 921 Manor Road, Independence, Missouri 64055
Survival-- Yours, P.O. Box 68, Norborne, Missouri 64668
Sword of the Lord, Box 1099, Murfreesboro, Tenn. 37130
Sylvania Telephone Newspaper, Sylvania, Ga. 30467,
Syracuse Book Center, 113 Marshall St., Syracuse, New York 13210
Szabad Magyareag, Box 174, New York, N.Y. 10001
Tabernacle Baptist Church, 3931 Whitehorse Rd., Greenville, S.C.

Tabernacle Baptist Book Store, 600 S. 15th, Waco, Texas 76706 Tablet, The, 1 Hanson Pl. Brooklyn, N.Y. 11217 Tabor Literature, Rt. 2, Box 114, Kansas, Ill. 61933 Tacoma Study Club, 1105 N. L. St., Tacoma Wash. 98403 Tactics, see Pub'r (Anti-Communist Liaison) Taft Junior College, Taft, Calif. 93268 Tain't Funny But True Cards, Drawer 72, Whittier, Calif. 90608 Tallahassee Democrat, Tallahassee, Fla. 32301 Tampa Tribune, Box 191, Tampa, Fla. 33601 Tarant Co. Public Affairs Forum, Box 12181, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76116 Task Force, 41 Cornhill St., Annapolis, Maryland 21401 Tate County Farm Bureau, 414 W. Main, Senatobia, Miss. 386668 Tax Rebellion Committee, 1843 E. Belmont, Fresno, Calif., 93701 Tax Rebels, 6 Club Rd., Baltimore, Md. 21210 Taxpayers Action, Box 148, Woodland Hills, Calif. 91364 Taxpayers. Advocate, Box 5315, San Jose, Calif. 95150 Taxpayers Anonymous, P.O. Box 2885, Fullerton, Calif. 92633 Taxpayers Asso. of El Dorado Co., Box 13, Placerville, Calif. 95667 Taxpayers Crusade, Box 2008, Santa Monica, Calif. 90405 Taxpayers Educational Adv. 1516 Masonic, San Francisco, Calif.

Taxpayers Fed. of Illinois, 411½ S. 5th, Springfield, Ill. 62701
Taxpayers Inc., 1956 E. Main, Galesburg, Illinois 61401
Taxpayers Power, see (American Liberty Crusader)
Taxpayers Union of USA, Box 10204, Houston, Texas 77018
Tax Strike News, P.O. Box 1089, Porterville, Calif. 93257
Taylor, Henry J. C/o United Features Syndicate, 220 E. 42nd,
New York, N.Y. 20017

Taylorsville Times, Box 278, Taylorsville, North Carolins 28691
Teenage Rep. League, 585Endicott on Robert, St. Paul, Minn. 55114
Teen Chamber of Commerce, 1516 W. Irving Blvd., Irving, Texas 75060
Teens Against Comm. Club, 3325 W. Himmer, Houston, Texas 77000
Telegraph Forum, Bucyrus, Ohio 44820
Telegraph Forum, Bucyrus, Ohio 44820
Telescreen Co., 4107 South Ave., Toledo, Ohio 43615
Tell Bookdealer & Printer, 430 W. Street Rd., Feasterville, Pa.
Temperance Edu. Crusade, RR2, Winterset, Iowa 50273
Temple Baptist Church, 1601 W. Malvery, Fullerton, Calif. 92631
Temple Baptist Church, Portsmouth, Ohio 45662
Temple Baptist Church, 504 White Oak Rd., Fredericksburg, Va. 22401
Temple Biblical News Analysts, Box 45363, Houston, Texas 77045
Temple University, Broad & Montgomery Aves., Phila., Pa. 19122
Tenn. Fed. for Const. Gov. Box 349, Milan, Tenn. 38358

Tenn. Independents: Box 152, Sévierville, Tenn. 37862 Texas Baptist Day School Asso., 7300 Bowie, Houston, Tex. 77012 Texas Chr. University TCU Campus, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76129 Texas Comm. for the Const. Inc. see (Col. H.W. Mathews) Textbook Evaluation Comm. see (America's Future Inc.) Textile Proofers Inc., 193 Culver Ave., Jersey City, N.J. 07305 The Answer. see (Free Economy Ass'n.) Theodore Fitch Publications, Box 96, Council Bluffs, Iowa 51501 Thigpen, Lt. Col. 226 McGough Blvd., Florence, Ala. 35630 Things to Watch & Watch For, Box 726, Rochester, N.Y. 14603 Think America, Box 277, Jamul, Calif. 92035 This is Why, Box 328, Loveland, Colorado 80537 Thomson, Geo. C. Co., 1528 Canada Blvd., Glendale, Calif. 91208 Threefold, Threefold Farm, Spring Valley, N.Y. 10977 Through to Victory, 731 N. Sanders Avenue, Ridgecrest, Calif. 93555 Thunderbolt, The, P.O. Box 1211, Marietta, Ga. 30061 Thyng, Brig. Gen. Harrison, (USAFRet.) Pittsfield, N.H. 03263 Tidings, The, 1590 W. 9th, Los Angeles, Calif. 90015 Timber, 317 First W., Seattle, Wash. 98119 Pub'r (Wash. Summary) Timely Publications, Box 1226, Dallas, Tex. 75221 Times, Twin Valley, Minn. 56584 Times & Democrat, Orangeburg, South Carolina 29115 Times-Dispatch, 110 N. 4th; Richmond, Virginia 23211 Times Enterprise, Thomasville, Georgia 31792 Times Herald, Norristown, Pa. 19401 Times Journal, Russell Springs, Kv. 42642 Times Post, Houston, Miss. 38851 Times-Register, Roseau, Minn. 56751 Tipper News, Kalamazoo Publishing Co., 336 Parsons St., Kalamazoo, Michigan 47007 Todt, Geo. H. 5233 Highland View, Los Angeles, Calif. 90041 Tom Hart Newsletter, P.O. Box 3023, Lawrence, Kansas 66044 Tonasket, Box 518, Tonasket, Wash. 98855 Topeka State Journal, Topeka, Kansas 66600 Topeka Capitol-Journal, Topeka, Kansas 66600 Torch, The see Pub'r (Christian Crusade) Torchbearers, 5354 W. 126th St., Hawthorne, Calif. 90250 Torchbearers of America, Box 4450, Dallas, Texas 75208 Town of Wawarsing Conserv. Club, Box 67, Napanoch, N.Y. 12458 Town Talk, Alexandria, La. 71301 Townsend Avenue, Baptist Church, 4200 Townsend Ave., Baltimore Md. 21200 Tracts, Inc. Tulip St., Greenville, S.C. 29609 Tracy Foursquare Church, 301 W. 12th St., Tracy, Calif. 95376 Trade Serv. Bureau, Box 2183, Spokane, Wash. 99210 Pub'n (Washington Voter) Trans World Radio, 354 Main St., Chatham, N.J. 07928 Transformation, Box 513, Yucca Valley, Calif. 92284 Treasure Valley Freedom Forum, Box 753, Boise Idaho 83701 Tree of Liberty Book Shop, 412 Orleans Ave., Long Beach, Calif. 90814 Triangle Toastmasters Club, 4302 Decoursey Ave., Covington, Ky. 41015 Tribune, Mitchell, Indiana 47466 Tribune, Sanford, Maine, 04073 Tribune, Sturgis, S.D. 57785 Tribune & Star, Casper, Wyo. 82601 Tribune of Enslaved Nations see Pub'n (Anti-Comm. Confederation of Polich Freedom Fighters)

```
Tri-City Herald, Kennewick, Wash. 99336
Trimble, A.G. Co., 3006 Jenkins Arcade, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15232
Trinity Baptist Church, Box 817, Central Valley, Calif. 96019
Trinity Bible College, Box 442, Mullins, S.C. 29574
Trinity College, Clearwater, Fla. 33500
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1501 N. Glass, Victoria, Tex. 77901
Trinity Lutheran Church, 23 Crane Rd., Scarsdale, N.Y. 10538
Trinity Methodist Prot. Church, Zachary, La. 70791
Trohan, Walter, 1750 Pa. Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006
Troy State College, Troy, Ala. 36081
True Church of Chirst, Box 2, Buffalo, New York 14213
T.R.U.E. News, P.O. Box 424, Altadena, Calif. 91001
True Story of Civil Revolution, Box 363, Scarsdale, N.Y. 10583
Truth About American Civil Liberties Union, Box 51, Garden Grove,
               Calif. 92642
Truth About Cuba Comm., Box 571, Miami, Fla. 33101
Truth about UNICEF, Box 3905, Portland, Oregon 97208
Truth Books, 61-27 Alderton St., Rego Park, N.Y. 11374
Truth & Liberty, Box 72, Hopkins, Minn. 55343
Truth Forum see Pub'n (Pasadena Anti-Comm. League)
Truth Hope, Inspiration News Knowledge, see Pub'r (Christian
               Patriots, Inc.)
Truth, Inc. 1041 Isbell Rd., Ft. Worth, Tex. 76114
Truth Seeker, The, Box 2832, San Diego, Calif. 92112
Tucson Daily Citizen, Tucson, Ariz. 85700
Tuller Foundation for the Advancement of Economic Understanding,
               Tuller Bldg., Red Bank, New Jersey 07701
Tulsa Daily Tribune, Box 1770, Tulsa, Okla. 74102
Tulsa Gospel Center, 167 N. College St., Tulsa, Okla. 74110
Turn-to-Club, 518 E. 83rd St., New York, N.Y. 10028
Tustin News, Tustin, Calif. 92680
Twentieth Century Club, 595 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N.Y. 14202
Twentieth Century Evangelism, Box 6148, Buena Park, Calif. 90662
Twentieth Century Ref. Hour see (Christian Beacon)
Twiggs County New Era, Jeffersonville, Georgia 31044
Twin Brooks Church, Twin Brooks, S.D. 57269
Twin City Baptist Temple, 420 E. Jefferson St., Mishawak, Ind. 46544
Twining, Gen. Merrill, 1401 Santa Marguerita, Fallbrook, Calif. 92028
Twinkle Press, Box 6, Roanoke, Va. 23201
Ukranian Academy of Arts & Sciences, 200 W. 100th St.,
              New York, N.Y. 10025
Ukranian-Amer. Civic Center, 845 N. Western, Chicago, Ill. 60600
Ukranian American Hetman Asso., 8827 Joseph Camp St., Hamtramack, Mich.
               48200
Ukranian Amer. Youth Asso., 9740 Conant, Hamtramack, Mich. 48200
Ukranian Congress Comm. of America, 302 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.
              10014 Pub'ns (Ukranian Quarterly & Ukranian Bulletin)
Ukranian Youth Asso., 961 Weathersfield Ave., Hartford, Conn. 06100
Ukranina Youth Asso. 2516 W. Division, Chicago, Ill. 60600
Ultra Arts, Inc. 150 E. 35th St., New York, NLY. 10016
Underground Evangelism, Box 808, Los Angeles, Calif. 90053
Understanding Group at Large, 1422 N. College Ave., Fresno, Calif.
              93704
Union-Leader, 35 Amhurst St., Manchester, N.H. 03101
Union Star, Brookneal, Virginia 24528
United American Arab Congress, 5120 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles,
              Calif. 90027
```

United Christian Church, 117 Rose Lane, New Hyde Park, N.Y. 11040 United Church of Christ, 2616 E. 127th, Shaker Heights, Ohio 44120 United Congressional Appeal, Box 1902, Washington D.C. 20013 United Aughters of the Confederacy, 1320 SW Le Jeune Rd., Miami, Florida 33100

United Farmers of America, Inc. Tremont, III. 61568
United Farmers of Illinois, Mulberry Grove, III. 62262
United Klans of America, P.O. Box 2369, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401
United Neighbors, Inc., 1133 W. 56th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90037
United Parents Under God, Box 593, Belmont, Calif. 94002
United Patriotic People of USA, 520 Allen Ave., Glendale, Calif. 91201
United Republicans, 132 3rd St., S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003
United Republicans of Champaign Co., 405 Evergreen Ct. Urbana,
Illinois 61801

United Republicans C/o Geo. Conitz, New Salem, N.D. 58563 United Society of Methodist Laymen, Inc. see (Methodist Laymen, Inc.)

USA Golden Arrows C/o F. Reichert, 111 W. Blodgett St., Marshfield, Wisconsin 54449

USA Magazine, 530E 72nd St., New York, N.Y. 10021 U.S. Day Committee, Box 1095, Oshkosh, Wisconsin 54901

U.S. Flag Foundation, 115 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y. 10000

U.S. News & World Report, 2300 N. St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20007 U.S. Rangers see (Nat. Christian Congr. Comm.)

U.S. Veterans Assembly C/o H. Kramer, 11607 Laurelwood Dr., Studio City, Calif. 91602

United Taxpayers Party, 3156 Fulton, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11208
United Veterans Club, Box 36, Artesia, New Mexido 88210
United White Chr. Majority, Box 3980, Dallas, Tex. 75208
Unity Action Press, 250 Dukes St., Kearny, N.J. 07032
Universal Challenger, Box 1, Finleyville, Pa. 15332 Pub'n (Voice of the Nazarene)

Universal Fellowship, 1294 Morena Blvd., San Diego, Calif. 92110 Universal Life Church, 1766 Poland Rd., Modesto, Calif. 95301 Universal Negro Improv. Asso., 2200 E. 40th, Cleveland, Ohio 44103 University Bookman, Box 3070, New York, N.Y. 10017 University of Calif. at Riverside Conserv. Club, 6676 Lassen Court,

Riverside, Calif. 92506 University of Chicago Press, 5801 S. Ellis, Chicago, III. 60637 University of Washington New Conservative Club, Box 155, Student Memorial Bldg., C/o Univ. of Wash., Seattle, Wash. 98105

University Soc. of Individualists see Pub'n (Man and State)
Unusual Films C/o Bob Jones Univ., Greenville, S.C. 29601
Utah Constitutional Redress Comm., 1593 E. 3080 S., Salt Lake City,
Utah 84100

Utah Independent, Salt Lake City, Utah, 84115 Utica Observer-Dispatch, 221-3 Oriskany Plaza, Utica, N.Y. 13503 Valley Civic Club C/o Carasso, 7856 Ranchito, Van Nuys, Calif. 91402 Valley Comm. for Let Freedom Ring, C.o W. Rawson, 8356 Doris St., San Gabriel, Calif. 91775

Valley Evening Monitor, McAllen, Texas 78501
Valley Evening Star, Harlingen, Texas 78550
Valley Independent, Ridgecrest, Calif. 93555
Valley Morning Star, Harlingen, Texas 78550
Valor, Box 192, Noblesville, Ind. 46060
Vance Publications, C.o M. Vance, Glasgow, Ky. 42141
Vance Records, West Newbury, Vt. 05086

Vanderlaan Records see (Sing Out For Freedom)
Vanguard Books & Press, 120 W. 31st St., New York, N.Y. 20001
Vantage Press, 120 W. 31st, New York, N.Y. 20002 Varrazano 60th AD Club, 31 Market St., New York, N.Y. 20002 Velk Ministry, 366 Forard St., La Jolla, Calif. 92047 Veritas Book Club, 1 Park Avenue, Old Greenwich, Conn. 06870 Veterans Bulletin, Box 2, Bradford, Pa. 16701 Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post 5431, Box 296, Encinitas, Calif. 92024 Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post 97, War Memorial Bldg., San Francisco, Calif. 94102 Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post 1385, C/o J. Kottis, Uxbridge, Mass. 01569 Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post 4731, Indianola, Miss. 38751 Veterans of Foreign Wars of the US, Broadway at 34th, Kansas City, Missouri 64111 Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post 3083, 363 McLean Ave., Yonkers, N.Y. 10705 Victor Publishing Co., 4th Ave., Sheperdsville, Ky. 40165 Victory Bible Fellowship, Box 297, Lemon Grove, Calif. 92045 Viewpoint, Box X, Calabasas, Calif. 91302 Viewpoint Books, Box 9622, San Diego, Calif. 92109 Vietnam Veterans Asso., Box 75, Bronx, N.Y. 10465 Viewpoint Books, P.O. Box 9622, San Diego, Calif. 92109 Vigilant Citizen see Pub'n (Information Inc.) Villagers Book Shop, Box 1460, Santa Fe. New Mexico 87501 Vincent Press, 145 Hudson St., New York, N.Y. 20013 Vinland Press, Box 5505, Arlington, Va. 22205 Virginia Comm. on Const. Gov. see (Congree of Conserv. Comm.) Virginia Conserv. Party, Box 4383, Roanoke, Va. 23215 Virginia Education Fund., 596 Jefferson Hotel, Richmond, Va. 23211 Virginians for Conserv. Gov., Box 485, Charlottesville, Va. 22902 Viva, Inc., P.O. Box 56, Norborne, Missouri 64668 Vivians Book Store, 400 N. Greenwood, Ft. Smith, Arkansas 72401 Voice of Freedom, 625 N. Grand, Santa Ana, Calif. 92701 Voice of Americanism, Box 90, Glendale, Calif. 91200 Voice of Americans of Russian Origin see Pub'r (Russian Immigrants Rep. Asso. in America) Voice of Croatia, Box 416, San Jose, Calif. 95178 Voice of Freedom, Drawer L, Ft. Walton Beach, Fla. 32548 Voice of MacArthur Freedom Asso., see (Cross Pub'n) Voice of the Federation, #22, Roch Den Post, 76 Franklin, Rochaway, New Jersey 07866 Voice of the Federation, 59-17 Palmetto St., Brooklyn, New York 11227 Voice of the Federation, #4, M. Reiger, 5 Manser Drive, Buffalo, N.Y. 14226 Voice of the Federation, #31, Hommes Cor. 84 Broadway, Hillsdale, New Jersey 07642 Voice of the Hour, Box 223, Shippensburg, Penna. 17257 Voice of the Nazarene see (The Universal Challenger) Voice of the Prince of Peace Goodwill Mov., 965 Miss. Blvd., Memphis, Tenn. 38126 Voice of the Voter, Box 222, Union, New York 13503 Voice of Truth, Box 6055, Roanoke, Virginia 23217 Voice of Truth & Freedom, Box 461, Anaheim, Calif. 92805 Vortex, Box 512, Waltham, Mass. 02154 Wachenhut Security Review, 3280 Ponce DeLeon Blvd., Coral Gables, Florida 33134

:

1

Wade, Maj. Gen. Leigh, 3065 Cleveland Sti. N.W. Washington, D.C. 10008 Wage Earners Soc. of America, Box 191, Martinsville, Va. 24112 Wake Up America, 122 E. Maple, Ontario, Calif. 91761 Walker Manuf. Co., Aberdeen, Miss, 33730 Wall Street Journal: 44 Broad St., New York, N.Y. 20004 Wallace for President Box 1968, Birmingham, Ala. 35201 Box 1968, Montgomery, Ala. 36101 10 High Bldg., Montgomery, Ala. 36101 Box 122, Northport, Ala. 35476 C/o Mr. McDonald, 13807 Judah, Hawthorne, Calif. 90250 Box 1222, Los Angeles, California 90053 Box 2211, Men 1o Park, Calif. 94025 2625 McBryog Ave., Richmond, Calif. 94804 C/o Dal Givens, 4740 Mission, San Francisco, Calif. 94112 Box 6161, San Jose, Calif. 95150 C/o John Ortman, 4642 Briar Hill Drive, Yorba Linda, Calif. 92686 Box 1775, Sarasota, Fla. 33578 C/o Gov. Lester Maddox, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga. 20300 C/o Rev. Carlock, 4639 W. Race Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60644 Box 213, Garrison, Ky. 41141 C/o Hon. Leander Perez Sr., Pointe La Hache, La. 70082 C/o C. Smith, 1827 Texas Ave., Shreveport, La. 71103 C/o Daniel Hansen, 1100 15th St., Spraks, Nev. 89431 C/o R. McCullough, 38 Sprice Ave., Kirkwood, N.J. 08043 C/o Robt. Oswald, 1118 Baldwin Bldg., Erie, Pa. 16501 C/o Eugene Albright, 429 Wash. Rd., No. Versailles, Pa. 15137 C/o Hall Timanus, 5619 Brier Dr., Houston, Tex. 77000 C/o Ken Hendrickson, 800 7th Ave., S. Parkersburg, W. Va. 26101 Walnut St. Baptist Church, Waterloo, Iowa 50700 Wanderer, The, 128 E. 10th St., St. Paul, Minn. 55101 Washington Health Fed., 3510 S. 7th St., Tacoma, Wash. 98400 Wash. Newsletter, 1621 Longworth Office Bldg., Washington, D.C. 20015 Wash. Observer, Box 1306, Torrance, Calif. 90505 Wash. Safe Water Crusade, 311 Cookston St., Shelton, Wash. 98584 Wash Summary, 317 First Ave., W., Seattle, Wash. 98119 Pub'r (Timber) Wash. State Anti-Fluor. League, 5217 E. 43rd St., Seattle, Wash. 98105 Water Comm. of Orange C/o B. Lonergan, Orange, Va. 22960 Watson Chapel Metho. Prot. Church, W. Monroe, La. 71291 Waukegan News Sun, Waukegan, III. 60085 Waynd Co. News, Drawer 509, Waynesboro, Miss. 39367 Wayne Poucher Productions, 142 Kenilworth Ave., Grand Beach, Fla.

32074
Wedemeyer, Gen. Albert (USA Ret.) C/o Amer, Econ. Found., 51 E. 42nd
St. New York, N.Y. 10017
We Fight On, Box 7269, Phoenix, Ariz. 85011

Welch Newspaper, Welch, West Va. 24801 We The People, P.O. Box 448, Mariposa, Calif.

We The People (Newsletter) P.O. Box 1433, Inglewood, Calif. 90308 We The People, 2422 E. Indian School Rd., Phoenix, Ariz. 85016 We The People of Minnesota, 5048 Ewing Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn. 55410

We The People of Iowa, Box 309, Menona, Iowa, 52159 Weekly Crusader, see Pub'r (Christian Crusade) Weekly Gazette, 120 E. Van Buren, Phoenix, Ariz. 85004 Welch, Mayer Louie C/o City Hall, 900 Brazes St., Houston, Texas 77002 West Bend News, Box 478, West Bend, Wisc. 53895 West Hills Baptist Church, 6501 SW Mutnomah Blvd., Portland, Ore. 97223 West Valley Research Alliance, 8450 Calvin Northridge, Calif. 81325 West Virginia DAR C/o Mrs. Allan, RFD 3, Elizabeth, West Va. 26143 West Virginia Univ. Library, Morgantown, West Va. 26505 Westchester Spotlight, Box 444, Bedford Hills, New York 10507 Western Ave. Baptist Church, 555 N. Western, Brawley, Calif. 92227 Western Front, Box 27854, Los Angeles, Calif. 90027 Western Front, P.O. Box 27854, Hollywood, Calif. 90027 Western Guard Party, P.O. Box 544, Sta. A., Scarborough, Ontario, Canada MIK 5C4 Western Islands see (American Opinion - Mass.) Western Tax Council, 531 Southgate Rd., Sacramento, Calif. 95815 Western Times, Sharon Springs, Kansas 67758 Westerville Bible Church, 1965 Shrock Rd., Westerville, Oregon 43081 Westminster College, Bible Inst., Tehuacana, Tex. 76686 Westminster Pres. Church, 1438 Sheridan St., N.W. Atlanta, Ga. 30324 Westminster Pres. Church, Vicksburg, Miss. 39180 Westwood Hills Chr. Church, 10808 La Conte Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90025 What is Capitalism, C/o Ind. Chamber of Comm., 320 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Indiana 46204 What's Happening to Spirit of America C/o Ed Hiles, Georgia Savings & Loan League, 1308 William-Oliver Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. 30303 Wheaton College, 501 E. seminary, Wheaton, Ill. 60187 Whig-Glio Soc., 234 Lockhart Hall, Princeton Univ. Princeton, New Jersey 08540 White American see Pub'r (American States Rights Party) White Book Store, Box 242, Alexandria, Va. 22313 White Equal Rights Party, Box 4322, Pittsburgh, Penna. 15204 White Nationalist, The, P.O. Box 3583, Columbus, Ohio 43214 White Party of America, Box 28142, Washington, D.C. 20005 Pub'ns (White Letter and White World) White Party of Virginia, 1019 King St., Alexandria, Va. 22314 White Power Mag., Box 3583, Beechwood Station, Columbus, Ohio 43214 White Star Illuminator, Box 307, Joshua Tree, Calif. 92252 White World see (White Party of America) Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss. 39601 Why Not Now C/o W. Miclous, 250 Dukes St., Kearney, New Jersey 07032 Wichita Baptist Tab., 3rd & Cleveland Sts., Wichita, Kans. 67214 Wilkinson County News, Irwinton, Ga. 31042 Wilkinson Publishing Co., 1717 Wood St., Dallas, Tex. 75201 William Free Press, 55 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y. 10028 William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo. 64068 William & Mary College, Williamsburg, Va. 23185 Pub'ns (Flat Hat & Undergraduate Weekly) Williams College Young Conserv., Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, Williamstown, Mass. 01267 Willmar Daily Tribuen, Willmar, Minn. 56201 Willoughby, Gen. C.A. Box 977, Tulsa, Okla. 74102

Wilmette Parish Methodist Church, Wilmette, Ill. 60091

Wingate College, Wingate, N.C. 28174

Wink Bulletin, Box 697, Wink, Texas 79789 Winrod Letter C/o G. Winrod, Gainesville, Mo. 65655 C/o D. Jackson, 494 Maston Ave., Buffalo. New York Wire Magazine 14209 Wiremold Co., Woodlawn St., W. Hartford, Conn. 06110 Wisconsin Better Gov. Comm. . Box 1095, Oshkosh, Wisc. 54901 Wisconsin Legislative & Research Committee, Inc. Brookfield. Wisconsin 53005 Wisconsin Rally, 2700 E. Menlo Blvd., Milwaukee, Wisc. 53211 Wisconsin State Historical Soc., 816 State St., Madison, Wisc. 53706 Wisconsin State Journal, Madison, Wisc. 53701 Witness, The, 1331 McKinley, Alamagordo, New Mexico 88310 Witnessing Laymen, Inc., 1514 Rebecca St., Sioux City, Iowa 51103 Women for Const. Gov., Box 10194, Ft. Lauderdale. Fla. 33305 Women for Const. Gov., Box 220, Summit, Miss. 39666 Pub'n (The Woman Constitutionalist) Women for Law & Order, Box 231, Alton, Illinois 62002 Women on the Warpath, 21572 Ave., 196, Strathmore, Calif. 93267 Women's Chr. Temeprance Union, 1417 2nd St., Santa Monica, Calif. 90401 WCTU of Kansas C/o Mrs. Lambert, Arlington, Kans. 67514 Women's League for the Pres. of Const. Gov., 8112 Quoit St., Downey, Calif. 92442 Women's Patriotic Conf. on Nat. Defense, C/o Mrs. Griswold, 189 Upper Mountain Ave., Montclair, N.J. 07042 Women's Voice, 1205 Los Arboles, N.W. Albuquerque, New Mexo. 87107 Woodland Hills Comm. of Chr. Laymen, Box 265, Woodland Hills, Calif. 91364 Woodrow Evangelistic Asso, Box 124, Riverside, Calif. 92502 Woodville Republican, Box 696, Woodville, Miss. 39669 Woodward Ave. Baptist, Woodward & Henry, Detroit, Mich. 48200 Word of God Free Tract Soc., 1010 N. Main, Goshen, Indiana 46526 World of Affairs Institute, 1335 E. Baypoint Rd., Milwaukee, Wisc. 53217 World Baptist Fellowship, 5000 Main St., Jacksonville, Fla. 32206 World Bible Soc., Box 1, Los Angeles, Calif. 90053 World International Broadcasters, Inc., Box 88, Red Lion, Pa. 17356 World Relief Commission, Inc., 33-10 36th Ave., L.I. City, New York, 14106 World Vision International Box O, Pasadena, Calif. 91109 World Vision Library, 919 W. Huntington Dr., Monrovia, Calif. 91016 World Tomorrow, Box 111, Pasadena, Calif. 91102 World War III Battle Cry, 7314 Mohawk Drive, Dallas, Tex. 75235 World Wide Evangelism, Box 7151, Salem, Oregon 97503 Worthington Letters, C/o J. Worthington, 686 Lexington Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30310 Yakima Eagle see (Jeffersonian Pub., Inc.) Yankee Div. of American Women, C/o V. Craig, 4644 Strable St., Phila., Penna. 19136 Year of the Elephant see (Nolte Printing Co.) Young Americans for Freedom, Inc. 1221 Massachusetts Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. 20005 Young Americans for Freedom: C/o Elaine Hagland, Claremont College, Claremont, Calif. 91711 C/o Jeff Segal, 12126 Alberta Drive, Culver City, Calif.

90230

Box 631, Univ. of Calif. at Davis, Davis, Calif. 95616 UCLA, 405 Hillgard Ave., L.A. Calif., 90024 Valley State College, 18111 Nordhoff, Northridge, Calif. 91324 C/o D. Lightbourn, 3129 Galena, Simi, Calif. 93065 C/o R. Wood, 719 Niel, W. Covina, Calif. 91790 C/o J. Ferris, 24 Meadow Drive, Coscob, Conn. 06807 1221 Mass. Ave., N.W. Suite A-The Cambridge, Washington, D.C. 20005 also Campaign Against East-West Trade. C/o. Bill Jenner, Ind. Univ., 1307 O St., Bedford, Ind. 47421 Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. 47801 D. Paulson, Valparaiso Univ. Valparaiso, Ind. 46383 Louisiana State Univ. Baton Rouge, La. 70803 C/o Wm. Overmoe Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 55455 C/o Steve Seale, St. Joseph Academy, Chillicothe, Mo. 64601 Missouri University, Columbia, Mo. 65201 Maryville College, Maryville, Mo. 64468 C/o Keithly Potesi, HI Potesi, Mo. 63664 C/o Frank Bubb, Missouri University, 214 N. Clay, St. Louis, Mo. 63122 Pub'n (The Individualist) C/o W. George, Monmouth college, W. Long Branch, N.J. 87100 C/o Jo. Ramsdon, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87100 C/o K. Shure, Brooklyn College, 600 La Fayette Ave., New York, N.Y. 11216 Box 76, New York University, New York, N.Y. 10003 C/o B. Edison, Pace College, 41 Park Rd., New York, N.Y. 10038 C/o E. Flynn, Queens College of City University, New York, N.Y. 10000 C/o T. Jordan, St. Johns University, Jamaica, New York, 10114 C/o J. Felton, Ohio University, Athens, Ohio 45701 20604 Beachwood Dr., Cleveland, Ohio 44116 C/o Bob Sherman, Southern Hotel, Main & High Sts., Columbus, Ohio 43215 C/o L. Weber, Haverford College, Haverford, Pa. 19041 C/o D. Gannon Penn. State, University Park. Penna. 16802 C/o D. Seneso, University of So. Carolina, Columbia, South Carolina 29208 C/o G. Reeves, Amarillo College, Amarillo College, Amarillo, Texas 79100 C/o C. Leftwich, Jr. Houston University, 4723 Richmond Ave., Houston, Texas 77027 Box 284, Midland, Texas 79701 Box 6031, San Antonio, Texas 78209 C/o P. Peterson, Brigham Young Univ., 200 N. Main, Salt Lake City, Utah 84116 C/o D. Manzullo, Marquette Univ., 615 N. 11th, Milwaukee, Wisc. 53233 736 N. Cass. Milwaukee, Wisc. 53202 Pub'n (The Protagonist) Young American for Freedom, Joseph R. McCarthy Chapter. 309 N. Catherine St., Appleton, Wisc.

Young Conservatives, Wheeling College; 104 N. 22nd St., Wheeling, West Virginia, 26003

Young Rep. of Hemet-San Jacinto, 326 S. Buena Vista St., Hemet, Calif. 92343

Young Rep. of New Jersey, Inc., 351 Main St., Metuchen, New Jersey, 08840

Young Rep. of Pepperdine College, 8035 S. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90044

Your Heritage, Box 2431, San Diego, Calif. 92112
Youth Action, Nat'l Headquarters, P.O. Box 3051, Alexandria, Va. 22302
Youth Against Communism, Box 219, Bronx, New York 10452
Youth for America, C/o Earl Atwell, Rt. 2, Horse Cave, Ky. 42749
Youth for Reagan, C/o L. Marcus, 2915 W. 5th, Brooklyn, N.Y. 10224
Youth Freedom Speakers, 1401 Elm St., Dallas, Tex. 75200
YR Wire, 914 S. Olive St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90015
Zachary Pres. Church, Zachary, La. 70791

Zion Baptist Church, RFD 6, Box 181, Brownsville, Tenn. 38012 Zion Lutheran Church, Victorville, Calif. 92392 Zions Restorer, C/o D. Gayman, Schell City, Mo. 64783 OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 JULY 1973 EDITION USA FPMR (41 CFR) 101 UNITED STATES GOVE Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCE SIFIED DATE 03-24-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

DATE: 10/24/74

SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) P

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka EM - MM (KEY EXTREMIST)

b2 b7D

Re Kansas City airtel to Bureau 10/16/74.

On 10/23/74 ROBERT DE PUGH, Norborne, Missouri

regarding the Profits for Patriots program. stated that they were setting up new companies capitalized by patriot investors and operated within good business management practices in order to bring additional profits into patriotic movements.

One company already formed is VIVA, Ltd., which now has two new products on the market: Minutemen Survival Tabs and VitaVim Tabs. A second company is the Salon Publishing Company, Norborne, Missouri, which published the book "Behind the Iron Mask" written by DE PUGH.

Another program being formed is Pharmaceutical Services, a company that fills doctors' prescriptions by mail. Any patriot who wishes to save 25-30% on prescription drugs expenses can do so by sending 40¢ postage to DE PUGH and asking for the "Prescription Drug Catalog."

An attachment advised that DE PUGH has which outlines the services which the Patriots Inter-Organizational Communications Center can perform for cooperating organizations or individuals -- and the function it can serve in promoting efficient, unified action against our common enemy. Those wishing to

2)Bureau (RM) 3 Kansas City <u>(2 157-1468)</u>

b2

REC-46

b7D

6 OCT 29 1974

(5) 12185

RBH: irt

b2 b6 b7C b7D receive this special letter were to send 50¢ in stamps or coin and request "PI-OCC Outline Letter."

Also, since the Patriots Leadership Conference, DE PUGH stated he has been subjected to increased surveillance and harassment by the ATFD of the Treasury Department. In view of these developments, DE PUGH states, it worries him that the Patriots Legal Defense Fund is almost depleted. Any donations to the Defense Fund at this time will be greatly appreciated.

SA BATF, Kansas City, Missouri, was advised of the above information telephonically 10/24/74.
is sending for the
outlining the services of the communications
center. This information as well as this letter, will
be furnished the Bureau in 90-day report-regarding
DE DUCH in November 1974 on when available

LL INFORMATION CONTAINED TEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-24-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAM

1 - Kansas City Field Guidance

1 - Mr. W. D. Neumann

SAC, Kansas City (157-1508)

11/14/74

Director, FBI (100-449975)

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka EM - MINUTEMEN (KEY EXTREMIST)

RekCrep of SA Raymond B. Howe dated 11/4/74.

Cover page B of referenced report states
SA Raymond B. Howe will coordinate efforts of Bureau of
Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (BATF) investigator to obtain
Federal Income Tax Returns of subject from the Internal
Revenue Service at Kansas City.

SA Howe should be instructed not to participate in this endeavor. You are referred to Section 9a, pages 5a - 5b of the Manual of Instructions which requires requests of this nature be made by letter to the Bureau.

In the event BATF, Kansas City, obtains DePugh's income tax returns locally, the Bureau interposes no objection if they are reviewed by you if made available by BATF.

WDN:afm for

NOTE:

Subject is the national coordinator of the Minutemen,
Dep. AD Adm. a white extremist organization which has advocated underground
Dep. AD Inv. — guerrilla activities.

MAILED 20 NOV 1 4 1974

⋰FB

Zim, want

Cyton

Training Legal County 3 NOV 2 01974

Comp. Syst. Ext. Affairs

Files & Com

Plan. & Eval.

Director Sec'y

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

GPO of

	(R6 = 12-19-6		B			6	
	FE	DERA	L BUREAU) OF I	INVE	STIGATION	
TERM	TING OFFICE	,	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE		INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
TIX.K	Cansas c	ITY	KANSAS CITY	- 11/4	1/74	8/3-11/1/74	<i>-</i> -
TIJLE,	OF-GASE	, =	<u> </u>	REPORT	ADE BY		TYPED BY
.	DOD	TDE DAI			RAYMON	D B. HOWE	jrt
	ROB	FKI ROFI	VAR DE PUGH, aka	CHARACT	TER OF CA	SE	
			all a	-			. :
				EM -	- MINUI	EMEN (KEY EXTREM	MIST)
_		•				- (1
			<u></u>		,,		
				4			•
(1)	REF	ERENCE:	Kansas City rep	ort SA F	RAYMOND	B. HOWE 8/2/74.	i
X .	γ			D		•	
MCA)			P			é
11 1	, ADM	INISTRAT	CIVE:		*		
		7	D-376 attached.			-	.b3
1 1/1 /		I	D-376 actached.	J			
JY			Subpoena was issu	10/18	3/74 to	obtain	
Y ,							
3							
0							CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF
\							
		8					,
·		ACCOMPLIS	HMENTS CLAIMED (NONE	ACQUIT-	CASE HAS BEEN:	-
CONVIC	AUTO. FU	IG. FIN	ES SAVINGS	RECOVERIES	TALS	PENDING OVER ONE YEAR	YES NO
		1.				PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS	YES NO
	<u> L</u>		SPETAL AGE	NT		OT WRITE IN SPACES BEL	/
COPIES	r		CHARGE		N OU	11190 In SPACES BEL	
COPIES	MADE:	*	0 143		201- 2	14/1/15	REC-46
Ġ	(5)B	ureau (]	.00-449975)(RM)		-	-	-03
5 E	IS	ecret Se	rvice, KCMO		5	IP NOV 6 1974	REC.93
200	, 3 K	ansas Ci	ty (2 157-1508) (1 66-7797)(N	m)			Coron
202		BRATION CO	ALANAEA		·	F	1-103
83=	achein achein	9-19-95	Sercions				
		321,960	of Attached Report	Notatio			
Agency			SLUNCED DEA B		844	a silver	/ .
Request	<u> </u>	100 E	SLUTTON DE 11/18	///	, , ,,	RINE	
Date F		12.74				DOC POBASS!	/
How Fv						DOC CHADO	V 1 2
Ву	WN	1 cm	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,		Class	J. K.
4		8				U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFF	CE - 1970 0-375-139
-il:	. B		COV	ER PAGE 🛶	ent .	10.8 VW	معر المال

b2

KC 157-1508

LEADS:

KANSAS CITY

#1 1#4	KC T+1	is a non symbo	ol source.
a	кс т-2	-	(location KC 157-1508-473)
* **	KC T-3	is a non symbo	
-	ко т-4	is	(location KC 157-1508-478)
	 KC T-5	įs	(location
· .	KC T-6	is	(location
٠	KC T-7	'is	ocation
*	KC T-8	is	location

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

Will continue to follow activities of DE PUGH and obtain information from U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration.

B (COVER PAGE)

KC 157-1508 ADMINISTRATIVE NON SYMBOL INFORMANT DATA: KC T-1 is established source (request) (location KC 157-1508-474). b6 b7C b7D KC T=3 is Kansas City, Missouri (request)(location KC 15/-1508-508). D* (COVER PAGE)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

1 U. S. Secret Service, Kansas City, Missouri

Report of:

RAYMOND B. HOWE

Officer KANSAS CITY

Date:

11/4/74

Field Office File #:

KC 157-1508

Bureau File #: 100-449975

Title:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Character:

EXTREMIST MATTERS - MINUTEMEN

Synopsis:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH continues to reside in Norboine, Missouri, and operate the Biolab Corporation, a véterinarian pharmaceutical concern which is also now producing human food supplements, vitamins and medicines. Other buildings being purchased by DE PUGH in Norborne, Missouri, are set forth. Hewis also now owner of the Salon Publishing Company, Norborne, Missouri, a book publishing company, and VIVA Ltd., which produces and sells vitamins for patriots. DE PUGH has published a book on prison reform entitled "Beyond the Iron Mask." DE PUGH continues as leader of the Minutemen organization. He also held the Patriots Leadership Conference in Norborne, Missouri, during September 1974 at which approximately 100 individuals were in attendance. The purpose of this was to organize right-wingers under "one umbrella." Numerous letters to fellow patriots regarding above activities set forth.

DETAILS:

DECLASSIFIED BY SPACE COL 9-19-95 321,960

This report is unclassified except where otherwise noted.

CLASSIFIED BY 4042

EXEMPT FROM GDS CATEGORY 2

DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE.

Sources whose identities are concealed herein have furnished reliable information in the past 'except where otherwise noted.

I. RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT

ROBERT DE PUGH continues to reside at 408 S. Pine Street, Norborne, Missouri, and remains as president of the Biolab Corporation, also located in Norborne. The Biolab Corporation is a veterinary pharmaceutical manufacturing concern which is also mow producing human food supplements and vitamins for patriots. These are being sold through a concern run by DE PUGH called VIVA, Ltd. The following is a list of properties in Norborne, Missouri, currently being purchased by DE PUGH:

- 1) Thrifty Gas building, 1211 W. 2nd Street
- 2) Building at 108 S. Pine Street, formerly beer joint
- 3) Calloway Kenton Grocery, 109 S. Pine Street, presently closed
- 4) Cooney Beck Drug Store located same building at 109 S. Pine Street, presently closed

b6

- 5) Crystal's Beauty Shop, 201 S. Pine Street
- 6) The Friendly Cafe, 206 S. Pine Street

7)	Building at	reportedly	
_	to be used by		
		·	•

DE PUGH is also operating the Salon Publishing Company, 111 S. Pine Street, Norborne, Missouri.

(KC T-1, October 28, 1974)

Records of Dunn and Bradstreet, Kansas City, Missouri, as of October 28, 1974, reveal the following under Salon Publishing Company, 111 S. Pine Street, Norborne, Missouri, telephone 594-3315:.

Their report dated October 14, 1974, reveals ROBERT B. DE PUGH is the owner of the book publishing company and on October 14, 1974, DE PUGH declined financial statement. The business was reportedly started in the latter part of 1973 and a satisfactory bank account is maintained.

This report states the Salon Publishing Company operates as a book publishing company. All actual printing and binding is contracted to others. This company employes one including owner, who is only semi-active in this business. This company is located in a one-story brick building in good condition in the central business section on a well-traveled street, premises are neat.

Report lists a related concern, Biolab Corporation, Norborne, chartered 3/31/71; not worth as of December 3, 1973, estimated at \$151,000, condition fair, no reported intercompany relations.

II. ACTIVITIES

On August 26, 1974, a copy of a book written by ROBERT DE PUGH, leader of the Minutemen organization, entitled "Beyond the Iron Mask", was obtained. The book is a paperback edition and was published by the Salon Publishing Company, Norborne, Missouri. The back cover of the book describes it as follows:

"'Beyond the Iron Mask' is more than a book about prison. It is a penetrating analysis of the problems of crime in America and the questions of prison reform. It is a bold indictment of the American judicial system. It is the American dream turned into a nightmare. It is a scientist's personal study of human and animal behavior."

		The	book	sells	for	\$4.50.	Illustrations	in
the	book	were	by					

b6 b7C

(KC T-2, August 26, 1974)

A characterization of the Minutemen is attached as an appendix.

ROBERT DE PUGH in the U.S. Penitentiary who is now released.

DE PUGH made a request of his parole officer that continue to be allowed to reside in Norborne and be allowed to work for DE PUGH. This request was denied by the U.S. Parole Office.

DE PUGH is now manufacturing "controlled substances" which requires a permit for dispensing and a licence from the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) to manufacture these products. In connection with this, DE PUGH has had to put secure locks on the Biolab Corporation and had a hunglan alarm installed on the premises.

The U.S. DEA can inspect the premises at any time because of their issuing him a license.

(KC T-3, October 25, 1974)

b6

b7C

DE PUGH has written numerous letters to fellow patriots. Copies of these letters are as follows:

(KC T-6, July 22, 1974; KC T-7, July 26, 1974; KC T-4, October 22, 1974; KC T-5, November 1, 1974)

From: Robert B. DePugh
P.O. Box 68,
Norborne, Mo.
64668

RE: PROFITS FOR PATRIOTS PROGRAM

Dear Fellow Patriot:

We have an extensive brochure in preparation which will explain the Profits for Patriots program fully and will outline some of the opportunities involved. Unfortunately, due to completely unrelated problems, this brochure still remains unprinted. When it is available we will send a copy to you promptly.

Basically, this program involves the setting up of new companies, capitalized by patriot investors and operated within good busines management practices. These new businesses will supply services or goods, both to our fellow patriots and to the general public, im such a manner as to save money for our fellow patriots and bring additional profits into the patriotic movement. In this way, we hope that many patriotic organizations can become financially independent.

If our plans succeed it will no longer be mecessary for most rightwing organizations to be continually begging their members for additional dues and contributions. After all, the alternative to communism is free private enterprise. We believe we should use the American free enterprise system as our greatest enemy against those who seek to enslave us.

One company already formed in this manner is Viva Ltd. which now has two new products on the market— Hinutemen Survival Tabs and VitaVim tablets. These products are fully described in the enclosed brochure.

By selling these products on a commission basis many individual patriots and many patriotic organizations have already received many thousands of dollars that would not otherwise have been available to them. Many patriotic publications have received advertising revenues which would likewise have been unavailable except for the profit making abilities of this new company.

If you or your organization has a printed publication and would like to share in the advertising revenues of Viva Ltd., let me have a sample of your publication (and the advertising rate) and we will proceed from there. If you or your organization would like to sell these products it is possible for you to do so by two different means, as follows:

(1) We will be glad to furnish you, Tree of charge, as many of the enclosed advertising brochures as you can use efficiently. We will also assign you a "Dept. No." which you can write in after the "B-" in the Viva address. By giving these prochures or mailing them to other people whom you feel would be interested in these products, you may encourage them to buy from us. Each order that comes in addressed to your Dept No. will be shipped directly to the purchaser but a 20% commission will be automatically rebated to you.

(2) If you wish to buy either Minutemen Survival Tabs or VitaVim tablets or both and resell them, you may buy these products from us according to the following discount schedule:

25 bottles or more-- 25% off 59 bottles or more-- 27% off 100 bottles or more-- 30% off 209 bottles or more-- 35% off 590 bottles or more-- 49% off

VitaVim tablets and Minutemen Survival Tabs may be combined in the same order to qualify for these quantity discounts. From our past experience, most dealers seem to sell about equal dollar volume of the two different products. If you would like to make quantity purchases of these products, simply let us know how many of each you desire, calculate your purchase price according to the above discount schedule off of the price stated for each product on the enclosed brochure. Send your order with check, cash or money order to Viva Ltd., P.O. Box 57, Norborne, No. 64668.

The second of our "Profits for Patriots" commanies is the Salon Publishing Company, 111 South Pine St., Norborne, No. 64668. The first book published by Salon has been the book which I wrote while I was in prison, "Dayond the Iron Nask". Three different editions have been printed and they have been priced as follows: deluxe autographed copy at \$15.00-hardback library edition at \$9.00 per copy-- paperback edition at \$4.50 per copy.

This 427 page book deals with my own experiences as a political prisoner, investigates the question of prison reform (which is now getting considerable publicity in the general news media) and gives my own thoughts and observations on the nature and cause of criminal behavior.

Beyond the Iron Mask is an attempt to bring the "natriotic conservative message" to the general public in a form which they will actually read. I feel this is important since so much of the material published by right-wing organizations is never read by those outside our own circle. Once again, here is an opportunity for individual patriots as well as patriotic organizations to make money for themselves while actually propagandizing the general public concerning the dangers which are inherent in our rapidly growing socialistic bureaucracy.

Those wishing to purchase "Beyond the Iron Mask" for resale may obtain the regular hardback edition (\$0.00 retail) and the regular soft back edition (\$4.50 retail) at the following discount:

five copies or more-- 30% off ten copies or more-- 40% off fifty copies or more-- 45% off

If you or the organization to which you belong have a publication suitable for advertising this book, we will be glad to consider placing an advertisement with you— either paid in advance or on a percentage of sales basis.

The Salon Publishing Company has two objectives: (1) To make money for the patriotic movement and (2) publish books, newsletters, and magazines that will help to preserve our American Heritage, restore our Constitutional Republic and alert the general public (especially younger people) to the fact that their national and individual freedom is now greatly endangered by the international socialist-communist (conspiracy.

Viva Ltd. is now a closed partnership owned by approximately forty active patriots who have invested their money, both in the hopes of obtaining reasonable profits for themselves and at the same time help make the patriotic movement financially self-supporting and therefore, more effective in combating our common enemies. No further inwestment in Viva Ltd. can be made at this time. The Salon Publishing Company is still in the process of organization and anyone wishing to consider an investment in Salon can contact me for further details.

Still another company cooperating in the "Profits for Patriots" program is Pharmaceutical Services, a company that ffills doctor's prescriptions by mail. Any patriot who wishes to save 25% to 30% on their prescription drug expenses can do so by sending 40¢ postage to me and asking for the "prescription drug catalog".

The profits which we have already obtained from this program have enabled us to set up a national communications center for the exchange of vital information between various patriotic organizations and individuals. This communications center is located in a 30 % 85 ffoot two-story brick building which we have partially remodeled, exaffed and equipped for this purpose. This communications center can go a long ways toward ending the usual conflicts and quarrels that have plagued the matriotic movement for many years and can help us present a united front against those who seek to rob us of our national and personal freedom. The completion of this communications center is a matter of utmost importance and it is only one of many things that can be made possible through the "Profits for Patriots" program.

I sincerely hope that you will support our refforts by purchasing advertising and selling these products and possibly by investing in one or more of the several new companies which we now have in the process of organization and in your future promotion of the mamy new products which we now have under development.

Sincerely yours,

Robert B. DePugin

O'MINUTEMEN"

P. O. BOX 68 NORBORNE; MISSOURI 64668

> Robert B. DePugh National Coordinator

Dear Fellow American:

Many thanks for your inquiry about the Minutemen organization and its various publications.

In order to explain the present status of the Minutemen, I must first briefly review the history of this organization. The group began as a national organization in 1959 through the amalgamation of various smaller groups that had existed previously.

At that time— fifteen years ago— those of us who helped to form this organization were of the opinion that American citizens might some day be required to fight in the streets for their lives and liberty. Even then we were convinced that the communist—socialist considered had gained such control over our government, news media, educational system, both political parties and other national institutions as to make it impossible for us to turn the tide through the normal constitutional processes of politics and public opinion.

Since World War II, over twenty sovereign nations have been forced to surrender their freedom to international communism. Many of them have attempted to throw off this yoke of slavery by revolutionary means. Most of them have failed for reasons that a study of communism makes obvious. As soon as the communists take over any new country they immediately begin a reign of terror. Soies are planted everywhere. Rewards are given to those who inform on their fellow citizens. Soon it becomes impossible to organize, train or recruit an underground army. Men become afraid to suggest such a thing, even to their own sons or brothers. Every type of supply that might be used by a resistance movement is carefully controlled. Guns are inevitably denied to the bulk of the population while the "party members" are all heavily armed.

If this country ever falls under communist domination it would obviously be helpful to have an underground army already in existence—including sources of supply, chains of command, lines of communications, intelligence, propaganda, and security systems.

Between 1959 and 1965 the Minutemen continued to grow and to work toward the achievement of these objectives. Still, we felt that our growth

was too slow and by recruiting in secret we would never obtain the necessary number to be fully prepared in time. For this reason we formed a political arm called the Patriotic Party. The purpose of this Patriotic Party was to provide a definite philosophical foundation that might guide the American Resistance Movement, to solicit money that was badly needed for other supplies and activities, to serve as a recruiting ground and propaganda outlet for the Minutemen organization.

The Patriotic Party was received with overwhelming enthusiasm of those people who forsaw the need of a third party in America. Even then there were millions of American citizens who realized that the Democratic Party had died (as a representative of the people) with the election of Franklin D. Roosevelt and that the Republican Party had died (as a representative of the people) with the election of Duight Eisenhower. The Patriotic Party was the first organization outside the state of Alabama to endorse George Wallace for president. Unfortunately, the Patriotic Party also died (as a representative of the people) when George Wallace turned his back on the third party concept and began organizing "The Wallace Campaign", dominated by a small clique of his own political henchmen.

During 1967 and 1968 the Minutemen organization was subjected to massive efforts at infiltration, harassment, subversion and sabotage both by the various communist organizations, by the A.T.T.D., by the F.B.I. and by the United States Department of Justice. Many of our organizational leaders were arrested and convicted on various trumped-up charges. In an attempt to avoid a similar fate I went into hiding for approximately seventeen months but eventually I was captured (in July 1269) and spent nearly four years as a political prisoner in Federal Penitentiaries.

During my absence the Minutemen organization lay dormant— there was very little else that our members could do except to keep the organization intact and stay out of prison themselves.

Through the continuous efforts of my family, friends and thousands of fellow patriots, I finally obtained a parole in May, 1973. Since that time I have devoted my effort to rebuilding my own business, to paying off a mountain of debts and in trying to pick up the pieces of my own life. While on parole my political activities are somewhat restricted and I could be sent back to prison for any technical violation of my parole conditions. This has precluded any vast reactivation of the Hinutemen organization on my part.

Even if these difficulties had not existed, I do not think it would have been wise to reactivate the organization during these past two years. The vast majority of the American people are still completely misinformed as to the nature of our enemies and the nature of those who now control our vast government bureaucracy. If the Minutemen organization (or any similar organization) begins to show real strength and rapid growth, I am sure the members of such an organization will again be subjected to illegal harassment and persecution.

With this in mind it becomes obvious that any further activity by the Minutemen (or any similar organization) requires a great deal of vigilance to prevent the infiltration of any unreliable person into its membership. Means of preventing such infiltration are available but the expense of doing so would amount to several hundred dollars for each new member. Obviously, this could not be paid for by the \$10.00 membership fee and \$3.00 per month dues that were paid by our members during years past. To reactivate the Minutemen organization without this security would be disastrous. To obtain the means of assuring such security will require sources of income considerably in excess of those obtained through dues and contributions.

By working fifteen hours a day in my own business and by cooperating with other patriots in the organization of still additional businesses that can be operated at a profit— we hope to eventually build the necessary financial foundation on which further organizational activity can be constructed. Until this is done we must all be patient— doing what we can as individuals, quietly and carefully sounding out other possible recruits, obtaining equipment as may be available in our own areas.

We do have hopes that the official Minutemen newsletter "On Target" can resume publication in the near future. I am sorry that we do not, at this time, have any of the old Minutemen Training Programs or similar material available.

I will add your name to my personal mailing list and in this manner, keep you advised of our future plans and progress.

Sincerely yours

Robert B. DePugh

NOTICE-- We have a five page form letter available which outlines the services which the Patriots Inter-Organizational Communications Center can perform for cooperating organizations or individuals-- and the function it can serve in promoting efficient, unified action against our common enemy. Those wishing to receive this special letter, send 50¢ in stamps or coin and request "PI-OCC Outline Letter".

JUICK MOTES OF THROSTANON

- 1. Since our Patriots Leadership Conference, Thave been subjected to increased survaillance and harassment by the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division of the Treasury Department. In view of these developments, it worries me that the Patriots Legal Defense Fund is almost depleted. Any donation you can give to our Pafence Fund at this time will be greatly appreciated.
- 2. A special three page letter on the present status of the Minutemen organization is available to anyone wishing to send me a stamped self-addressed envelope.
- 9. Plane not . on enclosed literature, the new price and discount schedule for Miragenes Junvival Tabs.
- 4. My personal mailing list is growing beyond my personal postage budget and I'm going to have to red out the names of those people I haven't heard from lately. If you wish to continue receiving these periodic form letters, a dollar or two to help on future mailing costs would be very helpful.
- 5. New book available -- "Chemistry of Powders and Explosives". 490 pages. Hundreds of formulae. Profusely illustrated. Detailed directions for preparation of small or large quantities. \$2.50 per copy.

Patriots Leadership Conference

An article appearing in the "Kansas City Star", daily newspaper at Kansas City, Missouri, September 13, 1974, under the heading "Unity Bid by Right", written by HARRY JONES, a member of the Star's staff, states as follows:

DePugh Plea

Unity Bid by Righ

By Harry Jones, Jr.

An effort to bring together several previously warring factions of the right wing in the United States will be made Sept. 21 and 22 by Robert Bolivar DePugh, former leader and founder of the apparently defunct Minutemen organization.

DePugh, 51, has mailed letters and placed telephone calls to leaders of numerous "patriotic, anti-Communist" organizations in recent days inviting them to a "1974 Patriots Leadership Conference" for those two days to be held in the office of the Biolab Cortantion, which PePugh runs in Norborne, Mo., about 65 miles northeast of Kansas City.

He declined to identify any of the organizations that have been invited nor did he mention the names of any of the persons who may be there. He said he is reasonably sure of about 50 persons who plan to be there and does not expect more than 100.

Asked whether the news media would be allowed to attend the meetings, DePugh said he would have to check with those attending first. In his letter he stated that attendance would be restricted "to persons holding some position of leadership within a bonafide pro-American, anti-Communist organization."

Since he was released from a federal prison a year and a half ago after serving three years and seven months on convictions for fircarms law violations and bond-jumping, DePugh, has maintained a fairly low profile politically but has spoken of trying to serve as a catalyst for fueding ultra-conservative groups.

Last October he received a standing ovation from 360 persons attending a Liberty Lobby convention at the Hotel Muchlebach in Kansas City before and after delivering a speech at a testimonial dinner for him.

DePugh said today he does not want the Norborne conference to be interpreted as "a step toward renewed activity by me." Instead, he said, it represents "an exploitation of my neutrality" among the various groups invited to attend.

Asked whether the American Nazi Party or any of the Klan groups have been invited, DePugh said the Nazis have not been but declined to say anything about the Klan groups.

Persons attending the conference will be searched with a metal detector for hidden tape recorders or listening devices; DePugh said. The

detector would also reveal if anyone was carrying a weapon, he added, when asked whether they would be search-

ed for weapons.

Among the goals of the conference, according to the letter DePugh mailed, is helping stop inter-organizational fighting "so we can devote our full efforts in combating our enemies." Asked who "our enemies" are, he said "Communists, Socialists and fellow-travelers."

Another goal listed in the letter is: "To organize a movement-wide security and screening system to help identify infiltrators and agents provocateur and prevent them from passing themselves off as right-wingers rime continually moving from one patriotic organization to another."

The Patriots Leadership Conference was held at Norborne, Missouri, September 21-22, 1974, with approximately 100 individuals in attendance representing various right-wing organizations throughout the United States. The meetings, both Saturday and Sunday, were held at the Biolab Corporation, Norborne, Missouri. The purpose of the meetings was to unify right-wing groups under one umbrella, however it was not felt the meetings were too successful.

ROBERT SHELTON, head of the Ku Klux Klan, attended this conference. He was traveling in a land cruiser with an Alabama license.

Numerous individuals were wearing name tags, however individuals seemed to be wearing different name tags at different times.

Some literature was available, mainly concerning arms and explosives. One was a book entitled "Directory of Patriotic Organizations and Publications", published by the Salon Publishing Company, copyright 1974. (%) 4

(KC T-4, September 24, 1974)

A characterization of United Klans of America, Inc. (Ku Klux Klan) is attached as an appendix.

The following is a letter written by ROBERT DE PUGH, leader of the Minutemen organization, to all leaders of pro-American, conservative and anti-communist organizations, dated August 23, 1974:

(KC T-4, August 30, 1974) (& 4

The following letter was written by DE PUGH to fellow patriots regarding the Patriots Leadership Conference:

(KC T-8, October 7, 1974)



CORPORATION

Phone (816) 594-3315

Notione Mesons 6.668

September 25, 1974

Dear Fellow Patriots:

To make this quick, I will send the same form letter to all those who attended our recent Patriots Leadership Conference and also to those who registered in advance but were not actually able to attend. Copies of this letter will also be sent to those who sent letters in support of the objectives of the Conference.

We are already at work on a more extensive resume of the meeting including a list of the speakers and summaries of their remarks.

Our attendance was approximately 125 individuals and I believe they represent at least 85 to 90 different organizations in their respective leadership capacities. Letters were received from an additional 20 to 25 organizations and read into the record. Those attending came from every corner of the United States as well as Europe, Mexico, South America and Canada.

Not all of our objectives were actually reached at this meeting but the foundation has been laid and I am certain that all of our stated objectives will be met within the next few weeks.

A suitable building has already been obtained and partially staffed to serve as headquarters of an inter-organizational communications system. This alone is a major accomplishment and should add considerable to our various organizations ability to work together in the future and to quickly settle disputes or misunderstandings as they may arise.

Considerable discussion occurred on the ways and means of weeding out those infiltrators and trouble makers that have harassed the patriotic movement for so many years. I believe that we will be able to take firm and definite steps toward this end as a result of the agreements reached during this meeting.

All those attending agreed that a definite code of ethics was needed by which right-wing organizations could be guided in their dealings and public statements regarding other patriotic organizations. A committee has been formed to prepare a recommended code of ethics and send it to all of the organizations represented at this recent meeting for their individual approval.

Considerable discussion occurred regarding the possibilities of success by a The defeat movement under our presentional and political circumstances. As might be expected, considerable disagreement did exist as to the possible value of such a political effort and as to the many "Third Parties" that presently exist. One point of agreement among all those attending was the urgent necessity of cooperation between these various "Third Parties" and the various segments thereof.

liany portions of this meeting included very heated discussion and none of those attending pulled any punches when it came to expressing their views candidly and completely. I think this meeting did prove that the leaders of all right-wing organizations regardless of how far apart they may be in their opinions, can meet together in a spirit of constructive criticism which is to the benefit of all concerned. Practically everyone present agreed that additional meetings of this type should be called within the reasonably near future and that the leaders of those organizations not represented at this meeting should be strongly urged to attend future meetings of this type.

All formal talks as well as informal discussions were tane recorded—a total of approximately 10 hours. I'm sure that these can be edited down substantially without changing their essential content. As soon as this is done I will be in contact with you again as to how copies may be obtained. As soon as our more complete printed resume of the meeting can be prepared a copy will be sent to you and additional copies will be made available for distribution to other organizations and individuals.

I certainly thank all of those of you who did attend this meeting— it was certainly a pleasure and priviledge to speak personally with so many fine patriots— and I hope that those of you who could not attend this meeting will be able to join us in the next Patriots Leadership Conference:

Sincerely yours,

Robert B. Delugh

The following letter from DE PUGH to fellow patriots discusses the Patriots Leadership Conference:

(KC T-5, October 11, 1974) (X)

From- R. B. DePugh P.O. Box 68, Norborne, Mo.

Dear Fellow Patriot:

Representatives of ninety different organizations attended the Patriots Leadership Conference (Sept. 21,22) in Norborne, Missouri.

Bread by the

Never before have so many different patriotic-organizational: a leaders met together in frank but friendly discussions -- attempting to resolve differences and find definite programs in which we can all work together.

Formal presentations were made by Dr. George Benson (Harding College), Robert Shelton (United Klans of America), June Grem (Enterprise Pub.), A.J. Porth (Tax Strike), Jim Warners (Christiam Manguard), Jack Azevedo (Calif. Taxpayers), Roberta Ovens (League of American Women) and Dave Gumaer (Silver Bullion Exchange). Hany others participated in the general discussions which were sometimes heated but always interesting. All stressed the need for unified action and presented constructive ideas as to how this might be achieved.

both tormal talks and general meeting discussion periods were tape recorded— about ten hours in all. I think these can be edited down considerably without changing their essential content and copies will be available after this is done.

As with most meetings of this kind, some of the most important plans of action were harmered out during personal discussions— between or after the formal meetings and lasting far into the night. Of those attending many had never met before and the opportunity of becoming personally acquainted will, of itself, make further cooperation possible.

This meeting was, in many ways, made possible by our "Profits for Patriots" program. The hundreds of letters and phone calls required to set the meeting up, were paid for by profits on our sales of VitaVim tablets and Minutemen Survival Tabs.

Even before our leadership conference began, we had anticipated the essential need for a national communications center. Already purchased is a two story brick building, 30 feet by 65 feet and we have partially remodeled it for this purpose. The first floor has been petitioned off into offices for mailing, record keeping and telephone communications. Kitchen, and bath facilities have been installed; living quarters are finished for three secretaries that will live and work in this building on a full time basis. As sufficient money becomes available we hope to remodel the second floor also and increase our staff accordingly.

Several persons attending our Patricts Leadership Conference inspected a part of our Minutemen intelligence files—over 150,000 cards listing the names, addresses, phone numbers and descriptions of anti-American subversives and fellow travelers along with a record of their organizational affiliations and activities. This information could be invaluable to other organizations in exposing local subversives, as ammunition for anti-communist propagands and in helping to avoid infiltration by these people into their own groups.

Unfortunately, these records have not been kept up to date since I was sent to prison. Literally tons of correspondence, photographs, other records and documentation have accumulated that need to be sorted, analyzed, duplicated and filed before these files can be of maximum value. Many months may be required to get this done but at least we have made a start.

At the leadership conference, it was generally agreed that a Code of Ethics should be prepared to guide right-wing organizational leaders in their conduct toward other organizations. Robert Shelton pointed out that to make such a code of ethics effective, a committee to policy the agreement. Would have to be elected from among signers and this committee would need some power to enforce the code-- perhaps by requesting an economic boycott of the offending organization.

Definite plans have been made by which our communications center will be used to exchange information on those persons who make it a habit of drifting from one organization to another and who, either intentionally or unintentionally, cause trouble and confusion everywhere they go.

Still another result of our leadership conference was the preparation of a card file containing signatures of most of those who attended. When some fast united action is needed— for example, mass distribution of a resolution or petition, these people can be contacted quickly by telephone or other means, then their signatures can be added photographically to the printed documents.

Several plans were discussed regarding various means by which some conservative organizations are now paying part of their operating expenses through the sale of survival foods, books, silver, etc. Through our "Profits for Patriots" program we plan an extension of conservative business efforts into markets that involve non-conservatives and thus tap the resource of the general population for the vast additional sums that the right-wing needs for efficient and positive action against the enemy. We will keep you informed as to further plans and progress in this area.

Since the close of our first Patriots Leadership Conference, I have received dozens of letters from those who did attend. These letters confirm my belief that we did make solid progress and of the need to continue holding these meetings on a regular basis. Haturally, my own merale is strengthened when I receive such comments as these:

"The Leadership Conference was wonderful. A real pleasure to meet you and the dedicated members of your staff."

"The Patriots Leadership Conference was the greatest step forward we have taken in years. Keep it up. Let's start planning now for the next conference of this kind—the sconer the better."

. Fill was very impressed at the progress you have made in building a central communications center for the patriotic movement. This is a project of vital importance and something we all need as soon as possible."

Once again, I want to thank all of you who attended this meeting and also those who helped make it possible through their purchases of Viva products and Salon publications. We are making plans for another conference in late 1974 or early 1975— date and place will be announced as soon as possible.

Sincerely yours,

Robert B. DePugh

P.S. Our patriots communications center was started by profits from Viva Ltd. It has been helped along by registration to the Patriots Leadership Conference Wy Lin complete our localities, Day needed equipment and meet our future expenses from our various business activities— slowly but surely.

I'm sure you want to see this done surely— BUT NOT SLOWLY.

With every passing day, our enemies grow more arrogant as they can almost feel victory within their grasp. No informed conservative will doubt that our situation is desperate. If America is to be saved, it must be done fast. Only by immediate united effort can we hope to turn the tide. The entire conservative movement needs this central communications facility and needs it now.

You can help us put this center on an operational basis faster than will be otherwise possible by sending any contribution you may feel you can afford to the Patriots Leadership Conference Fund. The enclosed envelope will bring it to my personal attention.

Thurks

APPENDIX

MINUTEMEN

The Minutemen organization was organized in 1960, reportedly to resist the spread of communism in the United States by use of guerrilla tactics. Robert B. DePugh, national coordinator of the Minutemen, was sentenced in October 1970, for violations of the Federal Firearms Act. At the time of his arrest DePugh was in possession of documents concerned with guerrilla warfare and other paraphernalia, including hand grenades, gun silencers, and a machine gun. DePugh was released on parole during April 1973 and in June 1973, indicated he planned to revitalize the Minutemen into a "twoarmed organization." Arm number one was to utilized as a political front organization to sway elections and control local and state political structures. Arm number two was to be an underground guerrilla organization made up of "strike teams." These "strike teams" are to be under direct control of DePugh and their existence is to be unknown to everyone, including Minutemen State Coordinators.

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA, INC. (UKA) KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN

The United Klans of America, Inc. (UKA), Knights of the Ku Klux Klan was chartered in 1961 at Atlanta, Georgia. It was formed as a result of splits in and consolidation of other Klan groups. In July 1961, the United Klans, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc., merged with the Alabama Knights, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan. The merged organization was headed by Robert Shelton. In October 1961, a majority of the Klaverns of the United States Klans, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, were merged with the UKA and Robert Shelton continued as a leader.

The UKA is the dominant Klan group in the United States with headquarters located at Tuscalcosa, Alabama, and members in several states. Robert Shelton of Tuscalcosa, Alabama, continues to be the Imperial Wizard of the organization. The stated aims and purposes of the UKA are the promotion of Americanism, white supremacy, and segregation of the races. Like other Klan organizations it is anti-Negro, anti-Semitic and anti-Catholic.

Klan members and leaders have been involved in atrocities including beatings, bombings, and murders, and have engaged in activities seeking to deny others their constitutional rights.

CUNFIXENTIAL

APPENDIX

PD-96	(Rev. 12-13-56)	
Transı Via —	Date: 10/16/74 mit the following in	
this info disseminated by Nofolk AHM doted 10/21/74 under Ministerian capitain		22/74. ///
	Approved: Sent M Per Sent M Per	ONE
1 1		, , , , , ,

```
1 Milwaukee (62-1060)(Enc.)(RM)
1 New Haven (62-2167)(Enc.)(RM)
1 New York (62-12699)(Enc.)(RM)
1 Norfolk (157-1977)(Enc.)(RM)
1 Oklahoma City (Enc.)(RM)
1 Omaha (100-6594)(Enc.)(RM)
1 Philadelphia (157-447)(Enc.)(RM)
1 Portland (157-886)(Enc.)(RM)
1 Richmond (Enc.)(RM)
1 Sacramento (157-10)(Enc.)(RM)
1 St. Louis (157-4502)(Enc.)(RM)
1 Salt Lake City (157-249)(Enc.)(RM)
1 San Diego (157-1798)(Enc.)(RM)
1 San Francisco (157-5060)(Enc.)(RM)
1 Seattle (100-25625)(Enc.)(RM)
1 Springfield (157-1887)(Enc.)(RM)
1 Tampa (157-4336) (Enc.) (RM)
1 WFO (157-2838)(Enc.)(RM)
```

Enclosed for Bureau are 8 copies and for recipient offices 1 copy, of self-explanatory letter from ROBERT DE PUGH, Norborne, Missouri, to Dear Fellow Patriot. This letter was received by KC 1583-PSI and furnished Kansas City Office on 10/11/74.

Enclosed letter mentions a number of different right-wing individuals attending the referenced conference and states that these right-wing groups need a national communications center for which DE PUGH has already purchased a 2-story brick building, 30x85 feet, in Norborne, Missouri, which will have offices for mailing, record keeping and telephone communications.

Definite plans have been made by which this communications center will be used to exchange information on those persons who make it a habit of drifting from one organization to another who either intentionally or unintentionally cause trouble and confusion wherever they go. This communications center will be a vital center for the patriotic movement.

Copies of this letter are being sent to offices which have Minutemen activities and those offices who had individuals in attendance at referenced conference.

LEAD:

ALL RECIPIENT OFFICES

Will attempt to determine if such a national communications center is being set up and utilized.

PTIONÁL FÖRM NO. 10 JULY 1973 EDITION GEA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11,6 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT MemorandumDATE: : DIRECTOR, FBI 11/14/74 SAC, WFO subject: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka EM - MM (KEY EXTREMIST) (00; KC) (Bufile 100-449975) (KC file 157-1508) (WFOfile 157-6029)(RUC) MINUTEMEN EM - MM (00:KC) (Bufile :62-107261) (KC file 62-7797) (WFOfile 62-157-2838)(RUC) Re Kansas City airtel to the Bureau captioned as above and dated 10/16/74. UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN b2 Enclosed for each the Bureau and Kansas City are b7D copies of two communications received by from ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH. For information, on 11/5/74 furnished a copy of the letter written by DE PUGH, which accompanied referenced KC airtel. Informant received this letter on 10/15/74. Subsequently, the informant received two additional pieces of correspondence from DE PUGH: first, a three-page letter on the "Profits for Patriots Program" and miscellaneous notes (postmarked 10/21/74 and received by informant on 10/24/74); and, second, a five-page letter on the Patriots Inter-Organizational Communications Center and an application to participate as correspondent with the "Communications Center" (postmarked 10/29/74 and received by informant on 11/1/74). Information was received by SA 5 NOV 14 1974 b2 b6 Bureau (Enc. 2) b7C Kansas City (Enc. b7D WFO Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

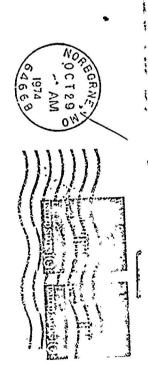
WFO 157-6029.

Copies of the latter two communications are enclosed for each the Bureau and Kansas City.

The above information is not being disseminated by WFO, since the office of origin has undoubtedly received copies of the same material and has disseminated it to the Bureau and interested governmental agencies.

CORPORATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-24-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF



Memorandum

TO

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

DATE:

11/14/74

SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (157-257) (RUC)

SUBJECT:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH. aka: EM - MM (KEY EXTREMIST)

MINUTEMEN EM

Kansas City airtel to Bureau, 10/16/74.

On 10/22/74, U. S. District Judge H. VEARLE PAYNE, District of New Mexico, Albuquerque, reported a suspected mail bomb to GSA guard services. The suspect package was mailed from Kansas City, Missouri, with subject DE PUGH's name on return address. It is noted that Judge PAYNE sentenced DE PUGH to his recent prison term.

Upon examination of the package by GSA, it was determined to be a book entitled Beyond the Iron Mask, by subject DE PUGH, autographed and dedicated as a first edition to Judge PAYNE. The book was returned to Judge PAYNE for his disposition after it was determined not to be explosive.

On 11/13/74, LNew Mexico State Police Intelligence, Albuquerque, and Albuquerque PD Intelligence, were contacted and could provide no information which would either corroborate or disclaim possibility of the establishment of a national right-wing communications center. This Division is not in receipt of any other information which would either corroborate or disclaim this possibility.

2-Bureau (RM) 4-Kansas City (RM) [X-1] (2-157-1508) (1-62-7797 (1-157-3201)

1-Albuquerque GRR/snj

> BEE INFORMATION CONTAINED MENER 18 UNCLASSIFIED

extendings by Sequential 321,960

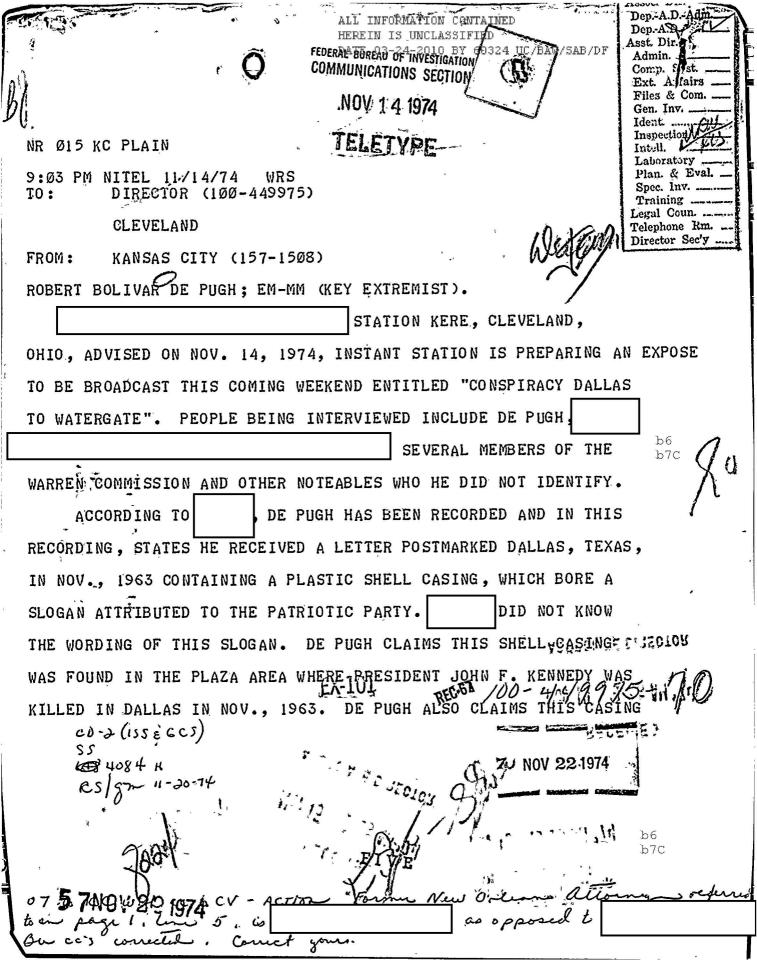
21 NOV 18 1974

b6

b7C

261974

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



KC 157-15Ø8

PAGE TWO

SHOWED SIGNS WHERE IT HAD BEEN FIRED FROM TWO DIFFERENT GUNS,
ONE PURPORTEDLY BEING LEE HARVEY OSWALD'S. WAS UNABLE
TO FURTHER DESCRIBE, AT THIS TIME, HOW DE PUGH WAS ABLE TO MAKE
SUCH A CLAIM. DE PUGH CLAIMED TO THAT HE NO LONGER HAD
THIS CASING INASMUCH AS THE CASING WAS TAKEN, AFTER HE WENT
UNDERGROUND IN 1967, BY FBI AGENTS WHEN THEY SEARCHED MINUTEMEN
HEADQUARTERS BY THE USE OF A SEARCH WARRANT. DE PUGH CLAIMS HE
HAS NEVER MADE THIS ALLEGATION BEFORE SINCE HE WAS AWAITING A
COMMENT BY SOME FBI AGENT SO HE COULD CONFIRM HIS SUSPICIONS
THAT THE FBI HAD TAKEN THIS CASING.

RANSAS CITY HAS NO INFORMATION TO INDICATE DE PUGH'S HOME

OR THE BIOLAB CORP., BOTH NORBORNE, MISSOURI, WERE EVER SEARCHED

WITH THE USE OF A SEARCH WARRANT. KANSAS CITY THROUGH INFORMANT

SOURCES HAS NEVER PREVIOUSLY HEARD OF THIS ALLEGATION, NOR HAS

ANY INFORMATION RE THIS ALLEGATION EVER COME TO THE ATTENTION

OF KANSAS CITY.

WAS NOT ASKING KANSAS CITY TO CLARIFY OR

NOT CLARIFY THIS ALLEGATION, BUT MAINLY WANTED TO KNOW IF

PAGE THREE

KANSAS CITY HAD ANY INFORMATION RE THE AFOREMENTIONED SHELL

CASING OR COULD FURTHER DESCRIBE HOW THIS CASING MIGHT HAVE

BEEN USED OR TAMPERED WITH. WAS ADVISED KANSAS CITY, b6

HAD NEVER SEARCHED DE PUGH'S HOME WITH A SEARCH WARRANT, NOR

COULD KANSAS CITY MAKE ANY COMMENT RE THE ALLEGED SHELL CASING.

THIS TELETYPE IS BEING FURNISHED THE BUREAU AND CLEVELAND FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES.

P

END

PLS HOLD TWO MORE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1073 EDITIONGEA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6 UNITED STATES GOVER

emorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

12/10/74 DATE:

SAC, CHARLOTTE -(157-7400) (P)

SUBJECT:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH. aka

EM - MM (KE)

MINUTEMEN MM

Re Kansas City airtel to the Bureau and various offices dated 10/16/74, concerning the "Patriots Leadership Conference, Norborne, Missouri, 9/21-22/74" and the proposed National Communications Center which DE PUGH was planning to set up.

Enclosed for the Bureau are three (3) copies and for Birmingham and Kansas City two (2) copies each of UKA Newsletter of 11/12/74. This was furnished on 11/18/74, to SA Informant stated he had received this about 11/15/74.

This newsletter from UKA Imperial Wizard ROBERT SHELTON, states that he attended a "Leadership Conference" recently in Missouri. It goes on to state on page 2 that a start was made on the "Patriots Inter-Organizational Communications Center." The newsletter goes on to state that this communications center will coordinate files and records, disseminate information in response to inquiries, and make news releases.

Any additional information received regarding this Communications Center will be furnished by Charlotte.

4084 ENCLOSURE Bureau (2 - 100-449975) (Encs. 3)

(1 - 62-107261) (MINUTENEN 2 - Birmingham (157-3961) (Encs. 12)

2 - Kansas City (157-1508) (Encs. 2)

3 - Charlotte (2 - 157-7400)

(1 - 157-230) (UKA BEET EMPLOYMENTAL CONTAINES

TO DEC 13 1974

JMU/bbp (10)

miel 2-13-9-29803.eDD

321,960

3 1975

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

HUREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

b6

b7C .b7D

NEWLETTER

Esteemed Klansmen:

Greetings:

NOVEMBER 12, 1974

CONFIDENTIAL

First t me apologize for failing to get newsletters to you more frequently. As you know, since the National Klonvokation I have been traveling attensively throughout the country. So I will try to bring you up to date with this newsletter.

1. We are falling short of our announced goal to sponsor 100 children through the Christian Children's Home. If your unit or you as a individual has not sent your application with 1st monthly payment of \$12.00 to the national office and wish to do so please hurry. I am releasing what the national office has on file next week and if you wish to join in with other units for next month mail yours in as soon as possible.

2. Our announced program of organizing a Disaster and Rescue Service in each state is progressing to satisfaction. Guin, Alabama, our newest unit in Alabama has completed their unit and has it available for use. They recognize the importance since their town as you recall was totally destroyed by a tornado earlier this year. If your realm has not yet started this project let me encourage you to get it underway as soon as possible. Also the state of Louisiana, North Carolina and Virginia are well on their way in getting their service set up.

3. Plans for the National Klonvokation of the United Klans of America for 1975 has been completed. In order to give Klansmen and their families an opportunity to have a vacation before school starts we have moved the date up to August 17 and 18th. The location is at Lakeland, Florida. Our tollowing newsletter will give more details and supply you with brochures and information to plan for a family vacation while you attend the Klonvokation.

tion while you attend the Klonvokation, · 4. I have had the opportunity to be with many klansmen in the past few months and as always enjoyed their hospitality. There will be a story on the Klan in the Star, a weekly publication compatable to Grit. This has a circulation of some 4 million. It should be out in two weeks. I have appeared on a one hour television program, WCLAV-TV Nashville, Tenn. Also a series of programs on Television in Montgomery, Alabama. The National Observer newspaper is also doing a story on the Klans. We had a long article also in the Stars and Stripes. newspaper overseas. There has been over 50 interviews given to various newspapers in the last few months. We are getting some coverage. However there are some few people who are getting attention with the news media that does not represent our views and we are receiving quantities of mail in the national office condemning the Klan. With this kind of publicity coming from splinter groups it leaves us no other choice but to counteract with news releases from this office. The program on the Today Show about the Klan training dogs with live cats, then killing them with ice picks, having prostitutes and liquor for the men and plenty of pot available certainly does not represent the United Klans. If any member of this organization participates in any follies such as the above, regardless of his rank, Imperial Officer, Grand Dragon, or member will be publicly denounced by me personally...

CAL 2 12 3 21, 960

100-449975-71

5. The realm of Texas is to be dissolved as of this date. We are reorganizing Texas into 2 cms and we will announce at a later day the representatives of these reams.

6. Your unit packages for 1975 will be mailed to your unit this month so make sure your monthly report is in and up to date since this is what we go by in issuing materials. Also please give us a home address that we might use so we may send your package by United Parcel Service. As you will notice when you receive your package there is a sight change made with cards and stamps. Temporary cards have been eliminated.

7. As you know I attended a leadership conference recently in Mo. One thing that most of those attending the conference gained, was a big boost to their morale. Almost everyone felt that the meeting was a big success. Most everyone was well impressed with the caliber of people in attendance and it was reassuring to find the leaders of most right-wing organizations are sensible, respectable and competent individuals - not the hair-brained lunatics that are so often portrayed by the nations news media. During many informal conversations new ideas were presented, kicked about, refined and either discarded or put into operation.

Dr George Bension of Searcy, Arkansas and myself were the keynote speakers with Mr. Bob DePugh as master of ceremonies and director. Some 90 different right-wing organizations from across the country were present. Also representatives from Mexico and other South America countries representing the Anti-Communist League were also present.

The biggest thing to come out of this meeting is the fact that we made a real start on our "Patriots Inter-Organizational Communications Center."

This idea of a national communications center for all conservative organizations is not a new idea with Mr. Bob DePugh. When he wrote "Blueprint for Victory" in 1965 it included the following:

"By a United front I do not imply that these groups should give up their independence or change their organizational structure. Such changes would be neither practical nor desirable at this time.

"First we need communications and cooperation between the groups involved."

"Secondly, we need a properly equiped office which will be jointly staffed by workers from these organizations."

"This staff would then co-ordinate the programs agreed on by the cooperating organizations. Such co-ordination would permit the patriotic movement to engage successfully in several endeavors which they cannot now pursue, improve the effectiveness of present projects and lay the solid foundation of a new political party."

"It would enable such groups to concentrate on the work they can do best while combining that work into an overall strategy. Without compromising the security of any organization involved or distracting in the least from their independence, many important objectives could be successfully pursued."

I spent many hours going over the program and discussing it with Mr. DePugh and have agreed to be a member of the board to set policies and

to also select members the United Klans to help me with the Carity of checking out all organitions and their leaders who are to participate in our endeavor.

In the operation of our present "Patriots'Inter-Organizational of munications Center" we are already at work on some of these projects

as well as several new ideas.

1. We are beginning to re-assemble the Minutemen, UKA intelligence files and bring them up to date. As time permits, these will be collated with other files which are available to us and are not now being used. Mr. DePugh and myself with several others already have over 10 tons of material. When this work is finished, we should be able to provide considerable inforamtion anout

siderable information about Pro-communists personnel, organizations and activities in very fast response to any mail or telephone inquiry from any individual or organization that is cooperating in this endeavor.

2. A number of projects are already in operation which can help provide needed financial support not only for the Communications Center itself, but to all the various organizations and publications which cooperate in this activity.

3. We plan to keep a "calendar" of meetings that are planned in advance by other organizations so as to prevent awkward conflict in dates and to let each organization help support the other activities in this

regard. (This is public meetings).

4. The communications center will be able to mobilize a maximum number of workers when needed to help push petition drives in getting repolitical candidates on the ballot etc. in each state or area.

5. We plan to publish a weekly or bi-weekly news exchange letter. This will be comprised entirely of information sent into the communications center by different cooperating organizations which they feel should be disseminated to other conservative groups.

 6. Initially we will plan on using conference calls (perhaps later a watts line) to disseminate information of an urgent nature to all con-+ 42 A *

7. We will routinely disseminate bulletins on known infiltrates and agents provocative so that all cooperating organizations can be on guard against these individuals.

8. Picketing can be a very useful propaganda tool but it is seldom used by the right-wing. One reason for this is the simple realization that no one organization has enough people in any given area to make a respectable show of force. When some cause occurs in which a protest by picketing would be of value, the co-ordinating center can call on all A by organizations to dispatch their members within {a given area to the location where picketing is desired.

9. Periodic news releases will be made regarding activities of separate, " organizations that will be of interest or value to others.

- 10. Once a month we will forward a short news summary of our own

activities, suitable for reprinting in other publications.

11. From time to time, we will send out a list of materials, equipment, services, etc. that cooperating organizations might wish to sell to, buy from or exchange with other organizations or individuals.

These are just a few of the ideas we are working on. When taken to-

gether I'm sure that the value of these communication center's v become quickly self-evident to everyone who takes advantage of it. This is something we need badly and we need it now.

Many Klansmen have inquired to the National Office as to how they may obtain a robe when they have no one to make them locally. We have available at this time a company that will make robes for the Klan. It is a professional company and you may order the white satin robe through a unit in Virginia. Price of the robe (white satin) is \$25.00. Address: P.O. Box 411, Portsmouth, Virginia 23705. The unit will intercept your order at this address and a numbered -system will go to the company. The robe will be shipped upon receipt of payment to your house by United Parcel Service. 4 + 1 / 2 × 1

As you know from the announcement at the National Klonvokation the national office will be working jointly with state offices to establish printing facilities in designated areas. At this time Richmond, Virginia is a designated area to all states that border the Realm of Virginia. The mailing address: Robert Hudgins, 1306 Hopkins Road, Richmond, Virginia 23224

By next month we hope to announce another designated area. NEW CHARTERS

Umatilla, Florida
Orange City, Florida
Forest Hill, Louisiana
Pitkin, Louisiana
Oak Grove, Louisiana
Lecompte, Louisiana

Mr. E. J. Melvin, Sr., father of E.J. Melvin, Jr. Grand Dragon of North Carolina, passed away this past week end Nov. 7th. Mr. Melvin was 75 years of age. He had been an active member of the Goldsboro unit for the past eight years. He had become a familiar face throughout the Invisible Empire and will be missed by all. Members of unit 38 Goldsboro, N.C. served as pallbearers. The Imperial office was represented by the Imperial Wizard, Robert M. Shelton. Mr. Melvin, Jr. wishes to express his appreciation for the many condolences and flower offerings sent to his father. and really in the transmission of the said of the

DIRECTOR, FBI (62-107261)

12/2/74

SAC, NEW HAVEN (62-2167) (P)

MINUTELEN EM-MI

b2

b7D

RE: KC Airtol to Bu 10/16/74, entitled as above and "ROPERT EOLIVAD DE PUCH, aka; EL-LII (KEY EXTREMIST)".

On 11/15/74, was contacted and advised that individual limitemen who receive a copy of a monthly newsletter from DE PUGH received another copy that week. In this Royaletter receiving Minutemen were solicited to pledge \$20.00 per month for the following five months. The money is to go for a national communications center and a legal defense fund.

Source stated that Minutemen were informed through the media of a newsletter from DE PUGH that a national At this conter, communications center would be established. according to source, information would be kept on various individual including past organizational affiliations. All right-wing organizations, source stated, would have access to this information and share in the expense.

Source added that he has no information that this national communications center is operative now nor has he idea when the center is to be operative.

Source bdieves that the only linutemon receiving milfication of the center are those individuals who are on the mailing list of DE PUGH's Newslotters. Source believes that an individual Minutemon has to subscribe to the newsletter.

3-Bureau (2-62-107261) (1-100-449975) 4-Kansas City (2-62-7707) (2-157-1503) 3-Now Haven (2-62-2167)

DEG: 10a (10)REGISTERED MAIL 100-44796-

NOT RECORDED 98 DEC 5 1974

b7D

(Rev. 3-21-73)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-24-2040 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Intelligence Division

	INFORMATIVE NOTE 11/15/74	
	Date	
Clevera	Station KERE, Station KERE, Onio, advised 11/14/74 that KERE	i
DIEVELA	paring an expose to be broadcast this	.b6
		.b70
	weekend entitled "Conspiracy Dallas	
	ergate." People being interviewed	_
	Robert DePugh, head of the Minuteme	n
	-military extremist group;	
	New Orleans attorney, several rormer	•
	s of Warren Commission and other	-
notable	es unknown at this time.	,
	related DePugh has been recorded	
	recording states he received a lette	
	rked Dallas, Texas, in 11/63, contair	ing
	tic shell casing which bore a slogan	
	Patriotic Party. DePugh claims shel	
	was found in Plaza area where Presid	len
р. ғ. і	K. was killed; also claims casing	
showed	signs it had been fired from two	
differe	ent guns, one being Lee Oswald's.	
DePugh	claims he no longer has this casing	
as it	was taken after he went underground i	n
1967,	by FBI agents when they searched	
	men headquarters based on a search	
	t. DePugh claims, he has never made	
	Illegation before since he was awaiting	12
	(CONTINUED - OVER)	

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-24-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

a comment by some FBI gent so he could confirm his suspicions that FBI took casing.

Kansas City Office (KCO) has no information regarding any aspect of aforementioned allegation and so advised Major.

KCO submitted attached for information.

Disseminated to Secret Service, Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division (Internal Security Section, General Crimes Section) of the Department.

RDS:afm

- 1 General Investigative Division
- 1 External Affairs Division

PHR (41 CIR) 101-11.6 HTED STATES emorandum DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)SAC, CHICAGO (100-44073) (RUC) BOLIVAR DE PUGH ROBERT EM - MM(KEY EXTREMIST) 00: KANSAS CITY Re Butel to Chicago, 11/29/74. and Chicago nitel to Bureau, 11/26/74, captioned Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of a Letterhead Memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above. b7D The LHM is addressed at Kansas City, Missouri to conceal the identity of the Chicago source which is Referenced Butel indicated Chicago should discontinue paying source for information furnished relative to Ticonderoga Sports Club (TSC). Chicago will instruct source to discontinue reporting on TSC activities. Chicago requests Bureau approval to pay source for positive information furnished regardingefforts to organize National Association to Keep and Bear Arms (NAKBA)/group in the Chicago area. 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5 NC/RM) 2 - Kansas City (157-1508) (Enc. 2) Chicago b2 b7D (1 - 157-10497) (NAKBA) b6 (1 - 157 - 5221)(1 - 105-26229) (TSC) (1 - 157 - 5219) (MM) DEH/kml PEC 16 1974 (10)Copy to 155/55/4084/ by routing slip for date 12-20 74 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED P 2 Buy J.D. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. Kansas City, Missouri December 9, 1974

15/19/

men bead

Chicago area.

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/22/98 BY 8224/JONE/BUE/94

On November 25, 1974, confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised as follows:

On November 20, and 21, 1974,

a member of the Ticonderoga. Sports Club (TSC), whose political arm is a front group for the Minutemen (MM) in the Chicago area, visited Robert Bolivar De Pugh, leader of MM, at De Pugh's Biolab Corporation in Norborne, Missouri. De Pugh rélated details of the recent conference of 90 white right wing leaders concerning future unification of their groups. De Pugh plans a slow thorough growth of the MM organization. He will develop a sound financial base before attempting an aggressive recruitment program. Every prospective member will be carefully investigated to insure that no infiltrators are allowed to join.

the National Association to Keep and Bear Arms (NAKBA), which is a front group for the MM. De Pugh Instructed on his return to Chicago to contact Walter Peyson and they should jointly organize a NAKBA group in the

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

De Pugh is presently encouraging people to join

100/1)

100-447775-18 ENCLOSURE

10/0

De Pugh gave 1./ An autographed copy of his latest book entitled, Beyond The Iron Mask";

2. Copies of his petition to Congress advising them to vote against confirmation of Nelson Rockefeller as. N. Y. Vice President of the United States signed by 70 right wing leaders, 3. Leaflets describing his MM survival tabs, and 4. A May, 1974, issue of "Armed Citizen News", the official publication of NAKBA. Item three and the first page of item four are attached.

The petition and signers are as follows:

"Petition
to the
Congress
of the
United States of America
from
700,000 Registered Voters

We, the undersigned, as leaders of the organizations named herein, representing a combined membership of over one million, including a minimum of 700,000 registered voters, hereby petition the Congress of the United States of America, as follows:

Whereas Nelson Rockefeller with and through his family corporations, trusts and various holdings, controls fortunes of such magnitude that no accurate accounting of them is possibly, and

Whereas Nelson Rockefeller has used these vast fortunes in ways which we feel were not always in the best interests of this nation and its people, and

Whereas Nelson Rockefeller, through this vast wealth has Placed many high governmental officials in his debt by over-generous gifts of cash or property, and

Whereas the placement of Nelson Rockefeller in high federal office would automatically and unavoidably create vast conflicts of interest, and would, in these critical times, further reduce the people's confidence in their government,

b6 b7c

We therefore petition each and every member of the United States Senate and House of Representatives to vote against the confirmation of Nelson Rockefeller as vice-president.

A.J. Porth Truthful Income Reporting

Dr. George S. Benson,
President
National Education Program

Roland A Welch, U.S Secretary Knights of the White Robes

Charles W. Putnam, Flor da

American Party of Florida

Robert A. Cowdrey, Director Society of Individual Landowners

Rev. Bob LeRoy, US National Director Christian Sons of Liberty

H.L. Beach, National Chairman 4.5 Sheriffs Posse Comitatus

Charles L. Admas, President National Association to Keep and Bear Arms

Syl/Ehr, Chairman Posse Comitatus Advisory Board Member, U.S. Taxpayers Union

Clifford E. Swanson, 4.
Board of Policy Member

Liberty Lobby

D. Curtis Gillis V.F.W. No. 4050

James K. Warner, Founder
New Christian Crusade Church
Sons of Liberty Books

Edwin E. Carter, State Chairman Patriotic Party of Alabama

Lawrence C Smith, Director & Council on American Relations

James Moore, President Missouri Valley Sportsman's Ass'n.

Frank Hayslip, State Chairman Patriotic Party of Michigan

Paul R. Hoffman United States Militia

Harry L. Tooker, Director //

Lester D. Murphy, Chairman Hickory County Protective Association

David Ernest Duke, National Director Knights of the Ku Klux Klan

3/3/5

Policy

Ardie McBrearty, Chairman William Atkinson, State Chairman United States Taxpayers Union Conservative Party of Missouri my sour!

David E. Gumaer, 45 Charles Berry U.S. Nat'l Sales Manager Citizens Fighting Gun Confiscation

Fred C. Baker, Member 45 Mr. Bob Anderson, Chapter Leader Liberty Lobby Board of John Birch Society

Mrs. Vesta Ham,
State Charman
Patriotic Party of Ohio

Mrs. C.E. Nobel, President n.4
New York Committee for Better Schools

Mrs. J. Milton Lent, Mrs. Estelle D. Boyd, Member 4. National Chairman Liberty Lobby Board of Policy American Party Women American Security Council

Murray Seals
National Alliance of
American Taxpayers

Rev. Rick Norton Pastor
New Christian Crusade Church

Bill Bray, President Gen. P.A. del Valle, U.S.A.C., Det. Knights of the White Robes Defenders of the American

Mark Wilk, Illinois

Chairman

Patriots for Constitutional

Constitution, Inc.

Alan I Stone, Chairman of the Board

Posse Comitatus

Rod Rose, Secretary 4.5
Rev. Adone S. Pirrone, Founder
National Association to Christian Biblical America

Jack B Azevedo, Président 4.

Irman Mendocino Coast Taxpayers Ass'n.

Ruth Anthony, National Secretary League of American Women

35/17

J. Milton Lent, 4 Garland County Chairman American Party

Keep and Bear Arms

Kary Kling y.S.

- 4 .

Carla Hendler, Secretary & Treasurer
Wisconsin Liberty Amendment
Committee
American Party of Milwaukee
County

Robert Shelton, U.S. Imperial Wizard United Klans of America

Lenny Sisk, President (1) California Association of Independent Voters

Cliff Mueller, President Texas Association of U. Independent Voters

J.L. Harrison, Jr., y.)
President
Manatee County Citizens
Council

Gladys E. Wasson
Missouri Ass'n of Missouri
Concerned Taxpayers

Dennis D. Loso
Christian Consulting Center

Dr. Edward R. Fields, y 3 National Secretary National States Rights Party

Robert E. Trepanier, State Chairman Mai American Party of Utah

Arthur F. Reynolds y 5 U.S. Militia

Wesley Lane, State Chairman Vermont Patriotic Party of Vermont

Betty Murphy Hickory County Protective Association

June Crem, President Enterprise Publications, Inc.

Robert M. McCoy, President 4.

A.J. Graves, President Georgia Association of Independent Voters

Douglas C. Johnson, President Association of Rural Landowners

William L. Pierce, Director Mational Alliance

John A. Course Patriots for Constitutional Taxation

George Gibson, President 4

Paul-C Salver, State Chairman Patriotic Party of Mississippi

Edwin W. Smolik, Member / //
Liberty Lobby Board of Policy

Thomas Metzger Christian Vanguard

Sylvia Rollins, Secretary
National Association of Independent
Voters

Stirling Neitz, President American Firearms Dealers and Manufacturers Association

- 5

Violet Lloyd, State Chairman Patriotic Party of Illinois Mary Westwood, Secretary
Parents United Against Busing

R.B. DePugh, National Coordinator 'Minutemen'

member of Treondo No: & SpORT. CIUL.

On December 3, 1974, a source advised that Jim Jones, leader of TSC, recently duplicated a lengthy memorandum for Robert Bolivir De Pugh, which contained details on the manufacture of a machine gun. Source was unable to obtain a copy of this memorandum.

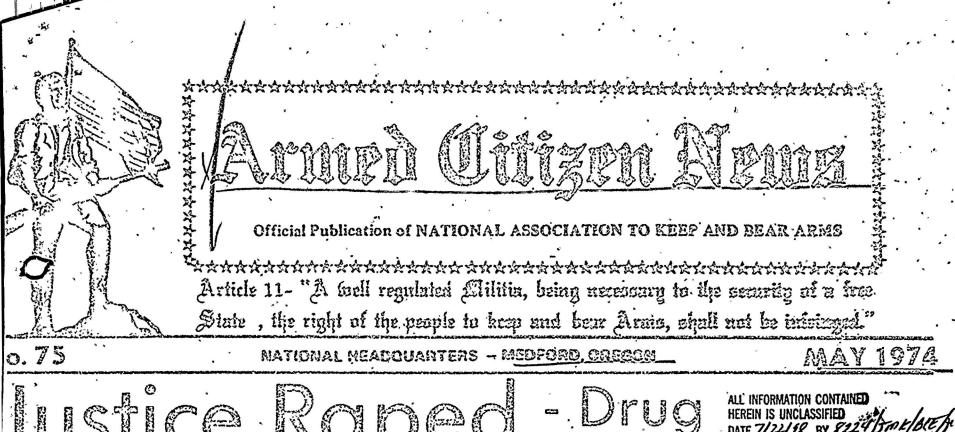
Jones recently prepared and mimeographed a 24 page booklet entitled New Weapons Notebook" published for Modern Freedom Fighters by the Committee of Public Armament. He also prepared and mimeographed a 6 page supplement to the notebook entitled Electrical Flash Bulb Detonating Devices. They are attached.

A characterization of the MM organization is attached.

1

MINUTEMEN

The Minutemen organization was organized in 1960, reportedly to resist the spread of communism in the United States by use of guerrilla tactics. Robert B. DePugh, national coordinator of the Minutemen, was sentenced in October, 1970, for violations of the Federal Firearms Act. At the time of his arrest DePugh was in possession of documents concerned with guerrilla warfare and other paraphernalia, including hand grenades, gun silencers, and a machine gun. DePugh was released on parole during April, 1973, and in June, 1973, indicated he planned to revitalize the Minutemen into a "two-armed organization." Arm number one was to be utilized as a political front organization to sway elections and control local and state political structures. Arm number two was to be an underground guerrilla organization made up of "strike teams." These "strike teams" are to be under direct control of DePugh and their existence is to be unknown to everyone, including Minutemen State Coordinators.



Roped

ur Lady "Justice" was ed April 3, 1974, for the and time in Judge Omer s's court (The first time whom a Shafer was sent riso Judge Poos). This raping was committed by 7 and 5 women.

tion, Ill. After four hours of beration, a jury of seven and five women found 10 cotics, agents innocent of ating the civil rights of viduals whose homes they

mediately after the verdict handed down Tuesday in U.S. District Court, a er for the agents accused Charles Percy, R-ill., of dging the dring raid team putting pressure on the

"kids" Schippers referred to were working part time for the federal drug enforcement agency when they conducted a series of six drug raids during a five-day period last April in the nearby communities of Collinsville, East St. Louis and Edwardsville.

The prosecution alleged the raids were illegal and that persons in the houses were treated improperly by the agents. In one instance they' apparently went to the wrong house before realizing their error.

"These kids made a

Another trial on the remaining five counts is expected to begin shortly if the government decides to prosecute.

Conroy said he would "go back to Washington" and confer with his superiors as to future prosecution plans.

Preamble to the Cill of Rights

"The Conventions of a number of the States having, at the time of their adopting the Constitution, expressed a desire, in order to prevent misconstsruction or abuse of its powers. that further declaratory and restrictive mistake," said Jack Conroy, clauses should be added: And as scizures shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized."

The following section appears, in Title 18, Section 241, of the "United States Criminal Code." "If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any citizen in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or the laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same;

imprisonment for any term of years, or for life."

How any Jury could bring in any verdict but "Guilty" is beyond this writer's comprehension. With such blatant violations of Constitutional Rights, the jury should have thrown the book at these agents and officers, to show our Government that we will not stand for this kind of disregard of our rights.

As the trial opened, Congress by happy coincidence approved and sent to the President, a bill designed to modify the law which encourages such abuses ·by federal agents—the so-called genera to Bet ingat

The was no reason for the indictments," said David Schippers, Chicago, one of the defense attorneys. "These kids have gone through a year of hell they never should have gone through."

PAID MEDFORD, ORR. PERMIT # 697

EQUI

aurak nazitiD damiA.

another defense lawyer, in summation to the jury. "They did not commit a crime."

Prosecution lawyer Jack Conroy conceded in his final remarks to the jury that the agents had probable cause to make arrests but not to enter the houses. "They knew for sure there were drug users at a number of places." Conroy said. "They took a chance they'd get lucky."

Judge Omer Poos spent five minutes reading the verdict, then polled the jurors for confirmation of their findings. Tears began to well in the eyes of wives of the defendants. One of them, the wife of Agent David Harker of the Federal Bureau of Narcotics, said she and her husband would celebrate the verdict "the rest of our lives."

"Justice prevailed," said, another defendant, Donald Spicer of the St. Louis Police Department. "I have no bitterness." A co-defendant, Daniel Duffy, also of the St. Louis Police Department, said he was "anxious to get back to work."

The other defendants were Dennis Moriarity, William Dwyer, Kenneth Bloemker, Michael Hillebrand and Leon Phillips of the Federal Bureau of Narcotics; Calvin Culp of the Internal Revenue Service and Ronald Oliver of the St. Louis Police Department.

The 17-count indictment: named 12 agents but Tom Teyssier of the Federal Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Bureau, and Lester Anderson of the East. St. Louis Police Department are to be tried later.

The trial covered the first 12 counts of the indictment.

extending the ground of public confidence in the Government, will best insure the beneficent ends of its institutions."

AMENDMENT IV Scizures, Searches and Warrants

"The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches, and

khode Is

R.R. McCallen, Jamestown, R.I. News Correspondent

An Anti-gun bill No. HR-7545, was introduced on March 15, 1974 in the Rhode Island House of Representatives by Representative Samuel C. Kagan with fifty-one (51) Representatives as co-sponsors.

Two hearings have been held. The Anti-gun meeting had one night. We had a different date. Approximately 700 people turned out. Meeting place was changed from the State house to the Vets auditorium due to the crowd. Approximately 40 people spoke in opposition to the proposed bill including a judge, preacher, 'priest, students, women, etc.

'The meeting was orderly and everyone had his say—started approx. 3:30 and adjourned about 8:00 P.M. An interesting point—one speaker told of a gal from our local TV station who tried to buy a handgun with false I.D. Might be a story in what charges, if any, were filed. This Bill is so rotten, I don't

disguise on the highway, or on the premise of another, with the intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured. They shall be fined not more than \$10,000, or, imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results, they shall be subject to

e Island

believe the farmers believed it will be passed. Just some part of it and next time another part, etc.

One police chief called for a compromise. (They saw they were losing.) A COMMITTEE OF 3 POLICE, ETC. AND 1 SPORTSMAN was set up to work out a compromise.

We believe that this bill was going to be rushed through the House. That did not work.

IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT THIS BILL BE STOPPED.

A few of the bad points are—
(1) Before you could buy any

pistol or ammunition:

a. You would have to obtain a purchase permit from your local Chief of Police (if he grants it).

b. The purchase permit would cost \$25.00

c. You would have to post a \$1000.00 bond (if you can get it, the cost \$10.00).

d. You would have to qualify on a range.

e. Prove you know "range safety procedures."

f. Prove you know "the care. and maintenance and operation of the firearms."

(2) Antique pistols could not be purchased without going "no-knock" law which web enacted during the law-andorder hysteria of 1970.

Under the terms of the new legislation, the government will no longer be able to plead "sovereign immunity" in cases where U.S. law officers are responsible for assault, battery, false arrest, false im-

(Continued on Page 6)

through the same above procedures.

(3) The entire junior firearms training program would be wiped out.

(4) No one under 18 years of age would be allowed to hunt. WHAT YOU CAN DO TO STOP THIS ANTI-GUN BILL.

Phone and write your State Representative. If you do not know who he is, call your city or town hall and find out.

Phone and write the chairman of the House Judiciary Committee requesting a public hearing on this bill.

Call your club members and friends and urge them to call

and write their representatives.
THIS IS THE MOST
DANGEROUS BILL THAT HAS
BEEN INTRODUCED SINCE
1963, ONLY YOUR EFFORTS,
LETTERS AND PHONE
CALLS WILL DEFEAT THIS
BILL.

Promote fire arms safety classes. This is extremely important as most people who are anti-gun are also completely in the dark as to what a gun is, what it is for, how to handle and care for it, etc. It is up to us to show them how.

NO COMPROMISE!

FOR PATRIOTS.

VitaVim TABLETS

COATED AND HARD POLISHED

A SCIENTIFICALLY COMPLETE
AND BALANCED BLEND OF
TWENTY-FOUR NUTRITIVE FACTORS

Each Tablet Contains:

	Vitamin A	4,500 USP U
	Vitamin D	. 400 USP U
-	Vitamin E	10 Int 11
	Ascorbic Acid	50 00 mae
	Thìamin	1.50 mag
	Riboflavin	2.00 mgs
	Purido vino Ual	2.00 mgs.
U.	yridoxine Hel	2.00 mgs.
V	Wiacinamide	15.00 mgs.
	Calcium Pantothenate	2,00 mgs.
	Vitamin B ₁₂ (Cobalamin)	3 00 mcg
	Folic Acid T	C.20 mg.
*	Biotin	3.00 mcg:
	Qrange Powder	15.00 mgs.
	Para Amino Benzoic Acid.	5.00 mgs.
	Choline Bitartrate	
•	Inositol	
	Calcium	
	Phosphorus	38 00 mgs
	Iron Gluconate	16 00 mgs.
*	Manganese Sulfate	
	Common Continue	0.50 mg.
	Copper Sulfate	U.SU mg.
	Zinc Sulfate	1.00 mg.
	Magnesium Sulfate	10.00 mgs.
	Potassium Iodide	0.10 mg.

This is the hest American made vitamin-

The

Profit for Patriots Program

Many of America's loyal citizens are alarmed at the growing dangers, both to their individual freedoms and to the freedom of this nation as a constitutional republic. These dangers exist as an ever more powerful and arrogant government bureaucracy, in the growing strength of communist nations whose leaders have sworn to destroy us, by the deliberate dissipation of our own nation's military capabilities and as an international conspiracy of those determined to combine all nations into a one-world socialist dictatorship.

Our greatest hardship in trying to resist these forces are constant shortages of time, people and especially money. This program is designed to help the American patriotic movement, both as individuals and organizations, to obtain the continuous and dependable sources of income which they must have to defend our freedom successfully. It is based on the belief that the American free enterprise system (that which we seek to defend) is our most powerful weapon. Money is power. For much too long, American patriots have, by default, abandoned the economic battlefield to our enemies.

VIVA is one of several new corporations, in several different lines of business, that are being organized by patriotic organizations and individuals in a coordinated effort to make the patriotic movement financially self-sufficient. If this can be done, vast amounts of time, money and effort can be saved. The many separate anti-communist organizations can stop fighting among themselves for contributions and can, at long last, coordinate their fight against the common enemy.

When you buy, sell or advertise a VIVA product, you are striking a blow for freedom. Write for further information as to additional ways in which you can participate.

VIVA. Inc.

A COMPLETELY NEW CONCEPT IN SURVIVAL FOODS



A convenient, compact, light weight, lisaving food ration for any emergency.

Ultra high calorie food tablets provide fuvitamin and mineral requirements, protein for strength, dextrose and lactose for fast energunder desperate circumstances, essential fat acids for long lasting endurance when you near it most.

This is a true "survival food" that will kee you alive and moving for months on to amount you can carry in your own pac

Fifteen day supply* only \$7.50

*Based on-recommended consumption of 12 table per day — Can be stretched to a 30 day supply uni

SURVIVAL TABS

Minutemen Survival Tabs are intended for those emergency conditions where persons must travel light and life on whatever food they can actually carry with them for weeks or even months at a time. Twelve tabs per day supply a considerable portion of the calorie requirements of an active adult. It may be assumed that if the person living on them is required to "hole up" in some hide, their energy requirements will be considerably reduced. When traveling across country, it may be assumed that at least some other food will be found occasionally. Minutemen Survival Tabs eliminate the risk or wasted time that might be required to actually hunt for food or go out of one's way to obtain it.

With most food products, 30 to 60 percent of the the stical calorie content leaves the body unused. It is seen a survival Tabs are so completely digestible that 99% of their calorie content can be actually utilized for energy and 97% of the protein is actually available for repair or replacement of essential body substances such as blood, muscle, nerves, etc. Twelve Minutemen Survival Tabs per day provide more than enough protein to sustain essential body tissues.

By, placing one Minutemen Survival Tab in the mouth every hour or so and letting it dissolve slowly during a 15 minute period of time, assimilation of all nutrients will be maximized and appetite will be fully satisfied.

Since Minutemen Survival Tabs represent an entirely new type of food product, there is really no precedent by which their long term storage life can be judged. Accelerated aging tests conducted thus far indicate a shelf life of five years or longer at room temperature when the package is kept closed and weeks at least, after the package is opened. A value of natural preservatives and anti-oxidants are used to assure their keeping qualities.

The Minutemen Survival Tab container is of such size and shape as to fit and be carried within a regular G. I. canteen pouch. The small empty space under the lid of this container is filled with an extra plastic bag. If an extra water canteen is needed, the survival tabs can be poured out into the plastic bag and be carried in a pocket or back pack while the container is used for this purpose.

TABLETS

VitaVim tablets are intended to fill two basic needs: (1) For people who are eating regular canned foods or survival type diets which may be deficient in essential vitamins or minerals, (2) As a nutritional supplement to a regular diet as added assurance of adequate vitamin and mineral intake.

VitaVim tablets are compounded, coated and packaged for maximum stability. They will help patriots maintain their health today and can be safely stored with confidence for many years to come.

When produced, VitaVim tablets contain 30 percent more than the amount of each vitamin shown on the label. Stored at or below normal room temperature, VitaVim tablets should provide the full guaranteed amount of all vitamins listed after 30 years storage and 85% of label potency after 50 years storage.

The coating on vitamin tablets is quite important and it is also quite expensive. Tablet coating is as much an art as a science, requiring many hours of labor by skilled craftsmen for every batch produced. In fact, coating vitamin tablets almost doubles their production cost and obviously, we would not do this if it were not of prime importance.

Well known is the fact that dehydration is extremely destructive to most vitamins. Those who have purchased dehydrated "survival foods" will note that these containers carry no statement whatsoever as to vitamin content. Therefore, a supply of vitamins in stable form would be a wise addition to any stockpiles of such products now on hand.

Minerals are not actually destroyed but harsh treatment (for example, the heat of dehydration in presence of acids) may transform them into chemical compounds that are not easily absorbed from the digestive tract. Different compounds of the same mineral can vary greatly in their nutritional availability. Both VitaVim tablets and Minutemen Survival Tabs include mineral compounds chosen both for their storage stability and nutritional availability.

Under most circumstances, there is no need to take BOTH VitaVim tablets and Minutemen Survival Tabs at the same time. Twelve Minutemen Survival Tabs provide more than minimum daily requirements of all essential vitamins and minerals plus high fat, protein and carbohydrate content.

-Subsidiary of Biolab Corporation-P.O. Box 56 Norborne, Mo. 64658

Gentlemen:

NO.

Please send the following products at special "TO PATRIOTS ONLY" prices sho

PRODUCT

PRICE

	<u>,</u>	Minutemen Survival Tabs	180 for \$7.50
		VitaVim TABLETS	365 for \$12.50
	SHIP TO:		¥
•	NAME:		
	STREET:		
	CITY:		
	STATE:		_ ZIP:
	Check	here for further info	ermation on the

TERMS: Cash with order. All products will be ship freight paid. Include \$1,00 special packing fee on all order \$20,00.

GUARANTEE: We unconditionally guarantee that the products are manufactured from quality ingredients or sanitary conditions and that they contain not less than amounts shown of all ingredients listed on the labels, further guarantee that each shipment must reach you in a condition. After your shipment has been received and spected, if you should be dissatisfied for any reason what

these products may be returned within 10 days time in sal.

condition for a prompt refund of the entire purchase pr

PUBLISHED FOR MODERN FREEDOM FIGHTER COMMI PUBLICIZARMAMENT

INTRODUCTION

The liberty of a people is in direct proportion to the ability of the individual citizens to forcefully resist the power of the state. Since the first cave man picked up a club, the ability to remain free has meant the ability to remain armed. The first law of liberty has never changed, as long as some men seek to dominate others the individual must have up to date and effective weapons. The decline of liberty and individuality in our society has been accompanied by a trend towards pacification and disarmament of the citizens. Contrary to popular belief modern technology has not made the citizen helpless or incapable of resisting tyranny anymore than the armored knights nade the surf helpless. The fact is that modern technology provides the citizen with hundreds of new weapons each yearwhile its own complexity makes it weak and subject to attack in many ways.

When today's citizen overcomes the so-called super state and it's co-called super weapons they will find the chinks in the armor and just as the surfa used their long bows and picks to gain concessions from their Kings todays citizen will turn the tide of history back towards liberty.

This book illustrates just a few weapons old and new that anyone can build with safety. It is our very sincere hope that this ing formation will not be misused as a tool for CIIIQ. The Imposed that the people still have the means and the will to fight effectively against the advocates of socialization in itself help to slow the trend towards tyranny by world leaders. As long as the possibilty of revolution lives, so will freedom.

JNITED STATES MATION CONTAINED JUNGLASSIFIED DATE 03-24-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF DATE: 12/16/74 TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975) SAC, NEW YORK (157-5046) (RUC) SUBJEC ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka EM-MINUTEMEN (KEY EXTREMIST) 00:KC MINUTEMEN EM Re KC airtel, 10/16/74. The following sources familiar with right-wing extremist matters in the New York area were contacted during November and December, 1974, and all advised they had no knowledge of a national communications center being instituted and utilized in New York: Former b2 b7D Former In view of the above, New York is conducting no further investigation in this matter at the present time. 4084 - Bureau (RM) (1-62-107261) (MINUTEMEN) 2 - Kansas City (157-1508)(RM) (1-62-7797) (MINUTEMEN) 1 - New York (62-12690) (MINUTEMEN) 1 - New York WAB: ecs (7)54 JAN 2

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STA Memorana m DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975) DATE: 12/23/74 FROM (SAC, SAN DIEGO (157-4170) (RUC) ROBERT BOLIVER DE PUGH aka SUBJECT: EM-MM (KEY EXTREMIST) (00:KANSAS CITY) (SD 157-4170) MINUTEMEN EM (00:KANSAS CITY) (SD 157-1798) Reference Kansas City airtel to the Director dated · 1**6**/16/74 Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies and for Kansal City are four copies of an LHM concerning the Patriots Leadership Conference, Norborne, Missouri, 9/21-22/74. b2 Identity of Source File Where Located b7D EX-101 REC-19. 449975 3-Bureau (Encls 8) (RM) (1-62-107261) (Minutemen) 4-Kansas City (157-1508) (DE PUGH) (Encls. 4) (RM) (1-157-3201) (PLC, Norborne) (1-62-7797) (Minutemen) (1-157-1798) 6 DEC 30 1974 ESTEIN IS LIGHT YEAR CHAIR AGG/asc 32/1960 topy to 135 /35 /CC by routing slip for info uction dite 1-4:75 by WN Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Identity of Source

File	Where	Located

b2 b7D

Sources at San Diego have been made aware of the Bureau's interest in the Patriots Inter-Organizational Communications Center, and will be alert for any information concerning local participation in this matter.

San Diego files on the Minutemen and ROBERT BOLIVER DE PUGH are being placed in RUC status.

Copies of pertinent forms FD-306 have previously been furnished to Kansas City.

DENNIS DALE LOSO and THOMAS METZGER, San Diego delegates to the Patriots leadership conference, are subjects of San Diego file numbers 157-3487 and 157-4557 respectively and have not been recommended for inclusion in ADEX as their activities have not warranted inclusion.



File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Diego, California December 23, 1974

ROBERT BOLIVER DE PUGH

MINUTEMEN

Investigation in this matter was initiated upon receipt of information from the Kansas City Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) that Robert B. De Pugh, head of the Minutemen Organization (see Appendix), had called a Patriots Leadership Conference to be held at Norborne, Missouri, September 21-22, 1974. Expected to attend were approximately 200 persons representing the major "right wing" organizations in the United States, with the purpose of organizing a screening system to help identify infiltrators and organizing a communications network.

On September 27, 1974, SD T-1 advised that on the weekend of September 21-22, 1974, a meeting of right wing extremists was held in Norborne, Missouri. Presiding over this meeting was Robert De Pugh. Also known to have been present were Ku Klux Klan (see Appendix) leader Robert Shelton, New Christian Crusade church leader James Warner of Los Angeles (see description below), former George Lincoln Rockwell Supporter West Hooker and Ex-Catholic Priest Reverend Joaquin Saenz A. Attending from the San Diego area were Dennis Loso and Tom Netzger. COLIF.

SD T-1 advised that between 150 and 200 people attended the meeting and that these people represented about 50 to 65 organizations. About 80 per cent of the speakers were openly racist in their addresses to the meeting

MIL IHFORMATION CONTAINED BATE 4-14-94 BY SPACE

Sources whose identities are concealed herein have furnished reliable information in the past, except where otherwise noted.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. ENCLOSURE &

100-449975

MINUTEMEN

and they particularly attacked the Jews in their speeches. Shelton was one of the very first to speak and it is said by someone who was present that it was Shelton more than De Pugh who actually ran this meeting.

De Pugh stated at the meeting that in the event of a civil war in the United States (along racial lines), whites should not worry about controlling the inner cities but rather should create armed circles in the suburbs around the cities in order to contain the blacks.

Participants at the conference were very concerned about establishing a nationwide intelligence network.

Reverend Joaquin Saenz A. is said to have brought up a group of people from Mexico, who claimed to represent an international milti-million dollar organization. Saenz showed his good will to De Pugh by presenting the latter with ten \$100 bills (\$1,000). The address of Saenz is Ave. Culiacan 103, Mexico (11) D.F.

At the conference everyone present was required to sign some kind of special cards so that their true signatures would be known to the convention's organizers. One man became incensed having to do this and got into a shoving match with another older man who shook his finger at him. They finally moved apart but only after some of the others began to approach them.

SD T-l further reported that one of the delegates to this affair was a former intelligence officer from the Chicago Police Department. Another is a retired military Colonel who claims to be building an organization in Florida.

Another participant was a young man who claimed to represent the "Fourth Army of Kentucky" and to have 200 men in this army of his. He is said to have been extremely egotistical, arrogant, and cocky.

MINUTEMEN

SD T-1 further reported that Robert De Pugh's Parole Officer is reported to have told him that because of this meeting De Pugh's parole might be revoked. It was reported to SD T-1 that De Pugh told some of his followers that if he goes to prison, then "I expect you to do something about it. I want some people to be dead."

On October 31, 1974, SD T-2 furnished the following letter from Robert B. De Pugh concerning the Patriots Leadership Conference and the following pledge card concerning the Patriots Inter-Organizational Communications Center:

FROM: Robert 3. DePugh
Patriots Inter-Organizational
Communications Center,
P.O. Box .
Norborne, Missouri 64668

Dear Fellow Patriot:

During the past three weeks I have been giving a lot of thought to our recent Patriots Leadership Conference. While working hard on many other projects I have still been analyzing just what we did accomplish by this meeting and what is yet to be done.

One thing that most of those attending the conference gained, was a big boost to their morale. Almost everyone I talked to felt that the meeting had been a big success. Most were well impressed with the caliber of people in attendance and it was reassuring to find that the leaders of most right-wing organizations are sensible, respectable and competent individuals—not the hair-brained, lunatics that are so often portrayed by the nation's news media. During many informal conversations new ideas were presented, kicked about, refined and either discarded or put into operation.

When we experience something pleasant, it is only natural that we want that thing to happen to us again soon. Since the Leadership Conference ended I have received dozens of phone calls and letters asking when the next such conference would be held and urging me to call another conference as soon as possible. I've also received numerous letters and phone calls from people who did not attend but who heard favorable remarks about the Leadership Conference and have hastened to assure me of their presence at the next such meeting. All of this is gratifying and I too, am in hopes that we can hold an even larger and more productive Leadership Conference in the not too distant future.

We must keep in mind however, that these meetings are expensive. The total amount of money spent on transportation, motel accommodations, etc. by those who attended this conference amounted to a considerable sumfince few of us have any money to throw away, I think that it is important to plan each meeting well in advance so as to accomplish certain definite objectives and make sure that each meeting provides a further step toward our ultimate goals.

It is unfortunate that some unrelated but nevertheless serious buriness and personal problems have fallen in my lap since the leadership ference and this has delayed some of the projects which we had decided it. One thing, we had decided on was a petition, signed by all of these stendance and urging the U.S. Senate not to confirm Nelson Rocks in president. During the past week, I have received several that about the petition?

We haven't changed our minds— we just haven't been able to get it done. For one reason, several people who had attended the meeting had already left before any vote was taken on this petition, and I have hesitated to use their signature without contacting them personally and obtaining their specific approval. For another thing, patching these signatures on the photographic negative and getting the petitions printed up has been a time consuming task. If we had been able to have our own dark room and print shop ready as planned, this would have been a simple task. Since we are having to have it done by an outside (but friendly) printer, our travel time and his busy work schedule has slowed things down considerably.

The biggest thing to come out of this meeting, in my opinion, is the fact that we have made a real start on our "Patriots Inter-Organizational Communications Center". Although it needs a lot of additional remodeling, we do have a good location and we have most of the equipment we need. We have some good help available but we need a great deal more if we are to handle our work load in a prompt and efficient manner. It is not as easy as you might think to find people whose security you can vouch for, who are efficient and dedicated workers and who are able to remain compatible with their fellow workers when the job requires living and working together almost 24 hours a day. In case you know a good secretary or file clerk that would like to take on a job of this type, at starvation wages, please let us know.

This idea of a national communications center for all conservative organizations is certainly not a new idea with me. When I wrote, "Blueprint for Victory" in 1965 it included the following paragraphs:

"By a united front I do not imply that these groups should give up their independence or change their organizational structure. Such changes would be neither practical nor desirable at this time.

"First we need communication and cooperation between the groups involved.

"Secondly, we need a properly equipped office which will be jointly staffed by workers from these organizations.

"This staff would then coordinate the programs agreed on by the cooperating organizations. Such coordination would permit the Patriotic movement to engage successfully in several endeavors which they cannot now pursue, improve the effectiveness of present projects and lay the solid foundation of a new political party.

best while combining that work into an overall strategy. Without compromising the security of any organization involved or distracting in the least from their independence, many important objectives could be successfully insued.

"The following vill service at this time:

- "2. Maintain files on enemy personnel, organizations and activities.
- "3. Summarize and distribute current information of value to member organizations.
- "4. Cross check, if requested to do so, on new employees or members for infiltrators and undesirables.
 - "5. Coordinate and improve propaganda output of cooperating groups.
- "6. Establish emergency radio communications between all groups and areas.
- "7. Mutually support the publications, radio programs, speaking tours, meetings, etc. of cooperating organizations.
- "8. Arrange for local organizational meetings to be held following appearance of cooperating speakers— to plan continuing local projects and build permanent organizations.
- "9. Exchange speakers, instructors, or technical personnel when of mutual benefit.
- "10. Develop a standing legal defense committee to provide funds and legal counsel for members of cooperating organizations prosecuted as a result of political beliefs.
- "11. Provide general exchange of ideas for new and more effective techniques in anti-communist action.
- "12. Help coordinate political, educational, and survival aspects in the development of a national resistance movement'.

In the operation of our present "Patriots Inter-Organizational Communications Center" we are already at work on some of these projects as well as several new ideas.

- 1. We are beginning to re-assemble the linutemen intelligence files and bring them up to date. As time permits, these will be collared with other files which are available to us and are not now being used. When this work is finished, we should be able to provide considerable information about pro-communist personnel, organizations and activities in very fast response to any mail or telephone inquiry from any individual or organization that is cooperating in this endeavor.
- 2. A number of projects are already in operation which can help provide needed financial support not only for the communications senter itself, but to all of the various organizations and publications which cooperate in this activity.

- 3. We plan to keep a "calendar" of meetings that are planned in advance by other organizations so as to prevent awkward conflict in dates and to let each organization help support the others activities in this regard.
- 4. The communications center will be able to mobilize a maximum number of workers when needed to help push petition drives in getting political candidates on the ballot etc. in each state or area.
- 5. We plan to publish a weekly or bi-weekly news exchange letter. This will be comprised entirely of information sent into the communications center by different cooperating organizations which they feel should be disseminated to other conservative groups.
- 6. Initially we will plan on using conference calls (perhaps later a Watts line) to disseminate information of an urgent nature to all concerned.
- 7. We will routinely disseminate bulletins on known infiltrators and agents provocateur so that all cooperating organizations can be on guard against these individuals:
- 3. Picketing can be a very useful propaganda tool but it is seldom used by the right-wing. One reason for this is the simple realization that no one organization has enough people in any given area to make a respectable show of force. When some cause occurs in which a protest by picketing would be of value, the coordinating center can call on all organizations to dispatch their members within a given area to the location where picketing is desired.
- 9. Not many right-wing publications carry advertising that is very profitable to them. In some cases, their editorial content may scare off many prospective advertisers but (let's fact it) their actual circulation is generally not great enough to attract larger advertisers or to encourage their continued use of that publication. Our coordinating center might solicit advertisements for simultaneous printing in a large number of conservative publications thus providing a really large audience for the advertisers products—giving him a fair response for his morey and giving each separate publication their own share in the profits.
- 10. By supplying cartoons, photographs, etc. to all right-wing organizations, the staff of our coordinating center can help make such publications more attractive to the general public and thereby extend their readership potential.
- 11. Through the cooperative hublishing and printing of leaflers, booklets, advertising nost cards, etc. the coordinating center will be able to provide superior material of these sorts to the individual organizations at a cost, changer than they could prepare it themselves.
- II. Py making volume purchases of other hocks and recentals, chr. . culors inver-Organizational-Communications-Center, will pass on such

materials to cooperating organizations for sale at a profit to others.

- · 13. Periodic news releases will be made regarding activities of separate organizations that may be of interest or value to others.
- 14. Once a month we will forward a short news summary of our own activities, suitable for reprinting in other publications.
- 15. From time to time, we will send out lists of materials, equipment, services, etc. that cooperating organizations might wish to sell to, buy from or exchange with other organizations or individuals.

These are just a few of the ideas we are working on. When taken together I'm sure that the value of this communications center will become quickly self-evident to everyone who takes advantage of it. This is something we need badly and we need it now.

I believe our "Profits for Patriots" program can furnish a major part of the money which will be needed to finance this communications center. Right now, however, our expenses are exceptionally great. We need more people and it takes money to find them, get them moved and set up in this area. We need to finish the remodeling of our expanded living quarters so that these people will be able to live close to their working area and therefore work efficiently. We need to further expand our equipment and facilities in order to carry the heavy work load for which we have assumed responsibility.

If each person to whom this letter is directed will pledge a contribution of \$20.00 per month for the next five months, this will permit us to complete our communications center and make it fully operational without delay. If you can pledge more than \$20.00 per month, please do so. If you cannot afford this much, then whatever amount you do contribute will be fully appreciated.

Will you let me hear from you by return mail? A reply form is enclosed for your convenience.

Sincerely yours,

Robert B. DePugh

R. B. DePugh P.O. Box 68 Norborne, MO

Dear Fellow Patriot:

Thanks so much for your \$5.00 contribution to the Patriots Inter-Organizational Communications Center.

We have already received nearly twenty percent of the total amount we will need to make our center operational.

I think this is very good considering the short time since my first letter asking for help on this project. It indicates, I believe, that other patriots realize how much the movement needs some central clearing house for quick communications, intelligence data, security information, etc.

Again, your help is greatly appreciated and I hope you will continue to support this effort as your circumstances permit.

Sincerely yours

Robert B. DePugh

RBD/ro

To: Patriots Inter-Organizational Communications Center
Post Office Box 57,
Norborne, Missouri 64668

Attention: Robert B. DePugh

Yes, I will cooperate with and help support the work of the Communications Center as:

___ an individual an organization

In this regard, we will pledge \$ ____ per month for the next five months to get this Communications Center fully operational as quickly as possible.

I can have news articles or bulletins from PI-OCC reprinted in the following publication:

Signed

IMPORTANT

Each organization (or individual) pledging \$20.00 per month or more to the support of this PI-OCC will be sent a special phone number through which your urgent messages can be forwarded to all other cooperating organizations within three hours time or through which your less urgent messages can be forwarded in two days time. All persons (or organizations) pledging \$10.00 per month or more in support of PI-OCC will automatically receive all phone calls or messages sent out by cooperating organizational leaders.

DON'T FORGET TO GIVE FULL NAME AND ADDRESS AT TOP OF PACE

MY SUGGESTIONS TO PI-OCC:

MINUTEMEN

On December 6, and December 10, 1974, respectively, SD T-2 and SD T-1 advised that no further information has been developed at San Diego concerning the development of local branches of the Patriots Inter-Organizational Communications Center.

On December 10, 1974,

Support Unit, San Diego Police Department and
San Diego County Sheriff's Department, advised that they
are unaware of any activities by persons in San Diego County
which can be considered part of the Patriots Inter-Organizational
Communications Center at Norborne, Missouri.

The New Christian Crusade (NCC), Post Office Box 3247, Hollywood, California, is a white racist organization that promotes the concept that all Caucasians are the true Israelites and descendants of Adam, as opposed to members of other This organization has a close cooperative association with retired Colonel Reverend the Ministry of Christ Church (MCC) (see Appendix), also known as the Identity Group. Warner of Los Angeles, California, who was born | Pennsylvania, and who is also the publisher of the official NCC newspaper known as b6 The Christian Vanguard. b7C a retired lawyer, is the leader of this group, which conducts monthly meetings in San Diego, California.

b6

b7C

IDENTITY GROUP

The Ministry of Christ Church, also known as the Identity Group, filed Articles of Incorporation in California in October, 1964, with the primary purpose of establishing, maintaining and conducting a church of the Christian faith. The group has been referred to as a cover for an underground army and has a mailing address of Post Office Box 423, Glendale, California.

The espouses hatred for Jews and Negroes and advocates assassination of FBI Agents and Internal Revenue Service agents as well as the hanging of certain judges.

"Identity", a quarterly published by this group, sets forth that the United States Christian Posse Association was being formed under the Ministry of Christ Church to assist and provide the necessary direction towards the formation of a Christian posse in every county in the United States.
"Identity" states that the body of citizens constituting the sheriff's posse was titled Posse Comitatus.

b7C

VLDENUIX

MINUTEMEN

The Minutemen organization was organized in 1960. reportedly to resist the spread of communism in the United States by use of guerrilla tactics. Robert B. De Pugh, national coordinator of the Minutemen, was sentenced in October, 1970, for violations of the Federal Firearms At the time of his arrest De Pugh was in possession of documents concerned with guerrilla warfare and other paraphernalia, including hand grenades, gun silencers, and a machine gun. De Pugh was released on parole during April, 1973, and in June, 1973, indicated he planned to revitalize the Minutemen into a "two-armed organization." Arm number one was to be utilized as a political front organization to sway elections and control local and state political structures. Arm number two was to be an underground guerrilla organization made up of "strike teams." These "strike teams" are to be under direct control of De Pugh and their existence is to be unknown to everyone, including Minutemen State Coordinators.

APPENDIX

UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA, INC. (UKA), KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN

The United Klans of America, Inc. (UKA), Knights of the Ku Klux Klan was chartered in 1961 at Atlanta, Georgia. It was formed as a result of splits in and consolidation of other Klan groups. In July, 1961, the United Klans, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated, merged with the Alabama Knights, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan. The merged organization was headed by Robert Shelton. In October of 1961, a majority of the Klaverns of the United States Klans, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, were merged with the UKA and Robert Shelton continued as the leader.

The UKA is the dominant Klan group in the United States with headquarters located at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, and members in several states. Robert Shelton of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, continues to be the Imperial Wizard of the organization. The stated aims and purposes of the UKA are the promotion of Americanism, white supremacy, and segregation of the races. Like other Klan organizations it is anti-Negro, anti-Semitic and anti-Catholic.

Klan members and leaders have been involved in atrocities including beatings, bombings, and murders, and have engaged in activities seeking to deny others their constitutional rights.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET FOI/PA# 1415062-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 2
Page 96 ~ b3 - 61039(a); b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 97 ~ b3 - 6103(a); b6; b7C; b7D;

KC 100-12406

that has already been betrayed. Comparatively speaking, our chances seem rather good.

"Unlike our soldiers in Vietnam, the Minutemen are not shackled by the government's 'no-win policy'. We have our own strategy - our 'Blueprint for Victory'. We do not fight among self-seeking foreigners for corrupt political machines. We fight in our own native land and there will be millions of loyal Americans fed up with big brother's socialism who will join us in our fight.

"We share the privilege of a spiritual bond with those Patriots who boldly signed the Declaration of Independence, and by their action also became fugitives for the cause of liberty.

"/s/ Robert B. DePugh"

Et .

Potential	For	Violence	and
Acquisitio	n of	Firearms	5

b3 6103(a) b6 b7C b7D KC 100-12406

DE PUGH advised that he was considering a type of bomb which would explode after a car had stopped rather than when it started and he claimed there were several advantages to this type of bomb. He stated this type of bomb would make the victim think "that was really close, they almost got me", or it could still get the victim if he entered the car within a few minutes after leaving it. DE PUGH also .described a delayed-action bomb tied to the underside of a car. He stated the pin would be pulled from the bomb when the car began to move and the explosion would occur following a delay some distance from the victim's home. Another type of explosive device described by DE PUGH was one which would be triggered by movement of the car. He also stated several sticks of dynamite and a detonator cap could be stuck up the exhaust pipe of a car and while the car was in operation heat would build up in the exhaust pipe setting off the detonator cap far from the spot where the car originally stood.

> b6 b7D

DE PUGH indicated to that he had installed in his own personal car a small extra battery attached to the electrical system which battery maintained a constant charge on the electrical system even though the ignition was turned off. DE PUGH felt that anyone attaching an electrically detonated bomb to his wiring would find the device exploding in his face as soon as connected.

b6 b7С

On April 6,1967, KC T-2 advised that he was present when DE PUGH spoke at the Miami Womens' Club on April 4, 1967. According to the informant, DE PUGH's speech was to the effect that the communists have taken over the Government of the United States, and are presently taking over the industries and utilities, and ultimately there will have to be fighting in the streets. According to the source, DE PUGH indicated the communists have controlled our Government for a number of years. DE PUGH named the Secretary of State as a Communist, and said that Senator EVERETT DIRKSEN is dominated by the communists,

KC 100-12406

his father had appointed him his successor as National Coordinator of the Minutemen Organization. In making the announcement, the son said he has not been particularly active in the organization; and, therefore, did not know as much about it as he would like.

Kansas City T-1, on August 15, 1969, advised that ROBERT DE PUGH, prior to becoming a fugitive on the Bank Robbery Conspiracy charges, was actually the one and only leader of the Minutemen and made all the decisions relating to the Minutemen and the Patriotic Party.

Kansas City T-1 stated that from his knowledge of b7C DE PUGH and the organization, he was sure that although DE PUGH was in prison, he would continue to direct all the activities of the organization

3

b3 6013(a) 66 b7C b7D

KC 100-12406

	¥
(U) ————————————————————————————————————	
(U)	

A characterization of the Black Panther Party is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

On July 14, 1969, Kansas City T-2 made available an undated letter signed by ROBERT DE PUGH, bearing the

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET FOI/PA# 1415062-0

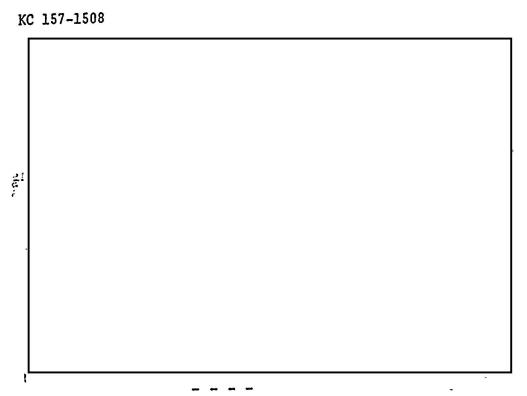
Total Deleted Page(s) = 3

Page 155 ~ b3 - 6103(a); b6; b7C; b7D;

Page 156 ~ b3 - 61039(a); b6; b7C; b7D;

Page 157 ~ b3 - 61039(a); b6; b7C; b7D;

b3 6103(a) b6 • b7C



The Black Panther Party (BPP) is a black extremist organization started in Oakland, California, in december 1966. It formerly advocated the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to bring about the overthrow of the United States Government. Since early 1971 it has preached a policy of "survival pending revolution", and is seeking to organize the black community for the revolution it claims will ultimately follow.

Det

b3 6103(a) b6 b7C

> b2 b7D

KC 157-15		
		•
	KC T+1 is a non sy	
4	KC T-2 is	(location KC 157-1508-473)
1 e	KC T-3 is a non sy	mbol source.
	KC T-4 is	(location KC 157-1508-478;
	KC T-5 is	(location
	KC T-6 is	(location
in the	KC T-7 is	ocation
	KC T-8 is	location

KANSAS CITY

LEADS:

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

Will continue to follow activities of DE PUGH and obtain information from U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration.

* SECRE

DECENSSIFIED BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

April 17, 1986

ROBERT BOLIVAR De PUGH Born: April 15, 1923 Independence, Missouri

Robert M. De Pagh

This communication is classified "Secret" where indicated.

In response to your name check request, this is to advise that captioned individual was the subject of numerous investigations conducted by the FBI. These investigations, dating from 1961, were predicated upon De Pugh's organization of, affiliation with, and leadership position in, the Minutemen (MM), a quasi - military group organized by De Pugh in 1960 to combat the spread of Communism. Attached for your information is one copy of the current MM characterization. (U)

The following information relative to De Pugh, his activities, and his arrest history was developed. (U)

On April 5, 1955, De Pugh was arrested in Atchison, Kansas, on suspicion of perpetrating a check-kite scheme. This charge was subsequently dismissed due to a lack of evidence. (U)

Classified by: SP-3
Declassify on: 3-11-95
SECRET

100.449975-

NOT RECORDED

JUN 26 1986

Original and One - SBA-Investigations
Request Received 11/4/85

b6

b7C

Request Received 11/ 1 -

1 - 157-30557

1 - 62-107261 1 - 157-28650

1)- 100-449.975

LEC:cch/dh (10)

DUPLICATE YELLUY

MAEC

This document contains heither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBL. It is the property of the FBL and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. This is in enswer to your request for a check of FBI files.

SECRET

64 OCT 1 4 1986

SECRET D

SECRET

Robert Bolivar De Pugh

On August 20, 1966, De Pugh and several other individuals were indicted for violation of the National Firearms Act (NFA). This indictment resulted from a conspiracy in which De Pugh and the others were found to be in possession of submachine guns and other weapons for which no permits had been obtained. On September 30, 1966, De Pugh was indicted by a Federal Grand Jury, Kansas City, Missouri, on a charge of violation of the NFA. De Pugh and his codefendants were found guilty of all charges on November 14, 1966, and, on that same date, were convicted in U.S. District Court, Kansas City, Missouri, on charges of violation of the Federal Firearms Act. De Pugh was sentenced to four years in prison, followed by five years of probation. (U)

On January 31, 1967, De Pugh pled nolo contendre to a previous charge of transporting a handgun interstate while under indictment for a felony. At that time, a one-year sentence was handed down, this sentence to be served concurrent with the previous Firearms Act violation, sentence. (U)

In addition, De Pugh and seven other individuals were indicted on February 20, 1968, by a Federal Grand Jury, Seattle, Washington, on a charge of conspiracy to commit bank robberies. A Federal warrant was issued for De Pugh's arrest, at which time he entered into a fugitive status. (U)

De Pugh was eventually apprehended and imprisoned, and, on April 30, 1973, he was released on parole. Upon his release, he began employment with the Bio-Lab Corporation, a family-owned company located in Norborne, Missouri. (U)

While serving his prison term, the running of the MM had been the concern of De Pugh's wife; however, upon his release, he once again began to take an active role in the organization, albeit with some restrictions. (U)

De Pugh was also active in several other organizations throughout the 1970's.

SECRET

SEGRET

SECRET

Robert Bolivar De Pugh

As of March, 1975, he was treasurer of the National Alliance to Keep and Bear Arms (NAKBA), a nationwide organization formerly headquartered in Medford, Oregon. The principal goal of NAKBA was organized opposition to restrictive gun legislation. The groups' activities were predominantly directed toward a legislative purpose, although many of its members were also known to be members of tax rebellion groups.

De Pugh was also a member of the American League for Independent Voter Education (ALIVE), a coalition of 65 conservative organizations banded together to oppose former President Ford and his policies. (U)

In addition, De Pugh and a group of klan/right wing group leaders were responsible for the 1978 organization of The Committee of Ten Million (TCTM). TCTM's primary goal was to build a voting block of ten million people, and use the block to elect their preferred candidates to political office. TCTM was a chartered, non-profit organization, the identities of whose leadership was a matter of public record. (U)

Also attached for your information are one copy each of three memoranda and one report pertaining to De Pugh. (U)

Note: Delay in transmittal of response to SBA was due to the lack of an SBA contact/liaison with an appropriately updated security clearance. SBA's updated contact list was processed through EAU 4-8-86, and the memo was returned to WPC for preparation of a properly-dated final.

SECRET

SECDET

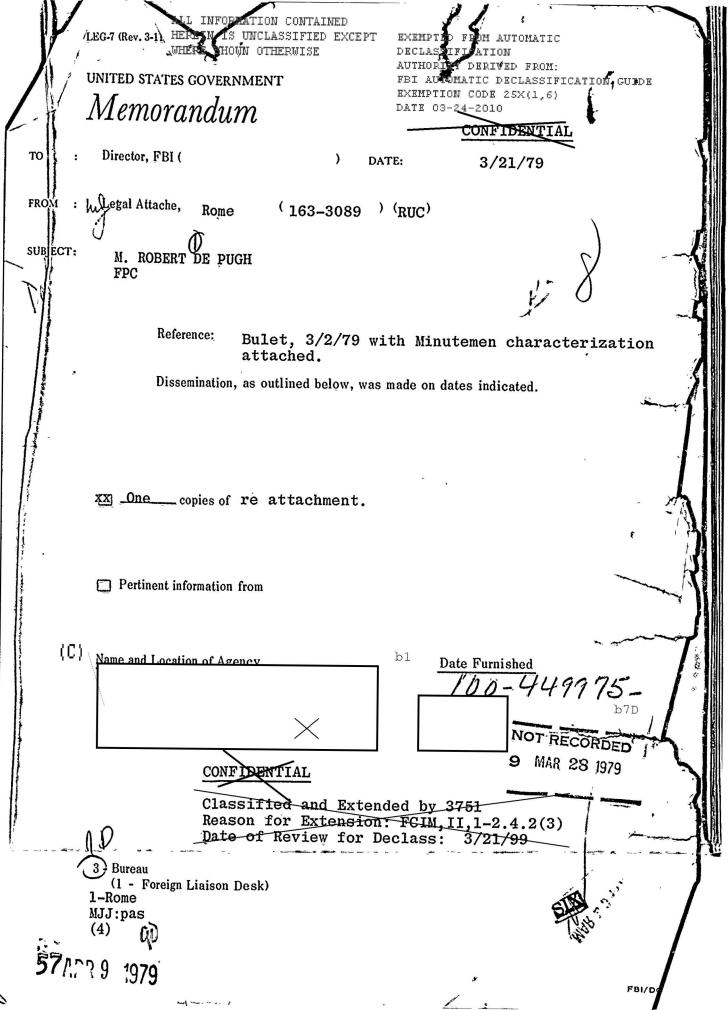
) . ;	ALL INFORMATION	1 100	. 1.5210
4-22b Rev	HEREN IS UNIT.	ÀS9IFIED D BY 60324 UC/B	,
		H SLIP	
Subj:	Delush, Ile	chut Bal	ivan
R ≠	Data /	2/14 Searche Number	935
W.F	Date &	Thumber (3)	0 400F
Prod:	<u> </u>	UEU	16 1985
. 1	FILE NUMBER	SERIA	<u>\L</u>
1	100-449	975 =	
	Robert	Bolivan	(van).
	SI		
_	Robert	Belivas	(var)
- k	} S:	T	
	Robert	-B.	
1	157-28	7650 F	
T	62-10	7261=	ZP68'97
	5		S) 2001
		UEC 23 198	KIN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

220(Rev. HEPSIN IS UNCLASSIFIE

DATE 03-24-2010 BY 60384

NUMEROUS REFERENCE 4 UC/BAW/SAB/DF Supervisor Searcher R#_ Initial _ Prod. . RILE NUMBER SERIAL 1395 FBI/DOJ



TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

12-27-74 DATE:

7-10201-7

SAC, HOUSTON (157-2115) (RUC)

SUBJECT:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka. EM - MM (KEY EXTREMIST)

(00:KC)

MINUTEMEN

EM

Re KC airtel to Bu, 10-16-74.

For information of Bureau and Kansas City, there is no known activity of the Minutemen organization in the Houston area.

There are a few individuals within the Houston area who apparently sympathize with DE PUGH as some individuals have purchased some materials, such as certain vitamins, in the past and a few attended a dinner for DE PUGH in the latter part of 1973. Aside from this, the Minutemen appear non-existent in Houston.

Logical informants have been made aware of the Minutemen organization background and are to be alert for any activity that may be identified to such an organization.

3 - Bureau (1 - 62-107261) (MINUTEMEN)

3 - Kansas City (2 - 157-1508)

(1 - 62 - 7797)

1 - Houston

HQC:say (7)

1-4084 JEH

5 JAN 2 1975

BUL THE MAINTAIN CONTAINS

:1-12.9.3.19803EDC

321,960

@JAN9

UNITED STATES GO ZIMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS DATE 03-24 2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Iemorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

ATTN: DATA PROCESSING SECTION

DATE: 12/13/74

SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) P

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH EM - MINUTEMEN (KEY EXTREMIST)

Re Kansas City teletype to Bureau 11/14/74.

Enclosed for Bureau is one copy each of longdistance toll records for calls made on subject's two telephones in Norborne, Missouri (816/594-3453 and 594-3315).

Subject is a Key Extremist, founder and leader of the Minutemen organization and has reportedly been in contact with right-wing extremist leaders throughout the U.S. Therefore, these telephone toll records were obtained from the United Telephone Company for the past year, upon issuance of a subpoena duces tecum.

It is suggested that the Bureau compare these telephone numbers with numbers in their telephone computer index and furnish results to the Kansas City Office.

EX-101

100-449925-16

22 DEC 16 1974

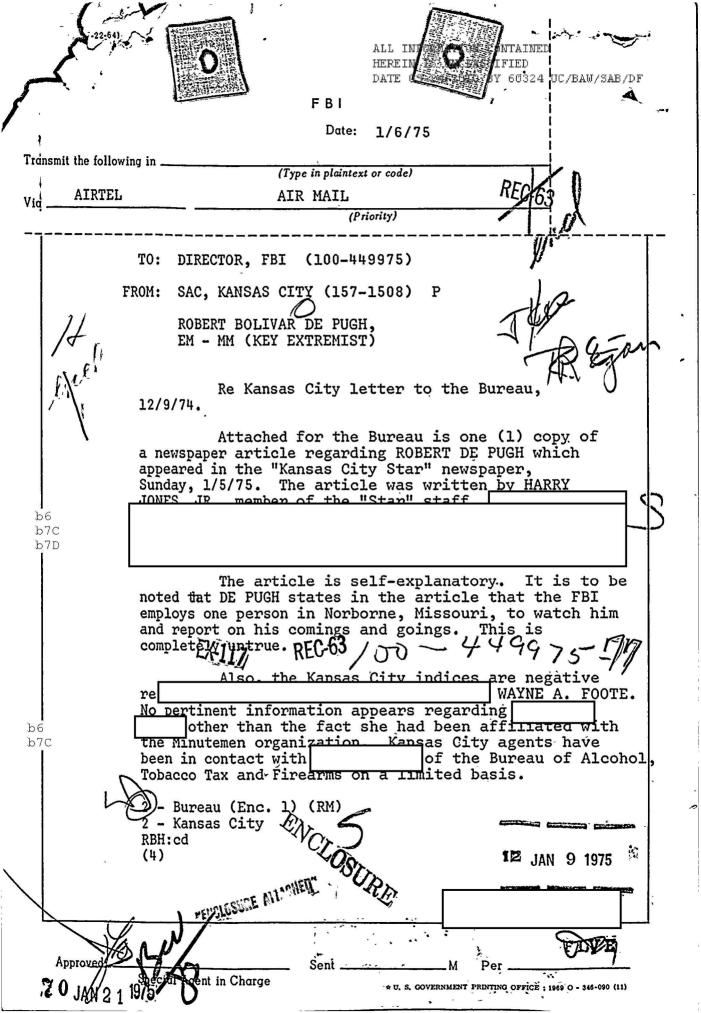
Bureau (Enc. 2) (RM) 3 Kansas City (2 157-1508) $(1\ 100-14545)$ RBH: jrt (6)

b2

b7E

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

IAN8



22A THE KANSAS CITY STAR Sunday, January 5, 1975

Spy on DePugh Unsovers Zealous Felleral Dekictive

Slater. Mo. - It was all quite sudden, what happened to Robert Foote, 47 years old, of Slater, late last September. There be was lying in a bed Columbia, recovering from agent ab another leg operation while receiving comseling for, as the part is, "hitting the bottle a father. Either," as federal agent, who sked him to become a spy. Tooke had been memployed sering, be explained it, he suffered a pond multible fracture of one leg." the explained it, he suffered a multiple fracture of some leg-when he jumped off a moving; when he jumped off a moving; which truck the wrong war; the had had a little policing; experience after World War II—while guarding a Tokyo hospital while guarding a Tokyo hospital all unit that at one point beld Premier Tojo before Tojo was bung as a war criminal. But

men organization As its national co-ordinators be built; it late a small but national orga-nization whose penchant for violence grabbed as lot of lato a annul bet national organization and whose penchant for caralization whose benchant for caralization whose benchant for caralization.

Findence: grabbed, as 100 of He; was an increased that feetral gun control laws, evidence in the late 1805s; 45-benchment in the late 1805s; 45-b attle area, Colorado, a'n d man of the Patriotic party;

syniarry Jones, Ir.

Soon after that conterence, 'Uberia,' was, Poote said that by:
American et me sent,
An abovered his contenence of the sent,
Saider, Mo. — It was, all
Roberts Tools, what happened "Der Two, Foling Children, too
Frobert Tools, Twant old,
Forborne and sweat; to work,
Saider, Las set by years old,
Forborne and sweat; to work,
Saider, Las set by the sent of the Pulya as a serverary for first time that also had move
of the transition of the Pulya as a serverary for first time that also had move
at the Veterans (Rospital, In) - carne 100 peat (hat a federal Derugh.)

Columbia, recovering: from a greet aboved time now after the Columbia, said More warmed. Robertrovens, movement of the controlled by was reading a Robertrovens, moved with theter from her who her who has been somether to be well as the controlled by the controlle

When DePugh was Interbeen subjected to by the federal government since he lett prison 20 months ago.

'ous about one agent — James' Moore, of the Treasury De-partment's 'Alcohol' Tobacco

and joined the Minutemen as believe Moore; about; the someone; who had good con boxes; but records in the U.S.

egainst their will and was where, DePuth, was, intere egainst their, will and, was viewed in Norborne last, week, even linder (supption by) the about his new efforts at as government of having muraering, national leadership, in. dered two persons, That could the far right, be chose to lock be proved; however, bearing that the chose to lock be proved; however, bearing the the chose to lock be proved; however, bearing the chose to lock be proved; however, bearing the chose of his last like the hodies. The "harsment" be has a life said bloor eyem showed cause, authorities, had, not come, up with the hodies."
He said Moore even showed him a photograph of two plywood boxes in which, Moore tok! him, DePugh once, had imprisoned! two persons for shout a month! He said Moore cartings him. when he went to Norborne

bing as a war criminal. But capting a war criminal in the capting that was something to be carried to feel in the capting that was something to be capting the capting that was something to be capting to be capting the capting that was something to be capting to be cap dets with person who might: District Court in Albuquerque; obtain machine; guns for the N.M. show that when DePugh-

Robert Toote, 47, of Slater, Mo. reflects on his brief stint as a spy for the Treasury. Department's

Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Reluctant Bureau in Norborne, Mo. where for Robert Bollvar DePugh. founder of the Minutemen organization, that fall. He tried it awhile,

be had seen of DePught, "While he thought about that," his daughter telephoned him; day so he could meet. Roberts "device on his telephones." [A Spelton of the Klan, who was "The FBI employs one person back for a visit, Foots arrived." In Norborne to watch him and thack for a visit, roots arrived. In Norome to water in mean, that in time to shake his hand: prooft his goings; and, combefore Shelton drove off; He. ings, Debugh said. (Foots, as craited with his daughter, a., a matter, of fact, quoted couple of hours and returned. Moore to that effect, larger than the couple of hours and returned.

up," he said, "and I decided the only thing he (DeFugh) is guilty of is working his tall off guilty of is working his tail off trying, to make a, living. It looked to me like he was be-ing, hounded, so I called Ro-berta up and told ber just; exactly what the bell was go-

He later told DePugh the same thing. DePugh was ag-gravated." he lead, by the

"I told him I don't care it you are aggrested it it had been yours daughter you'd have done the same thing," Foote aid. "I told him I wouldn't hesitate to shoot him if I thought Roberta, was being beld captive or was in

He added that be has nothing against Moore, really, ing against Moore, really, inst doing his job and DePugh's just doing his job; But it did tick me off the way. Moore used Roberta to get me

up there like that," he said."
Asked why he eventually decided to take DePugh's word over Moore's, Foote said he figured DePugh had served. and did not deserve being then fold, DePugh, the whole story. and did not get to the story of th him to do anything Degal.

noyed him for months with phone calls followed, by at-leace on the line when he an-swored, until he put a tracing

a matter of fact. Quited be a clearing boase for information all the groups might. DePugh also, gaid be bed specified in the property of the p

in an undercover role. Foote sald he had been instructed to write down the serial number-of any wespons he saw and report it to Moore. That he formation, presumably, wouldhave been aufficient for the government to obtain a search warrant , and confiscate ; the

ed or not.

Dorugh said he believes

ATF agents frightened two of
his young secretaries away
from Norborne when they interviewed the women while; they were bome in Sortne field. Mo., for a visit recently. Moore confirmed that he and anothers agent did loterview the women sisters, but added that the sister be interviewed had decided not to return to Norborne before be talked Brother Killed with her. He simply was see-

trial period. About 100 organi-zations have subscribed to it DePugh said, half, with the

requested \$20 a month for five months, the rest for less. Its estensible purpose is to be a clearing bouse for infor-

nization. Whoever has control of communications among ele-ments and of any organization places himself in a position of power over the participating elements, according to this

theory. When he was reminded of weapons and contacted in the seas remained of the season o

that I could take over. Ther are others also to the running to do that."

Br taking over," he added he was speaking more about 'keeological' leadership', rather than actual command.

of mid boats onoth

The couple escaped their

silegedly grabbed the wespon, turned it on hinself (and turned its on hinself (and Subdivid ald of all words of another profit and another profit of the pr

DAVE TO TESSON TO Dellever That may take two weeks, We from some isboratory tests. rule it a murder or a sulcide Town Stone said "We won't

Table Land Stiel Gerald Store; chies of police at Maraball, Mo., said Foote; was brother; Wayne A. Foote; was falled with that firearm about to a munder case."

CSCHOO DO MES W SERIE MILDRES erat, certains a meerum po-De recently was advised to DT88 2/8 2000 4 1200074

.DePugh, he, laughed and re-When that was mentioned to

though buried for years. pected to be still operable, al-Haw How Ltd. abbute Thters. dlw. bernatger or to the first of the bernatger of the best of dilar, borstalger, ed; of becor. 1900s one of their main scilvi-thes was sequiting and es-ching weapons, including automete cocupa seque un tre that when the Minutemen at sursome e excell to ead,

have the state of DeParch also claimed Moore

Pugh's operation; be said.

ments in his conversations. He work in Motodine was over so out, the fifth as extring a redical moment He believes that his found can reasonably be ar-

Biolab Corporation In Nora sail a state of the sail of barasament, An o is now that the control of the con presed took of Bovernoont "DePugh, meanwhile, has no curer.

son thinking soon; and what groupely the governess. ... though it to him once. "And the be returned to Stater and be-

Sur day Hours: 95th and Metcalf 12:305:30; 38th and State 125; Shop

duces, that she was, in fact, Tabout, blad shart her sew, rest

(NAK BY)

Of the National Association to

National Association to

Association of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to

Output State of the Association to et e lo sondo lo spicesnott

sadoparta Zuissamppe, pue Zui wycu vo spen striutog, nor Boor ; eveb-it' banel it

"tre2og Motoorne & Coce & end : mote Puga picked Foole up at Car-rollion later and drove bing to BA ipo fime yoods ass cane hoos ved to can be ed and talking of event enough, ed collioned as Tal es mid propert acoute te, stooks boassig ofold eloo't; Schillera terra see best of this said seed your vember, be said, bis daughter, bell for best as the series of the less of the series of t

and a seesend of moth baseling the property of the control baseling of the con

hed that he had known the ell DePounds over serored he constants were being kept in a state line.

The boxes but had so been that mismus for each of the box box is the pound of the constants. Fuen bad any firearms, ile group; and : see . whether . De-

Enew white his daughter, Ro-

tomen amen of bandoos ell

Aguran De de la la company de ditions, for their release.

incertain the properties of th

hiding, trial DePugh text. district courtroom in Kansas telling the FBI where be was Moore, without the gray hair, and cane, strode into a federal. on, n. medt, has feligiod, edd. Innvent of throon is trooks not.

of learnofrol, of og of hobboshig reshar ald galvess mort medt et gels and film is frases, if it digned, is smiller, of a lightest mort medt et be and limit is frases, if it digned, is smiller, of a lightest more hospital proposes.

they a ferbors a new spoold constraint of the street, forthwhich is specified in the street, fraging in specific constraint of the street, fraging in specific constraint of the street, fraging in the specific constraint of the street, fraging in the specific constraint of the street, fraging in the specific constraint of the street, fraging in the specific constraint of the street, fraging in the street of the street o The second by the second source (City to testly against Delivation of the second source of the sourc In Mew Mexico and Impai mouths before being captured or lugative from thou avingui. DePuch "went und er.

plestions Center (P.LO.C.C.); book, obor 1 guillat (Ruomi). Leayer pell estimate al. Manier and for a formation of the person of both and the stand for a formation of the person of both and the person of the person for two days. The news media.

Needing were bed secrety control level by some of our heart fluid from the protect of the control level from the federal from a supplied from the figure of the first post of the federal from the federal from month of the federal fluid fluid from the federal fro Meetings were held secretly. perial switch the United the conference Derugh theld the conference of congression of the conference o exheaval and batter office of the second of

SAC, Kansas City (157-1508)

February 5, 1975

Director, FBI (100-449975)

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH EM - MINUTEMEN (KEY EXTREMIST)

Re Kansas City letter to the Bureau dated December 13, 1974.

Also

We are returning the telephone

numbers which Kansas City enclosed in referenced letter.

b7E

SCK: daw

η

FEB 6 1975

Dep. AD Adm. -Dep. AD lav. __ Asst. Dir.s

Comp. Syst. Ext. Affairs Files & Com. ...

Inspection

latell. Laboratory Legal Coun.

MAILED 5 FEB 4 1975 FBI

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

DATE: 2/19/75

SUBJECT

SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508)

7) 1

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH EM - MM

00 KC

Re Bureau airtel to Albany entitled "KEY EXTREMIST PROGRAM; EM", dated 2/4/75.

By letter dated 2/6/75 written by ROBERT B.
DE PUGH to Dear Fellow Patriots on stationery of the
Patriots Interorganizational Communications Center,
DE PUGH advised that "Federal harrassment has slackened
off, apparently the many letters to Congress and to
the director of ATF have had some effect. We must assume,
however, that all this has made them very angry and
they will be watching a chance to get back at us when
the opportunity presents itself."

Also in the "Armed Citizens News", official publication of the National Alliance to Keep and Bear Arms, January issue 1975, publications office PO Box 71, Norborne, Missouri 64668, it states on page 23 that the Minutemen organization will hold another Patriots Leadership Conference sometime in May 1975, and DE PUGH welcomes all patriots to attend.

Kansas City Office will continue to follow these activities and handle above captioned individual in accordance with instructions set forth in referenced communication.

2 Bureau (RM) 4 Kansas City (2 157-1508)

(1 157-3268) (NAKBA) (1 157-3201) (PLC)

RBH: jrt

DE(

449975-76

17 FES 21 1975

57 B 28 1975

(6)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

W

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNC DATE 03-24-2040 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-449975) TO

DATE:

3-4-75

(157-438) (RUC) FROM : SAC', SAN JUAN

SUBJECT: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka

EM - MM

ReKCairtel and LHM to the Bureau dated 2-26-75.

Enclosed for Kansas City are two copies each of the following communications: letter and LHM from San Juan to the Bureau captioned "Frente de Liberacion Nacional de Cuba (Cuban National Liberation Front) (FLNC), IS - Cuba" dated 2-26-75 and San Juan letter to the Bureau captioned "Unsubs, aka Ejercito Latino-Americano Anti-Comunista (Latin American Anti-Communist Army) (ELAC); Explosive Device; Iberia Airlines (Spanish Airlines), Caribbean Towers, Mirmar, b6 Santurce, Puerto Rico, 10/28/74, EID" dated 2-24-75. b7C b7D

Enclosures set forth above are self-explanatory in nature and covers information requested by Kansas City in referenced airtel.

For information of Kansas City,

is an anti-Castroite Cuban and is considered to be active in the Cuban community, advised in the past that San Juan Puerto Rico

are anti-Castro Cubans and any activitity directed against Castro's communist Cuba is of interest

and are free at most Cuban owned businesses, which are numerous throughout the island of Puerto Rico. 100-449975

2 - Kansas City (157-1508) - Enc. (2)

1 - San Juan

JAG: clb

(5)

MAR 7 1975 b6 b7C

1975 U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CLHORY.

SJ 157-438

In the past has cooperated with the FBI to the extent of making available original letters and envelopes which contain subversive and/or extremist announcements. These letters and envelopes are submitted to the FBI Laboratory and Identification Division Latent Fingerprint Section for appropriate examination and analysis as in the case of the letter and enveloped mentioned in enclosures.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLUS IFIED ONO BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF DATE 03-24-

> Foreign Linison Units (Route through for Review)

1 - Mr. W. D Neumann 3/13/75

SAC, Kansas City (157-1508)

Director, FBI (100-449975)

EXTREMIST MATTER - MINUTEMEN

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

ReKCairtel and LHM 2/26/75, one copy of each is enclosed for Portland and two copies of each are enclosed for Legat, Mexico.

Copies of this communication and referenced communications are being furnished for Portland for its information in view of reference to National Alliance to Keep and Bear Arms reportedly headquartered in Portland, Oregon. A copy is designated for San Juan which received copies of referenced communications.

For the information of Kansas City, the information obtained from U. S. Customs Office, Kansas City, relating to the threat that the Cuban National Liberation Front was going to commit terrorist activities to prevent tourism to Mexico if the Mexican . Government boycotts the next meeting of the Organization of American States was possibly received by U. S. Customs from the Bureau. information was received at San Juan and disseminated by the Bureau on 2/22/75, however, not to U. S. Customs.diract.

It would appear that the publication "Replica" in

San Juan, Puerto Rico, whose editor is Enrique Nunez, is not the same publication as that in the possession of the U. S. Customs Office, Kansas City, Missouri. It appears that the latter publication is printed in Mexico and its editor is Pablo Huerta Gayton. Kansas City should furnish copies of this communication to the Bureau. If it is in the Spanish language, request translation of

Dep. AD Adm. the publication in your transmittal letter. Dep. AD lav. -

-2 - Legat, Mexico (Enclosures - 4) Admin. _

Comp. Syst. 1 - Portland (Enclosures - 2)

Files & Com. -1 - San Juan

Inspection JDP:afm afm

Asst. Dir.

Plon. & Evol. __

Legal Count

04 1975

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

GPO 954-546

Letter to Kansas City
Re: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH
100-449975

All recipients should be aware of the possible violation of Neutrality Matters Laws, if subject is in fact furnishing munitions to individuals in Mexico.

Note correct Bureau file number is 100-449975.

NOTE

Kansas City reported information received that DePugh, leader of the Minutemen, a right-wing extremist organization urging resistance to the spread of communism in the U. S. by use of guerrilla tactics, is possibly receiving regular \$400 monthly contributions from Mexico for which he is possibly furnishing munitions to persons in Mexico. Copies of publication "Replica" in possession of U. S. Customs, which publication described as extreme right-wing in nature. Kansas City being instructed to obtain copies. All offices should be alert for possibility of Neutrality, Laws violations.

	DECLASSIFIED BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF
	F.D. 36 (Rev. S-22-64)
	* . Q
	CONFIDENTIAL
	FBI OLOGIET A 1 D
	Date: 2/26/75
Т	ransmit the following in(Type in plaintext or code)
,,	AIRTEL
'	(Priority)
-	
	TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-449975) FROM: B (SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) P
	TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-449975)
g.	FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) P
X	
<i>'</i>	ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka
Q.	
\	Re Kansas City letter to Bureau 2/19/75.
犭	Airtel and LHM classified to protect
,	non-symbol sources.
	Enclosed for Bureau are 7 copies of an LHM regarding activities of subject, with FD-376 attached.
	Enclosed for San Juan are 2 copies LHM.
	One copy of LHM is being provided locally to U.S. Secret Service.
5	KC T-1 and KC/ T_1 2 are non-symbol informants.
2	Handling agent this matter is in contact
Selfile	Handling agent this matter is in contact with Agent RATEN Kansas City, Missouri, who is also investigating OF PUGH regarding firearms violations
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	10 also investigation 100 also 100 also violations. b7c
19	2 Bureau (Enc. 7) (RM) REC-25 200 447 3 3 2 San Juan (Enc. 2) (RM)
50 B	3 Kansas City (2 157-1508)
10 %	(1 157-1510) FA-101 5 FEB 38 1975
La	$(7) \qquad (1) \qquad (2) \qquad (3) \qquad (4) \qquad (5) \qquad (6) \qquad (7) \qquad (7) \qquad (7) \qquad (8) $
9	CONFIDENTIAL
1334	55/CRD/4084/2-6 PORTLANDClassified by 4042
	JP 5 2 3.11-75 Date of Declassification Indefinite
L	into 14,0,6 16 175 pace of Declassification indefinite
	(4) safet my
	Approved: Special Agent in Charge Sent U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 – 455-574

KC 157-1508

KC T-2 advised that the package from "Replica" in Mexico to DE PUGH was very loosely wrapped and its contents spilled at U.S. Customs Office, and it contained hundreds of copies of "Replica" magazine, two copies of which were furnished the Kansas City Office because of the extremist contents. These were the August and September 1974 issues. If the Bureau so desires, copies will be furnished to them for their information.

By communication received this date, Cincinnatial advised that the West Coast Patriots Leadership Conference scheduled for 3/8-9/75 at Oakland, California, had been cancelled because of poor health on the part of ROBERT DE PUGH.

A new case has been opened on mentioned in LHM, to investigate her extremist activities.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU:

The Bureau is requested to furnish two copies of LHM to Legat, Mexico City regarding individuals in their area and contact with subject.

LEAD: SAN JUAN

AT SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO

Attempt to verify information set forth in LHM.

KANSAS CITY

AT NORBORNE, MISSOURI

Will continue to follow activities of ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH.



KC 157-1508

ADMINISTRATIVE NON-SYMBOL INFORMANT DATA:

KC T-1 is Kansas City, Missouri (request)(location VC 157-1508-606) KC T-1's source is	b6 b7c b7D b2
KC T-2 is U.S. Customs Office,	508).
KC T-2 is U.S. Customs Office, Kansas City, Missouri (request) (location KC 157-1508-6 KC T-2 believes information furnished by the other age however he is not certain of this.	ncy



UN OED STATES DEPARTMENT OF OSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Kansas City, Missouri February 26, 1975

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

On February 25, 1975, KC T-1 advised that a close associate of Robert De Pugh, head of the Minutemen organization in Norborne, Missouri, advised that he is concerned over Robert De Pugh's obcession with political activities, he is "in over his nose", and in too deep in right-wing political activities to ever get out. This associate stated he fears De Pugh may go into an underground status in order to save face. Source also stated Robert De Pugh is now treasurer of the National Alliance to Keep and Bear Arms, whose headquarters is reportedly in Portland, Oregon. The purpose of this organization is to preserve the individual's rights to keep and bear arms.

A characterization of the Minutemen is attached as an appendix.

KC T-1 advised that this source stated De Pugh had cancelled his reservations to a West Coast Patriots Leadership Conference to be held March 8-9, 1975, in Oakland, California. He was doing this because of a schedule mix up.

KC T-1's source also advised him someone from
Mexico City who attended the Patriots Leadership Conference
held in Norborne, Missouri, September 1974, was donating
\$400 a month to Robert De Pugh. These checks came in
the name of who box
signs them over to De Pugh. Source stated there was a

CONFIDENTIAL

Sources whose identities are concealed herein have furnished reliable information in the past except where otherwise noted.

Classified by 4042
Exempt from GDS, Gategory 2&4
Date of Declassification Indefinite

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

100-449975-J

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH.

possibility he could be furnishing munitions to Mexico for this \$400 a month.

On September 26, 1974, Ramada Inn, Kansas City International Airport, Kansas City, Missouri, advised that the following individuals occupied a room at their inn September 22-23, 1974, and it is possible they could have attended the Patriots Leadership Conference in Norborne, Missouri:

Guadalajaka, Jal., M

Los Americas 132, Mexico; b6 b7C

b6

b7C

b6 b7C

b7C

The Patriots Leadership Conference was a meeting of all leaders of right-wing organizations throughout the United States held during September 1974 at Norborne, Missouri, in an attempt to bring them all together as a unit.

KC T-1's source <u>further advised</u> that De Pugh was again associated with honetic), a gun dealer and machinist from <u>SedaMa</u>, <u>Missouri</u>, who can manufacture guns from scrap metal.

In the book entitled "The Minutemen", written by Harry Jones, Jr.; reporter, "Kansas City Star" newspaper, published by Doubleday. New York City in 1968, page states that sentence in the

The book also states was associated with Minutemen leaders.

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

2/12

KC T-2 advised on February 25, 1975, that the U.S. Customs headquarters in Washington, D.C. had received a letter from a United States intelligence gathering agency stating that the Cuban National Liberation Front was going to commit terrorist activities on an unprecedented scale to prevent tourism to Mexico if the government of Echevarria in Mexico boycotts the next meeting of the Organization of American States. This information appeared in a San Juan, Puerto Rico publication entitled "Replica", which states that this terrorist activity could include putting bombs on aircraft. According to "Replica", these threats were made by Frente de Liberacion Nacional de Cuba (Cuban National Liberation Front). The date of this publication was February 20, 1975. The editor of "Replica" is listed as Enrique Nunez, San Juan, Puerto Rico. "Replica" said the Cuban National Liberation Front was "in sympathy with their brothers in Mexico."

KC T-2 advised that approximately one month ago a shipment consigned to Robert De Pugh, Norborne, Missouri, was not picked up at the Kansas City International Airport. The shipment bore the return address "Revista Replica, Avenue Los Americas 132, Guadalajara, Wall, Mexico." KC T-2 advised that this consignment was currently in custody of the U.S. Customs Office, Kansas City, Missouri, and contained numerous copies of the publication "Replica", with offices in Mexico City and Guadalajara. This magazine listed its editor as Pablo Huerta Gaytan and its director as Jose Chavez Chavez. The Mexico City address is listed as 65 Depacho d. Mexico D. F.

WEX,

The magazines are extreme right-wing in nature and criticize Ted Kennedy, Castro and communist regimes.

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

It is requested an attempt be made to verify the fact that money is being sent to Robert De Pugh, Norborne, Missouri, from Mexico, and be aware of the possibility he may be furnishing them munitions in return.

APPENDIX

MINUTEMEN

The Minutemen organization was organized in 1960, reportedly to resist the spread of communism in the United States, by use of guerrilla tactics. Robert B. DePugh, national coordinator of the Minutemen, was sentenced in October 1970, for violations of the Federal Firearms Act. At the time of his arrest DePugh was in possession of documents concerned with guerrilla warfare and other paraphernalia, including hand grenades, gun silencers, and a machine gun. DePugh was released on parole during April 1973, and in June 1973, indicated he planned to revitalize the Minutemen into a "two-armed organization." Arm number one was to be utilized as a political front organization to sway elections and control local and state political structures. Arm number two was to be an underground guerrilla organization made up of "strike teams". These "strike teams" are to be under direct control of DePugh and their existence is to be unknown to everyone, including Minutemen State Coordinators.

APPENDIX

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 JULY 1973 EDITION GSAIFPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6 UNITED STATES GOVE MENT ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLESSIFIED DATE 03-24-201 7 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

DATE: 4/4/75

SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508)

PUGH ROBERT BOLIVAR EXTREMIST MATTERS -

MINUTEMEN 00 KC

Re letter from Bureau to Kansas City dated 3/13/75.

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy of Replica", magazine #59 dated July-August 1974 as. requested in referenced communication.

Active investigation of ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, Norborne, Missouri, head of the Minutemen organization, is continuing in the Kansas City Division. Kansas City will remain aware of any possible neutrality matters laws.

ME APR 9 1975

1-4084

2 - Bureau (Enc. 12)

RBH:JG

(4)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Memorandum

TO

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

DATE: 6/4/75

The Re

SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) P

subject: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka

EM - MM 00 KC

Re Kansas City airtel and LHM 2/26/75.

Enclosed for Bureau are 7 copies LHM regarding activities of subject, with FD-376 attached.

LHM is being furnished locally to U.S. Secret

érvice.

(location KC 157-1508-644). KC T-1 is

KC T-2 is a non symbol source.

KC T-3 is former (location KC

157-1508-644).

(location KC 157-1508-643). KC T-4 is

Kansas City is remaining alert to any possible Neutrality Matter law violations, however, no information

in this regard has come to their attention. Kansas City will continue to follow/subject's

Bureau (Enc. 7)(RM)

Kansas City (2 157-1508)

activities.

(1 62-7797) (MM)

RBH: jrt

(5)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b7D

b6

b7C

MATION CONTAINES

EO JUN 9 1975

KC 157-1508

ADMINISTRATIVE NON SYMBOL INFORMANT DATA:

KC T-2 is

ansas City, Missouri (request) (location KC b7D b7D b7D b7D





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535. June 4, 1975

Director United States Secret Service Department of the Treasury Washington, D. C. 20220

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH RE:

Dear Sir:

Pour Dans		
to be covered responsibilit	information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning pies, and to fall within the category or categories checked.	rotective
1. Threa	ts or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.	*
2. Attem	pts or threats to redress grievances.	*
3. Threa	tening of abusive statement about U.S. or foreign official.	,
4. Partic	ipation in civil disturbances, anti-U.S. demonstrations or hostile nts against foreign diplomatic establishments.	r
5. 🗀 Illega	bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.	a é
6. Defec	tor from U.S. or indicates desire to defect.	
	ially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or, by in groups engaged in activities inimical to U.S.	
Photograph (A has been furnished enclosed is not available.	,
	Very truly yours,	
	Contelley.	

Clarence M. Kelley Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)) U. S. Secret Service, Kansas City, Missouri

Enclosure(s)



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Kansas City, Missouri

June 4, 1975

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

On June 3, 1975, KC T-1 advised Robert De Pugh continues to reside in Norborne, Missouri, and run the Biolab Corporation in Norborne. He is spending much of his time with the National Alliance to Keep and Bear Arms (NAKBA) and its publication "Armed Citizens News", and has not devoted as much time recently to Minutemen activities.

 $\mbox{\sc A}$ characterization of the Minutemen is attached as an appendix.

The NAKBA advocates resistance against gun control legislation. Some members of the group advocate use of weapons if necessary to correct what is believed by the group to be "unconstitutional wrongs" within the United States Government.

An article from the January 1975 issue of the "Armed Citizens News" entitled "Present Status of Minutemen Organization", written by Robert De Pugh, is as follows:

MIT PRESENTION CONTACTO

EST. A CONFLICTIFIED

ESTA CONFLICTIFIED

30/960

Sources whose identities are concealed herein have furnished reliable information in the past except where otherwise noted.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

(00 millsum/49975-83

PRESENT STATUS OF THE

MINUTEMEN ORGANIZATION

Robert B. DePugh

Since I was appointed to the position of NAKBA treasurer, we have received many inqueries about the Minutemen organization; whether or not it still exists, etc. This article is included to answer all of those letters which we have not had time to answer personally.

In order to explain the present status of the Minutemen. I must first briefly review the history of this organization. The group began as a national organization in 1959 through the amalgamation of various smaller groups that had existed previously.

At that time--fifteen years ago--those of us who helped to form this organization were of the opinion that American citizens might some day be required to fight in the streets for their lives and liberty. Even then we were convinced that the communist-socialist conspiracy had gained such control over our government, news media, educational system, both political parties and other national institutions as to make it impossible for us to turn the tide through the normal constitutional processes of politics and public opinion.

Since World War II, over twenty sovereign nations have been forced to surrender their freedom to international communism. Many of them have attempted to throw off this yoke of slavery by revolutionary means. Most of them have failed for reasons that a study of communism makes obvious. As soon as the communists take over any new country they immediately begin a reign of terror. Spies are planted everywhere. Rewards are given to those who inform on their fellow citizens. Soon it becomes impossible to organize, train or recruit an underground army. Men become airaid to suggest such a thing, even to their own sons or brothers. Every type of supply that might be used by a resistance movement is carefully controlled. Guns are inevitably denied to the bulk of the population while the "party members" are all heavily armed.

If this country ever falls under communist domination it would obviously be helpful to have an underground army already in existence-- including sources of supply, chains of command, lines of communications, intelligence, propaganda, and security systems.

Between 1959 and 1966 the Minutemen continued to grow and to work toward the achievement of these objectives. Still, we felt that our growth was too slow and by recruiting we would never obtain the necessary number to be fully prepared in time. For this reason we formed a political arm called the Patriotic Party. The purpose of this Patriotic Party was to provide a definite philosophical foundation that might guide the American Resistance Movement, to solicit money that was badly needed for other supplies and activities, to serve as a recruiting ground and propaganda outlet for the Minutemen organization.

The Patriotic Party was received with overwhelming enthusiasm of those people who forsaw the need of a third party in America. Even then there were millions of American eitizens who realized that the Democratic Party had died (as a representative of the people) with the election of Franklin D. Roosevelt and that the Republican Party had died (as a representative of the people) with the election of Dwight Eisenhower. The Patriotic Party was the first organization outside the state of Alahama to endorse George Wallace for breadent. Unfortunately, the Patriotic Party also died (as a representative of the people) when George Wallace turn declaration of the people) when George Wallace turn either back on the direct party concept and

began organizing "The Wallace Campaign", dominated by a small clique of his own political henchmen.

During 1967 and 1968 the Minutemen organization was subjected to massive efforts at infiltration, harassment, subversion and salotage, both by the various communist organizations, by the A. T. F. D., by the F. B. I. and the United States Department of Justice. Many of our organizational leaders were arrested and convicted on various trumped-up charges. In an attempt to avoid a similar fate 1 went into hiding for approximately seventeen months but eventually I was captured (in July 1969) and spent nearly four years as a political prisoner in Federal Penitentiaries.

During my absence the Minutemen organization lay dormant— there was very, little else that our members could do except to keep the organization intact and stay out of prison themselves.

Through the continuous efforts of my family, friends and thousands of fellow patriots, I finally obtained a parole in May, 1973. Since that time I have devoted my effort to rebuilding my own business, to paying off a mountain of debts and in trying to pick up the pieces of my own life. While on parole my political activities are somewhat restricted and I could be sent back to prison for any technical violation of my parole conditions. This has precluded any vast reactivation of the Minutemen organization on my part.

Even if these difficulties had not existed, I do not think it would have been wise to reactivate the organization during these past two years. The vast majority of the American people are still completely misinformed as to the nature of our enemies and the nature of those who now control our vast government bureaucracy. If the Minutemen organization (or any similar organization) begins to show real strength and rapid growth, I am sure the members of such an organization will again he subjected to illegal harassment and persecution.

With this in mind it becomes obvious that any further activity by the Minutemen (or any similar organization) requires a great deal of vigilance to prevent the infiltration of any unreliable person into its membership. Means of preventing such infiltration are available but the expense of doing so would amount to several hundred dollars for each new member. Obviously, this could not be paid for by the \$10.00 membership fee and \$3.00 per month dues that were paid by our members during years past. To reactivate the Minutemen organization without this security would be disastrous. To obtain the means of assuring such security will require sources of income considerably in excess of those obtained through dues and contributions.

By working fifteen hours a day in my own business and by cooperating with other patriots in the organization of still additional businesses that can be operated at a profit—we hope to eventually build the necessary financial foundation on which further organizational activity can be constructed. Until this is done we must all be patient—doing what we can as individuals, quietly and carefully sounding out other possible recruits, obtaining equipment as may be available in our own areas.

We do have hopes that the official Minutemen newsletter "On Target" can resume publication in the near future. I am sorry that we do not, at this time, have any of the old Minutemen Training Programs or similar material available.

1

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

KC T-2 advised on June 2, 1975, that Robert
De Pugh puts out a monthly publication entitled "Armed
Citizens News", which advocates right-wing causes and
is the official newspaper for NAKBA. De Pugh remains on
probation for conviction of Federal gun law violations
until 1980, and can not travel outside the Kansas CityNorborne area without permission of the U.S. Probation Officer.

The June 1975 issue of the "Armed Citizens News" lists on page 2 the NAKBA, Post Office Box 71, Norborne, Missouri 64668. Officers of NAKBA are listed as:

Jack Marlow, President

Richard Moran, Vice President

Roberta Owens, Secretary

Robert De Pugh, Treasurer

The article also lists the organization's objectives as:

1) To continually strive as an association to protect our inalienable right to keep and bear arms;
(2) to alert and inform fellow Americans to any infringement of the Second Amendment; (3) to have the unjust and unconstitutional Gun Control Act of 1968 repealed; (4) to have all those lawmakers in Congress, who voted for the Gun Control Act and all other anti-gun politicians, removed from public office; (5) support enactment of an adequate and necessary self defense law in all states; (6) to determine as possible the position of public officials and political candidates and to make these positions a matter of public record; (7) to provide a voice for those concerned Americans who have heretofore been without a voice in defending their rights; and (8) to cooperate with all organizations and clubs with objectives similar to those of the Alliance.

On the same page of this issue, an article appears under the heading "You Are Cordially Invited to a Revolution".

into of

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

The article states a Patriots Leadership Conference of 1975 will be held at the Continental Hotel, Kansas City, Missouri, July 4 and 5, 1975. The purpose is to promote cooperation between all conservative, patriotic and nationalist organizations, to plan and implement new operations against the communist-socialist conspiracy, to exchange information, ideas and opinions that will strengthen the patriotic movement in America, and to provide further leadership training and advance leadership potential of all those attending.

The article states over 125 leaders from 70 different organizations attended the conference in 1974 at Norborne, Missouri, and between 400 and 500 persons are expected to attend this year's meeting, representing nearly all significant patriotic organizations.

The article states security precautions will be strictly enforced and registration must be made in advance, mailed to Patriots Inter-Organizational Communications Center, PO Box 56, Norborne, Missouri 64668.

On May 27, 1975, KC T-3 advised NAKBA was holding a conference for members from Kansas and Missouri at the Dixon Inn, Kansas City, Missouri, on June 7, 1975, at 2 p.m., for the purpose of joining efforts to fight anti-gun legislation.

KC T-4 advised on May 20, 1975, that Robert M. Shelton, Imperial Wizard, United Klans of America, Inc., Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (UKA), is scheduled to speak at several rallies throughout the U.S. and plans to be in Norborne, Missouri, July 5, 1975, to be with Robert De Pugh in connection with the Patriots Leadership Conference.

A characterization of the UKA is attached as an appendix.

APPENDIX

MINUTEMEN:

The Minutemen organization was organized in 1960, reportedly to resist the spread of communism in the United States, by use of guerrilla tactics. Robert B. DePugh, national coordinator of the Minutemen, was sentenced in October 1970, for violations of the Federal Firearms Act. At the time of his arrest DePugh was in possession of documents concerned with guerrilla warfare and other paraphernalia, including hand grenades, gun silencers, and a machine gun. DePugh was released on parole during April 1973, and in June 1973, indicated he planned to revitalize the Minutemen into a "two-armed organization." Arm number one was to be utilized as a political front. organization to sway elections and control local and state political structures. Arm number two was to be an underground guerrilla organization made up of "strike teams". These "strike teams" are to be under direct control of DePugh and their existence is to be unknown to everyone, including Minutemen State Coordinators.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA, INC.

The United Klans of America, Inc. (UKA), Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, was chartered in 1961 at Atlanta, Georgia. It was formed as a result of splits in and consolidation of other Klan groups. In July 1961, the United Klans, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. merged with the Alabama Knights, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan. The merged organization was headed by Robert Shelton. In October 1961, a majority of the Ku Klux Klan, were merged with the UKA and Robert Shelton continued as the leader.

The UKA is the dominant Klan group in the United States with headquarters located at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, and Klaverns in various states. Robert Shelton of Tuscaloosa Alabama, continues to be the Imperial Wizard of the organization. The stated aims and purposes of the UKA are the promotion of Americanism, white supremacy; and segregation of the races. Like other Klan organizations, it is anti-Negro, anti-Semitic and anti-foreign born.

Klan members and leaders have been involved in atrocities including beatings, bombings, and murders, and have engaged in activities seeking to deny others their constitutional rights.

b6

GPO : 1975 O - 569-920

b7C

Honorable Thomas J. McIntyre
United States Senate
Washington, D. C. 20510

REC- 13 / 70 - 449 975 - 8

Dear Senator McIntyre:

Reference is made to your letter of June 30. 1975,

which enclosed material received by you from

New Hampshire, by his letter

of June 20, 1975.

expressed his concern about
the promotion in one of the pamphlets of books offering
instruction in the manufacture of explosives and incendiaries.

Some of this material is identified on its face with Robert B. DePugh or the Minutemen organization. The Minutemen organization was organized in 1960 purportedly to resist by the use of guerrilla tactics the spread of communism in the United States. The Federal Bureau of Investigation, as has been indicated in appropriations testimony, is investigating the Minutemen organization to determine if it is engaged in violations of Federal statutes. Robert B. DePugh, National Coordinator of the Minutemen, was sentenced in October, 1970, for violation of the Federal Firearms Act. He was released on parole in April, 1973.

The various Federal statutes relating to firearms, explosives and incendiary devices come under the investigative jurisdiction of this Bureau and also under the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, as well as in some occasions U.S. Postal Inspectors and the Bureau of Customs. Deo. AD Adm. _ Dep. AD Inv. Federal Bureau of Investigation, along with these other agencies, remains alert for possible violations of these Comp. Syst. statutes. There is an interchange of information between these Ext. Affairs Files & Com. _ agencies. 1 - Boston (Enclosures Inspection **/-** 6) SEE NOTE FOR SAC, BOSTON, (Minutemen) N 1 - 62-107261 PAGE TWO

TELETYPE UNIT

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

Honorable Thomas J. McIntyre

I appreciate the interest expressed by your constituent and yourself regarding this area of very real concern to all of us.

I am sending to you as an enclosure to this letter for your possible assistance in responding to Mr. Hastings, the original material from him which you enclosed to me in your letter.

Sincerely yours,

Q. M. Kelle,

Clarence M. Kelley Director

Enclosures - 5

NOTE FOR SAC, BOSTON:

E	iclosed for	your information	tion is	a copy	of refer	enced
letter from Senator McIntyre as well as a copy of each of						
the items furnished to him by his constituent b6						
	New	Hampshire.	Bureau	indices	negativ	e b7c
regarding		4. T		x	. ,	

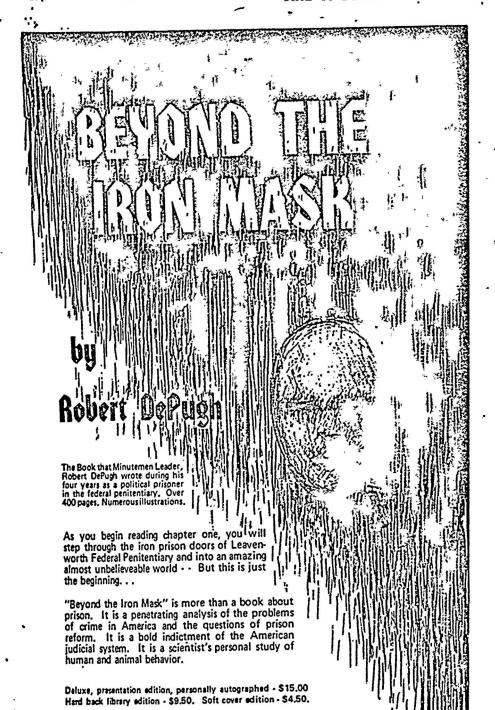
NOTE:

Senator Thomas J. McIntyre, U. S. Senator from
New Hampshire inquired as to whether or not we
are investigating the organization that sent material to
his constituent,
letter enclosed a letter addressed "Dear Fellow Patriot,"
signed Robert B. DePugh, relating to a "Patriots Leadership
Conference" scheduled for July 4 and 5, 1975, in Kansas City, b6
Missouri, and several pamphlets. The material is typical
Minutemen material. Coordinated with SA Jack E. Herington,
Legal Counsel Division. 1969 appropriations testimony
acknowledged our investigation of Minutemen.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED COMMITTEES: RMED SERVICES CHAIRMAN SUBCOMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT BANKING, HOUSING AND URBAN AFFAIRS CHARMAN SUBCOMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS SENATE OFFICE BUILDING United States 202-224-2841 WASHINGTON, D.C. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20510 SELECT COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS FEDERAL BUILDING CHAIRMAN: SUBCOMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT REGULATION 603-669-1232 MANCHESTER, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03105 FEDERAL BUILDING 603-436-7720 June 30, 1975 PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03801 Assec. Dir. Dep.-A.D.-Adm. Dep.-A.D.-Inv. Asst Dir.: Mr. Clarence Kelly Admin. .. Director, Federal Bureau Comp. Syst. Ext Affairs of Investigation Files & Com. Washington, D. C. Gen. Inv. Ident. Inspection Intell. ... Dear Director Kelly: Laboratory Plan. & Eval. I received the enclosed opec. Inv. . b7C raining pamphlets from New Legal Coun. Hampshire. He is very much concerned about the Telephone Rm. organization which is advertising the production Director Sec'y of explosives. I would appreciate knowing if the FBI has or i conducting an investigation on this organization. Your assistance in this matter is greatly appreciated. b6 Sincerely, Thomas J. McIntyre United States Senator TJM: F Encls: **REC- 13**

4-22 (Rev. 6-26-78) ness unclassified	
DF-ede Bureau of Investigation	
Records Section	· · ·
£	, 19_25
Mame Searching Unit - Room 652	7
Service Unit - Room 6524	_ b6
Attention] b7c
Return to Rm. 7839 JEH	
Supervisor Room	Ext.
Type of References Requested:	200 200
Regular Request (Analytical Sea All References (Subversive & No	
Subversive References Only	iisubvetstve)
Nonsubversive References Only	
Main References C	nly
Type of Search Requested:	
Restricted to Locality of	
Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations	
Buildup Variations	–
	b6 b7c
Subject	
Birthdate & Place	
Address	
A STATE OF THE STA	
Localities N.H.	
Localities N.H. Search	•
R # Date Initials	
Search	SERIAL
R # Date Initials	

DOJ/FBI



SALON PUBLISHING COMPANY

111 S. Pine Street

Norborne, Mo., 64668

ENCLOSURE

100-449975-

84

Water Purification

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

Every family needs to keep a supply of these tablets on hand for any emergency that could contaminate your regular water supply or in case you must use water of uncertain purity while traveling.

200 Tablets Just \$5.00 postage paid

CAN YOU SURVIVE?

by: Robert B. DePugh

Just published! Guidelines for resistance to tyranny for you and your family.

This book considers the problems for personal survival from a new and broader perspective -

Physical survival

Philosophical survival

Economic survival

Soft cover edition - 162 pages, one copy-\$4.50; two for \$7.00;

WE HAVE THEM AVAILABLE!

ARMY MANUALS

Hard to find. New Condition.

Only \$4.00 each

BOOBYTRAPS (FM 5-31) 132 PAGES - HUNDREDS OF ILLUSTRATIONS

INCENDIARIES (TM 31-201-1) 146 PAGES - WELL ILLUSTRATED - INDEX

UNCONVENTIONAL WARFARE DEVICES AND TECHNIQUES (TM 31-200-1)

234 PAGES

IMPROVISED MUNITIONS HANDBOOK (TM 31-210)

EXPLOSIVES, HOMEMADE GUNS, FUSES, ETC 160 PAGES

"THE CHEMISTRY OF POWDER AND EXPLOSIVES"

This is probably the most complete and detailed book ever published on the manufacture of explosives of all types. Hundreds of formulae. Directions for preparing large or small quantities.

Well Illustrated - 480 Pages

\$8.50 per Copy

A NEW DIRECTORY OF PATRIOTIC PUBLICATIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS

Thousands of names and addresses. Many new additions, previous duplications eliminated, inactive listings omitted and last minute changes.

\$ 5.00

ORDER FROM: SALON PUBLISHING COMPANY, 111 S. Pine St.-Norborne, Mo. 64668

FOR PATRIOTS

VitaVim TABLETS

COATED AND HARD POLISHED

A SCIENTIFICALLY COMPLETE
AND BALANCED BLEND OF
ENTY-FOUR NUTRITIVE FACTORS

Each Tablet Contains:

Wiesmin A

VIII 4,500 03	
Vitamin D 400 US	PU
Vitamin E 10 Int.	. U.
Ascorbic Acid 50.00	mas
Thiamin 1.50	mas
Riboflavin 2.00 i	mas
Pyridoxine Hcl 2.00 i	mas
Niacinamide 15.00 i	
Calcium Pantothenate2,00	
Vitamin Ban(Cobalamin) 3.00	mca
Vitamin B ₁₂ (Cobalamin) 3.00 i Folia Acid 0.20 i	mg.
8	meg
Ora pwdor 15.00	mgs
Para no Benzoic Acid 5.00	ngs
Choline Bitartrate 10.00	
Ingsitol	ngs
Phosphorus 38.00 i	ngs
Iron Gluconate	ngs
Manganese Sulfate 1.00 i	ngs
Copper Sulfate 0.50	ng.
Zinc Sulfate1.00 r	na.
Magnesium Sulfate 10.00 r	nas
Potassium Lod Ne 0.10 r	

This is the best American made vitaminmineral supplement available — any place any price. A One Year Supply (365 tablets) is just \$12.50.

Profit for Patriots Program

Many of America's loyal citizens are alarmed at the growing dangers, both to their individual freedoms and to the freedom of this nation as a constitutional republic. These dangers exist as an ever more powerful and arrogant government bureaucracy, in the growing strength of communist nations whose leaders have sworn to destroy us, by the deliberate dissipation of our own nation's military capabilities and as an international conspiracy of those determined to combine all nations into a one-world socialist dictatorship.

Our greatest hardship in trying to resist these forces are constant shortages of time, people and especially money. This program is designed to help the American patriotic movement, both as individuals and organizations, to obtain the continuous and dependable sources of income which they must have to defend our freedom successfully. It is based on the belief that the American free enterprise system (that which we seek to defend) is our most powerful weapon. Money is power. For much too long, American patriots have, by default, abandoned the economic battlefield to our enemies.

VIVA is one of several new corporations, in several different lines of business, that are being organized by patriotic organizations and individuals in a coordinated effort to make the patriotic movement financially self-sufficient. If this can be done, vast amounts of time, money and effort can be saved. The many separate anti-communist organizations can stop fighting among themselves for contributions and can, at long last, coordinate their fight against the common enemy.

When you buy, sell or advertise a VIVA product, you are striking a blow for freedom. Write for further information as to additional ways in which you can participate.

VIVA, Inc. P. O. Box 56 Norborne, Missouri 64668

A COMPLETELY NEW CONCEPT IN SURVIVAL FOODS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-24-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Minutemen
SURVIVAL
TABS

A convenient, compact, light weight, life saving food ration for any emergency.

Ultra high calorie food tablets provide full vitamin and mineral requirements, protein for strength, dextrose and lactose for fast energy under desperate circumstances, essential fatty acids for long lasting endurance when you need it most.

This is a true "survival food" that will keep you alive and moving for months on the amount you can carry in your own pack.

Fifteen day supply* only \$7.50

*Based on recommended consumption of 12 tablets per day — Can be stretched to a 30 day supply under emergency conditions. Additional facts about



Minutemen Survival Tabs are intended for those emergency conditions where persons must travel light and live on whatever food they can actually carry with them for weeks or even months at a time. Twelve tabs per day supply a considerable portion of the calorie requirements of an active adult. It may be assumed that if the person living on them is required to ('hole up" in some hide, their energy requirements will be considerably reduced. When traveling across country, it may be assumed that at least some other food will be found occasionally, Minutemen Survival Tabs eliminate the risk or wasted time that might be required to actually hunt for food or go out of one's way to obtain it.

With most food products, 30 to 60 percent of the theoretical calorie content leaves the body unused. Minutemen Survival Tabs are so completely digestible that 99% of their calorie content can be actually utilized for energy and 97% of the protein is actually available for repair or replacement of essential body substances such as blood, muscle, nerves, etc. Twelve Minutemen Survival Tabs per day provide more than enough protein to sustain essential body tissues.

By placing one Minutemen Survival Tab in the mouth every hour or so and letting it dissolve slowly during a-15 minute period of time, assimilation of all nutrients will be maximized and appetite will be fully satisfied.

Since Minutemen Survival Tabs represent an entirely new type of food product, there is really no precedent by which their long term storage life can be judged. Accelerated aging tests conducted thus far indicate a shelf life of five years or longer at room temperature when the package is kept closed and several weeks at least, after the package is opened. A variety of natural preservatives and anti-oxidants are used to assure their keeping qualities.

The Minutemen Survival Tab container is of such: size and shape as to fit and be carried within a regular G. I. canteen pouch. The small empty space under the lid of this container is filled with an extra plastic bag. If an extra water canteen is needed, the survival tabs can be poured out into the plastic bag and be carried in a pocket or back-pack while the container is used for this purpose.

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIND Additional facts about

TABLETS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

VitaVim tablets are intended to fill two basic needs: (1) For people who are eating regular canned foods or survival type diets which may be deficient in essential vitamins or minerals, (2) As a nutritional supplement to a regular diet as added assurance of adequate vitamin and mineral intake.

VitaVim tablets are compounded, coated and packaged for maximum stability. They will help patriots maintain their health today and can be safely stored with confidence for many years to come.

When produced, VitaVim tablets contain 30 percent more than the amount of each vitamin shown on the label. Stored at or below normal room temperature, VitaVim tablets should provide the full guaranteed amount of all vitamins listed after 30 years storage and 85% of label potency after 50 years storage.

The coating on vitamin tablets is quite important and it is also quite expensive. Tablet coating is as much an art as a science, requiring many hours of labor by skilled craftsmen for every batch produced. In fact, coating vitamin tablets almost doubles their production cost and obviously, we would not do this if it were not of prime importance.

Well known is the fact that dehydration is extremely destructive to most vitamins. Those who have purchased dehydrated "survival foods" will note that these containers carry no statement whatsoever as to vitamin content. Therefore, a supply of vitamins in stable form would be a wise addition to any stockpiles of such products now on hand.

Minerals are not actually destroyed but harsh treatment (for example, the heat of dehydration in presence of acids) may transform them into chemical compounds that are not easily absorbed from the digestive tract. Different compounds of the same mineral can vary greatly in their nutritional availability. Both VitaVim tablets and Minutemen Survival Tabs include mineral compounds chosen both for their storage stability and nutritional availability.

Under most circumstances, there is no need to take **BOTH VitaVim tablets and Minutemen Survival Tabs** at the same time. Twelve Minutemen Survival Tabs provide more than minimum daily requirements of all essential vitamins and minerals plus high fat, protein and carbohydrate content.

DATE 03-24-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF VIVA Dept?

> -Subsidiary of Biolab Corporation-P.O. Box 56 Norborne, Mo. 64668

Gentlemen:

NO.

Please send the following special "TO PATRIOTS ONLY"

PRODUCT

Minutemen

PRICE

180 f

	Survival Tabs	\$7.50
	VitaVim TABLETS	365 (\$12.5
SHIP TO:		
NAME:		
STREET:		S-
CITY:		
STATE		ZIP:

Check here for further information on th PROFIT FOR PATRIOTS PROGRAM

under \$20.00.

STATE:

TERMS: Cash with order. All products will be st freight paid. Include \$1.00 special packing fee on all

GUARANTEE: We unconditionally guarantee that products are manufactured from quality ingredients

sanitary conditions and that they contain not less th amounts shown of all ingredients listed on the label further guarantee that each shipment must reach you in condition. After your shipment has been received a spected, if you should be dissatisfied for any reason wh

these products may be returned within 10 days time in

condition for a prompt refund of the entire purchase



PATRIOTS LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE. P.O. BOX 56, NORBORNE, MO. 64668

Dear Fellow Patriot:

You are cordially invited to the Patriots Leadership Conference, July 4th and 5th at the Continental Hotel in Kansas City, Missouri.

This will be the most important meeting of American patriots held this year. It will be, in effect, a "strategy seminar" and will be attended by top leaders of most major conservative and patriotic organizations throughout North America.

The purpose of these annual meetings is to encourage cooperation between different patriotic groups and to plan a program for the year ahead.

This year's meeting will include seminars on the techniques of leader-ship, organizational management and recruiting— all essential information for those persons who wish to increase their own potential for leadership. Special emphasis will be given to the problems of raising money needed by all conservative individuals and organizations with which to finance their patriotic activities. Several new plans will be offered by which such money can be obtained from sources other than dues and donations.

A \$10.00 registration fee covers admittance to all regular lectures, business and educational meetings. The conference will begin at 10:00 AM Friday (July 4th) and end at 4:00 PM Saturday (July 5th). An optional banquet will be held at 6:30 Friday evening (\$10.00 extra).

A breakfast, also optional, will be held at 8:30 Sunday morning, July 6th (\$4.00 extra) for those who wish to stay over for further business or to visit personally with others in attendance.

I hope you will join us at this conference and that I will have a chance to visit with you personally at that time. Send in your reservation form as soon as possible.

Sincerely yours,

Robert B. DePugh

P.S. Upon your arrival at the Continental Hotel, 11th & Baltimore, Kansas City, Missouri, please come first to the "Remington Room" on the fifth floor. Your reservation form will be kept on file there and you will be given a lapel identification badge for admittance into the general meetings which will be held in the Grand Baltroom on the Sixth floor.

For further information phone 1-816-594-3535 or 1-816-594-3315.



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNE DATE 03-24-10 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAE

the shared ministry

REV. HOLLIS W. HASTINGS, MINISTER

PARISH OFFICE

20 Min BOX 128

Lisbon, New Hampshire 03585

PARSONAGE: 838-2834

June 20, 1975

b7C

I ran across this mailing the other day, and something in it really shocked me. I was aware that there were many super-"patriotic" (?) organizations like this. but I never realized that they were promoting the sale of books that told you how to manufature "explosives of all typeso" Is this sort of thing permitted by federal lan? I thought you might be interested in looking into this matter. I know that fireworks are banned in most states today—or is this federal law?

Personally, I am strongly in favor of some kind of gun control FEDERAL legislation. I am not sure just what type of legislation is best, but there certainly needs to be some kind of effective control of handguns-particularly the "Saturday night specials."

I enclose some of the circulars in the mailing. (We ministers get all kinds of things in the mail-we "patriots".

P. S. I would certainly hope that the FBI is keeping close watch over this type of thing. It would seem to me that this bears more of their time than keeping watch over us liberals.

b6 b7C

LOSURE 100-449975

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

National Alliance .
To Keep and Bear Arms
P.O. Box 71, Norborne, Mo. 64668

Gentlemen:

I have read the objectives of NAKBA and believe this organization most nearly reflects my own stand on the citizens right to keep and bear arms. Enter my name in your files as a:

	Subscribing	Member
T.	Voting	Member

Dues schedule and advantages of each type membership are explained on reverse side.

Name			
Address			
City	*		
State		_ Zip_	
	,	•	

LL INFORMATION CONTAINED
EREIN IS UNGLASIFIED
ATE 03-24-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/I

N.A.N.D.A.

National Alliance to Keep and Bear Arms



The ONE organization for those gun owners who absolutely refuse to surrender their right to keep and bear arms.

Our Motto: NO COMPROMISE

N.A.K.B.A P.O. Box 71, Norborne, Mo. 64668

PACLOSURE

100-449975-86/

OUR OBJETIVES

ALL INFORMATION REWAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASED TED
DATE 03-24-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

To continually strive as an Association to protect our inalienable right to keep and bear arms.

N.A.K.B.A.

 To alert and inform our fellow Americans to any infringement of the Second Amendment.

Offers two Classes of membership as follows:

 To have the unjust and unconstitutional Gun Control Act of 1968 repealed.

SUBSCRIBING MEMBERS (Dues \$10.00 per year) receive membership card, window decal and twelve issues per year of Armed Citizens News delivered by third class postage, also most other news letters by third class except in emergencies. Regular members who wish to do so may purchase antique bronze membership identification medallions for \$5.00 from national organization or local Arm Chairman.

4. To have all those lawmakers in Congress, who voted for the Gun Control Act and all other anti-gun politicians removed from public office.

VOTING MEMBERS (Dues \$10.00 per year plus pledge of extra \$5.00 monthly contribution) receive each issue of Armed Citizens News by first class mail and all special news bulletins by either first class or air mail, free membership medallion, membership and decal plus full voting rights in all local, state and national elections regarding both organizational affairs and selection of officers.

- 5. Support enactment of an adequate and necessary self defense law in all states.
- To determine as possible the position of public officials and political candidates and to make these positions a matter of public record.
- 7. To provide a voice for those concerned Americans who have heretofore been without a voice in defending their right to own guns.
- 8. To cooperate with all organizations and clubs with objectives similar to those of the Alliance.

ENCLOSURE

100-449975-8

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-24-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAU/SAB/DF

'Memorandum

то : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-33051)

DATE: 6/5/75

100-4/49975

199 JUN 11 1975

NOT REPORDED

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-3201) P

SUBJECT: PATRIOTS LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

EM - MM

Re Kansas City letter to Bureau 2/19/75 entitled "ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH".

The May 1975 issue of the "Armed Citizens News", official publication of the National Alliance to Keep and Bear Arms, on page 15 issues an "invitation to a revolution." This is described as a Patriots Leadership Conference to be held 7/4/75 at Kansas City, Missouri, with advance registration being made to PO Box 56, Norborne, Missouri 64668.

The June 1975 issue of above publication especially invites all NAKBA members to attend this conference, which is to be held at the Continental Hotel, Kansas City. Missouri. It further states leaders of NAKBA and ROBERT DE PUGH, leader of the Minutemen, along with many advisory board members would be present.

Kansas City is also in receipt of an undated and unsigned letter from NAKBA advising that on 6/7/75 at the Dixon Hotel in Kansas City, Missouri, a meeting of Kansas and Missouri pro-gun advocates is being held to give them a chance to know each other and to join efforts to fight antigun legislation.

Local law enforcement authorities have been advised of these meetings.

5 Bureau (2 157-33051) (RM) (1 157-2798) (NAKBA) (1 62-107261) (MM) (1 100-449975) (DE PUGH) 5 Kansas City (2 157-3201) (1 157-3287) (NAKBA)

(1 62-7797) (MM)

(1 157-1508) (DE PUGH)
RBH: jrt

JUN1 8 1975

(10)

18

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Original Filed In 1/6 71 3303/

GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED ®Y 60324₩JC/ DATE 03-24-201

emorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

DATE:

9/3/75

SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) P

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka

EM - MM 00 KC

Re Kansas City letter 6/4/75.

The August 1975 issue of the "Armed Citizens News" official publication of the NAKBA, published by ROBERT DE PUGH, former national coordinator of the Minutemen, at Norborne, Missouri, states a new weekly newspaper entitled Controversy is "coming soon". This is described as a new coast-to-coast newspaper that will tell the truth. It will be a family newspaper that will include "fearless exposes" of the Federal Reserve System, the communist-socialist conspiracy, powers behind this conspiracy, the infiltration of our own government and many of the facts which are never made available to the general news media.

"Considerable progress has already been made towards the publication of Controversy. We know that this project can be accomplished but it will take an all out effort by American patriots to make it successful. actually compete with the controlled news media is an enormous undertaking. If we can accomplish this, however, we can easily triple the total news output of the entire conservative movement."

The newspaper will be published by Salon Publishing Co. Norborne, Missouri, which is a privately owned company, with considerable material and financial assets. "We do not have sufficient capital, however, to launch a weekly newspaper of 5 million circulation and distribute that newspaper from coast to coast. We will be inviting other patriotic individuals and organizations to cooperate financially in this project."

Bureau 4 Kansas (1 157-	(RM).	anti t	ST-1	1011
4 Kansas	City (2	157-15	08) ' '	<u>U-46</u>
(1 157-	-3224)(S	ALON)		13/3

(1 157-3287)(NAKBA;), \\

RBH:jrt (6)

SEP 8 1975

U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6 b7C

b6

b7C

KC 100-449975

A separate case has been opened in the Kansas City Office on the Salon Publishing Company. Its offices are at 111 S. Pine St., Norborne, Missouri. Physical observation reveals this to be a one-story dilapidated building with a 30 foot frontage. Its address is listed as PO Box 191, Norborne, Missouri 64666.

--- ·

Kansas City Office will obtain any copies of Controversy if and when it is published.

lemorandum

CONFINENTIAL

TO	:
1	X
	12
FROM	V:
	7 }

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

DATE:

9/4/75



SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) P

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

EM - MM

OO KC



Re Kansas City letters to Bureau 9/3/75 and Kansas City letter and LHM to Bureau 6/4/75.

Enclosed for Bureau are 5 copies LHM regarding activities of subject, with FD-376 attached.

LHM is being furnished locally to Secret Service.

Kansas City is remaining alert to any possible violations of law on subject's part, including Neutrality Matter Act, however, no positive information in this regard . has come to Kansas City's attention.

Kansas City will also continue to follow subject's activities.

(location KC 157-1508-664; KC T-1 is 157-502-381). b7D

> KC T-2 is (location KC 157-1508-651).

> > EX 104

KC T-3 is a non symbol source.

DECLASSIFIED BY SPOCKE (CC ON 321,960 ENCLOSURE

REC-30/00-4/4/9975-8

15 SEP 9 1975

2 Bureau (Enc. 5)(RM) 3 Kansas City (2 157-1508)

(1 62-7797) (MINUTEMEN)

ICG-CO (ISS.) RBH: jrt (5)

1cc-89

b6 b7C

8:33 EXEMPT FRUM GUS, LATEUORY

DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE.

1975 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CONFXPENTIAL

3	X Subject's name is included in the AD X The data appearing on the ADEX Car Changes on the ADEX Card are nece X A suitable photograph X is is no	rd are current. ssary and Form FD-122 submit	tted to the Bureau.
5	Date photograph was taken Subject is employed in a key facility	and	is charged with
,	security responsibility. Interested a	gencies are	
6.	Reason for classification where exem a. Details of Report: To prote	nption category does not provided KC T-1 and KC T-3	de a self-evident basis.
	b. Cover Pages: To protect	KC T-3	
-	, ,		
	~ wij	•	i.
7.	[X] Subject previously interviewed (dates	1974	
	Subject was not interviewed [reinterviewed because (stat	té reason)
			į
	This case no longer meets the ADEX has been directed to the Bureau recorn This case has been reevaluated in the fall within the criteria because (state of subject's leadership i	mmending cancellation. e light of the ADEX criteria an e reason)	nd it continues to
i	or subject s. readership i	u one mination of Ba	mazaoron.
			,
10.	Security Flash Notice (FD-165) to Ide	entification Division: Placed X Yes	□ No
11. (Subject designated and/or included in: Key Activist Program Key Extremist Program Arab Terrorist Photograph Album	Extremist Photograph Al Weatherman Photograph	
		E WILL COLUMN	

CONFEDENTIAL

KC 157-1508

ADMINISTRATIVE NON SYMBOL	INFORMANT DATA:
KC T-3 is	
	(request)

location KC 157-1508-661)

b6 b7C b7D



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FÉDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

COUNTY THE MATERIAL ATTACHED

September 4, 1975

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: RÔBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

Clarence M. Kelley Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service, Kansas City, Missouri

Enclosure(s)

CONFIXENTIAL MATERIAL ATTACHED



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Kansas City, Missouri

CONFXDENTIAL

September 4, 1975

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

On September 2, 1975, KC T-1 advised that Robert De Pugh continues to reside at Norborne, Missouri, and run the Biolab Corporation in Norborne.

KC T-1 further advised De Pugh, National Coordinator of the Minutemen organization, states the Minutemen is temporarily dormant, mostly because it is impossible to properly screen applicants, to detect infiltrators without incurring expenses which, at present, can not be handled.

 $\ensuremath{\mathtt{A}}\xspace$ characterization of the Minutemen is attached as an appendix.

This source states De Pugh acts extremely paranoid, often displaying erratic and irrational behavior; he suspects his close associates of informing to Federal agencies and is distrustful to almost everyone. He is self-centered and angry regarding his sons' lack of dedication to the family business, he expects them to work long hours and remain in Norborne, Missouri, despite their desire to leave that area.

KC T-1 advises that in addition to running the Biolab Corporation, a veterinarian pharmaceutical manufacturing concern, De Pugh has started a "Profits for Patriots" program which urges conservatives to invest in and organize companies to acquire funds for "patriotic" causes. One phase involves an offer to anyone to sell De Pugh's VIVA, Ltd. drug products on a commission basis.

ĎECLASSĮF	IND BY SPICELICE	
ONNO	9-11.95	
3	B1,960	

CONKIDENTIAL

CLASSIFIED BY 4042

EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2

DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE.

concealed herein have furnished reliable information in the past except where otherwise noted.

This document confains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

ENCLOSURE - 44 9975 - 86

CONFIDENTIAL

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

On June 10, 1975, KC T-2 advised Robert Bolivar De Pugh will be hosting a "Patriots Leadership Conference of 1975" at the Continental Hotel in Kansas City, Missouri, on July 4 and 5, 1975. This conference is aimed at promoting greater cooperation between right-wing factions and to provide an opportunity for exchange of information.

The July 4, 1975, issue of the "Kansas City Times", daily newspaper published in Kansas City, Missouri, contained in part, under the heading "De Pugh Musters Conservatives", the following:

De Pugh stated, "The purpose of the meeting is to aim at some kind of cooperative action from groups which come from every extent of the political spectrum, from the center to the ultra-far right," and to attempt to get the groups to work together rather than fighting amongst themselves.

KC T-3 advised on July 15, 1975, that approximately 131 individuals representing the far right throughout the United States attended the above conference. Representatives from Mexico and Canada were also registered. The conference was held at the Continental Hotel, 11th and Baltimore, in Kansas City, without incident with the exception of a member of the National Socialist White Peoples Party (NSWPP) being ejected from the conference and the hotel being picketed July 5, 1975, by a small group of individuals connected with the Progressive Labor Party (PLP).

A characterization of the NSWPP and the PLP is attached as an appendix.

KC T-3 advised that De Pugh felt the conference was not successful and implied that no similar meetings would be held, although correspondence from De Pugh as a follow-up of the Kansas City conference revealed it was a great success and 230 individuals from 90 patriotic organizations from the U.S., Canada and Mexico were present. This letter, addressed to Dear Fellow Patriot, also stated tentative plans were made to hold two meetings in 1976 and a national newspaper of general interest entitled Controversy would begin publication in early 1976.

CONFIDENTIAL

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

On July 11, 1975, former
Minuteman, Darien, Wisconsin, was interviewed by Special
Agents of the FBI concerning the Minutemen organization and
Robert De Pugh, at which time he advised as follows:

Date of transcription_

advised as tollows

b6

Torne the past ten years he has at one time or another been a member of the Ku Klux Klan (KKK), the White Knights of the KKK, the National State Rights Party, and the Minutemen. He is not now affiliated with any of these organizations. He is currently employed full time as a truck driver for Quality Carrier. Bristol, Wisconsin. He spends his spare time and money having religious literature printed which he distributes to various people and by placing literature in restaurants and other public places. He is hopeful that he will have some influence on people to encourage them to read the Bible and lead better lives.

He made available three pieces of this type literature, one entitled "Awaken Israel", which purports to be a poem by VERA SOUZA which deals with the request that people awaken to Christian religion. Another is a sheet printed on both sides entitled, "The Sermon on the Mount, Speaker - Jesus Christ". The third is a sheet printed on both sides entitled, "Home Terminal Earth", "Destination Heaven", "Cargo One Scul". It suggests numerous Bible quotations for reading to assist the reader in his journey thru life.

No other literature pertaining to the Minutemen organization was in view in

Concerning the Minutemen organization, he advised as follows:

Around June, 1974, he talked to ROBERT DE PUGH. then leader of the Minutemen, and discussed printing of a new booklet dealing with military tactics in fighting the common enemies of the Mimitemen. In this booklet he wanted to expose a man named Missouri.

b7C

o Darien, Wisconsin

File # MI 157-2840

SA-EDMARD_KINZER, JR./pss.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and, is loaned to your agency: # and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

CONTIDENTIAL

MI 157-2840

whom he felt may be responsible for the death of his friend, the Reverend KENNETH GOFF. In a telephone conversation with DE PUGH around the summer of 1974, he received DE PUGH's permission to prepare this booklet. As a result, he gathered together a lot of old Minutemen material, along with some of his own material, and had it printed into a 56-page booklet entitled, "Minutemen". In the fall of 1974, he mailed out numerous copies of this booklet in an attempt to get people to help him obtain information that might prove that

Reverend KENNETH GOFF.

.b6 _b7c

He subsequently learned that ROBERT DE PUGH got very upset about the printing of this booklet and threatened to have him killed. DE PUGH also sent letters to many of his followers telling them that he, was a traitor and should be avoided. He could not understand why DE PUGH got upset about this booklet unless it was because of the references he made in this booklet to religion and God.

b6

It was suggested to that DE PUGH may have been upset because depicted himself as the "leader of the Minutemen organization" in this booklet and described DE PUGH merely as the founder of the Minutemen. To this he replied that it was his understanding that DE PUGH officially disbanded the Minutemen organization when he created the Patriots Inter-Organizational Communications Center. For this reason DE PUGH should not have been upset about who claimed to be running the Minutemen.

was told that there was a rumor going around that he might be killed because of his being an informant for the Federal Government. He replied that he too had heard this rumor and that DE PUGH was behind it. Some time ago he accused

b6 b7C



CONFIDENTIAL

MI 157-2840

DE PUGH of starting that rumor and told DE PUGH that "Two can play at that game". He added he was not the least bit concerned about these rumors since he is no longer involved in any of these "right wing" groups at the present time.

not object to being re-contacted in the future but since he had severed connections with DE PUGH and his followers, he was not aware of their current activities.

descriptions of the graduation of the control of the control of angle of the graduation engine by the best of the

AND AND STATE OF A TO A PROCESS OF THE STATE OF A STATE OF A STATE OF A STATE OF THE STATE OF TH



ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

On September 2, 1975, KC T-1 advised Robert De Pugh is under the supervision of his U.S. Probation Officer until 1980 after having been released from the USP, Atlanta, where he served 3 years for violation of Federal Firearms statutes. Conditions of his parole require him to advise the U.S. Parole Board if he plans travel outside the Kansas City - Norborne, Missouri, area.

This source stated De Pugh submitted a letter of itinerary to his probation officer during early August 1975 which included plans to travel to Lakeland, Florida, to speak at a national klonvocation of the United Klans of American, Inc. (UKA) August 15-17, 1975, and to Ft. Walton Beach, Florida, to visit a relative and return to the Norborne, Missouri, area. This request was submitted to the Regional U.S. Parole Board which granted permission. He was issued a travel permit. Copies of his itinerary and permit were forwarded to the U.S. probation district covering Lakeland, Florida.

Upon his return to Norborne, Missouri, source stated De Pugh advised he spoke at the above klonvocation as scheduled. He advised it was a successful business trip and he received numerous orders for his vitamins and survival tabs and sold many of his books on survival and types of explosives. De Pugh advised he was impressed with the character of the people attending the Klan rally in Florida and that no unusual incidents occurred during his trip to the Lakeland-Ft. Walton Beach area.

Source further advised De Pugh was again residing at his residence and working at the Biolab Corporation, Norborne, Missouri.

 $\mbox{\sc A}$ characterization of the UKA is attached as an appendix.

An article concerning an interview of Robert De Pugh by Harry Jones, Jr. appeared in the July 23, 1975, issue of the "Kansas City Star", daily Kansas City, Missouri, newspaper, as follows:



CONFIDENTIAL

DePugh Philosophy on Revolution Mellows

By Harry Jones, Jr.
AMember of the Staff

Norborne, Mo.—Maybe it was the heat. Or middle-age setting in. Or the mood of the country in this post-Vietnam, post-Watergate era of the 70s.

Whatever it was, the latest interview with Robert B. DePugh, that dynamic, right-wing founder and leader of the paramilitary Minutemen organization of the '50s was burdened with a deep sense of lethargy.

Or was this mere camouflage? When interviewing the 52-year-old DePugh,

one never can be sure

This country will never have a revolution." he was saying "It can never happen, whether from the left or the right. The bureaucracy is too big, too powerful. It's become a force unto itself."

counter-revolution—or; more precisely; counter-revolution—was really what the Minutemen had been all about. If the Communists take over the U.S., the theory had been, the people who oppose them would need an underground army for resistance, one already set up with sources of arms and other supplies, chains of command, workable lines of communication, an intelligence network, means to spread propaganda effectively and air-tight security systems.

This more or less had been what De-Pugh was trying to establish in the 1860s when he and some of his more prominent followers ran afoul of the law. DePugh was among those who wound up behind bars and when he did, the organization he had founded and built to national notoriety with a membership of only a few thousand grew dormant.

DePugh says that today he receives an average of four or five letters a day from persons around the country wishing to join the Minutemen. In response, he sends them a form letter explaining his version of the Minutemen's history and offering them some hope that some day in the future, the organization may be revitalized.

"By working 15 hours a day in my own business and by co-operating with other patriots in the organization of still additional businesses that can be operated at a profit," the form letter reads, "we hope to eventually build the necessary financial foundation on which further organizational activity can be constructed. Until this is done we must all be patient — doing what we can as individuals, quietly and carefully sounding out other possible recruits, obtaining equipment as may be available in our own areas."

Asked about this in the interview.

DePugh spoke of the prospects of a re-vitalized Minutoneous experience.

Asked about, this in the interview.

DePugh spoke of the prospects of a revitalized Minutemen organization in more abstract and distant terms. Not only would a large amount of money be necessary, he said, but the conservatives to whom his organization has had appeal would have to start feeling a lot more passionately about the issues that concern them than they seem to now, he said.

The country is suffering from apathy, he said, and it can be found on the left as well as the right. And the manner in which he said it suggests that apathy may have overtaken him, too. DePugh has seldom adopted the intense, fanatic's demeanor that the nature of his Minitemen organization would suggest, but this time he appeared even more relaxed, more casual, more ostensibly willing to accept certain seemingly inevitable eventual ities that years ago he would have been more inclined to combat.

Does he plan to involve himself in the possible school desegregation problems Kansas City could face this fall, he was asked. No, he said, that would be foolish.

He told of how his youngest child is required to eat lunch at the junior high school she attends in Norborne and is not allowed to walk three blocks home for lunch. When the people decided to allow school bureaucrats to dictate such a rule as that, he said, they abbrogated their responsibility and opened the door to other such abuses of individual freedom as forced bussing. The time to protest, he said, was when, school officials refused to let children go home for lunch.

CONVIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

He likened this to the federal restrictions on automatic machine guns.

"People have told me many times," DePugh said, "that the only mistake I made with the Minutemen was with regard to machine guns. If I'd just left them alone, they said, I'd have been all right, And I suppose they're right. We didn't really need machine guns. But the restrictions placed on possession of machine guns was just the first step toward more gun control laws."

DePugh continues to present the image of a politically oppressed patriot. In his form letter to aspiring Minutemen members, he offers this version of how the Minutemen organization

was suppressed:

"During 1967 and 1968 the Minutemen organization was subjected to massive efforts at infiltration, harassment, subversion and sabotage both by the various communist organizations, by the ATFD (Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division of the U.S. Treasury department, now called the ATF for Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms), by the FBI and by the United States Department of Justice.

"Many of our organizational leaders were arrested and convicted on various trumped-up charges. In an attempt to avoid a similar fate I went into hiding for approximately 17-months but eventually I was captured (in July, 1969) and spent nearly four years as a political prisoner in a Fed-

eral Penitentiary."

Actually the federal investigative agencies began serious work on the Minutemen in 1964. DePugh became a fugitive from the FBI after being indicted in Seattle on a charge of conspiracy to rob banks. After his capture in Truth or Consequences. N. M., he was convicted of violating federal firearms control laws and bond jumping. He is still on parole. The bank robbery charge was dropped.

His form letter states that the main reason that a great deal of money is needed to start rebuilding the Minutemen is that it costs several hundred dollars to properly screen each new applicant for membership. Otherwise, he writes, the organization would be susceptible to the kind of infiltration that helped wreck it in the '60s.

Indeed, both the ATF and FBI did riddle the Minutemen with infiltrators as well as obtain a mass of information; from defectors from the organization. The latest, apparently, was Roy Frankhauser, a former leader in the American Nazi Party and Klan, as well as:

the Minutemen. The Philadelphia In; quirer, in a copyrighted article earlier this month, reported that Frankhauser had been used as a paid FBI informant beginning in 1972.

In another DePugh publication, dated last Sunday, DePugh reports on this article, stating that he had known of this for several years, and philoso-

phizing:

"It is a classic example of how a person can begin as a sincere patriot, work for years in the most dedicated manner and finally become so entangled in their own intrigue that they end up as a double agent, working for their enemies and acting against those who trusted them most."

Frankhauser was in Kansas City as recently as Oct. 21, 1973, accompanying DePugh when DePugh was the main speaker at a Liberty Lobby convention at the Hotel Muehlebach.

In a brief interview at that time, Frankhauser, of Reading, Pa., said that the Minutemen organization was "still, alive but very much underground."

The publication in which DePugh discusses Frankhauser is on the stationary of the "Patriot Inter-Organizational Communications Center" of Norborne. This is a relatively new organization created by DePugh in an effort to advance himself as a catalytic force among various right-wing organizations in the country.

In another recent effort toward the same goal DePugh has played host to two "Patriot Leadership" conferences, one in Norborne last year, the other in Kansas City early this month.

At the latter conference he lambasted many of his old allies in the right-wing movement, accusing 90 per cent of the old leaders of having been in the movement mainly for the money they could make out of it.

realizes he may be alienating too many potential allies to achieve the catalytic role he has sought but he is; tired of being hypocritical with others in the far right by pretending to emplorace their causes when he disagrees, with them.

DePugh's scorn for "patriots" whoal are out to make money does not prevent him from a lot of hard work toward the same goal. In addition to the above-mentioned activities, he is also putting out a tabloid-size newspaper for the National Alliance to Keep and Bear Arms called "The Armed Citizens News," the dual purpose of which is to fight gun control legislation and advance the various enterprises in which DePugh is involved, including the sale of books he is publishing (some of which he has written) and drugs he produces at his Biolab Corporation headquarters. Biolab is a small pharmaceutical company he has operated about 20 years.

The latest issue of the newspaper devotes considerable space to DePugh's irritation with the activities of James Moore, a Kansas City-based ATF agent, who several months ago unsuccessfully tried to talk the father of an employee of DePugh into keeping an eye open for any activities by DePugh that might show him in violation of his parole. The father blew the whistle on this attempt, however, and DePugh protested publicly that the ATF was

harassing him.

DéPugh reprints several letters, including one from Rex D. Davis, director of the ATF in Washington, to U.S. Rep. Larry Winn (R-Kan.) in which Davis states that Moore acted properly after receiving "information that Mr. DePugh, upon his return from prison, had firearms in his possession which would place him in violation of the Federal firearms law."

"... We have looked into this matter thoroughly and the investigative techniques employed by Special Agent Moore were proper and in keeping with ATF's philosophy and policy of an objective and just investigation in each instance," Davis wrote the representative.

DePugh also reprints a long letter he wrote Davis in response to his letter, stating that Moore had accused DePugh of being a Communist, extremely dangerous, advancing the cause of communism rather than hurt-ling it and being a threat to those working for him. He was the victim of "intimidation and harassment," he complained.

CONFORMIAL

DePugh said this week, however, that in recent months neither the ATF nor FBI has had him under surveillance. He said he believes this is be

cause of the heat federal investigative agencies have been under in Washing on lately.

Although DePugh reports that his was a victim of the FBI's "Cointelpro".

operation in the 1960s, he has no quar-rel with the legitimacy of such a pro-"My complaint," he wrote in his newspaper, "is the fact that Cointelpro

was not directed against this nation's in rue-enemies (but) is in harassing in playing lames with a bunch of juvenile radi-leals."

regions relieved

produced the little engage of the large of a suffer to be

ं विक्रिकः स्ट स्थानको स्वाध्यक्षकार स्थानिक स्थानिक स्थानिक रहे

destablished the little states together the states are an included democrate and a delightering in

APPENDIX

MINUTEMEN



The Minutemen organization was organized in 1960, reportedly to resist the spread of communism in the United States, by use of guerrilla tactics. Robert B. DePugh, national coordinator of the Minutemen, was sentenced in October 1970, for violations of the Federal Firearms Act. At the time of his arrest DePugh was in possession of documents concerned with guerrilla warfare and other paraphernalia, including hand grenades, gun silencers, and a machine gun. DePugh was released on parole during April 1973, and in June 1973, indicated he planned to revitalize the Minutemen into a "two-armed organization." Arm number one was to be utilized as a political front organization to sway elections and control local and state political structures. Arm number two was to be an underground guerrilla organization made up of "strike teams". These "strike teams" are to be under direct control of DePugh and their existence is to be unknown to everyone, including Minutemen State Coordinators.

CONFINENTIAL APPENDIX

CONFLICTUAL

APPENDIX

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

The American Nazi Party - The World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists was organized by George Lincoln Rockwell on February 26, 1959, based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement, as espoused by the German Nazi Party, which was headed by Adolf Hitler. On January 1, 1967, the official name of this organization was changed to National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP). The NSWPP supports and follows the line of hatred against blacks, Jews and communists through the various propaganda media, demonstrations, and other publicity-seeking devices for the purpose of seeking a legitimate dominant political party within the United States and in foreign countries. Headquartered in Arlington, Virginia, the NSWPP is currently led by Metthias Koehl, Jr.

COMPOENTIAL

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

The Progressive Labor Party (PLP), which was founded in 1965, adopted a constitution which "resolved to build a revolutionary movement" and "build a socialist USA with all power in the hands of the working people." PLP followed the Chinese communist line for several years but became critical of Chinese leaders for establishing a dialogue with the U.S. following President Nixon's visit to China in 1972. Thereafter, PLP declared itself to be an independent Marxist-Leninist organization aimed at setting up a dictatorship of the working class. According to Milton Rosen, National Chairman, the PLP advocates violent overthrow of the Government, but has set no timetable for its overthrow. The PLP, which is headquartered in New York City, has chapters in more than 25 cities in the U.S., and has, in the past year, initiated efforts to make PLP "an international party with the aim of rebuilding a new revolutionary communist movement."

In 1972, the PLP organized the Workers Action Movement (WAM) as a front group in order to build a base in the trade union movement and to attract workers into PLP.

APPENDIX

13



CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA, INC.

The United Klans of America, Inc. (UKA), Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, was chartered in 1961 at Atlanta, Georgia. It was formed as a result of splits in and consolidation of other Klan groups. In July 1961, the United Klans, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. merged with the Alabama Knights, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan. The merged organization was headed by Robert Shelton. In October 1961, a majority of the Ku Klux Klan, were merged with the UKA and Robert Shelton continued as the leader.

The UKA is the dominant Klan group in the
United States with headquarters located at Tuscaloosa,
Alabama, and Klaverns in various states. Robert Shelton
of Tuscaloosa Alabama, continues to be the Imperial Wizard
of the organization. The stated aims and purposes of the
UKA are the promotion of Americanism, white supremacy,
and segregation of the races. Like other Klan organizations, it is anti-Negro, anti-Semitic and anti-foreign born.

Klan members and leaders have been involved in atrocities including beatings, bombings, and murders, and have engaged in activities seeking to deny others their constitutional rights.



APPENDIX

GSA FPMR (U CFR) 34-11.6 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ALL INFORMATION CONTAINE HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED lemorandum DATE 03-24-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975) DATE: 9/23/75 LEGAT, MEXICO CITY (157-125) (RUC) SUBJECT: ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH 'EM - MINUTEMEN Re Bureau letter to Kansas City, 3/13/75, and Kansas City airtel to Bureau, 2/26/75. Inquiry in Guadalajara, Jalisco, and Mexico, D. F., Mexico, has failed to develop any information in addition to that set out in Mexico City letter to the Bureau dated 11/29/74 captioned "MINUTEMEN (PATRIOTS LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE, NORBORNE, MISSOURI, 9/21-22/74, EM - MM)" to indicate that financial contributions are being made from Mexico to the subject. Sources in Mexico who have knowledge of our continuing interest in the Minutemen and the subject and who have conducted previous inquiries on our behalf in Mexico, have been alerted to report any evidence of financial contributions to the subject. They advise that they know of no evidence that munitions are being received in Mexico from the Minutemen, or other indication of violation of the Neutrality Matters Laws of the USA. (6)- Bureau b7C (1 - Foreign Liaison Unit) (3 - Kansas City) (157-1508) (1 - 157 - 3201)2 - Mexico City (1 - 157 - 118)3 cevia o-7 +0 KC JCS/jeb ICC- 4084 ZEH T211975/L Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll S

SUPPLEMENTAL CORRELATION SUMMARY (See Correlation Summary dated 1/14/69 filed as 100-449975-4)

Main File No.: 100-449975 See Also: 7-12953 Date: 19ct. 16, 1975

48-1193 62-107261 87-100095 88-34758

89-1480

91–28872

Subject: Robert Bolivar DePugh Date Searched: 1/28/75
All logical variations of subject's name and aliases were searched

Also searched as John DePugh. See page 25 in summary.

and identical references were found as set out on page 2:

This is a summary of information obtained from a review of all "see" references to the subject in Bureau files under the names and aliases listed on page 2. All references under these names containing data identical with the subject have been included except any indicated at the end of this summary under the heading REFERENCES IOT INCLUDED IN SUMMARY. References indicated in the block as SI contain the same information as the foregoing serial although the information may have been received from a différent source.

THIS SUMMARY HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR USE AT FBI HEADQUARTERS AND IS NOT SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION. IT IS DESIGNED TO FURNISH A SYNOPSIS OF THE INFORMATION SET OUT IN EACH REFERENCE AND IN MANY

SYNOPSIS OF THE INFORMATION SET OUT IN EACH REFERENCE AND IN MANY CASES THE ORIGINAL SERIAL WILL CONTAIN THE INFORMATION IN MORE 1 STAIL.

Analyst Supervisory Clerk

ry Clerk Approved

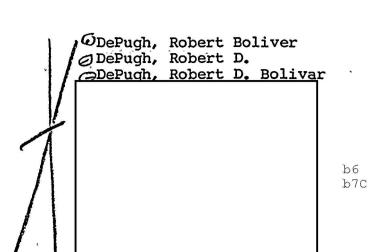
© 0CT 17 1975

CONSOLOCATON

anh

THE STATE OF THE S

HC: zíh



B: 4/15/23

INDEPENDENCE,

ABBREVIATIONS

SUMMARY

P..... American White Nationalist Party

M..... Minutemen

RELATIVE WHO HAS BUREAU MAIN FILE

The relationship, biographical data, MM activities of Robert Bolivar DePugh were set fort the main file	
NAME REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
b7c L00-452483-3 p.1	
The following additional main files on were disclosed during the preparation of t	this summary.
NAME RELATIONSHIP	FILE NUMBER
	100-452141
	7–12953 b6 b7c

Bureau file 62-107261 captioned "Minutemen" sets forth several individuals as subjects including Robert Bolivar DePugh, subject of this correlation summary, and will be used as a main file on this subject. Robert Bolivar DePugh's name is indexed in various serials of this file and these references are being listed to permit the destruction of the cards:

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

62-107261-3478	p.1,4,1,5,6,7,9,11, 14,16,24,28,29,30,36, 47,50,59,64,67,68,71	(12,19,28)
-3503	p.1,2	(191)
-3546		(19)
-3581		(19)
-3777	p. 2	(19)
	p.l, ep.1,2	(2,19)
-3798	ep.1-6	(1 .8 .)

(Continued)

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

•		
62-107261-3800 -3804 -3811		(2) (2) (2)2,19,28)
-3824 -3829	p.1	(7a) (5)
62-107261-1-58	ep.1,2	(12)
62-107261-2-22	p.1	(49)
62-107261-3-68	p.1	(28)
62-107261-6-30	p.1,2	(2,12)
62-107261-7-18 -23	ep.2,2 p.1,4	(2) (2,12,19)
62-107261-8980 -10	p.1,2,4 ep.1,3,4,6	(3) (3°,20)
-104 -106	ep.1,3,5 4 ep.2,5,8,9 5 ep.1,12 0 ep.3	(2) (8) (28) (3) (20)
62-107261-10-56 -86 -89	0 p.1,2 0 p.1 ep.1,3 5 p.1-4	(29). (28 ,2 9) (3)
62-107261-12-2	5 ep.1	(29)
62-107261-13-16	6 p.4,5,6,9,11,12,13,16, 17,20	(12,20)
-4:	0 p.1,2 2 p.2-5,7 71 p.1	(3°, 12°) (3°, 20°) (3°)
62-107261-19-2	7 ep.2,4	(20)

62-107261-21-54 ep.1 -65 ep.1,2,3 469eep*11,3 -79 ep.1,2

(.20) (3, 12)

(Continued)

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
62-107261-25-23 ep.1,2	(20)
62-107261-26-21 p.1	(23)
62-107261-29-14 ep.5,10,11,12 -72 p.1	(20,29) (8)
62-107261-32-19 p.2 -159 -172	(13) (4) (4,20)
62-107261-33-19 p.1	(20)
62-107261-34-67X p.4,6,21,22,23,35 -118 p.4,6,7,11,16,36-40,49 -138 p.5 -148 p.2 -160 p.6,17,21	(A, 16, 29) 5 (A, 20, 29) (A) (A) (20)
62-107261-35-14 ep.1	(20,291
62-107261-37-16 p.2,4,5 937 p.2	(A) (A)
62-107261-38-2 ep.1	(A)
62-107261-39-9 p.1	(73)
62-107261-44-7 p.1,9,11,12,13,16, 18-25,27	(A, 18)
62-107261-46-46 ep.1,7,8 -48 ep.1 -54 p.1	(21) (4,21,29) (21)
62-107261-50-19 p.10	(A)
62-107261-52-60 ep.1,2 -66 ep.1,2	(A,21,29) (29)
62-107261-53-31 p.2 -53 ep.1	(න්) (2 1)
62-107261-54-3 p.1,18,23,58	(8, 13)

(Continued)	
REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
62-107261-54-7 p.1,24,30,35	(13)
62-107261-56-40 ep.7 -46 ep.2-8	(21) (21, 29) (5, 29)
62-107261-62-65	(5,29)
was shown a photograph of Robert Bolthe robbery of her bank on 3/29/65. DePugh, a suspect.	Sank of Moorhead, Moorhead, Miss., ivar DePugh in connection with could not identify 91-21747-20 p.3 (13)
	,,
12/15/66, contained an article on page that MM National Leader Robert Boliva County District Attorney of using the	or DePugh accused the Queens MM to assist his unsuccessful 1966. According to DePugh these Ed the camps, but did not intend
Add. info.	
	62-111507-4 p.9,24,25
Add. info.	. b2
	100-455182-2 p.4,5 b7c b7D

b6 b7C

a letter which was received from Robert DePugh, national coordinator of MM and addressed to Conn.	b2 b6 b7C b7D
Add. info. 100-448600-2 p.3,5 (5)	
During the period 2/14/68 to 3/29/68, discussions were held which concerned the activities of MM member Robert DePugh and his fugitive	52 56 57C 57D
Add. info.	
100-451671-1 p.8,9 (7)	
During the investigation to determine the identity of Unknown Subjects (2); Robbery and Kidnapping of Messenger Wells Fargo Bank Union Trust Office, San Francisco, California 2/4/66 (91223749). an SA on 5/20/68 displayed a group of photographs to victim who advised that none of the individuals whose photographs were shown to him was identical with the Unknown Subject. Photographs shown to West included that of Robert Bolivar DePugh, who was suspected because he was an MM leader who had proposed bank robbery to finance the group's operation and he matched the physical description.	
91-23709-16 p.9 (13)	
On 5/21/68, (100-447929) was interviewed at his Montana and was shown the 1dentification Orders for Robert Boliver DePugh and Walter Patrick Peyson. He stated that he was not acquainted with either individual and could furnish no information regarding their possible whereabouts or activities. He stated that he was familiar with DePugh's name as	

Add. info.

1000447929-3 p.8,16,17 (16)

he was aware that DePugh was head of the MM organization.

	Spokane Wash., relative	
Add. info.		
3	L00-449460-2 p.4,5,13,19,25	,
	26 (14, <i>22</i>)	b2
advised that (174-737) commented to him that he knew how to Robert DePugh somewhere "out West". Tarrants there were at least six hiding places set up could hide.	s informed source that	.b6 .b7c .b7D
It was noted that the name of DePudand member of the MM organization, appeared in (Jackson Office 7/4/68).		
	174-737-14 p.19 (10)	
advised that in August 19 and his wife Judith Ann Horsfall (100-451811) ground with the MM to assist Robert DePugh ar were Federal fugitives on bank robbery conspi	, reportedly went under- nd Walter Peyson who iracy charges.	b2 b6
Add. info.	J	b7C b7D
(2	100-451811-2 p.3, (7) SI 100-450619-8 p.1 (6)	
The following references in the fil Conspiracy to Assassinate United States Attor Kansas City, Mo.", pertain to the involvement the above, in the Fall of 1967 in Platte City	rney of MM Robert DePugh in y and East Alton, Mo.	b6 b7C

1	Ca	nt	4	nıı	0	a١

References set forth information relating to the MM activities of DePugh and revealed that on 8/8/68, the whereabouts of DePugh was unknown.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

89-1479-5 ep.1,3-7,9 -11 ep.1-4 (5,23) (5,2X)

On 10/4/68, (100-448916) was interviewed in Waterbury, Conn., and shown identification orders of Robert Bolivar DePugh, IO #4176, and Walter Patrick Peyson, IO #4181. These men were indicted by a Federal Grand Jury in Seattle, Wash., b6 on 2/20/68, charging them with conspiracy to commit bank robbery. b7C The whereabouts of DePugh and Peyson were unknown. stated that he had not seen either of these men and had no idea of their, whereabouts He added that if he knew their whereabouts he would not tell the FBI.

Add. info.

100-448916-3 p.8,11 (6,14)

By communication dated 11/7/68, the Identification Division, Latent Fingerprint Section, reported to the Los Angeles Office that the fingerprints of bank robbery suspect Robert Bolivar DePugh, FBI #1798 E were not identical with latent fingerprints of Unknown Subject, Bank of America, NT and SA Glendale Branch 2101 North Glenoaks Boulevard, Burbank, California, 5/25/65 (91922112), and Unknown Subject; Security First National Bank 174th and Crenshaw Branch 17512 Crenshaw Boulevard, Torrence, California 5/14/65, cases.

91-22112-36 p.1,2 (13)

On 11/25/68, (62_111647)	
Mont., was interviewed to determine if was	
acquainted with Robert Bolivar DePugh and if met DePugh at	
a "Soldiers of the Cross" survival course near Evergreen, Colo., durin	g
August 1967. was very belligerent during the interview.	
He denied ever meeting DePugh or that DePugh was present at the	
survival course in Colorado. He was shown a photograph of DePugh	
and shouted that he knew and recognized him by his photograph but	b6
had never met him.	b7C

Add. info.

62-111647-3 p.7,10 (2,12)

*	
On 3/17/69, PSI closely associated with Robert B. DePugh, National Coordinator of the MM until approximately December 1966, advised that (100-451961)) was unknown to him. (Kansas City, Mo. letter 3/31/69).	b6 b7C b7D
Add. info.	
100-451961-3 ep.1,3 (22) SI 100-451965-3 ep.1,3 (22)	
On 4/23/69, (100-449835) was interviewed at the Boston Office and advised that during 1963 he received correspondence from the MM organization and he joined the MM upon receipt of above correspondence. He became disenchanted with the MM and resigned fluring 1966. He stated he had no contacts with any MM members since his resignation and that he was unaware of the whereabouts of Robert Bolivar DePugh, MM leader and fugitive from justice, having been indicted by a Federal Grand jury at Seattle, Wash., as a co-conspirator in a bank robbery.	6 7C
Add. info.	
100-449835-9 p.4,7 (24)	
A Philadelphia letter dated 5/9/69 indicated that (157-12463) had admitted participation in MM activities by correspondence. He advised that he would furnish any information obtained by him concerning the whereabouts of Robert DePugh.	
157-12463-3 p.1 (g)	
The following individuals were contacted during the period 5/27/68 to 5/13/69 in an attempt to locate Robert Bolivar DePugh, a fugitive, and founder of the MM organization in Norborne, Mo.	
INDIVIDUAL REFERENCE SEARCH SLI	
100-451157-2 p.B,C,5, (14) 6,10	
ь6 ъ7С	

-10-

(Continued)

(Continued) INDIVIDUAL REFERENCE SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER 100-451554-2 p.1,6,7 (14) -3 p.3,4,6 (Not Indexed) 100-451619-1 p.7-12 45b7C 100-452203-1 p.6,9 100-453863-2 p.4,6 (22) .105-172954@3 p.1 ep.1,4,5 On 5/28/69 Calif., advised that he sold his 1959 automobile to Calif., he did not know (100-448507). He further advised that he had never heard of Robert DePugh, National Coordinator of the MM organizationk or his associate Walter Peyson, nor was he familiar with the organization MM. b6 b7C Add. info. 100-448507-7 p.1,3,6 (5/1A) on 9/19/68, who was closely associated with Robert B. DePugh during 1967, advised that he knew of (100-449934) however, he did not believe he was a member of the MM organization. AQCS-335* in July 1969, made available material containing the name and address of Mo., which was obtained from the house in which MM National Coordinator Robert B. DePugh and his aide Walter P. Peyson Jr. were staying at the time of their arrest on 7/12/69 near Williamsburg, b7C New Mexico. The significance of the material was unknown to the b7D source.

Add. info.

100-449934-26 ep.1,2,4 (22)

The following references pertain to records maintained at MM underground headquarters in New Mexico at the time MM leaders Robert Bolivar DePugh and Walter Patrick Peyson were arrested July 12, 1969. These records contained names of individuals and information concerning their membership in the MM., Interviews by the FBI of these individuals pertained to the MM organization and the activities of DePugh, and their viewpoints concerning the MM and DePugh. Background information set out.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
29-67500-8 p.B	(18)
100-0-39442 ep.1,2,4	. (51)
100-0-40404 ep.1,2,3	(21)
100-0-40407 ep.2,3	(21)
ep.1,3	(2) b2 b7D
100-449027-13 p.1,4,5,6,	(S)
100-455944-1 p.7,10,11	(25)
100-455982-1 p.1	(22)
100-456097-1 p.1	(22)
100-456135-1 p.1,4,5,6	(15)
100-456329-1 p.8,9,10	(27, 327)
100-456425-1 p.4,5	(21)
100-456518-1 p.1,4,5	(,),5)
100-456691-5 ep.2,3,7	. (21)
157-15806-1 p.1	(,23*)
157-16748-1 p.1,3,6,7	(9°, 18)

An investigation toudetermine the identity of "UNSUB; Threat-ening Letter postmarked August 18, 1969 at Jeffersonville, Indiana; Secretary of the Army Stanley Resor-Victim" (9-49330) revealed that Post Office Box #68, Norborne, Mo., was the mailing address of Robert Bolivar DePugh, and the family business, Bio-Lab. The actual address of the DePugh family was Rural Norborne.

On 9/24/69, Paul Johnson, Sheriff, Carroll County, Mox, advised that the DePugh family still used the above-mentioned mailing address, and that he, Johnson, knew the DePugh family personally.

Add. info.

9-49330-8 ep.1,2 (12)

Correlator's Note: According to serial 6, a letter contained a veiled threat to Resor and enclosed a card with a drawing and signed "Minutemen". Handwritten on this card was the notation "P.O. Box 68, Norborne, Mo."

N.Y., was interviewed concerning any knowledge he had of named individuals who reportedly had assisted Federal fugitives Robert Bolivar DePugh and Walter Peyson in their efforts to escape Federal arrest. He stated that the only names which meant anything to him were those of DePugh and Peyson. He remembered these names from his connections with the M.M.

Add. info.

100-0-40432 ep.1, 255

Snohomish, Wash., was interviewed on 1/13/70 and stated that in about 1966, he attended a meeting of the Patriotic Party at the Hyatt House at Seattle-Tacoma International Airport. stated that Robert Bolivar DePugh spoke to this group by either recording or telephone. He advised that he had never seen DePugh.

Add. info.

100-455181-4 ep.2,4 (15)

-13-

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

b6 b7С The following references on Robert Bolivar DePugh appear in the main files of individuals listed below. These references set forth information pertaining to the activities of DePugh and these and other individuals in the Minutemen Organization, the Patriotic Party and, related organizations from approximately June 1965 to 1/13/70; in Colorado, Missouri, New Mexico, Utah, Iowa, and Texas. The MM was organized in June 1960, in Missouri, by DePugh identified as the national coordinator of MM and he later became acting chairman of the Patriotic Party, the political arm of the MM organization. These individuals supported him and worked with him in the white extremist movement. References set forth the meetings and criminal activities of DePugh and these individuals. Statements were given to the FBI by some of the group concerning their activities and their association with and their interrogation by DePugh.

INDIVIDUAL		REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
		62-111522-26 p.7-17,20,22, 23,26	(5,13,29)
	b6 b7C	100-448806-3 p.7-10	(5,21)
		105-172567-15 ep.1-4	(B)°
		157-6908-80 p.1-4,8,9,ep.2	(23,30)
		100-448836-2 p.1,3,7,11,14, 15	(61)
		100-449843-2 p.1,4,6 -4 p.1-6,9,10, 12,13	(6) (14)
•		-5 p.1,2	(14)
		157-17615-4 ep.6,7,8,14	(8)
		p.1-3 b2 b7D	(25)
		100-448758-5 p.1-3	(5,21)
		100-450715-5 p.B,4,11 (No. 100-450715-5 p.B,4,11	ot indexed) (%)
		100-456186-1 p.7,9,12,14 -2 p.4,8	(17,22) (15)
	b6 b7C	100-449047-4 p.B,1,7,8	(14)

(100-455258), On 4/30/70, Calif., was interviewed and he advised that he was familiar with the MM organization. He stated that he was acquainted only by name with

Robert Bolivar DePugh and knew that DePugh was national coordinator of the MM. He was asked if he knew the associates of DePugh in the underground MM and he stated that he did not know them and had no information concerning their whereabouts.

b6 b7C

Add. info.

100-455258-5 p.3,6 (25)

"Ramparts" magazine, June 1970, contained an article entitled "DePugh and the Minutemen: Wonderland of the Mind" by William Turner, former FBI Agent and author of "Hoover's FBI: The Man and the Myth". Article set forth interviews and telephone calls of Turner with Bolivar Robert DePugh from approximately 1966 to January 1968, concerning his MM organization, criminal activities, and plots to rob banks, his arrest, and his disappearance, and DePugh's remarks and attitude concerning the FBI.

> Article enclosed "Ramparts", June 1970 p.10 Publications (30)

On 6/16/70.

Ga., was interviewed and stated that he first communicated with the MM organization approximately six years ago when he read about or heard something about it on radio or television. He joined and sent money to the organization. He stated that he had received a recent request for money for the defense fund of Robert DePugh. He had not responded with the money and did not intend to do so.

b6 b7C

Add. info.

157-17895-1 p.5

On 6/3/70 furnished information pertaining to the North Carolina Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (NCKKK) (157-18601), and a leaflet as prepared and/or distributed by the NCKKK. Leaflet entitled" "Bond Fge Drive for Robert B. DePugh" was a request for

b2

(Conti	nu	ed)
- 1		***	Cui

a donation to help DePugh who would soon finish serving one year, a sentence in Federal prison, and would be eligible to make bond and money was needed for his bond.

157-1860133 p.104 (26,25,36)

(الكور فكر وكثر وكثر	
,	
advised that	
and advised on 8/17/70 that they were unable to identify in MM circles in Arizona. They were familiar with MM in Arizona who were active prior to the arrest of Robert DePugh.	6 70
Add. info.	
157-19437-1 p.1,4,7	
REFERENCE SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER	b6 b7
b2 (8,18) b7D (23)	¢.
	b6

Add. info.

105-176517-2 ep.1,2,6,13 (%,30)

,*
On 3/2/71 (100-449304) was interviewed at Tampa, Fla., and advised that he was no longer a member of the MM organization. He believed that the founder and former leader of the MM and then imprisoned Robert DePugh was dedicated to the destruction of the nation's democratic principals and to the establishment of a military dictatorship with DePugh as the head. He did not wish to see DePugh obtain his goals.
Add. info.
100-449304-17 p.2,5 (6)
(PROB) on 6/28/71, advised that he had learned from Joe Chance, State Coordinator of MM, Indiana, that General Craighead Director of White Christian Intelligence Network(WIN) (157-21083) Florida, had written Ramona DePugh, Leader Protem of MM in which he had indicated that he was enlisting new members into WIN and was also enlisting present MM members for the purpose of helping MM leader Bob DePugh in strengthening the MM organization.
157-21083-21 ep.2 (30)
The Bureau received a letter with the salutation "Dear Sirs" from 157-24186) dated 1/9/72, and enclosed was a leaflet entitled "Minuteman Aims At Congress" by Patrick Brasley, editor. Also enclosed were two pages of hand-printed information pertaining to information taken from the "Blue Print For Victor "Which was written by Robert B. DePugh.
157-24186-3 ep.1 (23)
The Cincinnati Office enclosed a report by of a meeting of the American White Nationalist Party (157-25497) held at Worthington, Ohio, following the Columbus rally on 7/15/72. Also enclosed were several publications including "Action" Issue # 1, of the White Action Movement, Trenton, be with MM members and of his going underground. The "Action" booklet carried an article headed "Underground Resistance" and subheaded

(Continued)

Warfare Manuel by Robert B. DePugh.

Publications and reportences.
157-25497-2 encl. 1 p.3; encl. 2 p.23
(36)

.b6

b7D

Pa., PD advised that a demonstration was held in downtown Reading, on 2/17/73, led by Roy E. Frankhouser, former Imperial Representative of the United Klans of America, Incorporated, Realm of Pennsylvania. Frankhouser spoke and indicated that the purpose of the demonstration was to demand amnesty for all political prisoners, particularly those on the right such as Robert DePugh of MM. Leaflets were distributed which called for freedom for Bob DePugh.

Add. info.

Leaflet enclosed 157-370-37-244 ep.2,3 (9)

In the file captioned "Alleged Conspiracy by David Emerson Gumaer and Other UNSUBS to Assassinate Henry Kissinger, Secretary of State", advised that in March 1973, Liberty Lobby organization sent letters to individuals over the name of David E. Gumaer, Coordinator, Operational Survival, in which the addressee was invited to become involved in the Operation Survival Program. Source stated that he thought the existence and purpose of Liberty Lobby was identified with the motivating doctrine of the defunct MM organization whose national leader was Robert Bolivar DePugh, recently paroled from Federal prison. Source believed that Liberty Lobby did not pose a threat to the internal security of the US but in view of the relationship between Liberty Lobby and DePugh there was reason to fortell that an extremist venture could develop out of the organization in the future. (WFO% letter dated 11/13/73).

62-113743-39 ep.4 (13)

b2 b6 b7C b7D

,	
advised that of Michigan report met with Robert D. DePugh during May or June 1973, and arranged a meeting for John Gerhardt with DePugh in Missouri in the near fut	a –
This reference indicated that and Gerhardt was a leader in the American White Nation Party (157-25497).	nalist
Add. info.	
157-25497-51 p.56 (9.23)	
advised that (105-140702) had corresponded with the national headquarters of the MM and on 7/13/73, informant stated that the Connecticut MM received the reply from national headquarters signed by Robert DePugh (contents not reveated the disappearance of MM member Troy Haughton. He was asked if Dewas one of the individuals who told him he saw Haughton after he in Cheyenne. Stated that if the FBI had any questions about DePugh they should ask DePugh.	the led). g Pugh did
Add. info.	
105-140702-41 p.1-3; (8)	ep.2-4
advised that a National States Rights Party ((105-66233) convention was held in Jacksonville, Fla., on 6/23/73 From Texas spoke saying he was a personal friend of R DePugh, head of the MM. He urged everyone present to join the MM organization.	obert b2
Add. info.	.b6 .b7C
105-66233-2841 ep.2	Ъ7D
On July 25,1973, (157-9302) was interviewed at Ill., and reported his activities in white racist organizations. stated that he was a member of the Mand that he had corresponded with MM Robert B. DePugh who had	

(Continued)
recently been released from prison. DePugh told he wanted to reactivate the MM. did not believe DePugh would be successful. He stated DePugh would like to organize all the right-wing groups under the leadership of DePugh. did not believe this would ever happen.
Add. info.
157-9302-14 p.4 b7D (23)
On 10/3/73, advised that (157-25711) John Gerhardt, with American White Nationalist Party (AWNP) organizer in Cincinnati, Ohio, traveled during Spetember 1973, to New York and WDC to recruit new members for the AWNP. During this time they made plans to travel later to Missouri to meet with Robert DePugh of the MM organization.
Add. info.
157-25711-6 ep.3 (10)
On 9/28/73, advised that John W. Gerhardt II (157-25710) of the ANWP planned to meet with Robert B. DePugh of the MM in Norborne; Mo., in late September 1973.
on 10/12/73 advised that John Gerhardt had broad discussed with Pa., the possibility of allying the Independent Knights of the KKK with the AWNP and the MM. Gerhardt stated that he had no intention of expanding the AWNP into Indiana, but he would like to meet Robert B. DePugh.
Add. info.
157-25710-6 ep.2,3 (23)
On 3/6/74, advised he obtained information that (157-6908) had visited Robert DePugh, Titular, Head of the MM Organization, in Norborne, Mo.
N.J., was interviewed on 7/17/74, and stated that in September

(Continued)

a criminal were arrested in what he felt was a "set up". After their release, they traveled to several areas including Springfield, Ill., to meet other right wing sympathizers. They met Robert Shelton of the KKK and Robert DePugh. Shelton and DePugh promised full support for the National Revolutionary Army. While they were in Springfield in February 1974 they were arrested for possession of marijuana, burglary tools and dangerous weapons. advised that he thought the FBI had something to do with this arrest and expressed the thought that possibly DePugh was an informant or else the FBI had seen them with DePugh and followed them to the location of their arrest.

157-6908-149 p.42,57 (9)

The following references on Robert DePugh set forth information relating to the disappearance of Troy" Harold Haughton, member of the MM, and the business, criminal, political and personal activities of DePugh from approximately 1964 to 3/22/74, in Colorado, Iowa, Missouri, and New Mexico. DePugh was national coordinator of the Minutemen (MM) organization, aka Patriotic Party, organized in June 1960. There developed discord between DePugh and Haughton, one of the key leaders in the MM organization. DePugh assisted by MM Walter Peyson was reported to have killed Haughton and took his body to the southeastern part of Missouri and buried it after they falsely accused Haughton of being a Federal Agent. Statements given by individuals set forth information concerning the involvement of DePugh in Haughton's murder. Prior to 3/22/74, DePugh was paroled after serving three years in a Federal Prison for Violation of the Federal Firearms Act.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

b6 b7C

```
(21)
100-448884-4X p.1, 2, 4, 5
                                          Not indexed
         -20 ep.1,2
          -30 p.2-7
                                               (6,29)
                                               16,22,29
          -42 p.1-3,5,6
                                               (8,27,30)
          -43 ep.1-3
                                         (Not indexed)
          -44 p.1,2 (Arrested July
                               1969)
         -45 ép.2
         = 48 ep.1
         -55 p.2,3
                                               (8)
                                         (Not indexed)
         -64 p.B-J,1-12,
         -67 p.8
                                               (6)
```

(Concinded)		
REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER	
100-448884-69 ep.3-5	(de)	
157-23577-70 ep.6,7	(S)	
100-451554-5 p.16,21,22,34	(7)	· • •
ų	±091	110
Former	advised that	National
States Rights Party (105-6623	33) arrived in Indianapolis on 4/27	/74
and planned to travel to St.	Louis, Mo, on 4/28/74. cla	imed
to be incclose contact with I	Robert DePugh national coordinator,	MM,
and also claimed DePugh wante	ed_meeting with him 4/28/74 (locati	on b2
of meeting not given).	did not have time to meet with D	ePugh. b6
		b7C

In connection with a name check request dated 6/5/74 from The National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) Manila, Philippines, regarding Robert DePugh (Minutemen), a photograph and physical description was delivered to the NBI on 6/24/74.

157-32633-2 p.2 (10)

105-66233-2898 p.2

b7D

The following references in the file captioned "Racial Matters" pertain to the activities of Robert Bolivar DePugh from approximately June 1960 to 9/21/74 in Missouri and New Mexico. DePugh worked with leaders of the right wing movement to unify and coordinate the activities of the right wing groups in the US. He founded the Minutemen organization in June 1960. This was a paramilitant group organized as a resistance to the spread of communism in the US by the use of guerrilla tactics. DePugh was arrested on 7/12/69 by FBI Agents in connection with attempted bank robberies and was heavily armed. He was sentenced to prison for violation of the Federal Firearms Act. After serving three years he was released on parole on 4/30/73, until 10/8/80. DePugh indicated to the news media that he would be wary of reactivating the Minutemen. However, he was active since his release in contacting past associates and known members of the Minutemen organization.

REFERENCE

(Continued)

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

157-6-1-544 p.3 (Arrested 7/12/69)

(25)

157-6-21-1659X p.1

(8)

(Continued)

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

157-6-23-1062 ep.3,4

25)

157-6-23-1076 ep.2,3

15,231

157-6-43-674 p.l ep.l

(8)

The following references on MM National Coordinator Robert Bolivar DePugh set forth information pertaining to his activities in connection with the Patriots Leadership Conference, Norborne, Missourii, 9/21-22/74, and sponsored by him. This meeting was held in the offices of Biolab Corporation, a pharmaceutical firm owned and operated by DePugh and was for the leaders of major right-wing organizations. Approximately one hundred individuals were in attendance. Discussion seemed to be mainly on arms and explosives and the attempt to unify all right-wing organizations didenot appear to be too successful because everyone wanted to be "top dog". DePugh was a speaker at the Conference. A petition to the Congress of the USL was drawn up and signed by leaders of the organizations and was included in references. Large quantities of literature, leaflets, booklets, newspapers and books were made available during the Conference and included those written by DePugh. Background information set out.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

157-33051-13	Xl p.l ep.l,6	(10) (10)
-6	p.1.ep.1,4-7,11,13,15-22,27 p.7	(10,24,30) (24)
157-6434-16	ep.2	(28)

b6 b7С

A Cincinnati letter dated 10/31/74, revealed that there
was indication that (157-6908) might have
been engroute from meeting with Robert Derugh when arrested at
Springfield, Ill., to meet with members of the American White Nationalist
Party in Columbus, Ohio. There were no indications that did
arrive in Columbus.

advised that Hollywood, Calif., was one of theorganizers of the Patriots Leadership Conference held by Robert B. DePugh at Norborne, Mo., 9/21-22/74.

157-6908-141 p.1 (28)

b2 b6 b7C b7D On 9/25/74, advised that John W. Gerhardt II (157-25710) and his brother Edward Gerhardt, leaders of the American White Nationalist Party had been released from prison and were unemployed, but they contemplated income from sales of Survival Tabs marketed by Biolab Corporation, Norborne, Mo., a business operated by Robert B. DePugh. Gerhardt stated that he had received financial aid from DePugh for the Defense Fund and a report on the Patriots Leadership Conference held by DePugh in 1974, in Norborne.

On 11/18/74 advised that John W. Gerhardt II had recently met with Ohio leaders of the United Klans of America, Incorporated, to determine why he had received no response to his overtures to Robert B. DePugh, MM leader, to participate in the new alliance of patriotic organizations. He was informed that DePugh considered him as irresponsible in view of his legal entanglements.

Add. info.

157-25710-8 ep.2,8,11 (24)

b7D

The following references on Robert DePugh appearing in the file captioned "United Klans of America, Incorporated" (UKA) set forth information pertaining to the activities of DePugh in connection with this organization from approximately 6/15%74 to 12/19/74 in Missouri. Robert Shelton, head of the UKA met with DePugh in Missouri and was in frequent contact with him by telephone for the purpose of discussion of reuniting right wing efforts. Shelton represented the UKA at a meeting held with DePugh and Tom Anderson, head of the American Party 9/20/22/74, in Norborne, Mo. He was scheduled to meet with DePugh on 12/19/74. They sent a petition to WDC protesting the confirmation of Nelson Rockefeller as Vice President and discussed Secretary of State Henry Kissinger and wanted "to get literature out on him."

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

157-370-4-1000	ep.2	(,8)
-1003	p.7	(8)
-1013	ep.1,3	(8)

REFERENCES NOT INCLUDED IN SUMMARY

The following references on Robert DePugh, Robert B. DePugh and John DePugh were not available during the time this summary was being prepared.

REFERENCE SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
62-107261-3837 (197
62-107261-15-64 ep.2,3 (3,31)
97-4262-114 (5)
157-370-4-989 p.130 (8,23)
157-18608-2 (9)

The following reference on Robert Bolivar DePugh contains information of an administrative nature and has not been included.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

157-12893-1 p.2

(25)

The following reference on Robert DePugh has been reviewed and is identical with the subject, however, the information pertains to a highly sensitive source and is not being included.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

157-6908-79 p.1

181

b6 b7C

The following references on Robert DePugh maintained in the General Investigative Division were not reviewed and it is not known whether they are identical with the subject of this summary.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

7-15200-1401

-1430

-1433

-2075 p.70

(H) (H) (H) (H)

See the search slip filed behind file for other references on this subject which contain the same information (SI) that is set out in the main file. Although the information is the same it may have been received from different sources.

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO KANSAS CITY (157-1508)

DECEMBER 3, 1975

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-449975

CONFIDENTIAL

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, EM - MM.

REKCTEL DECEMBER 2 LAST.

INFORMATION IN REFERENCED TELETYPE DISCUSSED WITH DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE INSTANT DATE FOR POSSIBLE VIOLATION OF TITLE 18, USC, SECTION 793 E (ESPIONAGE) AND/OR TITLE 18, USC SECTION 641 (THEFT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY). REQUESTS ANSWERS TO FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PRIOR TO RENDERING ANY DECISION IN THIS MATTER:

- WHETHER SOURCE SAW ANY CLASSIFICATION MARKINGS ON DOCUMENTS.
- WHETHER DOCUMENTS OBSERVED BY SOURCE WERE ORIGINALS OR COPIES.

JDM: lekick

SEE NOTE PAGE 2

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. -Dep. AD fav. _. Asst. Die.s Comp. Syst. Loboratory _ Plan. & Evol. ...

COMMUNICATIONS SECT

Director Sec. y 660 EIC ROT 14975 TELETYPE UNIT

FEDERAL EUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

PAGE TWO CONFIDENTIAL 100-449975

3. DETERMINE FROM MAJOR WHETHE	ER HE HAS
COPIES OF THESE DOCUMENTS IN HIS POSSESSION WITH TH	
DATE, TITLE AND CLASSIFICATION TO ENSURE THEY ARE C	LASSIFIED
AND, THAT DOCUMENTS PREVIOUSLY REFERRED TO BY MAJOR	ARE
NOT UPDATED VERSIONS OF THESE DOCUMENTS.	*

4. WHAT KIND OF CIRCULATION IS GIVEN TO THE MANUALS
BY THE ARMY, SPECIFICALLY WHETHER THEY HAVE EVER BEEN
PUCLICLY RELEASED.

KANSAS CITY PROMPTLY SUTEL RESULTS OF ABOVE INQUIRIES.

BASED ON INFORMATION FURNISHED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE,

BUREAU FILES CONTAIN NO INFORMATION IDENTIFIABLE WITH

ALKEN PRINTING, OR

CLASSIFIED BY 6684, XGDS 2, INDEFENITE.

NOTE:

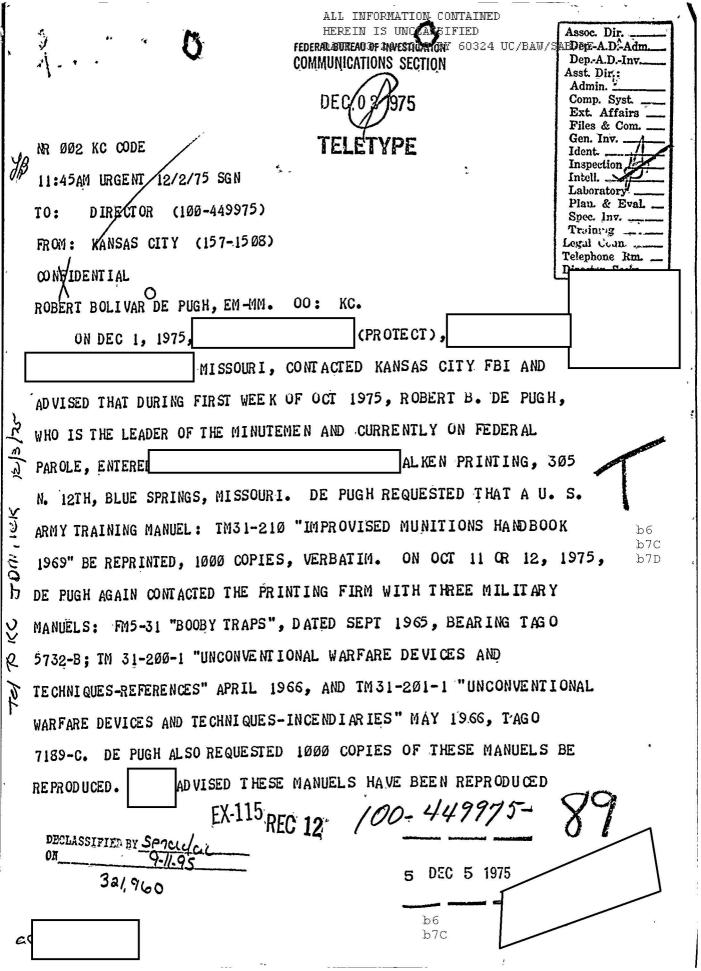
Kansas City teletype 12/2/75 advised captioned subject, leader of the Minutemen organization and currently on Federal parole, turned over to Alken Printing, Blue Springs, Missouri, four military manuals on munitions; booby traps and unconditional warfare devices and techniques. Subject requested 1,000 copies of each manual from Alken Printing and manuals ready for delivery to subject 12/4/75. Employee of Alken Printing notified Kansas City about manuals and Kansas City determined from Major CID, Ft. Leavenworth, manuals are classified confidential and can not be duplicated on open market. Kansas City requested FBIHO to discuss possible violations with Department. SA

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE 3.

PAGE THREE CONFIDENTIAL 100-449975

NOTE CONTINUED:

discussed this matter with Section Chief John Martin, Internal Security Section, Department of Justice, 12/3/75 and results of discussion set forth in instant teletype.



KC 157-1508 PAGE TWO USING THE OFFSET PROCESS, WHICH COPIES EACH MANUEL WORD FOR WORD WITHOUT SUPPLYING A REPRINT DATE OR WITHOUT REFERENCE TO COPY-SAID THE PRINTING HAS BEEN COMPLETED AND MANUELS RIGHT. WILL BE BOUND AND READY FOR DELIVERY BY THURSDAY, DEC 4, 1975. ADVISED THAT THE OWNERS OF ALKEN PRINTING ARE APPARENTLY SYMPATHIC OR MEMBERS OF DE PUGH'S GROUP, AND WHEN HE CHALLENGED THEM REGARDING THE REPRINTING OF THESE MANUELS, THEY BE CAME (KANSAS CITY AG IT ATED. INDICES NEGATIVE WITH EXCEPTION OF SHUWING A 1961 WHO CONTACTED KANSAS CITY FBI ADVISING ENTRY FOR ONE A HISTORY TEACHER AT KANSAS CITY UNIVERSITY, NOW UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI AT KANSAS CITY, WAS TEACHING COMMUNISM.) DE PUGH HAS DONE BUSINESS WITH ALKEN PRINTING IN THE PAST UNDER THE NAME OF SALON PUBLICATIONS. ON DEC 2, 1975, MAJOR CID, FT. LEAVENWORTH.

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO DISCUSS THE ABOVE MATTER WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AND ADVISE RESULTS BY DEC 4, 1975.

OBTAINED ON THE OPEN MARKET.

KANSAS, WAS ADVISED REGARDING THE DUPLICATION OF INSTANT MANUELS.

AND HE STATED ALL FOUR ARE CLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL AND CANNOT BE

, ...,

il hi,

KC 157-1508 PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE: REQUESTS HIS NAME BE PROTECTED

AS IT IS OBVIOUS IF ANY ACTION IS TAKEN, HE WILL AT LEAST LOSE

HIS JOB AND MAY BE SUBJECT TO RETALIATION BY DE PUGH OR HIS

FOLLOWERS.

b6 b70

CLASSIFIED BY 4842, XGDS 2, INDEFINITE.

END.

MSY FBIHQ

GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6 UNITED STATES GOVERN

lemorandum

director, fbi (100-449975) CONFISCITIAL

DATE: 12/24/75

FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) P ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka EM - MM 00 KC

Re Kansas City letter to Bureau 9/4/75.

Letter and LHM are classified to protect KC T-6.

Enclosed for Bureau are 5 copies LHM regarding activities of subject. FD-376 attached.

LHM is being disseminated locally to U.S. Secret Service.

. By teletype 12/2/75 Bureau was requested to discuss the matter of DE PUGH reproducing Army manual with the U.S. Department of Justice and advise Kansas City of their opinion.

(location KC 157-1508-690). KC T-1 is former

> (location KC 157 - 1508 - 672). KC T-2 is

(location KC 157-1508-673). KC T-3 is (location KC 157-1508-675).

(location KC 157-1508-676). KC T-5 is

KC T-6 is a non symbol source.

Kansas (City will continue to follow subject's activities.

KC T-4 is

Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)

2 Kansas City

RBH:jrt ICC-SS TH (4)

wifield by 4042 Ex m-t from GBS Category 2 Date of Declarification Indefinite.

S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5 DEC 30 1975

b2 b7D



KC 157-1508

	h6
ssouri '	b70 b70
Ļ	ssouri

BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535 December 24, 1975

Director United States Secret Service Department of the Treasury Washington, D. C. 20220

· RE:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostil incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. [] Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U.S.
Photograph In has been furnished enclosed is not available.
Very truly yours,

Clarence M. Kelley Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)) U. S. Secret Service, Kansas City, Missouri

Enclosure(s)



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

Kansas City, Missouri

December 24, 1975

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

KC T-1 advised on December 16, 1975, that Robert Bolivar De Pugh continues to reside in Norborne, Missouri, and operate the Biolab Corporation at that location. also advised De Pugh is the national coordinator of the Minutemen organization, which is temporarily dormant because of financial problems and lack of interest.

A characterization of the Minutemen is attached as an appendix.

The August 1975 issue of "Armed Citizens News", official publication of the National Alliance to Keep and Bear Arms (NAKBA), published by Robert De Pugh, former national coordinator of the Minutemen, states a new weekly newspaper entitled "Controversy" is "coming soon". This is described as a new coast-to-coast newspaper that will tell the truth. It will be a family newspaper that will include "fearless exposes" of the Federal Reserve System, the communist-socialist conspiracy, powers behind this conspiracy, the infiltration of our own government and many of the facts which are never made available to the general news media.

"Considerable progress has already been made towards the publication of Controversy. We know that this project can be accomplished but it will take an all out effort by American

CONFIDENTIAL

Classified by 4042 Exempt from GDS, Category 2 Date of Declassification Indefinite

FNCLOSURE

100-449975-10 Sources whose identities are leoncested herein have furnished relighle information in the past rexcept where otherwise noted.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

CONFIDENTIAL

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

patriots to make it successful. To actually compete with the controlled news media is an enormous undertaking. If we can accomplish this, however, we can easily triple the total news output of the entire conservative movement."

KC T-2 advised on August 25, 1975, that the national klonvokation of the United Klans of America (UKA) was held in Lakeland, Florida, on August 22, 1975. Imperial Wizard of the UKA in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Robert M. Shelton, introduced Robert De Pugh as the banquet's guest speaker and stated he got special permission to "leave his congressional district" to be in the klonvokation.

A characterization of the UKA is attached as an appendix.

KC T-3 advised on September 22, 1975, that on November 11, 1975, Roberta Owens, secretary of NAKBA, advised a new publication entitled "Controversy" should be ready for its initial publication January 26, 1975. This publication is put out by Robert De Pugh. Owens further stated Robert De Pugh is treasurer of the NAKBA.

On September 8, 1975, KC T-4 advised that he received the following letter from Robert De Pugh dated August 30, 1975:

August 30, 1975

Robo B. DePugh P.O. ox 68 Norborne, Mo. 64668

CONFIDENTIAL

Dear Fellow Patriot:

For a long time now, I've been wanting to thank you personally for your past purchases and financial support.

Your help has contributed considerably in our fight against communism. While most conservative organizations have been losing ground, we have been moving strongly on several fronts.

The sale of Viva products has brought over \$100,000 as sales profits and advertising revenues to several other organizations and publications that needed the money badly. Through Salon Publishing Company, five important books have been made available to our fellow patriots and ten more are in process. Circulation of our publication-- "Armed Citizens News" has been increased from 12,000 to 60,000. Our November and December issues will have a combined circulation of over 360,000.

Our Patriots InterOrganizational Communications Center is speeding the flow of vital information among different conservative organizations. The 1974 and 1975 Patriots Leadership Conferences have done a lot to improve friendly relations between various conservative group leaders.

Considerable work has been done at bringing the Minutemen Intelligence Files up to date and in making the information they contain available to the entire patriotic movement.

Now, we are about to launch the most ambitious, most difficult (and most important) project ever undertaken by the American patriots' movement in modern times-- a nation wide newspaper of general interest.

I do not mean that we are going to print and distribute another conservative publication. We are going to publish a paper of interest to every member of the average American family. It will not be conspiciously patriotic or overly anti-communist. We are going to be devious. We are going to grab the readers attention by every means possible—then will introduce our pro-American "propaganda" in subtle but effective doses among other news, comics, and general interest articles. We are going to distribute our 32 page, weekly tabloid sized paper by every possible means and we have hopes for a five million circulation within two years time.

CONFIDENTIAL

3

CONFIDENTIAL

To help finance this new paper, which we will call "Controversy", we are forming a limited partnership under the laws of the State of Missouri. Each partner will own a percentage of the company (and derive a percentage of the profits) depending on the amount of their investment in proportion to the total investment.

To limit the risk which exists in every new business venture, we will publish "Controversy" as part of the Salon Publishing Company which is already showing a profit. The assets of the present company, including a two story 45 x 50 foot brick building, offset press, plate maker, commercially equiped dark room, paper cutter, \$23,000.00 (our cost) of completed books, about \$20,000.00 worth of paper, supplies, etc., will become part of the assets of the new company, which will be named Salon, Ltd.

In the last three weeks, 16 other patriots have joined us with investments ranging from \$100.00 to \$5,000.00. The total received so far is \$13,200.00 with another \$21,500.00 pledged. Still, we are far short of our goal. To print our first issue of "Controversy" in January, 1976, we need a working capital of \$100,000.00 by December 1, 1975.

We're not asking for contributions but I'm hoping you will accept this as an opportunity to make a sound business investment which will also help the anti-communist movement gain something which we very badly need-- an effective means of reaching the general public.

Would you like to join us as a partner in Salon, Ltd? If so, make out the enclosed Preliminary Partnership Agreement and send it to me, with your check. I will return an identical, signed copy to you.

Sincerely yours,

Robert B. DePugh

P.S. If we anti-communists are to have any real hope of victory, we simply MUST stop wasting time and money by sending literature back and forth between ourselves. We must gain NEW recruits to our cause and to do this, we must reach the general public. It is extremely important that "Controversy" reach the newstands quickly. Please help. All you possibly can.

CONFIDENTIAL

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

KC T-5 on November 4, 1975, advised that at a right-wing conference held October 25-26, 1975, in Cleveland, Ohio, he received the following intelligence report from the Patriots Inter-Organizational Communications Center (PIOCC), Norborne, Missouri, dated July 20, 1975, with rebuttals by Larry Smith, Minutemen of Indiana.

The PIOCC is an "umbrella" organization composed of leaders of various right-wing groups including the UKA, the Minutemen and the National States Rights Party (NSRP). The stated purpose of the organization is to exchange information of mutual interest to various right-wing groups. The leader and primary leading force behind the PIOCC is Robert De Pugh, leader of the Minutemen.

A characterization of the NSRP is attached as an appendix.

Patriot Inter-Organizational Communications Center
P.O. Box 56,
Norborne, Missouri 64668

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

July 20, 1975



RENEVED HARASSHELY OF PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS. There are strong indications that a period of renew 6 hardsen mt of various patriotic organizations is close at hand. Due to recent disclosures about the government's "Cointelpro" operations, we expect that this renewed harassment will not involve identifiable federal agents but will make maximum use of paid infiltrators, dissatisfied ex-members of various right wing organizations, etc. All patriots should be especially careful not to be entrapped into any illegal activity by supposed friends that are just waiting for a chance to collect their rewards.

U.K.A., A SPECIAL TARGET. Information has reached us that a special effort will be made to discredit Robert M. Shelton, Imperial Vicard of the United Klans of America. Pre-communist elements will be working with a number of ex-Klan rembers in this attempt.

After Robert Shelton refused to turn over Klan membership records to a congressional investigating committee, he was sent to prison for one year. During that year certain Klan officers improperly used money from the U.K.A. treasury for their own purposes. After Shelton's release, some of these people were removed from Klan membership. Others resigned to avoid public disclosure of their part in the theft of U.K.A. funds. We have now learned that some of these same people are preparing a series of counterfeit documents and other deregatory material and that their plan is to mail this material to various Klan leaders and other right-wing organizations within the next few weeks.

THE AMERICAN MAZIS. It may be true that the Mazi party in Germany was totally anti-communist. It may be true that the German people, under the leader-ship of Adolph Hirler, made a valiant attempt to stem the communist tide into Europe. The fact remains however, that the American Mazi Party is a horse of a very different color.

In the United States the small but very roudy American Mazi Party was financed from the very first by Josich Jiberals. Although a few sincere patriots did join the American Mazi Party, both the A.N.P. and its successor the Mational Social at White Papple's Party have served no real purpose except to give the America: patriotic movement a bad mage. This was imponstrated once again at the Roma. The City Patriots Leadership Conference where two or three such people chewed by with their swastike and bands, tried to disrupt the meeting and often they will they on our went straight to the newspaper and TV stations to give our meeting as such bad publicity as possible.

We wonder if the Euriqued Socialist Maire People's Porty is still being Financed by same of the seas people that Financed the American Masi Porty— is a play the identified communist pillimaire, Mas. Alice Bettenwedson.

AGENT PROVOCATEUR-- Scott M. Melson was one of the people thrown out of the recent Patriots Leadership Conference in Kansas City for distributing anti-negro literature so stupidly disgusting that it would alienate practically every average citizen that would see it. We would consider this typical black propaganda. By "black propaganda" we mean literature that is actually put out by the enemy but pretends to come from a friendly organization. The literature distributed by Scott M. Melson carried the signature, "A Klans Tribune Publication" with the address Box 34032, Houston, Texas 77034. In our opinion, Scott M. Melson must be an agent provocateur. It seems impossible that any person could be so misguided as to think that distributing literature of this kind actually helps the patriotic cause. I know of no genuine member of the Klan that would distribute literature as rank and in such poor taste as that distributed by Scott M. Nelson.

Nelson was not content to merely alienate other patriots that attended the conference by giving them this literature. He pushed similar literature under the faces of negro maids and waitresses that were employees of the hotel where this conference was held. As a result, one of the waitresses walked off her job and several of the maids told the chief housekeeper that they would not work at the hotel during any future meeting held by this organization. No one can sincerely believe that it actually helps the patriotic movement to act in such a way that conservative organizations are no longer welcome in the major hotels where such meetings can conveniently be held.

After being ordered to leave the meeting, Scott Helson also went to the papers and TV stations, pretending to be a Klan member, and giving the meeting that much more unwelcome publicity through his coarse and disgusting language.

LOU CARD alias JOE CHANCE alias LARRY SMITH etc. About four years ago the name Lou Card was passed on to the Minutemen Intelligence Network by an undercover agent in the Chicage Police Department who identified him as an informant for the ATFD. At that time Lou Card, who is known to nost conservatives by the name Joe Chance, had been a member of the Minutemen for several years. This one report was not considered as sufficient evidence to expel him from the Minutemen organization but from that time on important information was with-held from him and he was asked to limit his organizational activities.

During the time that Robert DaPugh was in prison, a number of counterfeit of "Minutemen" organizations were set up by various agents provocateur. Their purpose was to cause confusion and draw away membership from the genuine Hinutemen organization. In order to clearly identify these other phoney organizations, a directive was sent our from Minutemen headquarters two years ago stating that no further Hinutemen literature was to be distributed and the Hinutemen organizational name was not to be used in recruiting until further notice. On this basis anyone that was approached by a person identifying themselves as a member of the Minutemen could (during the past two years) safely assume that such a person was either an enemy agent or a dupe of some enemy agent.

During all this time Lou Card (alias Joe Chance alias Larry Smith) continued, to give out Minutemen literature and recruit in the new of the Minutemen organization. You Card works as a plubing inspector in Jadianapolis, Ladiana, but seems to have plenty of tree time to travel around over the country attending various patriotic rallies and nestings. The practically never pays any attention to the speakers or the regular activities of the group. Instead, he habitually

mingles with others in transmose picking up names and addresses or giving out calling cards to those that might express an interest in his "Hinutemen" organization.

A few months ago his car was forced off the road and he was shot twice 'under unexplained circumstances and spent several weeks in the hospital recovering from his gunshot wounds.

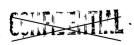
During the recent Patriots Leadership Conference in Kansas City, Lou Card and his wife, Shirley, sat around in the hotel halls and lebby talking with other people that attended. To those who showed interest, he passed out a calling card that had an Eagle perched on top of the crosshairs symbol of the Minutemen organization. The card read, "Minutemen of Indiana - Intelligence officer - Larry Smith - Pest Office Box 342, Danville, Indiana 46122.

When one of our security officers asked him to refrain from passing out these cards he refused to do so. Robert DePugh, National Coordinator of the Minutemen organization them went into the hall and asked Lou Card to stop giving out the cards. If Card was a loyal member of the Minutemen organization as he pretends he would have immediately obeyed the acknowledged leader of that organization. Instead, it required a considerable exchange of hostile words before Lou Card, his wife and another man who had accompanied them finally left the hotel.

Because of these cumulative facts, we feel that notice should be given as to the probability that Lou Card, better known to most patriots as Joe Chance, is actually an enemy of the patriotic movement in this country.

ROY FRANKHAUSER has been prominent in right-wing activities for over fifteen years. During a federal trial in 1970 he testified under oath that he had acted as a government informer within certain right-wing organizations. This merely confirmed information already available to us.

A recent article (most of two full pages) in the PHILADELFHIA INQUIRER details some but not nearly all of the Frankhauser story. It is a classic example of how a person can begin as a sincere patriot, work for years in the most dedicated manner and finally become so entangled in their own intrigue that they end up as a double agent, working for their enemies and acting against those who trusted then most.



0

U 20 1

CITE.

heen no addountin : patrious to of you who DePuchs HOTTON, telephone ron the 37.45 3,00 ling to enable patriots; to make O Ita activity. Phe only problem is Fatriot-inter-tr anizational Ò. syster has (1) (1) are not featiliar with this rediction now 3 35 35 C COCETT propises end ממי אספי O ith deal of n kadec さのた (t (t 22. () () () been installed. noney. by Defugh and no explanation the ex-leader ic Its ธนาวอะจรั flurry and that this กะเร บลลด () () **ජ්**ර ර්ල toll free lon' distance calls telephone system has not outfit it was formed about tho lageled es Communications Center. v money raceive? great deel of of the Linutegen. This is just some background into ຽາ central filiny system and an "In Palling and a by Depush. conuribations from as to why the ceen installa

Unfortunately, w. rany charres rs Ts irrediately or Bed unsiched. 300 Elret carta err ้อยจั pings do you know that ever thing are binted らいずい Many recornined ö tho aver eign さかなさ O I'h stuff So neny of us ິດ 3. 1. at hit none are ۱۵ ۲۰ S have that has noticed by name. The neat most the guts S need troinal Jew or Fed trick. neen Deen ease 55 S7 to write such outright this written about us in the pastiff had the guts ener.czc been studic enough to delieve all prey for the crafty and covarily recort To many of you this will important thing is the is that to sign their names How Teny scump

ス () () those INTE DESCRIPTIONS has scric 0110 S 11:3 き上からさ HO K disrupt ರೆ ತಿಗ್ಗೆ ದಿನ ರತ್ನಿಗೆ ಕ other firencs of O i h نان نان おおつたの on who have been reading harassment tare crept the word รู O Fli 1128 22.75 Sur. ct :)* 10 COLLEGIANO. princed some good civice road. about patriot たいさな Ö () () a true patriot patriotic chie petriots. patricts. IJ はいい cartain († († († £6. so-called "ATTENTION OF ANOAP" nors victors the letter states that we should ordenizations by articles about .duid e sam dem stole their money, the papers about Che of their favorite tricks to throw him out of attacks this program Confede to operators This would inredictely OCT TELESO TO KNOT chc C); the novement [7 [7

I want to make it clear that I am not trying to cause division in the right wing. My only purpose is to answer the charges made against, me and other patriots in this so-called Intelligence Report. I feel it is my duty to put out the true facts and call attention to an obvious Jew and Fed supported trick in order to prevent division in patriotic groups. I hope that you will read this with an open and intelligent mind.

The first group attacked is the American Mazi and the Mational Socialist White Peoples Party. I do not personally support all of the methods used by some members of this group but I salute them for their courage and their fight against Jews. The cowardly author of the Intelligence Report attacks the whole group without exception. They were thrown out of the meeting hosted by Robert DePush. I was there personally and I can tell you the reason they were thrown out. They were not disrupting the meeting but were vearing their armbands with swastikas. The real reason they were thrown out was because they upset a bunch of J2AS who were selling silver in the lobby of the hotel and were attending the meetings as well. J2AS J2RE SELLIC SILVER TO PHYRIOTS AT TWIS MERCHALL OF DE PUSH. I was there and I saw it with my own eyes. No wonder the Nazis got upset. Mouldn't you?? I defy anvone to say that this is not true; Evidently the Jews are more important to DePush than couragous patriots because the lasts were thrown out not the J2AS.

The next wan to be thrown out was Scott M. Nelson of Muston Texas.

We is a Klansman who is oraple running for rayor of Muston or an anti-nicer prograt. The Intelligence Report states "Scott M. Nelson was one of the people trrown out of the recent Patriots Leadership Conference in Kansas City for distributing anti-negro literature..." Nelson was thrown out of a PATRIOTS meeting for distributing ANTI-NEGRO LITERATURE??? This is the truth because I was there and saw it with my own eyes.

Can you believe it, that a man was thrown out for being ANTI-NIGGER???? It would appear that DePugh cares more for NIGGERS than he does patriots. I for one am anti-nigger and I am proud of it and anyone who is not anti-nigger is certainly an ENEMY of the patriot movement.



11311

The next patrict to be thrown out was Lou Card alias Joe Chance alias arry Smith, etc. The stinking pimp who wrote this did not even know that lou Card and Joe Chance are the same person, but Larry Smith is a different man. I know because I am Larry Smith but the pimp that wrote these lies was not smart enough and did not have his lies made well enough to know the difference. This should be clear to real patriots that this anonymous author was telling lies right from the start.

The charge is made that Joe Chance was working for ATFD and it was made by an undercover agent for the Chicago Police Department. This is another classic example of COINTELPRO. The police department does not have the courage to attack a patriot face to face, but they start a rumor that the man is working for the Feds. Just ask yourself this question: Why would the Chicago Police Department expose one of their pimps? Have you ever heard of this before??? How many true patriots are that friendly with the Chicago Police Department or ATFD????

The next charge that is made is that Chance was running a counterfeit Minutemen outfit. I have personally seen the letter written by DePugh naming Chance the Indiana coordinator of the Minutemen.

The next charge made is that Chance does not pay attention to speakers at meetings. Now this is really a serious charge isn't it?? Perhaps most of you have never heard one of DePughs speeches but it is difficult to pay attention when you have heard the same speech over and over. The only thing DePugh ever says is "send me money". He says we will set up telephones, newspapers, political campaigns, speakers, etc. The only problem with all of this is that the money keeps going to DePugh and nothing ever seems to come out. There are no hot lines, newspapers, speakers, etc.

b6
b7c

The next charge is that Card got into an argument with DePugh.
This is the only true statement in this whole Intelligence Report.

Card asked DePugh when he was going to start doing something and quit talking about it. This is when the argument started. Can you blame him???

It that seeing ANTI-JEWS and ANTI-NIGGERS thrown out wouldn't you start an ent?? Any true patriot could not stand there and take all of without getting mad.

notice should be given to the probability that Lou Card, better known to most patriots as Joe Chance, is actually an enemy of the patriotic movement of this country." Notice that the pimp author of this unsigned, letter used the word PROBABLY. He did not even have the guts to tell a lie in direct language. And the next question is WHAT FACTS?? There are absolutely no facts listed in this letter. As I have said before this is a classic example of JEM or PIMP COINTELPRO. They are hoping that all of us patriots are so stupid that we will swallow these lies without thinking. Well, I have news for DePugh. TRUE PATRIOTS KNOW BETTER.

What I have to say in this next part is very painful for me because I know it might hurt the patriotic cause but it is the truth and it must be told. We all know that before DePugh went to prison he was a true patriot, and we know that he was put through hell while in prison. But notice I said BEFORE he wint to prison. I do not know what his motives are now but I do know what he is doing. He is attempting to unite all of the various groups under his control. I know that many patriotic groups have given him large sums of their members dues. I know that he also has the names and addresses of most of the patriots in this country. If you don't believe me ask yourself how he got your address in order to mail you the intelligence Report.

We know that DePugh was facing a long prison term and that he got a parole. His parole stated that he could not work with any patriotic groups. We also know that he was flat broke when he got out. But look at him now.

The first thing he did when he got out was set up his vitamin business.

Now where did he get the money for this? How many JEW banks would loan money to an ex-con patriot? How many ex-cons do you know that can violate their parole in the open way that he has and get away with it??

DePugh has bought eleven buildings since he got out and he has worked closely with patriotic groups. How can he get away with this?? I don't know the answer but it is probable that he has sold out to the Jews or the Feds or both.



Think how all pata tic groups could be ruind if we were all united under one leader and the leader had sold out to the enemy. If you think that the Jews and Commies are not out to distroy us you are crazy are just plain stupid. And if you don't think they would pay good money to distroy us you are also crazy. I do not know the answer but I know it is time for us to start using our heads and our common sense. Is our true enemy a trusted patriot our one who sticks up for Jews and Niggers?? If the Jews have bought DePugh I will pray for his soul but I will not believe his lies and I will not send him money or buy his vitamins. I will continue the fight against the enemy and I will spend my money on guns and ammunition. I will use my head and try and inform myself about the tricks the enemy uses because we are in a death struggle. If you don't believe me just look at the world today. 50,000 American boys were slaughtered in Viet Nam so the Jews could give it to them later. Look who rund our country: JENS. Look who is giving them our wheat and computers so they can take over Portugal, Turkey, Greece, and Italy. It is curious that DePugh never writes about these events and is not trying to alert us to our real enemy. He would rather spend money trying to ruin true patriots. What is his stand against busing our kids to school with Niggers? Has he made one statement about Viet Nam, or our wheat?? But he will spend money trying to ruin patriots or to get us to buy his stupid vitamins or his books or papers. As for me I can find a better use for my money.

As you can see I am going to sign my name to this document.

I hope you will forgive me for my spelling and my typing. I don't have a staff of collège educated JEWS to use fancy words or type for me.

Yours for God and Country,

Larry Smith

Minutemen of Indiana

CONFIDENTIAL

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH

KC T-6 advised on December 1, 1975, that Robert De Pugh requested 1,000 copies to be printed of the following Army training manuals at the Alken Printing Company, 305 N. 12th Street, Blue Springs, Missouri:

TM 31-210 "Improvised Munitions Handbook 1969", dated October 1975;

FM5-31 "Booby Traps", dated September 1965, bearing TAGO 5732-B;

TM31-200-1 "Unconventional Warfare Devices and Techniques-References", April 1966;

TM31-201-1 "Unconventional Warfare Devices and Techniques-Incendiaries", May 1966, TAGO 7189-C.

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX .

MINUTEMEN

The Minutemen organization was organized in 1960, reportedly to resist the spread of communism in the United States, by use of guerrilla tactics. Robert B. DePugh, national coordinator of the Minutemen, was sentenced in October 1970, for violations of the Federal Firearms Act. At the time of his arrest DePugh was in possession of documents concerned with guerrilla warfare and other paraphernalia, including hand grenades, gun silencers, and a machine gun. DePugh was released on parole during April 1973, and in June 1973, indicated he planned to revitalize the Minutemen into a "two-armed organization." Arm number one was to be utilized as a political front organization to sway elections and control local and state political structures. Arm number two was to be an underground guerrilla organization made up of "strike teams". These "strike teams" are to be under direct control of DePugh and their existence is to be unknown to everyone, including Minutemen State Coordinators.

> CONFIDENTIAL APPENDIX



UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA, INC.

The United Klans of America, Inc. (UKA), Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, was chartered in 1961 at Atlanta, Georgia. It was formed as a result of splits in and consolidation of other Klan groups. In July 1961, the United Klans, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. merged with the Alabama Knights, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan. The merged organization was headed by Robert Shelton. In October 1961, a majority of the Ku Klux Klan, were merged with the UKA and Robert Shelton continued as the leader.

The UKA is the dominant Klan group in the United States with headquarters located at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, and Klaverns in various states. Robert Shelton of Tuscaloosa Alabama, continues to be the Imperial Wizard of the organization. The stated aims and purposes of the UKA are the promotion of Americanism, white supremacy, and segregation of the races. Like other Klan organizations, it is anti-Negro, anti-Semitic and anti-foreign born.

Klan members and leaders have been involved in atrocities including beatings, bombings, and murders, and have engaged in activities seeking to deny others their constitutional rights.

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

The National States Rights Party (NSRP), formerly known as the United White Party, was organized in 1957 in Knoxville, Tennessee. The NSRP's official party line promotes hatred against Jews, Negroes, Communists and certain law enforcement agencies. NSRP National Chairman J. B. Stoner has publicly advocated killing or deporting Jews; deportation of Negroes; "doing away with FBI pimps"; and repeal of all civil rights laws. The NSRP carried out its line of hatred through the use of propaganda media and provocative demonstrations.

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS COLLASSIFIED DATE 03-2 010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Mem'orandum

TO

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

DATE:

1/20/76

b2

b7D

FROM :

SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) P

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka EM - MM OO KC

Re Kansas City letter to Bureau 12/24/75.

On 1/15/75 former advised that ROBERT DE PUGH is planning and organizing a right-wing leadership conference to be held in Kansas City 3/6-7/76. Source advised it is to be similar to the Patriots Leadership Conference held in Kansas City during July 1975. Source advised DE PUGH is sending out announcements regarding this conference to right-wing leaders throughout the U.S.

2 Bureau (RM)
3 Kansas City (2 157-1508)
(1 157-3201)(PLC)

RBH: jrt
(5)

x230

4.X

9 FEB Buy W.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DIRECTOR, FBI

1/6/76

SAC, KAHSAS CITY (157-3224)

SACOH PUBLÌSHING COHPANY HORBORNE, HISSOURI EN - 124

Ro Kansas City letter to the Bureau, 11/13/75.

The Kansas City Office is in possession of the January 1, 1976 issue of a new newspaper entitled, "Controversy" which is being published by the Salon Publishing Company, Il South Pine, Norborne, Missouri. ROSENT DE PUGH, leader of the Minutemen organization is the Owner and operator of Salon Publishing Company.

Page two of this issue states that "Controversy" is published twice monthly and the subscription rate is \$7.00 per year. Its editor is listed as ERIC BLAIR. Kansas City Indices are negative re BLAIR. This issue states the newspaper's policy is as follows:

"The days are past when the 'soap-box orator' could effectively project his thoughts into the public flow of ideas. Today, freedom of speech is equivalent to having access to the mass news media.

"Controversy believes in the First Amendment rights to freedom of speech and freedom
of the press. our intention is to provide a
forum for both extremes of the political spectrum—
for those perspectives that are seldom covered by the
general news media. We will provide an 'exhibition'
hall' for now and unusual ideas; for divergent
points of view. Controversy will seek out the
news that is unusual—that stirs the imagination.

3- Bureau (1 - 100-449975) (DE PUGII) 183 JAN 7 1976

(1 - 157-1508) (DE PUCH)

(1 - 157 - 1662)

RBH:cd (7)

POJANO MIC

ORIGINAL FILED IN 75

or signed articles are those of the respective authors. When we do make editorial comment, contary comments are invited and will be printed within reasonable space limitations.

The issue contains articles on politics, medicine, racism-Zinnism, lesbianism, China's drug problems and Soviet prison camp horrors. There is an article entitled, "Zionism is Racism" on page 15 by CLYDE 2X, NOI, Chicago, Illinois. Advertisements in this issue include: pharmaceuticals, publications, massage parlors, and army manuals. A description of these manuals were furnished the Bureau in the ROBERT DE PUGH file, Bufile 100-449975.

Office on the newspaper "Controversy", however, the file entitled, "SALON PUBLISHING COMPANY" is being re-opened since it publishes several newspapers. No case is being opened at this time on ERIC BLAIR inasmuch as it is felt this may be a name being used by ROBERT DE PUGN and it is felt this can be determined through Kansas City sources.

SAC, Kanses City (157-3287)

12/22/75

Director, FBI (157-27988)

NATIONAL ALLIANCE TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS (NAKBA), aka EXTREMIST MATTER

ReKClet and LHM 11/7/75.

Review of captioned matter by FBIHQ discloses no information NAKBA is in violation of any Federal statutes or involved in activities of an extremist nature. Therefore, no further investigation should be conducted at this time, and case should be closed. Should any information come to your attention indicating NAKBA is involved in extremist activities or in violation of Federal statutes coming within the investigative jurisdiction of the FBI, you should immediately reinstitute investigation and promptly advise FBIHQ.

San Diego for information:

1 - 139 - 149975 (Robert De Pugh)

NOT RECORDED

19 DEC 31 1975

NOTE: NAKBA has headquarters in Kansas City and describes itself as an organization devoted entirely to preserving the private citizen's right to keep and bear arms. Robert De Pugh (Bufile 100-449975) who is also National Coordinator of the Minutemen, a violence prone organization advocating guerrilla tactics, is Treasurer of NAKBA. De Pugh and the Minutemen organization are currently under investigation by Kansas City. Kansas City investigation of NAKBA has developed no information this organization is in violation of any Federal statutes or engaged in extremist activities and information from sources indicates NAKBA activities to date are confined to its stated aims and purposes. Kansas City, therefore being instructed

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE 2

Re: National Alliance to Keep and Bear Arms (NAKBA) 157-27988

NOTE CONTINUED:

to close case. Information copy being furnished San Diego as President of NAKBA presently resides in that area.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED Assoc. Dir. HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED Dep.-A.D.-Adm DATE 03-24-2010 BY 6032 Dep.-A.D.-Anv. Asst Dir.: FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Admin. COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Comp. Syst. Ext. Affairs Files & Com. Gon. Inv. Ident. Inspection Intell/ NR WWZ KC CODE Laboratory Plan. & Eval 4:19PM NITEL 12-11-75 RES Spec. Inv. Training . Legal Coun. DIRECTOR (100-449975) Telephone Rm. Director Sector KANSAS CITY (157-1508) CONFIDENTIAL ROBERT BOLIVAR LE PUGH, EM-MM. 00: KC. RE KANSAS CITY PHONE CALL DEC. 11, 1975, AND KANSAS CITY .b6 TELETYPES DEC. 2 AND 4, 1975. b7C NUMERICAL DESCRIPTIONS OF ARMY TRAINING MANUELS SET FORTH IN RETEL DEC. 2, 1975, REFLECT THE CORRECT NUMBERS: THE NUMERICAL DESCRIPTIONS SET FORTH IN RETEL DEC. 4, 1975, ARE CORRECT WITH THE EXCEPTION TM31-201 SHOULD READ TM31-210. ON DEC. 15, 1975, ATTEMPTS BEING MADE TO OBTAIN COPY OF ARMY MANUELS AND BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED AS TO THE EXACT MARKINGS AND MEANS OF IDENTIFICATION. CLASSIFIED BY 4042, XGDS 2, INDEFINITE. END. REC-50 100-449973 b6 b7C JAN 20 1976 INTERNAL PROPERTY BUILDING 57 FEB3 1976

FD-36 (Rev. 2-14-74)		DECLASSIFIED ON 03-24-201		AW/SAB/ Y F	द् <u>र</u> ीटमशेश्ड
			FBI		! I	ssoc. Dir. A.DAdm
			Date: 12/	19/75	! ! #	sst. Dir.:
Transmi	t the following in	<u> </u>	(m)	a disam	in diversity A	Comp. Syst Ext. Affairs Files & Com
1	/AIRTEL		(Type in plaintext or cod		In right	Gen. Inv.
Via	AIRTEL		(Precedence)		i	nspection ntell.
)					Jaboratory Plan. & Eval
	Д то:	DIRECTOR, FBI	(100-449975)			Spec. Inv.
/ W	FROM:	SAC, KANSAS CI	ΓY (157-1508)		τ	elephone Rm
	V	D				
	ROBERT BO EM - MM	LIVAR DE PUGH, a	aka	b	 6	
/0	00 KC			p	7C	
		Re Kansas City	nitel to Burea	au .12/11/75.		
	Г	•		DENTITY)] fur	r	1
	Kansas Ci	ty Office	T(FROILE) II	JENITI I JO I UL	MISHED	b6
	l			Source	e did not	b 7C b7D
		y classification , which appeared		the document	s furnish	red
	Munitions has numer this or a	Review of the o however, Army m Handbook 1969" ous pages marked ny other manuals ce if so desired	anual TM 3121(is not stamped "for official can be furnis) entitled " i on the cov l use only."	'Improved ver, howev ' Copies	er of
		REC.25. E	(-115			
		REU		2242	93	
)	pd-44	7970		
		13.1 graw	ii)	WHILEHALL		
	ince Nut	· auren			water w	
	(2)Bureau ((RM) CHASSIE	TED BY 4042	lôký 2 Z	JAN 20 1976	
	2 Kansas (RBH:jrt (4)	DATE OF	ROM CES, CATEGO DECLASSIFICATI	Carried		
<u></u>	~ J				7	
App	roved: 130		Sent	M	Per	
	EB3 1976	ecial Agent in Charge			,6	
		und a		£.	7C	

KC 157-1568 PAGE TWO

THE LISTED ARMY MANUALS. A REVIEW OF THIS REFERENCED MANUAL DETERMINED THAT ALL MANUALS MENTIONED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE ARE LISTED CONFIDENTIAL AND HAVE THE FOLLOWING PUBLICATION DATES: FM 331, SEPT, 1965; TM 31-200-1, APR 5, 1966; TM 31-201-1, MAY 20, 1966; AND TM31-201, JUNE 20, 1969.

WENT ON TO ADVISE THAT HE BELIEVED SOME

OF THESE MANUALS WERE ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED AS UNCLASSIFIED BUT WERE LATER REVIEWED AND CLASSIFIED. HE FUTHER

STATED THAT THESE MANUALS WOULD BE THE TYPES THAT WOULD

BE CIRCULATED TO SPECIAL FORCES UNITS AND WOULD NOT BE

AVAILABLE FOR PUBLIC RELEASE. FUTHER ADVISED

THERE WERE TWO SCHOOLS OF THOUGHT REGARDING THESE MANUALS;

ONE, THAT THEY WERE CLASSFIED AS OF DATE OF PUBLICATION,

AND TWO, AS OF DATE OF CLASSIFICATION. STATED THAT

A CHECK WITH THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, U.S.ARMY,

WASHINGTON, D.C. MIGHT BE ABLE TO PROVIDE INVESTIGATING

Apending Kc
12/5-/75 5:200M. Jan.

b6 b7с b6 b7с KC 157-1508 PAGE THREE

CONFIDENTIAL

AGENCY WITH ANSWERS TO AFOREMENTIONED CLASSIFICATION THEORIES.

IT IS FURTHER NOTED FOR INFO OF BUREAU, THAT THESE

MANUALS SPECIFICALLY LISTED ARE ADVERTISED FOR SALE

IN THE ARMED CITIZENS NEWS, PUBLICATION OFFICE P.O. BOX

71, NORBORNE, MO., 64668 DATED NOVEMBER, 1975 ON PAGE

24. IT IS FURTHER NOTED THAT THIS PUBLICATION IS PUBLISHED

BY ROBERT DE PUGH AND IS FURTHER NOTED THAT THESE MANUALS

ARE ALSO ADVERTISED FOR SALE IN A FLYER FROM THE SALON

PUBLISHING COMPANY, 111 SOUGH PINE STREET, NORBORNE, MO.,

64668, ALSO A PUBLICATION OF THE MINUTEMEN ORGANI 54760 M.

CLASSIFIED BY 4042, XGDS 2, INDEFINITE.

SEND.

MPM FBIHQ CLR

·6	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
4.44	HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-24-2010 BY 60324 UC/BAW/NAE/DF
	b6 2 1 Coly
	b7c .
	Robert Bolivar De Pugh, head of Minutemen advised you
	organization, Kansas City, furnished following manuals
	to Alken Printing, 305 North 12th, Blue Springs, Missouri,
	and requested reproduction:
purenes Not Class	June 20, 1969. F. 5-31 "Booby Traps," dated September, 1965,
7/11/70-7	bearing Tago 5732-B. (PUBLICATION DIATE SEAT. 1965), 12 year
1/1/70-NO	and Techniques - References" April 19, 1966. (Poolication Date 4/5/66)
not class 1/11/70-200	and Techniques - Incendiaries," May 20, 1966, Tago 7189-C. (Publication Date 5/20/66.)
of The	b6
Ĺ	CID, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, on 12/2/75 regarding
	the duplication of above manuals and stated all four
	are classified confidential and can not be obtained on the
	open market. Recontact with Major determined he did
	not have any copies of these documents in his possession but
	that he contacted Ft. Riley, Kansas, and reviewed DA 310-4 which
	is a reference manual regarding the listed Army manuals.
	A review of this reference manual determined that all four
	manuals are listed confidential. Major went on to advise /00-449975-91
	1

that he believed some of these manuals were originally published as unclassified but were later reviewed and classified. He further stated that these manuals would be the types that would be circulated to special forces units and would not be available for public release. further advised there were two schools of thought regarding these manuals; one, that they were classified as of date of publication, and be both two, as of date of classification. stated that a check with the Adjutant General's Office, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C., might be able to provide investigating agency with

ABOVE INFORMATION CLASSIFIED "CONTROL"

answers to aforementioned classification theories.

Memorandum

CONFIDENTIAL

TO, : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

DATE:

4/22/76

W.

SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) Ç

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka EM - MM

00 KC

Re Kansas City letter to Bureau 12/24/75.

Captioned individual has been included on the Kansas City Adex and LHMs were submitted every 90 days in this matter. By nitel 1/14/76 to all SACs, the Bureau advised Adex was discontinued and this file was reviewed and FD-165 resubmitted as it was believed warranted.

Sources advised on 4/20/76 ROBERT BOLIVAR DEPUGH continues to reside in Norborne, Missouri, and operate the Biolab Corp. at that location. DE PUGH has been natonal coordinator of the Minutemen organization, which is temporarily dormant because of financial problems and lack of interest. No pertinent information has been received re subject!s activities, however, he did organize and lead a Patriots Leadership Conference held in Kansas City, Missouri, during March 1976. (Bufile 157-33051).

He advertised Army manuals for sale through his publication "Controversy". By letter dated 1/14/76 Assistant Attorney General RICHARD L. THORNBURGH advised no further investigation warranted for possible violation of Espionage Act regarding the Army manuals.

Information regarding Minutemen organization was submitted in Kansas City annual report 3/12/76 00 - 44 9.9 75

Information received on 4/21/76 reveals DE PUGH remains on Federal probation and in contact with his probation officer. There has been no change in that status.

 $\,$ No other pertinent information regarding DE PUGH has been received by Kansas City Office and UACB, 90 day LHM

Bureau (RM)

RBH: jrt

1 Kansas City

--•

CLASSIFIED BY 2042

F. O DOWN COS, CATEGORY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

EME

UNE DENTIAL 23 APR 28 1976

(3) 167 5 1 MAY 2° 1 1978 KC 157-1508

CONFIDENTIAL

424 - 44

will not be submitted at this time and this case will be closed. However, should any pertinent information come to the attention of Kansas City this case will be reopened and Bureau advised.

COMPREHENTIAL

DECLASSIFIED BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF Assoc. Dir. Dep.-A.D.-Adm. ON 03-24-2010 Dep.-A.D.-Inv... FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTION Asst. Dir.: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Admin. Comp. Syst. Ext. Affairs . DEAL US 1975 Files & Com. NR ØG2 KC CODED Gen. Inv. -Ident -Inspection 12:31PM URGENT/12/5/75 KAB Intell. Laboratory TO: DIRECTOR (100-449975) Plan. & Eval. Spec. Inv. -FROM: KANSAS CITY (157-1508) Training Legal Coun --Telephone Rm. COFIDENTIAL Director Sec'y ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, EM-MM. OO: KC. REMYTELETYPE DEC4, 1975. Le surial 94 PAGE TWO, LINE 4 OF RETEL, THE NUMBER FM3-51 SHOULD BE FM 5-31. b6 KC COPIES CORRECTED. BUREAU REQUESTED CORRECT THEIR COPY. b7C CLASSIFIED BY 4042, XGDS 2, INDEFINITE. P END. EMS FBIHQ CLR AND TKS NOT RECORDED JAN 20 1976 56 55 1 0.1976 b6 CONSCIPATION b7C

- Memorandum

 O_{\uparrow} : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

DATE: 8/11/76

FROM

SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508) P

AUSTECT:

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka

EM - MM OO KC

Re Dallas teletype to Bureau 8/9/76.

Information in referenced teletype furnished to U.S. Secret Service and BATF, Kansas City.

It is to be noted that ROBERT DE PUGH was interviewed by Buagents 8/4/76 regarding "FOXLETS", at which time he advised neither he nor any of his associates in the Minutemen organization are planning any activities during the Republican National Convention being held in Kansas City through 8/20/76.

 $$\operatorname{\textsc{This}}$$ case will be kept in pending status at Kansas City until completion of convention.

Bureau (DIC)

2 Bureau (RM) 1 Dallas (157-2990)(RM)

2 Kansas City

RBH: jrt

(5)

EX:109 REC 68 100-449975-96

23 AUG 13 1976

FAVE

AUG 27 1976

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

City Field Guidance

5/17/76

AIRTEL

11

(62-7797) SAC, Kansas City

From: Director, FBI (62-107251)

MINUTEMEN EXTREMIST MATTER

ReKCairtel 5/7/76 under above caption.

Review of referenced communication discloses no information indicating the American League for Independent Voter Education (ALIVE) is engaged in any activities which would warrant investigation under the Attorney General's guidelines for domestic security investigations. Based on information furnished, it would appear ALIVE is engaged in legitimate political activities therefore, no investigation should be conducted nor should you follow the activities of

Bureau files contain no information relating to ALIVE.

this organization or individuals connected with it.

1 - Birmingham

2- 100-449975 (Robert De Pugh) 1 - 157-552 (Robert Shelton)

(11)

NOTE:

JDM:lek

Ransas City airtel 5/7/76 under Minutemen caption advised "Kansas City Times" newspaper article 5/7/76 reported the formation of a coalition of 65 conservative organizations to oppose President Ford unless he complies with their wishes. coalition is known as the American League for Independent Voter Education (ALIVE) and organization indicates it will support whomever the Democrats nominate unless President Ford fires Henry Rissenger; reaffirms U. S. sovereignty over the Panama Canal and drops all sanctions against the white minority government of Rhodesia. Robert De Pugh, national coordinator of the Minutemen and Robert Shelton, head of the United Klans of America are members of the ALIVE committee. Kansas City indicated they will continue to follow the activities of ALIVE. and Kensas City being instructed as set forth above.

100-449975= NOT RECORDED -

MESSAGE RELAY

Coop Nife	-			-		~ **	
Plaintext Win Teletyps the Attached Urgent Message Nifet Message Director, FBI		92		Г	Immediate	Date 8/13/76	
Director, FB	Fransmit in		text Via Telët	ype the Attached	K Urgent		,
RUEADWW/ The President The Vice Président White House Situation Room Attn: RUEBWJA/ Attomey General Deputy-Attomey General Attn: Attn: Attn: Attn: RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attomey General Deputy-Attomey General Attn: Attn: Attn: Attn: RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attomey General Chiminal Division Attn: General Crimes Section RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attomey General Chiminal Division Attn: General Crimes Section RUEANAT/ National Acquaitive & Space Adm. RUEANAT/ National Acquaitive & Space Adm. RUEBWJA/ U. S. Marshal's Service RUEBUJA/ National Security Agency Office Agency Office Agency Office Agency Office RUEBUJA/ U. S. Marshal's Service RUEBUJA/ U. S. Postal Service (if Classified) RUEAUSA/ U. S. Postal Service (if Classified) RUEBUJA/ U. S. Postal Servi		otes PDI		.Ł	Nitel		
RUEBWJA/ Attorney General Deputy. Attorney. General Atta: At	Dire	ctor, PBI					
RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attomey General Deputy-Attomey General Crimes Section RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attomey General, Criminal Division RUEBWJA/ Days Enforcement Attainistration Atta: General Crimes Section RUEABND/ Drug Enforcement Attainistration RUEBWJA/ Drug Enforcement Administration RUEBWJA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEBDUA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEARIA/ Director, CIA RUEBUJA/ Director, CIA RUEBUJA/ Director, CIA RUEBUJA/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency RIEGOTN/ Energy Research and Development Administration RUEAGUA/ Department of Transportation RUEAGU	ro: SAC	s:				To: Legats:	r.
RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attomey General Deputy-Attomey General Crimes Section RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attomey General, Criminal Division RUEBWJA/ Days Enforcement Attainistration Atta: General Crimes Section RUEABND/ Drug Enforcement Attainistration RUEBWJA/ Drug Enforcement Administration RUEBWJA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEBDUA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEARIA/ Director, CIA RUEBUJA/ Director, CIA RUEBUJA/ Director, CIA RUEBUJA/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency RIEGOTN/ Energy Research and Development Administration RUEAGUA/ Department of Transportation RUEAGU							
RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attomey General Deputy-Attomey General Crimes Section RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attomey General, Criminal Division RUEBWJA/ Days Enforcement Attainistration Atta: General Crimes Section RUEABND/ Drug Enforcement Attainistration RUEBWJA/ Drug Enforcement Administration RUEBWJA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEBDUA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEARIA/ Director, CIA RUEBUJA/ Director, CIA RUEBUJA/ Director, CIA RUEBUJA/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency RIEGOTN/ Energy Research and Development Administration RUEAGUA/ Department of Transportation RUEAGU	*						
RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attomey General Deputy-Attomey General Crimes Section RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attomey General, Criminal Division RUEBWJA/ Days Enforcement Attainistration Atta: General Crimes Section RUEABND/ Drug Enforcement Attainistration RUEBWJA/ Drug Enforcement Administration RUEBWJA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEBDUA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEARIA/ Director, CIA RUEBUJA/ Director, CIA RUEBUJA/ Director, CIA RUEBUJA/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency RIEGOTN/ Energy Research and Development Administration RUEAGUA/ Department of Transportation RUEAGU	To: RUEA	DWW/ I	The President	The Vice	Président	White House Situation Room	1
RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division Attn: Internal Security Section Attn: General Crimes Section RUEANDY/ Drug Enforcement Administration RUEBWJA/ Immigration and Naturalization Service RUEBWJA/ Immigration and Naturalization Service RUEBWJA/ Department of the Air Porce (AFOSI) RUEBARE/ Naval Investigative Service RUEAUSA/ Department of the Army RUEAUSA/ Director, CIA RUEBUGA/ Commandant, U.S. Coast Guard RUEBUGA/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency RUEBUGA/ Department of Transfortation RUEBUGA/ Department of Transfortation RUEATRS/ Department of Transfortation Attn: Director of Security Attn: U.S. Customs COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Secret Of Matth: U.S. Customs Subject (Text begins next page): ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUCH; INFORMATION CONCERNING.	, ,,,		(• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal: Division Attn: Internal Security Section Attn: General Crimes Section RUEABND/ Drug Enforcement Administration RUEBWJA/ Immigration and Naturalization Service RUEANAT/ National Aeronautics & Space Adm. RUEBWJA/ Immigration and Naturalization Service RUEBDWA/ U. S. Marshal's Service RUEBDWA/ Department of the Army RUEARE/ Naval Investigative Service RUEBWJA/ U. S. Postal Service (if Classified) RUEALIA/ Director, CIA RUEBJGA/ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard' RUEBJGA/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Attn: U. S. Customs Ex-106 Experiment of Transportation Communication Communicatio	RUEB	WJA/ [Attorney Genera			luction Unit	
Attn: Internal Security Section RUEABND/ Drug Enforcement Administration RUEBWJA/ Immigration and Naturalization Service RUEBWJA/ U. S. Marshal's Service RUEBBUJA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEACSI/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEACSI/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEACSI/ Department of the Army RUEALIA/ Director, CIA RUEBJGA/ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard' RUEKJCS/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency RHEGGTN/ Energy Research and Development Administration RUEAGBA/ Federal, Aviation Administration Cother than	RUEB	WJA/ E	Assistant Attor	ney General, Civil R	ights Division		
RUEABND/ Drug Enforcement Administration RUEBWJA/ Immigration and Naturalization Service RUEBWJA/ U. S. Marshal's Service RUEBWJA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEAUSA/ Department of the Army RUEAUSA/ Department of the Army RUEAUSA/ Director, CIA RUEBJGA/ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard RUEKJCS/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency RUEGGTN/ Energy Research and Development Administration RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Other than Listed RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Other than Listed RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Other than Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Other than Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Other than Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Attn: U. S. Coast Guard RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Attn: U. S. Coast Guard RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Attn: U. S. Coast Guard RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ RUEATR	RUEB	WJĀ/ [-
RUEBWJA/ Immigration and Naturalization Service RUEBWJA/ U. S. Marshal's Service RUEBUJA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEACSI/ Department of the Army RUEAUSA/ Department of the Army RUEHSE/ RUEBUSA RUEBUSA RUEBUSA RUEBUSA RUEBUSA RUEBUSA Department of Classified) RUEHSE/ RUEBUSA RUEBUSA RUEBUSA RUEBUSA RUEBUSA Department of Transfortation RUEHSE/ RUEBUSA Department of Transfortation RUEBUSA Department of Transfortation RUEBUSA RUEBUSA Department of Transfortation RUEHSE/ RUEBUSA Department of Transfortation RUEBUSA Department of Transfortation RUEHSE/ RUEBUSA RUEBUSA Department of Transfortation RUEHSE/ RUEBUSA RUEHSE/ RUEBUSA RUEHSE/ RUEBUSA RUEHSE/ RUEBUSA RUEBUSA Department of Transfortation RUEHSE/ RUEBUSA RUEHSE/ RU		•	 ''''				
RUEBUJA U. S. Marshal's Service RUEBUJA Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEACSI Department of the Army RUEALIA Director, CIA RUEBJGA Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard RUEKJCS Director, Defense Intelligence Agency RHEGGTN Energy Research and Development Administration RUEOGBA Federal, Aviation Administration Cother than Listed Department of Treasury Listed Top Secret Classification: Top Secret Classification: Confidential Secret Classification: Confidential Sunclassified RUEATRS Department of Treasury Administration Communication Confidential Forcign Liaison Unit ROUGH RUEAUSA Forcign Liaison Unit RUEATRS Route through for review Classification: Route through for review In the commandant of the Army RUEATRS Department of Treasury Communication Confidential RUEATRS Department of Treasury Attn: U. S. Customs Communication Com	12		=		2 .		ace Adm
RUEBDUA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEBARE/ Naval Investigative Service RUEAUSA/ Department of the Army RUEAUSA/ Director, CIA RUEBIGA/ Commandant, U.S. Coast Guard RUEKJCS/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency RIEGGTN/ Energy Research and Development Administration RUEAUSA/ RUEBIGA/ Secretary of State RUEBJGA/ Department of Transportation RUEBJGA/ Federal, Aviation Administration Other than Listed RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Attn: U.S. Customs Ext. 106 Ext. 106 Commandant, U.S. Coast Guard RUEBJGA/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Attn: U.S. Customs Ext. 106 Ext. 106 Ext. 106 Commandant, U.S. Coast Guard RUEBJGA/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Attn: U.S. Customs Ext. 106 Ext. 106 Ext. 106 Ext. 107 Foreign Liaison Unit Route through for review Cleared telephonically INFORMATION CONCERNING. RUEBJGA/ RUEBJGA/ RUEBJGA/ RUEBJGA/ Propartment of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Attn: U.S. Customs Ext. 106 Ext. 106 Ext. 107 Foreign Liaison Unit Route through for review Cleared telephonically INFORMATION CONCERNING.		15. 000			ice RUEOIAA))),
RUEAUSA/ Department of the Army RUEAUSA/ Department of the Army RUEAUSA/ Department of the Army RUEAUSA/ Department of the Army RUEAUSA/ Department of the Army RUEAUSA/ Department of the Army RUEAUSA/ Department of the Army RUEAUSA/ Department of the Army RUEAUSA/ RUEBJGA/ Secretacy of State RUEBJGA/ Department of Transportation RUEBJGA/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Atm: Director of Security Attn: Director of Sec	9 9			· .	RUEBARÉ	1.4	
RUEAJIA/ Director, CIA RÜEBJGA/ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard RUEKJCS/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency RHEGGTN/ Energy Research and Development Administration RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security AUG 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security AUG 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security Aug 16 1.70 RUEATRS/ RUEATRS/ RUEATRS/ RUEATRS/ RUEATRS/ RUEATRS/ RUEATRS/ RUEATRS/ RUEATRS/ RUEATRS/ RUEATRS/ RUEATRS/ RUEATRS/ RUEATRS/ RUEATRS/ RUEATR							
RUEBUGA/ Commandant, U.S. Coast Guard RUEKJCS/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency RHEGGTN/ Energy Research and Development Administration RUEOGBA/ Federal, Aviation Administration Other than Listed Listed Top Secret RUEATRS/ Department of Treasury Attn: Director of Security Attn: Director of Treasury Attn: Director of Treasur	_			ie mily	1. 2446-0-1. **STATES (1866-048, 244-0-144-04)	(Use RUEVDFB if Unclas	
RUEKJCS/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency RHEGGTN/ Energy Research and Development Administration RUEOGBA/ Federal, Aviation Administration Other than Cother than Bureau of Alcohol Listed Bureau of Investigation Cother than Communication Cother than Communication Cother than Cother t			,	S. Coast Guard	RUEHSE	PEO: 3 Secret Service (PID)	- C
RHEGGTN/ Energy Research and Development Administration RUEOGBA/ Federal Aviation Administration Cother than Cother than Cother than Communication Cother than Communication Cother than Communication Cother than Communication Cother than Communication Cother than Communication Cother than Communication Cother than Communication Cother than Communication Cother than Communication Cother than Communication Cother than Communication Cother than Communication Cother than Cother than Communication Cother than Cother than Communication Cother than Cother than Cother than Communication Cother than Cot				_	RUEHC/	1111244	the land summer
RUEGBA/ Federal, Aviation Administration Other than		, -			RUEBJGA	Department of Transportati	on
RUEGBA/ Federal, Aviation Administration Other than		,		101 181 07 1001	p.110.1 mp.0	Actin: phector of security	UG 16 1070
Cother than Listed EX-100 Department of Treasury Atth. Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms COMMUNICATIONS SECTION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Co. Dir. Department of Treasury Atth. Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Co. Dir. Department of Treasury Atth. Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Foreign Liaison Unit Route through for review Cleared telephonically Subject (Text begins next page): ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUCH; INFORMATION CONCERNING.	RUEO	GBA/	Federal, Aviatio	n Administration		Chebarment of Treasury	or meaning meaning
Communications Tobacco & Firearms]		EX-10p		
COMMUNICATION SECTION Coc. Dir	, in section	, L	J		i		I·
oc. Dir. Top Secret				FEDE	RAL BUREAU OF IN	ESTURATION	
p. AD lav. p. AD lav. p. AD lav. p. AD lav. p. Dir.x Classification: Confidential Classification: Classif	ssoc, Dir.		.1	OUN	IMUNICATIONS	SECTION:	
Classification: Confidential Co		70.7	,		AUG 1310	80	
Route through for review Affairs les & Con. In law. Subject (Text begins next page): ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH; INFORMATION CONCERNING. Solid Coun. In & Evol. Section. Subject Robert BOLIVAR DE PUGH; Subject (Text begins next page): ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH; INFORMATION CONCERNING.	st. Dir.:				245PM	3/ /	i.
Subject (Text begins next page): ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH; INFORMATION CONCERNING. Subject (Text begins next page): ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH; INFORMATION CONCERNING.	omp. Syst	-	j	4 Unclassified	TELETY	Route through f	or review
INFORMATION CONCERNING. ell. gord Coun. an. & Evol. scrifty. phone Ra.	iles & Com		Súbicat (Tout'L.		מ שמשמחש	. 1	nically
of Coun. an & Eval. printing phone Ra.	dent.	~_				HYMIC DES POSITI	
gal Coun. an. & Eval. sec Inv. phone Ra.	ntell	~	-	11	. it 1		
phone Ra.	Legal Coun	_	1		W		•
phone Ra.	peciliny.		\sim	6	18		
TELETYPE UNIT	lephone Ra.	••• •••	//			v	
	***** \$5°5	÷AU∯2	6898 L	TELETYPE UNIT [*	(

HOPETS-2HOTADIHUM20

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 03-24-2010 BY 60324 UF/BAW/SAB/DF

HANGE DE CORE

STOCPUL GROSNI-C-OLIAS BUILD

TO: DIRECTOR, SEL-0129-149935)

MINSASTELE PARTIES TO THE PARTIES TO

PROMP JUACLAS (157 2998)

RODENT BULLVEN DE PUSIN THRORMALLON-CONGERNTHS. OUT

ALZHEYE-GALINA

DL T-1, WHO HAS FURNISHED BOTH RELIABLE AND UNRELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST, BUT WHO IS IN A POSITION TO FURNISH SUCH INFO, ON AUGUST 9, 1976, ADVISED THE FOLLOWING:

ON SUNDAY, AUGUST 8, 1976, WHILE MAKING A TELEPHONE
CALL ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, ALSO KNOWN AS BOB DE PUGH,
TOLD SOMEONE HE WAS TALKING WITH THAT HE MIGHT ATTEND
THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, BEGINNING
ON AUGUST 16, 1976, AND MADE THE STATEMENT, "I'M GOING TO
LET THE CONSERVATIVES HAVE THEIR FUN, THEN I'M GOING TO
START SHOOTING." ACCORDING TO THE ABOVE SOURCE, DE PUGH
DID NOT ELABORATE ON THE ABOVE STATEMENT, NOR DID HE NAME
ANY SPECIFIC PERSON IN HIS THREAT. DE PUGH STATED FURTHER
THAT HE IS STILL ON FEDERAL PAROLE UNTIL 1980, AND THOUGHT
HE COULD NOT LEAVE THE STATE OF MISSOURI WHILE IN THAT
STATUS. SOURCE ADVISED THAT DE PUGH DID NOT SOUND LIKE HE

DL 157-2998 PAGE: TWO:

HAD BEEN DRINKING OR THAT HE HAD BEEN USING NARCOTICS,
BUT THAT IN THE PAST HE HAS BEEN KNOWN TO MAKE
IRRESPONSIBLE STATEMENTS CONCERNING THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.
SOURCE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER DE PUGH WAS ONLY TRYING TO
IMPRESS SOMEONE BY THE ABOVE STATEMENT, OR WAS SERIOUS,
BUT FELT THAT DE PUGH MAY BE EMOTIONALLY OR MENTALLY ILL
NOW. SOURCE HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION RE ABOVE IMPLIED
THREAT.

f	AKIRICIRATIVET DEF T TO	DELLAS, TEKAS,
į	HO VOENTARILY FURNISHED ABOVE INFO TELE	PHONICALLY TO
5	ON AUGUST 9, 1976, N	GTINGTHAT
Ĺ	IN PAST FURNISHED BOTH RELIABLE A	ND, UNRELIÄBLE
À	NFO TO THE ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE (ADL),	DALLAS, TEXAS,
i - C	DUCERNING THE NOW DEFUNCT DALLAS UNIT OF	THE AMERICAN
٨	AZI, PARTY CANPY, DURING PERIOD 1967 - 19	76.
4	RE PALLAS TELCALITIO KANSAS CLITY, AU	GUST.9, 1976, RE
1		

KANSAS CITY REQUESTED TO CERTIFICATE DISSEMINATE
ABOVE INFO TO U.S. SECRET SERVICE, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI,
FAND TO ATE LOCALLY, WHICH AGENCY PROSECUTED DE PUEH ORIGINALLY

b6 b7C b7D DL 157-2998 PAGE THREE

FOR WIOLATION FIREARMS ACT DURING PERIOD APPROXIMATELY

END

1968 ACTIVE INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED BY DALLAS,

THE RESERVE AND ALL PROPERTY AND ALL PRO

ES HOLD

4

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED Assoc. Dir. Dep.-A.D.-Adm. AL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION DIO BY 6 Dep. A.D. Inv. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv. Ext. Affairs Fin. & B AUG 0 9/197 NRØØ8 DL CODE Laboratory 3:00PM URGENT 8/9/76 BJM Legal Coun. Plan. & Eval. Rec. Mgmt. DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975) Spec. Inv. Training KANSAS CITY (157-1508) Telephone Rm. Director Sor's DALLAS (157-2990) ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH; INFORMATION CONCERNING. 00: KANSAS CITY. DL T-1, WHO HAS FURNISHED BOTH RELIABLE AND UNRELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST, BUT WHO IS IN A POSITION TO FURNISH SUCH INFO, ON AUGUST 9, 1976, ADVISED THE FOLLOWING: -10927 ON SUNDAY, AUGUST 8, 1976, WHILE MAKING A TELEPHONE CALL ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, ALSO KNOWN AS BOB DE PUGH. TOLD SOMEONE HE WAS TALKING WITH THAT HE MIGHT ATTEND THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, BEGINNING ON AUGUST 16, 1976, AND MADE THE STATEMENT, "I'M GOING TO Unrecorded Copy Filed In LET THE CONSERVATIVES HAVE THEIR GUN, THEN I'M GOING TO START SHOOTING." ACCORDING TENTHE ABOVE, SQURCE DID NOT ELABORATE ON THE ABOVE STATEMENT, NOR DID DE PUGH STATED FURSHER 13 1976 ANY SPECIFIC PERSON IN HIS THREAT. THAT HE IS STILL ON FEDERAL PAROLE UNTIL 1980, AND THOUGHT HE COULD NOT LEAVE THE STATE OF MISSOURI WHILE IN THAT SOURCE ADVISED THAT DE PUGH DID NOT SOUND LIKE HE b6 b7C ... YE

DL 157-2990 PAGE TWO

HAD BEEN DRINKING OR THAT HE HAD BEEN USING NARCOTICS,
BUT THAT IN THE PAST HE HAS BEEN KNOWN TO MAKE
IRRESPONSIBLE STATEMENTS CONCERNING THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.
SOURCE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER DE PUGH WAS ONLY TRYING TO
IMPRESS SOMEONE BY THE ABOVE STATEMENT, OR WAS SERIOUS,
BUT FELT THAT DE PUGH MAY BE EMOTIONALLY OR MENTALLY ILL
NOW. SOURCE HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION RE ABOVE IMPLIED
THREAT.

ADMINISTRATIVE. DLT-1 IS DALLAS, TEXAS,

WHO VOLUNTARILY FURNISHED ABOVE INFO TELEPHONICALLY TO

SA ON AUGUST 9, 1976, NOTING THAT

IN PAST FURNISHED BOTH RELIABLE AND UNRELIABLE

IN PAST FURNISHED BOTH RELIABLE AND UNRELIABLE

INFO TO THE ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE (ADL), DALLAS, TEXAS,

CONCERNING THE NOW DEFUNCT DALLAS UNIT OF THE AMERICAN

NAZI PARTY (ANP), DURING PERIOD 1967 - 1970.

RE DALLAS TELCALL TO KANSAS CITY, AUGUST 9, 1976, RE ABOVE.

KANSAS CITY. REQUESTED TO APPROPRIATELY DISSEMINATE
ABOVE INFO TO U. S. SECRET SERVICE, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI,
AND TO ATF LOCALLY, WHICH AGENCY PROSECUTED DE PUGH ORIGINALLY

DL 157-2990 BAGE THREE

FOR VIOLATION FIREARMS ACT DURING PERIOD APPROXIMATELY 1968.

NO ACTIVE INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED BY DALLAS,

AND NO L'HM BEING SUBMITTED, UACB . RUC .

END.

PLS HOLD

AJN FBIHQ

Relighty 18 advised souther the pages #8/
local PO = 4 1855 in terrieur of 8/13/74
weight like besults of interview of 8/13/74

		1. 15.50 (1.00)			The Page 1	
.FD-3	% (Rev. 2-14-74)	Ö	ALL INFORMATION HEREIN IS UNCL DATE 03-24-201	ASSIFIED (Assoc. Dix. DepA.DAdm. DepA.DInv.
			FBI	تر		Asst. Dir.:
			L D I			Adm. Serv Ext. Affairs
			Date	8/13/76		Fin. & Pers.
\mathfrak{I}	,		Date.	6/15/10		Gen. Inv.
√ Tron	smit the following in					I Ident
1	smit ate following in		(Type in plaintex	or code)		Inspection 4
Ą	AIRTEL	AIR MA	\TT			Intell. (2)
Via_	HINIEL	HIN ME				Laboratory Legal Coun
			(Precedent	:e)		Plan. & Eval.
						Rec. Mgmt
	(1)/		(100-449975		n.: Superviso	or Telephone Rm.
	FROM!	SAC, KANSAS C	CITY (157-150	8)		Director Secy
		ROBERT BOLIVA EM-MM	AR DE PUGH, a	ka.		.b6 .b7C
		00: KC				_
المما				8/9/76,	and Bureau p	hone call
0	to na	nsas City, 8/	13/10			
			Secret Ser	vice K	ansas Citv. M	10 was AM
- 1	tolophonia	olly contacts	ed 8/13/76 by		ansas orev. M	re
	the characteristic	tolophone cor	versation, a	74	advised tha	
1	Convice he	d not intonui	owed PORFET	DE DIIGH	and were not	
I					t in reference	
	contemplat	rng an Interv	tem le ure s	cacemen	c in reference	ed teretype.
						CP
						,
						,
						1
l		-1		accommon that desirable		
		13-1 14)	_	ST-122		-
	اس یا ر	-0		D=0 **	0 144	
	2-Bureau C	3₩)		REC-4	0 100-4499	75-99
	VDC:aa (4)					m/ ext
- 1	(4)				AUG 1	8 1976
					WHEELD CO.	
1						
j)	b6	
	4			Ĵ	b7C	
1_					<u> </u>	
	4:					
	Approved:		Sent		M Per	
		ecial Agent in Charge				
5	4 SEP 1 1976					
47					S 4	

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 JULY-1973 EDITION GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11,6 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-24-2016 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Lemorandum

TO

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449975)

DATE:

9/9/76

SAC, KANSAS CITY (157-1508)

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH, aka EXTREMIST MATTERS - MM 00, KC

Re Kansas City letter to Bureau, 8/11/76.

No information came to attention of Kansas City Office of any personal activities on the part of above captioned individual or associates during the Republican National Convention held in Kansas City during August, 1976. In view of this no additional investigation being conducted in this matter at this time.

EX-109

22 SEP 15 1976

Bureau Kansas City

RBH:pk

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-36	EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION FOR AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION FOR AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDAS FOR AUTOMATIC DECLAS FOR	Š /
Transm	t the following in	
Via	AIRTEL	
	(Priority)	-
· (¢)	TO: DIRECTOR, FBI CONFIDENPIAL FROM: LEGAT, ROME (163-3089) (P) M. ROBERT DE PUGH ATTN: PERSONAL AND PROPERTY CRIMES SECTION, CID	
Lister I		b1
100	Also, he would appreciate a current characterization of the Minutemen organization. REQUEST OF BUREAU Bureau is requested to furnish an indices check re DE PUGH and summary characterization re the Minutemen. REC-113 CONFIDENTIAL / DO = 44.99 75-/D	
	Classified and Extended by 3751 Reason for Extension: FCHM TI.1-2.4.2(1)/ Date of Review for Declass 1 - Rome MJJ:pas (3) (3) (3) (4) (4) (4) (5) (6) (6) (7) (7) (7) (8) (8) (9) (9) (10)	
Į	Special Agent in Charge U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 – 455-574	

DECLASSIFIED BY 60 4. UC/BAW/SAB/1 ON 03-24-2010 CONFIDENTIAL. b6 Legat, Rome (163-3089) b7C Director, FBI M. ROBERT DE PUGH; De ruth Reurlet dated 1/30/79. A check of Bufiles fails to disclose any information that would indicate that Robert Bolivar DePugh, National Coordinator of the Minutemen organization, was in contact with any Italian right extremists. (6) A characterization of the Minutemen organization is attached as requested. Enclosure' CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 1864 REASON FOR EXTENSION FOIM II 1-2.4.2 DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION ST-106 Original & 1 - Legat, Rome 16 MAR 6 1979 /γ/ JAK:11ρ(,6(4) Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. _ SEE NOTE PAGE 2 Dep. AD lav. . Asst. Dir.: Adm. Servs. Crim. lav. MAR 5 1979 Ideat. lafell. Laboratory . Legal Cour. CONFIDENTIAL Plan. & lasp. Rec. Mgat. Tech. Servs Public Affs. Off. Telephone Ra: cector's Sec'y __

CONFIDENTIAL

Memo to Legat, Rome im Director, FBI

re: M. ROBERT DE PUGH; (C).

b1

(C) <u>note</u>: